UC-NRLF
B 3 293 005

LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
DAVIS

[New York. State Library, Albany
Bulletin. History. no. 8]

New York State Education Department

New York State Library

CALENDAR OF THE SIR WILLIAM JOHNSON MANUSCRIPTS

IN THE

NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY

COMPILED BY

Richard E. Day M.A. Lit.D.

PAGE

Preface 5
Calendar 9
Index 541

ALBANY

UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

1909

LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
DAVIS

STATE OF NEW YORK

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

Regents of the University

With years when terms expire

1913	WHITELAW REID M.A. LL.D. D.C.L. *Chancellor*	New York
1917	ST CLAIR MCKELWAY M.A. LL.D. *Vice Chancellor*	Brooklyn
1919	DANIEL BEACH Ph.D. LL.D. - - - - - - - -	Watkins
1914	PLINY T. SEXTON LL.B. LL.D. - - - - - - -	Palmyra
1912	T. GUILFORD SMITH M.A. C.E. LL.D. - - - -	Buffalo
1918	WILLIAM NOTTINGHAM M.A. Ph.D. LL.D. - -	Syracuse
1910	CHARLES A. GARDINER Ph.D. L.H.D. LL.D. D.C.L.	New York
1915	ALBERT VANDER VEER M.D. M.A. Ph.D. LL.D.	Albany
1911	EDWARD LAUTERBACH M.A. LL.D. - - - - - -	New York
1920	EUGENE A. PHILBIN LL.B. LL.D. - - - - - -	New York
1916	LUCIAN L. SHEDDEN LL.B. LL.D. - - - - - -	Plattsburg
1921	FRANCIS M. CARPENTER - - - - - - - - - -	Mount Kisco

Commissioner of Education

ANDREW S. DRAPER LL.B. LL.D.

Assistant Commissioners

AUGUSTUS S. DOWNING M.A. Pd.D. LL.D. *First Assistant*
FRANK ROLLINS B.A. Ph.D. *Second Assistant*
THOMAS E. FINEGAN M.A. *Third Assistant*

Director of State Library

JAMES I. WYER, Jr, M.L.S.

Director of Science and State Museum

JOHN M. CLARKE Ph.D. LL.D.

Chiefs of Divisions

Administration, HARLAN H. HORNER B.A.
Attendance, JAMES D. SULLIVAN
Educational Extension, WILLIAM R. EASTMAN M.A. M.L.S.
Examinations, CHARLES F. WHEELOCK B.S. LL.D.
Inspections, FRANK H. WOOD M.A.
Law, FRANK B. GILBERT B.A.
School Libraries, CHARLES E. FITCH L.H.D.
Statistics, HIRAM C. CASE
Trades Schools, ARTHUR D. DEAN B.S.
Visual Instruction, DELANCEY M. ELLIS

State Library, Albany, N. Y., February 14, 1907

Hon. A. S. Draper
Commissioner of Education

DEAR SIR: I have the honor to transmit herewith and recommend for publication a *Calendar of the Sir William Johnson Manuscripts in the New York State Library*. This calendar was compiled by Dr Richard E. Day under the supervision of Mr A. J. F. van Laer, Archivist of the State Library. The work was begun while Dr Day was in the employ of the University of the State of New York and was continued after his transfer to the office of the State Historian with the consent and by the courtesy of the State Historian, Mr Hugh Hastings.

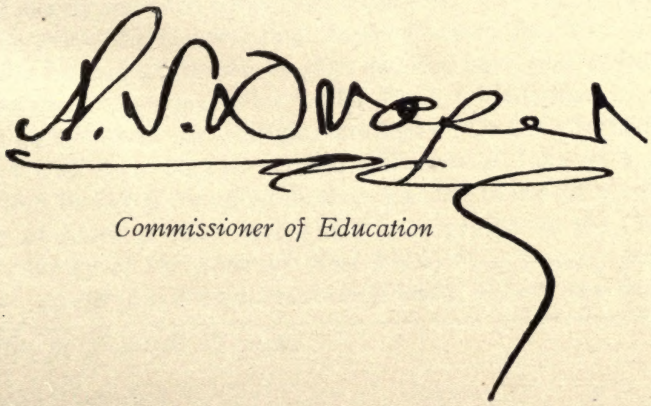
Sir William Johnson played such an important part in the colonial history of New York, and these manuscripts throw such a flood of light upon the period, that historical students have a right to expect the State Library to make its treasures readily available.

Very respectfully

EDWIN H. ANDERSON
Director

State of New York
Education Department
COMMISSIONER'S ROOM

Approved for publication this 19*th day of February* 1907



Commissioner of Education

New York State Library

CALENDAR OF THE SIR WILLIAM JOHNSON MANUSCRIPTS

IN THE

NEW YORK STATE LIBRARY

COMPILED BY
Richard E. Day M.A. Lit.D.

PREFACE

The documents described in this calendar are preserved in 26 large volumes in the State Library and number about 6550. With the exception of those contained in the last volume nearly all were public and private papers in the possession of Sir William Johnson at the time of his death in 1774. Some were in the care of Guy Johnson when he was superintendent of Indian affairs, and of Daniel Claus, deputy agent, and were carried to Canada and England. But a large number of papers were confiscated with other property belonging to the Johnson estate at the time of the Revolution and were put up at auction at Fort Hunter, where they were bought by John Tayler, who was an energetic actor in that struggle and subsequently occupied many public stations. Passing by inheritance to his grandson, General John Tayler Cooper, they were given to the State by that gentleman in 1850 and the next year arranged and bound under the supervision of Dr E. B. O'Callaghan as volumes 1 to 22 inclusive. In arranging the papers, Dr O'Callaghan incorporated with them part of another collection of Johnson manuscripts which had been deposited in seven bundles in the office of the Secretary of State in 1801[1] and which were printed in the *Documentary History of the State of New York*, 2: 543–1007; quarto edition, 2: 315–583; of the papers there printed, 128 are now in vol-

[1] Doc. Hist. N. Y. 2:1008; Q, 2:584.

umes 1–22 of the *Johnson Manuscripts,* 56 are in the series of *New York Colonial Manuscripts* and 11 appear in both collections.

The manuscripts contained in the three volumes that follow were owned by the elder William L. Stone, and some years after his death were sold to the State. William L. Stone, the younger, who completed the *Life of Sir William Johnson* begun by his father, mentions in these words in the preface to that work, the origin of the Stone collection: "After years of search, my father procured from the Johnson family in England and from various other sources, a large portion of Sir William's manuscripts."

The papers in volumes 23, 24 and 25 cover nearly the same period as those in the 22 volumes preceding and constitute a parallel collection. In the calendar the entries for the several collections are combined chronologically.

Volume 26 is made up chiefly of documents relating to the disbursements of the Indian department under Sir William and in the period of Guy Johnson's superintendency. Many are warrants with the annexed accounts which had been sent to the commander in chief at New York. They of course have no part in the history of the companion records. In addition to these transcripts of official acts, the contents of volume 26 embrace a few papers associated directly with the war for independence, particularly with events in Tryon county. The manuscripts in this volume were obtained by Henry Stevens at a sale of public record papers in London, and were purchased in 1866 by the State Library.

The State Library possesses an office calendar of the 26 volumes, which was prepared in 1866. Mr D. J. Pratt, Assistant Secretary of the Regents, performed the labor on the first 11 volumes, while the remaining work was done by Dr H. A. Homes, librarian of the General Library.

Certain papers which belonged to Sir William Johnson had a history less happy than that of the manuscripts which compose the bulk of the present collection. In a statement presented in behalf of Sir John Johnson at the English Court of Exchequer in 1788, it was declared that many of the accounts and vouchers of Sir William Johnson, covering public transactions, were buried by Sir John at the time of his flight from New York in 1776, and, when they were recovered a few years later by a detachment of soldiers sent from Canada to Johnson Hall, the documents had been ruined by the dampness of the earth.

Several rules have controlled arrangement and expression in the construction of this calendar.

Letters written between January 1 and March 25 before the establishment of the reformed chronology in England and her possessions in 1752, have a compound year date to denote both styles of dating or they are dated according to old style. All of these have been entered as regards the year in accordance with new style.

With the exception of a few that are very well known and occur in many different forms, proper names, including Indian names, are spelled as in the documents. Titles before names are abbreviated in most cases.

In entries representing letters, orders etc. addressed to Johnson, his name is omitted after the writer's name. When the name of the person addressed is wanting but can be inferred, it is supplied in brackets.

When the name of the writer does not appear in the manuscript but is ascertainable, it is inclosed in brackets.

When the writer or the person addressed is the same as in the paper entered just before, the word *same* is substituted for the name. If, however, the name is wanting but can be inferred, it is inserted in brackets.

In the case of papers which are printed in *Documents relative to the Colonial History of the State of New York* or in *Documentary History of the State of New York,* or duplicates of which occur in the library collection known as *New York Colonial Manuscripts,* cross references denoting the place are inserted.

The aim has been to exhibit the contents of each document succinctly, but to disregard nothing, allowing those who may consult the calendar to judge the value or interest of many particulars mentioned.

The documents represented in this calendar cast a vivid light on military and political events and situations during a considerable period of the 18th century, while they reveal the attitude of colony and crown toward the Indian problem of that day and present a picture of the transactions in land which engaged the keenest interest of English colonists. At the same time these letters, official and military reports and records of public proceedings are invaluable memorials of a strong and genial personality, around which romantic interest continues to gather with the movement of years.

The preparation of the calendar was begun, under the direction of Mr Arnold J. F. van Laer, State Archivist, when its author was employed in the University of the State of New York; and, by the courtesy of Mr Hugh Hastings, State Historian, to whose department he was transferred two years ago, the work has been carried on to completion.

RICHARD E. DAY

October 29, 1906

1733		
Oct. 26 Oswegey	John Riley, letter accompanying present of four salmon.	23:1
1738		
Feb. 6 Albany	Edward Clarke to Capt. Butler, at Fort Hunter, about Dr Dishington and Miss Dick.	1:1
Mar. 3 Albany	Same to same, about enlistments.	2
May 10	Same to James Stevenson, Albany, concerning Capt. Butler's drawing pay.	3
1739		
May 10	[William Johnson] to his uncle [Capt. Peter Warren], justifying land purchase by mention of fertility and water power; describing goods sent, and goods desired, trading facilities at Oquago, character of Mr Barclay's petition, and the rage for land buying; and begging that he may be favored with a visit.	23:2
1740		
Apr. 11	Receipt from Eias Carlock for 15s.	1:4a
1741		
Feb. 25 Albany	Philip Livingston about purchase of wheat; thinks price, 3s, 3d, will not be maintained.	4
May 28 Port Royal, Jamaica	Lieut. Michael Tyrrell, Johnson's cousin, sending an account of the campaign at Cartagena and of Capt. Warren's successes on the water. [Much faded]	23:54
June 5 Killeen	Bryan Flood to Patrick Flood, of family matters.	3
Sept. 7 Kingston	Record of conference between Esopus Indians and justices of peace: friendly assurances and presents exchanged. Col. Gilbert Livingston clerk.	4
1742		
June 4 Schinectite	William Corry, asking a private meeting or arbitration by Peter Warren, to settle a difficulty, in preference to sacrificing friendship by invoking the law.	5
1743		
May 19 Oswego	Hyde Clarke, discussing matters of deal.	6
	Hyde Clarke about promised "cutlash." [Not dated]	3:53
July 22 Albany	Summons issued by J. De Peyster and Philip Livingston Junr. to answer for selling rum to the French and Indians contrary to law.	1:5
Aug. 1	Bond and judgment from George Swan.	6
1744		
Apr. 21 New York	S. Warren, aunt of Johnson, letter of condolence on the death of his mother January 26.	11
May 29 Mount Johnson	Wm. Johnson to E. Collins relative to a writ of certiorari.	11a

1744

Sept. 16 Oswego — Thomas Butler to [Wm. Johnson], mentioning false alarm of attack by the French, and asking for a boat load of goods. 23:8

23 Oswego — Same, concerning supplies. 1:12

1745

Jan. 15 New York — Edward Holland about goods purchased for Johnson, newspaper (New York *Evening Post*) forwarded, price of wheat (3s, 1d to 3s, 3d a bushel), captures of French and Spanish vessels by Captains Warren and Frankland, and hurricane at Jamaica. 23:7

16 Albany — Edward Collins about proceedings against counselor Curry [William Corry?]. 1:8

31 Fort William — Capt. John Rutherford to Capt. Butler, at Oswego, calling for an account of arms, stores etc. 15

Mar. 15 Albany — Edward Collins on payment of costs, a suit in prospect and a letter from Currey. 10

Apr. 6 Albany — J. Holland, announcing death of Emperor [Charles 7], movements of Capt. Warren and Capt. Rutherford, Capt. Butler's commission and Johnson's commission as justice of peace. 23:10

9 Albany — Capt. John Rutherford to Capt. Butler, as to supplies for [Oswego] garrison; frugality of the Assembly, Butler's commissions of peace and commissary, expedition against Cape Breton. 1:16

25 Albany — Same to same, concerning men to be sent to Albany. 17

[May 26] — Ed. Collins to William Johnson, asking a letter to Harmé Grote, Cornelis Grote and Johs. Veeder in the interest of Arent Bratt's election. 17:109

27 Albany — Peter Van Alen and Robert Sanders on price of grain; also giving news from Cape Breton. 1:19

June 7 New York — Edward Holland, acknowledging receipt of peltry, giving directions for shipping flour, asking discretion in marketing the same, and reporting good news from Cape Breton. 23:11

11 Albany — Capt. John Rutherford to Lieut. Walter Butler, Oswego, concerning Indian affairs, supplies, Cape Breton, etc. 1:20

16 Halifax — S. Ferrall, complaining of inability to find employment, and asking advice about a journey to supposed rich relations at Monseratt. 23:13

19 Albany — Robert Sanders, regrets at his absence from home on occasion of visit; news of French and Spanish declarations of war against the Dutch; statement of prices of wheat in Curaçao and Jamaica; and expression of willingness to lend money to Johnson. 12

1745

June 25, New York — Edward Holland on shipments, and political incident that demands a scrutiny. 1:22

[New York] — Same, informing of shipment of flour to Curaçao, sale of deerskins and price of wheat. 21

Aug. 15 — John De Peyster, asking letters of commendation and credit for his son in law, Volckert Douw. 23

Sept. 5, New York — John Catherwood to [Wm. Johnson?], inquiring as to character of Jane Watson, servant, and estimating Commodore [Warren's] share of prize money. 23:14

Oct. 24 — William Johnson to Col. Roberts, on preparations for sending out Indian parties, and need of soldiers to strengthen the frontier. 15

Nov. 5, Portsmouth — Warren Johnson, brother of William, communicating fact that he is to sail on man-of-war *Kinsale,* escorting a fleet of transports to Cape Breton; and begging for letters to their father. 16

26, Albany — James Willson, entreating Johnson to exchange his home for a safer one with him, the French having threatened his capture or destruction. 17

28, Albany — Robert Sanders, relating a night descent of 400 Frenchmen and 220 savages on Saratoga, and killing or capturing of 100 persons; also mentioning prices of goods, and consternation in Albany. 18

1746

Feb. 25, Lyndsberry — John Lynd on private affairs. 1:24

28, Albany — Louis Schroedel, sending medicine and prescription. [In German, year doubtful] 27

Mar. 6, Oswego — George Swan, asking for instructions, also supplies, and sketching the condition of trade. 23:9

22, London — Price current of goods usually imported from America and from Albany. 19

Apr. 14, Albany — William Johnson to Capt. John Catherwood, acknowledging receipt of notice of his selection by Assembly, on Governor's recommendation, to supply Oswego garrison. 20

May 6, Oswego — John B. Van Eps, concerning goods. 1:25

6, Oswego — John Fairly, concerning goods. 25a

16, New York — Anthony Duane about merchandise. 27a

June 12, Albany — Capt. John Rutherford to [William Johnson?], sending letters, and communicating information of expedition up the St Lawrence and other movements of troops. 23:21

July 7, Boston — Warren Johnson to [Wm. Johnson], announcing that he is raising a company of Irishmen for the Canadian expedition, expressing fears for William's safety, and conveying to his use, by direction of [Peter] Warren, four four-pounders at Warren's farm in New York. 22

1746

July 7 — Richard Shuckburgh, telling of defeat of the Pretender by the Duke of Cumberland, killing of a Cagnawaga, and reported arrival of Admiral Warren at Boston. 23:23

25 Albany — Gov. George Clinton on Indian affairs. 1:28

28 Albany — Richard Shuckburgh, telling that an officer and 25 men are to be sent from Schohary to protect Johnson and adjacent settlements; mentioning alarm in Albany, and expected arrival of Gen. Gooch. 23:24

30 Albany — Gov. George Clinton to Maj. Glen, directing that two Cagnawages, suspected to be spies, be persuaded or compelled to visit him (the Governor), and that this policy be adopted with Indians from Canada, and giving general details of forces available for defense of Albany and the Mohawks. 25

Aug. 11 Boston — James Willson, mentioning Boston's fear of smallpox, safe arrival of *Antelope,* with Johnson's goods, praising Capt. Warren Johnson, and suggesting a small shipment of flour and butter. 26

25 Boston — Warren Johnson, mentioning his success in recruiting, achievement of Cousin Terrell [Tyrrell?], and poor prospect of early expedition to Canada. 27

27 Albany — Gov. George Clinton, authorizing issue of supplies to Indian war parties. 1:29

28 — Same, instructions to William Johnson as colonel of forces raised among the Six Nations. 30

Sept. 1 Boston — Warren Johnson to [Col. Johnson] mentioning appointment of James Rogers as sergeant in his company, asking for 10 or 12 able-bodied men; offering congratulations on influence with Six Nations, and reporting that 3000 Frenchmen had landed at Annapolis Royal. 23:28

16 Albany — Gov. George Clinton, discussing attitude of Six Nations, relating conference with Oquago Indians, and mentioning arrival of troops ("above two thousand") from Philadelphia, the Jerseys and New York, orders to Col. Schuyler for relief of Oswego, and the dispatching of a party of Indians and whites against the enemy. 29

17 Albany — John H. Lydius to [William Johnson] reporting French and Indian successes and siege of Annapolis, and giving account of sales of skins. 30

Oct. 3 Boston — Warren Johnson, intelligence of Vice Admiral Lestock's sailing for Louisbourg and supposed reduction of Annapolis Royal; and request for news of friends in Ireland. 31

Dec. 10 New York — Gov. George Clinton, asking Col. Johnson to buy him a pair of black stallions, suggesting endeavors to hold the Indians up to the work of scouting, and mentioning that he has recommended Johnson to royal favor. 32

1746

Dec. 22 Albany — Warren Johnson, announcing arrival and purpose to visit William's home. 23:33

John Catherwood about voyage etc. 1:31

New York

Albert Van Slyck's account of "goods disbursed" at Oswego and elsewhere in enlisting Indians against the French. 26

Arent Stevens, concerning lost rum kegs, etc. 9

Thomas Butler, at Mr Foaling's, about cattle etc. 13

Same, on a trivial business matter. 14

1747

Jan. 28 New York — Warren Johnson, announcing arrival in New York, intention to visit Philadelphia and expectation of going to Louisbourg. 23:34

On the forwardness of the colonial troops and Six Nations to engage in reduction of Crown Point. [Date uncertain] 1:117a

Mar. 6 — John Lindesay, about deserters, news etc. 33

11 — Receipt for work done by Pieter Cornu and Asuwerus Marselis; amount £23, 2s, 11½d. 56

Mary Riordon, petitioning for assistance. 34

Gov. Clinton to [Col. Johnson], commending employment of Indians, suggesting that they be sent to Saratoga for scouting, arguing that persons who buy their arms or clothing may be punished, ordering the capture of Jancour [Joncaire], and considering condition of troops. 23:80

Same to [Col. Johnson], giving further advice for scouting service. 81

18 — Col. Johnson to Gov. George Clinton, representing the inclination of the Indian allies to go on the warpath rather than scout, reporting activity in sending out scalping parties, but bewailing want of blankets, paint, guns etc., and declaring readiness to assist in relief of Oswego when lake opens. 35

24 Mount Johnson — Col. Johnson to Col. Jn. Stoddard, mentioning Massachusetts bounty for killing or capturing enemies, and commending other uses for Indian funds. 36

25 New York — Gov. George Clinton, explaining difficulty of obtaining arms and goods for Indian service, expressing doubt as to permitting Lydius to divert the Mohawk strength to New England, and mentioning his advice to Assembly to build two forts at Carrying Place. 37

Apr. 21 Albany — John H. Lydius, concerning business matters. 1:35

1747

Apr. 25 New York — Gov. George Clinton, inclosing paragraph of message to Assembly on endeavors of some people in Albany to maintain neutrality toward the French and persuade the Indians to the same purpose; also calling for information touching the alleged scheme. 23:38

May 12 Smithstown — John Johnson on private affairs. 1:36

24 Schaneghtadey — J. Roberts, commenting on behavior of companies whose pay is in arrears, and reporting his orders to Capt. Ross to occupy Fort William. 23:39

26 North Hampton — John Stoddard to Maj. Lydius (copy), relating to correspondence with Gov. Shirley on the need of money to sustain the Indian service, explaining that disbursements for that end must be described as payments for scalps and prisoners, giving quality and price of Indian goods in Boston, and asking the price of English bills of exchange in York money. 40

29 Albany — John H. Lydius on Indian parties, and business. 1:37

30 — Col. Johnson to Gov. Clinton, pleading for money to pay Indians for prisoners and scalps, appending list of 26 prisoners and 3 scalps, and pressing his excellency to meet the Mohawks at Albany or — better — Mount Johnson. 23:41

June 2 Oswego — Teady Magin, mentioning Indians whom he has persuaded to enter the English service, and the intelligence that "seven castles of the foreign nations" will do the same. 42

6 Oswego — John Craig, concerning supplies and private business. 1:38

8 Burnetsfield — Reyer Boin and his brother in law, Acos Van Schleyck, asking for merchandise in order to trade at Oswego. [In Dutch] 39

16 Albany — John H. Lydius, giving report of a hostile advance, and accounts of outbreaks against the French by Indians hitherto in the French interest. 23:43

20 Saratoga — Account [by British commanding officer] of numbers and distribution of hostile forces north of Albany, and enemy's preparations for reduction of the post at Saratoga. 44

July 2 Albany — Gov. Clinton, prohibiting Joseph Clements from selling liquors to Indians and soldiers at Mount Johnson. 1:40

2 Fort Frederick — Same, ordering fort to be built at Canajoharee. 41

30 Albany — John H. Lydius to [Col. Johnson], giving news of arrival of a fleet at Louisbourg; and announcing loss of one man and recovery of 28 deserters. 23:45

1747

Aug. 13 Mount Johnson — Col. Johnson to Gov. Clinton: reports that he has sent goods to Oswego for "the foreign Indians," incloses letter from Lieut. Butler at Oswego, and messages passing between New England Indians and Mohawks, announces approach of delegation of Senecas and foreign Indians, asks payment of account to Anthony Duane, describes difficulty of transporting goods to Oswego, disappointment of the Indians and his expense in entertaining them, and appends a list of goods required for Indian service. 23:46

22 Albany — J. Roberts, in relation to call for more men. 1:42

22 Fort Hunter — H. Van Schaack about French blankets. 43

Evert Van Eps and others in relation to a murder. 44

Sept. 7 New York — Gov. Clinton, acknowledging Johnson's services and denouncing insensibility of the Assembly, conveying regret of Gen. Shirley that Johnson objects to Lydius's connection with Indian affairs, proposing plan to reimburse Johnson for outlays for public service, and announcing presence of Boston commissioners sent to confer about protecting the frontier. 23:47

13 New York — Warren Johnson, declaring purpose to go to England in hope of obtaining commission, expressing concern over his brother's perils, thanking him for a present, and expatiating on their uncle's victories by sea and consequent great wealth in prize money. 48

14 Greenwich — Gov. Clinton, writing that he has recommended the Oswego affair to Assembly, and has hopes of action by the Boston commissioners for the Indian service, but is uncertain about action of "ours." 49

Oct. 19 New York — John Catherwood, acquainting Johnson with action of Assembly in voting provisions for Oswego and with the form to be complied with in obtaining payment of £30 expended for "the far Indians"; also inclosing copy of executive message. 50

28 — Governors Shirley and Knowles's order for disbanding troops raised for expedition to Canada. 1:45

31 Schenectady — Philip Ryley, receipt for £60 for goods for the Cajugas. 46

Nov. 6 New York — William Peters, invoice of goods. 47

18 Albany — J. Roberts, writing that he will disband certain forces, but has given Thomas Butler a warrant to enlist a company, and will empower for the same purpose any one Johnson may recommend. 23:51

30 Schondy — Jacob Glen, urging acceptance of command of provincial forces and informing that the Assembly has provided for new levies and been dissolved. 52

1747

Dec. 12 Albany — Thomas Butler, informing that Dow and Ricktman are most talked of for assemblymen but are opposed by John Cuyler, John Glen, John Lansing and Hans Hanson and mentioning the opinion that Johnson's influence will decide. 15:173

15 Oswego — John B. Van Eps, describing life at Oswego, a conference of the Governor of Canada with men of the Five Nations and details of business at the fort. 1:48

Speech of Stockbridge Indian to the Mohawks, offering condolence for losses by war, and commending the alliance with the English. 23:53

1748

Jan. 7 New York — John Rutherford to [Col. Johnson], giving information that Governor intends to reofficer Albany militia, according to Johnson's suggestion, but not till after election. 55

13 New York — Thomas Armstrong about price of goods, privateering etc. 1:32

25 Albany — Evert Wendell, receipt for £9, 15s. 50

Memorandum of House resolve providing for Connecticut company. 51

Feb. 4 Schonactenday — Albert Van Slyck, presenting request of Indians that Rev. [Johannes] Schuyler may be allowed to minister to them. 23:56

12 Albany — Arent Stevens, giving news brought by Cayoegers touching intention of the French to strike Mohawk country, Schenectady and Albany, and describing indifference at the City Hall toward the messengers. 57

13 Albany — John H. Lydius, commenting on Governor's absence from province, mentioning news from Oswego [no. 57] and his own act in compensating the messengers. 58

17 Oswego — Account of incidents at the post from December 10. [Year uncertain] 25:48

29 New York — Gov. Clinton, authorizing Johnson as colonel of the 14 companies raised for His Majesty's service to call regimental courts martial. 1:52

29 New York — Report to Gov. Clinton of Council committee, James De Lancey chairman, on Duke of Newcastle's letter about Six Nations and destruction of French settlements at Crown Point. [Also in *Council Minutes*, 21:290–93] 53

Prayer of the Indians at Paumittunnauseu to the River Indians for help against the French. Reply of the River Indians, pleading their own distress and feebleness. 23:60

Mar. 3 New York — Gov. Clinton to Sheriff Jacob Ten Eyck, Albany, order to deliver up to Col. Johnson a French Indian prisoner. 1:54

3 New York — Same to Henry Holland or Gerritt Van Den Bergh, order to deliver snowshoes and tents to Col. Johnson. 55

1748

Mar. 12 Albany	Col. Johnson's orders to the troops guarding the city.	23:59
15 Mount Johnson	Col. Johnson to Gov. Clinton on barbarities of the Caghnawagas and disgust of the Mohawks at not being aided by the militia [erased]. Also (March 16) to Capt. Catherwood, describing temper of the Mohawks, criticizing Collins and Col. Schuyler, expressing desire that his commission as colonel of the militia of Albany county may be sent him, and that he may have a guard on his mission into the Indian country.	1:57
18 New York	Gov. Clinton, ordering a conference with sachems of the Six Nations to dissuade the Indians from visiting Canada and to promise them an interview with the Governor of New York.	58
Apr. 4	Capt. N. Farrand, report of guard.	59
9	Col. Johnson to Capt. Catherwood at New York, mentioning accounts, purpose to visit, attended by Capt. Thomas Butler, Lieut. Laury and 50 men, the castles as far as the Onondagas, and the propriety that he should have a salary for commanding soldiers.	23:61
12	John Sloss, return of his company.	1:60
21 Albany	James Willson about coat trimmings.	61
29 New York	Capt. John Rutherford to Capt. [Walter?] Butler, on private affairs.	18
May 1 New York	William Johnson's commission as colonel of the regiment of militia for the city and county of Albany, vice Col. Philip Schuyler.	62
8 Albany	John H. Lydius, inquiring about results of Onondaga journey; also sending copy of John Stoddard's letter on New York people, prisoners in Canada, and letter from Israel Williams, Hatfield, giving names of prisoners, and information of a projected French descent on Mount Johnson, and an interchange of belts and money between the Senecas and the French.	23:62
9 New York	Gov. Clinton to Col. Johnson, requiring that 50 "fitt Men" be directed to range the woods east of the Hudson for the protection of the settlements, an allowance for their pay to be made by Cornelius Van Schaick and Robert Livingston Junr.	26:125
16 Albany	John H. Lydius about business and news.	1:63
June 6 New York	James J. Ross, informing of arrival of privateer, commanded by Capt. Burgess, with prizes; and of his own facilities for doing business.	23:63
11 Albany	Col. Johnson to Capt. Visgher, writing that he is sorry about behavior of David [an Indian], promising attention to the matter, and sending word to Mr Fry to stop sale of liquor to Indians.	64

1748

July 5 New York — Gov. Clinton, announcing peace preliminaries, and discussing coming conference with Indians and supplies for the troops. 23:65

21 Schonactenday — Albert Van Slyck, describing an Indian attack near Schenectady. 95

25 — Answer of Six Nations [to Col. Johnson?], agreeing to keep away from the French and bring down French emissary, Jan Coeur [Joncaire] and pledging loyalty. 66

Aug. 6 — Col. Johnson to Capt. Lindsay on relief of Oswego and Mr Collins and Col. Morris's investigations of commissary matters at that post. 1:64

Fragment of petition of Indians to the Governor. 65

8 New York — Capt. John Catherwood, notice that the Governor sends £533, 13s by Capt. Dowe, and that the Boston papers chronicle agreement of King of Spain to cessation of arms. 23:67

16 Old Condacktedie — Joseph Clement to Col. Wyllem Gansen [William Johnson], complaining that drink is sold in Fort Williams, contrary to Col. Johnson's promise. [In Dutch] 1:66

31 New York — Thomas Armstrong on news and business. 67

Sept. 3 Boston — Leonard Lockman, promising to make Johnson's services known to Sir Peter Warren and the ministry, mentioning medicine sent, and expressing desire to obtain Indian dress and weapons. 23:68

6 — Col. Johnson to Capt. John B. Van Eps at Oswego advising of relief of garrison, and giving permission to remain, discussing prospects of trade, price of furs and skins and his own expected losses. 69

7 Schonectady — B. Stoddert on location of forces. 1:68

9 Montreal — Angelique Vitry, expressing gratitude for protection, asking the release of her sister [Catiche?], and mentioning that she has been robbed by the *garde magasin* at Cataracouis [Cadaraqui] of a purse given by Johnson. [In French] 24:33

16 Albany — Col. Johnson to Gov. Clinton, giving account of expected French party under flag of truce, with names of prisoners of war at Montreal, and asking instructions. 23:70

16 Albany — Same to Capt. Catherwood, discussing commissions and French party on the way, and declining to be a member of the Council. 1:69

Oct. 2 Schonectady — B. Stoddert, reporting apparent miscarriage of provisions, fears of officers in Albany about pay, and unwillingness of men to do duty. 23:71

1748

Oct. 3 Schonectady — Same about provisions, continuance of soldiers under arms, Capt. Cleland's desire for "Two Cubb Skins," coming of French gentlemen [23:70], and purpose of Governor to prevent sending of letters from Albany to Canada under flag of truce. 23:72

5 New York — Gov. Clinton to [Col. Johnson] condemning failure of commissioners to supply provisions, discussing his dependence on the Assembly and the danger of premature disbandment, declaring determination not to exchange prisoners on terms offered, and asking aid to recruiting for Shirley's regiment. 73

25 Albany — John H. Lydius about quantity of rum and flag of truce. 1:70

28 Mount Johnson — Col. Johnson to Samuel and William Baker, London, on mercantile affairs. 71

Nov. 4 — Hubert Marshall, list of accounts due to Richard Arnold Marshall from men in Capt. Roseboom's command. Also statement of soldiers' pay. 72

Dec. 7 Mount Johnson — Col. Johnson to Col. Lydius, about M. Desligneris, of the truce party, and his friend, M. Repentigny. 73

30 Mount Johnson — Same to [Capt. Catherwood?] mentioning weather (no snow as yet), preparations to build house, marriage of Tyrrel, etc. 23:74

31 Mount Johnson — Same to Samuel and William Baker, London, ordering articles for house and inquiring cost of lead or slate for roof. 75

[Gov. Clinton's] speech to the Indians, pledging protection and good faith and asking support. 76

[Gov. Clinton's ?] speech to the Oneidas, warning of the consequences if they permit the French to build a church by Oneida lake. 77

P. Felinck, giving Col. William Johnson an option on his house, lot and barn, in the heart of the village near the Meulen kill (Mill kill) adjoining the property of Jan Coelon. [In Dutch] 1:7

1749

Jan. 1 New York — Joseph Chew about journey to Maryland, trade with the West Indies and letters for Lacorn and Stoddert. 49

1 — Christopher McGraw's order in favor of Arent Stevens and John Visger. 74

1 — William Gof, order in favor of same. 75

6 New York — Gov. Clinton, Fort George — information as to mission of Capt. Stoddert to Canada; mention of reports of Lieutenants Holland and Mills on invalids in Schenectady detachment, and of Collins's bad behavior; discussion of Indian grievance in case of children held as pledges or slaves; and instructions for Stoddert. 23:106

1749

Jan. 9 Canajoharie — David Schuyler about a copper mine, owned by an Indian, in which Johnson is asked to invest. 1:76

15 Philadelphia — Joseph Chew, denouncing the peace preliminaries and lamenting condition of officers who have entered the service at a sacrifice. 23:83

22 Mount Johnson — [Col. Johnson] to Gov. Clinton: Will forward to Governor of Canada, by Capt. Stoddert, letter relating to release of prisoners; promises to furnish affidavits against Collins; agrees to aid release of Indian children held as pledges; asks Governor's assistance to prevent Mohawks from going to war with Catabas; and desires money for smiths in Indian country and recompense for his own disbursements. 84

Feb. 2 Montreal — Saber Duplessy, acknowledging the honor of acquaintance and friendship. [In French] 102

6 New York — Gov. Clinton to [Col. Johnson], discussing compensation of persons sent to Canada, redemption of prisoners, payment of smiths, and death of [Philip] Livingston, and giving a personal request of Mrs Clinton. 85

Governor of Canada to Gov. Clinton, arranging an exchange of prisoners. 1:113

Mar. 6 Albany — Robert Sanders about goods and news. 77

6 Albany — Robert Sanders and Capt. McGinn's bill of goods sold to Col. Johnson. 77a

7 New York — Capt. B. Stoddert about French gentlemen [1:73], business, and private affairs. 78

17 Albany — Capt. Hubert Marshall to Capt. Roseboom, at Fort William, concerning disobedience of orders. 79

List of Capt. Marshall's men under command of Lieut. Roseboom at the Mohawks. 80

30 New York — Cadwallader Colden [to Col. Johnson], commending his son John to notice, and mentioning tone of M. De Lignerie. 23:86

Apr. 26 London — Samuel & William Baker's invoice of merchandise consigned to John Watts for William Johnson. 1:81

May 9 New York — B. Robinson, forwarding letter and mentioning a cruise by the *Greyhound*. 23:87

13 Albany — John Vanderheyden on business matters. 1:82

Jonathan Stevens about prisoners. 83

27 New York — Cadwallader Colden, Fort George, introducing Prof. [Peter] Kalm, a learned Swedish traveler. 23:88

30 — Col. Johnson to Capt. Ross, directions for shipments and request for books and newspapers. 89

June 4 Oswego — John B. Van Eps on business matters. 1:84

1749

June 7 New York — Gov. Clinton, touching his attempts to obtain release of Indians held by the French, artifices of Governor of Canada, and measures for retaining prisoners in hands of Johnson or the New York Indians. 23:90

8 New York — Same to High Sheriff Thomas Williams, city and county of Albany, authorizing to receive prisoners in hands of Col. Johnson. 91

July 1 Stockbridge — John Sergeant, seeking to create interest in project for educating and Christianizing Mohawk children; and mentioning patronage of Prince of Wales and Duke of Cumberland. 92

4 Oswego — Capt. B. Stoddert, discussing trade and devices of traders. 93

7 Oswego — John Ackerman and Paul Combes on shipment of goods. 1:85

16 Cannagoharie — Pieter D. Schuyler, for Hendrick, Indian chief, advising of invitation of Governor of Canada to the Indians and his threat against them for failure to deliver up prisoners. 23:94

24 New York — Col. Johnson to his uncle [Admiral Warren], explaining difficulty of obtaining repayment of sums expended in public service, mentioning his influence with German settlers and Indians, discussing superiority of French Indian policy, declaring intention to attend to his business in view of neglect of his interests by home government, and speaking of a lawsuit. 1:86

Aug. 22 Quebec — Marquis de la Jonquière, Governor of New France, to M. Beaubassin, order to proceed to Saratoga with David Abel, prisoner, to facilitate exchange of prisoners. 23:96

26 Goshen — Charles Lewis Reilly, letter of compliment [in Latin and English] in which a visit is proposed. 1:87

Return of the first battalion of Albany county militia. [Date uncertain] 88

Sept. 7 New York — Gov. Clinton, Fort George, discussing measures for exchange of prisoners and approving Johnson's course, mentioning letter of French engineer at Niagara, and "Doctor's" receipt for money, and considering Oswego garrison. 23:97

8 Coldengham — Cadwallader Colden, best wishes for prosperity, and success in embassy to Canada. 98

25 New York — James J. Ross on business matters. 1:90

Oct. 12 London — Samuel and William Baker on business. 91

14 Quebec — Anthony Van Schaick on needs of Indians imprisoned in Canada, and exchange of prisoners. 23:99

29 — John H. Lydius on business and news. 1:92

1749

Oct. 29 — Germains Vitry to "Monsieur Jeanson, Orange," letter of thanks for kindness to his daughters. [24:33] [In French] — 23:100

[New York] — Le Chevalier de St Leger, at City Hall, referring to his printed account of his "hard situation," and bespeaking Johnson's intercession. — 101

Quebec — Anthony Van Schaick, lamenting his condition as prisoner of war, and desiring efforts to procure his redemption. — 103

Col. Johnson to Gov. Clinton, describing fears entertained by the Mohawks and seconding their request for a company of soldiers at each of their castles. — 104

[Col. Johnson] to same, stating importance of having a capable agent, like Capt. Stephens [Stevens] or Lieut. Fisher, at Oswego. — 105

1750

Jan. 13 Dublin — John Johnson to [Col. Johnson], his brother, business affair of Sylvester Farrall, loss suffered by their father, transactions and generous acts of Sir Peter Warren, and reproaching for remissness in correspondence. — 82

Feb. 19 — Col. Johnson to Samuel and William Baker, London merchants, sending list of "trifles" desired — works in history and natural philosophy, fiction, periodicals, music, pictures etc. [Stone's *Johnson*, 1:546] — 107

24 Dublin — Warren Johnson about Col. Johnson's desire for an independent company, the latter's kindness, sentiment of friends at Smithstown, Johnson coat of arms, regiment's orders. — 108

Mar. 18 Albany — John H. Lydius on boundary between British and French possessions; inclosing letter (1:93a) of February 9 by Thomas Hutchinson, at Boston, to Lydius on same subject. — 1:93

Apr. 2 London — John Catherwood, announcing that Johnson's accounts have been allowed, but his commission not yet obtained, that he will have a place in colonial Council, and his Indian management will be considered by home government. — 23:111

5 Newport — William Cozzens, inclosing letters, etc. — 1:94

10 Albany — Samuel Cramer to [Col. Johnson], after a visit to Mount Johnson, recounting facetiously incidents of the return. — 23:112

24 New York — James J. Ross on personal affairs. — 1:95

28 Oswego — Thomas Butler on business matters. — 96

May 4 — [Col. Johnson] to Gov. Clinton, representing the danger to the Five Nations from threatened French reprisals and emphasizing necessity of action for their defense. — 23:113

1750

May 16 Mount Johnson — Same, order for bacon in favor of Capt. Butler's negro; with entry [in Dutch] signed by Kasper Leip. 1:98

20 London — John Catherwood, acquainting Johnson of his appointment to provincial Council, and exhorting him to hold the Indians to their fidelity. 23:114

22 New York — Gov. Clinton, on warning given in no. 113, legislation to authorize militia reviews, measures for protecting royal prerogative, condition of claims for reimbursement [1:86], and retention of officers on duty; with minutes of Council, in which Johnson is authorized to take measures for security of the Five Nations. 115

June 29 New York — Gov. Clinton, giving instructions for exchange of prisoners and mentioning proclamation to stop a traffic in Indian children; with extract from *Council Minutes* of June 26, considering complaints of Governor of Canada and making complaints in turn. 116

July 6 — Genevieve Lydius [in Canada?] to [Col. Johnson], sending two French coverlets, mentioning A. Van Schaick and her husband [Col. Lydius?]. [In French] 117

10 Oswego — Arent Stevens to [Col. Johnson] of a conference with sachems from Annodagah, in which they explain the visits of their people to the French, promising to oppose them, and express regret at learning so late of southern Indians' desire for peace. 118

11 Oswego — Teady Magin, acknowledging receipt of goods, and mentioning packs sent. 119

17 Oswego — Same, on business matters. 1:99

17 Oswego — Thomas Butler on trading matters. 100

17 Oswego — Albert Van Slyke on pecuniary embarrassment. 101

19 Schenecktady — Thomas Cumming, thanks for hospitality and for knowledge concerning the province. 23:120

23 [London] — Samuel and William Baker on prices of peltry. [Fragment] 1:102

31 Albany — Richard Miller, describing activity of opposition, and inviting Johnson to influence selections for the Assembly; Col. Schuyler, Peter Winne, Mr Collins, Mr Depester, Hans Hansa, Long John Cuyler and Suybrant Van Schoick mentioned in various relations. 23:121

Col. Johnson to farmers of Canajoharee, advising support of Philip Schuyler and Hance Hansen [for Assembly] in view of their pledges, but expressing some doubt of the fulfilment. 78

1750

Aug. 5 New York — Thomas Armstrong, recommending George Armstrong for employment as clerk and storekeeper. 23:122

7 Oswego — Prof. Peter Kalm, acknowledging kind favors and promising some return. 123

Sept. 7 Oswego — Capt. John Lindesay, congratulation on appointment to Council, and account of border incidents. 1:103

8 New York — J. Ayscough, conveying Governor's wish that Johnson will come down to swear to accounts laid before Assembly and inquiring about Mr Petrie's purpose as commissary. 23:124

20 Oswego — Capt. John Lindesay, desiring goods and the purchase of a negro woman, and mentioning death of Canossidego and Sadeganaughte, Onondaga chiefs, and the need of filling such vacancies with "true" Indians. 125

24 New York — Gov. Clinton, urging Johnson's presence in support of claims, exposing misstatement of treasurer, and expressing contempt for the Assembly. 126

[Prof. Kalm], letter of courtesy, in which a matter of business is introduced. 1:89

Oct. 3 — John B. Van Eps's receipt to William Johnson for £6, 11s. 97

16 Mount Johnson — Col. Johnson to David Jones, speaker of General Assembly, letter to accompany a statement of disbursements; containing explanation of manner of dealing with Indians. 23:127

Nov. 6 — Same, to Gov. Clinton about smiths sent to Onondagas and Senecas and expense attending his resignation. 128

20 New York — David Jones, informing of sum allowed by House for victualing Oswego garrison, and requiring to clear up charge of having paid Capt. Visher £25 for certificate of provisions never sent. 129

29 Albany — Richard Miller on business transactions. 1:104

Memorandum of merchandise for Capt. Lewes. 105

I. L, postscript about French and Indians. [Fragment] 106

Dec. 19 New York — J. Ayscough, stating sum to be paid at once on Johnson's order, insufficiency of money in treasury to pay additional warrants now, and discussing conduct of Assembly. 23:130

20 — Col. Johnson to Gov. Clinton on failure of Assembly to repay him for maintaining and transporting French flag of truce parties, on Indian commissionership, French policy in Ohio country, Cajuga chief whom he has conciliated, right method in donations to Indians, and his pleasure in membership of his excellency's club. 131

1751

Jan. 16 New York — Gov. Clinton, inclosing bond to be executed in his favor for security of a debt. 133

1751

Feb. 8 Philadelphia — Conrad Weiser on visit of condolence to the Onondagas for the death of Canasatego — undertaken by order of Governor of Pennsylvania; coming treaty at Albany; and death of Col. [Thomas] Lee, president of the council of Virginia. 23:134

14 Waterford — Warren Johnson, asking favor toward Matthew Ferrell, and expressing desire for a commission and military service. 135

24 — Col. Johnson to Gov. Clinton, explaining inability to pay debt [23:133] at once, and condemning act which imposes duty on goods sold between Albany and Oswego. 136

Mar. 20 New York — Samuel Cramer to [Col. Johnson], begging assistance to obtain some specimen of Indian carving. 109

20 New York — Gov. Clinton, discussing accounts, duty on goods sold between Albany and Oswego, curtailment of Johnson's claims by Assembly, and embarrassment resulting from Johnson's withdrawal from Indian affairs. 110

29 Mount Johnson — [Col. Johnson] to Gov. Clinton, discussing his personal debt and public accounts and his resignation of Indian affairs, and introducing M. De Quaneay. 138

Apr. 2 Mount Johnson — [Col. Johnson] to Conrad Weiser, advice as to place of condolence [23:134], with comments on present temper of Six Nations, and praise of Col. Lee. 139

May 8 New York — J. Ayscough, announcing the Governor's purpose to reopen question of reimbursement for provincial expenses and desire for Johnson's presence; also the granting of Johnson's petition for license to buy lands around Lake Canunda. 140

8 Schonectady — Arent Stevens, information as to ownership of land [23:140] to be purchased, and advice regarding procedure. 141

8 Albany — Robert Sanders on desire of the Onagonques for a conference, and Joh[anne]s Bradt's refusal to deliver up Indian boy except for a compensation. 142

14 New York — Schuckburgh, news of death of Prince of Wales [Frederick Lewis], political and military gossip, desire for Indian secretaryship, and opinion that Johnson's interests require him to come to New York. 143

18 New York — Gw. Banyar about license to purchase land, with description of requisite proceedings. 1:109

20 Oswego — Capt. B. Stoddert, concerning trade and freight. 110

24 Schenectady — J. B. Van Eps on petty affairs. 111

29 Oswego — Thomas Butler on dulness of the market for goods. 112

1751

June 18 New York — Le Chevalier de St Leger at City Hall, to [Col. Johnson?], complaining of rigors of law and prison usage, and entreating to intercede with Governors about to meet in Albany. 23:144

June 30 Gr[een]wich — Gov. Clinton to [Col. Johnson] about martens and squirrels. [Fragment] [Year doubtful] 1:114a

Sept. 2 Oswego — John Colon, asking leave to pay note. 115

2 — Col. Johnson to Gov. Clinton, disavowing knowledge of matter alleged in a letter of Mr Ferrell, informing of French forces moving [in the west], and promising to attend Assembly in behalf of his claims. 23:145

John Shirl in Ireland to [Col. Johnson?], letter of friendship. 146

12 Mount Johnson — [Col. Johnson] to the Messrs Baker, London, on sending beaver and bear skins and gentian root [ginseng?]. 147

20 Manchester — Gamaliel Smethurst [part] invoice of goods. 1:116

21 Oswego — Sergeant John Ackerman, stating grievances and asking aid in procuring discharge. 117

Oct. 8 Flatbush — [John Ayscough] of Governor's desire that Johnson will be present to aid effort for reconsideration by Assembly of disallowed claims; and that he will put in writing recollections of interview with Indians on Mr Barclay's land grant. [Mutilated] 23:148

13 Stockbridge — Joseph Dwight on schools for Indian children instituted through patronage of Sir Peter Warren and others and Johnson's encouragement. 149

Nov. 13 Newport — Leonard Cozzens on Ferrol's departure for Halifax, hunting hounds. 150

23 Dublin — Anonymous letter on character and record of Matthew Ferrall, supposed to be with Johnson. 24:30

Dec. 21 Burnetsfield — Jame Gimmel, intelligence, given by Indian, of French design to settle by Oneida lake. [In Dutch] 23:151

23 Stockbridge — Martin Kellogg to Hendrick, inviting him and other chiefs to attend Boston conference, impressing importance of English alliance and soliciting for the Indian schools. [23:92, 149] 152

31 Corrysbrook — William Corry to [Col. Johnson], promising covert political aid; and open support, if necessary, on condition of protection against the opposition's resentment. 153

1752

Jan. 7 — Account of communication from Onondaga sachem, relating attempt of English to make peace between Catabaws and northern Indians. [Signature lost] 156

21 — John Seger about conference with Indians at Oneida Castle. 1:107

21 — Capt. B. Stoddert, on the road to Oswego, asking the payment of £3, 1s to Thomas Butler. 23:154

1752

Jan. 29 Albany — Penelope Lindesay's affidavit that she is the widow of John Lindesay, late lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Clarke's independent company of fuziliers, and has no other government allowance than that about to be granted, sworn to before Mayor Robert Sanders; with certificate of minister, John Ogilvie, and wardens, Ed. Collins and Ja[mes] Stevenson, St Peter's, Albany. 1:118

30 Schonectady — Arent Stevens on disputed votes depending on residence; mentioning voter that "must be taken care of." 23:155

Feb. 2 Canajoharee — Hendrick Frey on an election matter. 1:108

Mar. 11 Mount Johnson — Col. Johnson to Dr Ascough, asking counsel for detection of frauds in reports of duties collected at Oswego, and in voting. 118a

15 Onondaga — William Printup to Col. [Johnson], sending names of sachems who have signed a deed. 23:137

23 Schonectady — Arent Stevens, introducing Canawago Indians and asking for them a view of perspectives. 1:119

To Lieut. William Helling [fragment, right hand half]. 119a

24 Oswego — Capt. B. Stoddert, account of observations by himself and Indians, near Cataraque, of scenes indicating murder and cannibalism. 23:157

Apr. 1 New York — James Alexander, Jacob Vanthuysen and James J. Ross, asking William Johnson, John Henry Lydius and John Jacob Roasabone [Roseboom] to arbitrate a boundary dispute. 1:120

May 8 New York — Gov. George Clinton: license to Teady Magin to purchase a tract of land (8000 acres) between the Canada creeks. 4:203

June 1 Schonoctady — William Peters about rum and sugar sent. 1:121

3 Albany — John Ogilvie, acquainting Col. Johnson with arrival at Ogilvie's house of four Catawbas, with Cayuga prisoner, sent to confer with Mohawks. 23:158

Aug. 4 London — Warren Johnson, sending intelligence of death of Sir Peter Warren at Dublin July 29. 159

4 Mount Johnson — Col. Johnson to John George Libenrood, London, on consigning ginseng and bearskins. 160

15 Albany — Richard Miller about merchandise. 1:122

18 New York — Thomas Benson to [Col. Johnson], before sailing for London; desiring to obtain Indian dress, praising his entertainment at Mount Johnson, and telling of Mr Thomson's vengeance on an offending printer. 23:161

20 Mount Johnson — Col. Johnson to John George Libenrood, mentioning consignment of ginseng, and ordering goods; also inclosing letter for Mr Shuckburgh, a London stationer, with order for *Gentleman's Magazine,* newspapers, etc. 162

1752

Sept. 16 Mount Johnson — Same to Gov. Clinton, expressing hope that the latter will remain in the province, giving intelligence of French and Coghnawagee movement against Catabaws, mentioning requests of Indians, and inviting Governor's investment in a land purchase. Also letter to Dr Ascough, discussing land purchase and condemning transaction of [John] Depeyster and [Volkert P.] Dow as a scheme of political revenge. 23:163

26 Albany — James Willson, on sending slave and sundry articles. 164

Oct. 7 New York — R. Shuckburgh, writing of Admiral Warren's death and session of Assembly, and asking for ginseng, with purpose to introduce it into practice. 165

14 Greenwych — John Watts, informing of death of Admiral Warren. 166

Nov. 5 Greenwich — Gov. Clinton, sending list of names submitted by Assembly for selection of an Indian commission, and craving advice. 167

Dec. 24 Mount Johnson — Col. Johnson to William Baker, London, on goods for Indian market, ginseng and instruments for surveying. 168

Dedication of satirical comedy, *St Helena in Distress,* to Governor, Lieutenant Governor and Council of Connecticut; with prologue [anonymous]. 109

1753

July 20 Albany — Col. Johnson to Goldsborrow Banyar, on sending £213 by Capt. Jacob Bentheusen — proposing to enlist several persons, the Governor included, in a patent. 5:109

Aug. 12 — Same to same about certain tracts of land — one near the Susquehanna, one called the Stevens purchase, and one running along Scochary creek. 114

Sept. 7 New York — Gw. Banyar, discussing proposed exchange, between Gov. Clinton and Johnson, of a part of Stevens patent for Susquehanna land, recommending Mr Dies, and considering a risk in Susquehanna purchase. 117

[Oct. 30] — R. Shuckburgh to Mr Pownall (copy), remarks on sentiments of Indians, as learned in conferences at Onondaga and Oswego, and need of a consistent policy in Indian affairs. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 6:805–6] 23:79

Nov. 5 New York — Gw. Banyar, concerning purchase of land of Gov. Clinton. 1:123

17 New York — Same, concerning security for money advanced by him for Johnson in purchase of land of Gov. Clinton, also Johnson's proceedings at Onondaga, new rules to govern the taking up of lands and advisability of an early survey of Susquehanna tract. 5:139

Dec. 5 — Copy of obligation given by William Johnson to Goldsborrow Banyar to amount of £213. 1:124

1753

Dec. 5 — Col. Johnson to Gw. Banyar, inclosing note and acknowledging favor. 1:125

1754

Jan. 10, Mount Johnson — Story of Stephen Coffin, for six or seven years a prisoner among the French and for a time in the French service: describing French movements and military preparations about Lake Erie and toward Belle River (Ohio). Sworn before Col. Johnson. 23:170

Mar. 19, Philadelphia — Gov. James Hamilton, informing of purpose of some people in Connecticut to seek an arrangement with the Six Nations for occupying certain lands in Pennsylvania, without the consent of that province or the sanction of their own. 171

Apr. 2 — John Fitch and five others, committee of Connecticut government, explaining and justifying Susquehanna land scheme. 172

May 9, New York — Gw. Banyar on land transactions and military affairs. 1:126

June 6 — Col. Johnson's order to officers of 2d battalion on account of reported French advance. 23:174

June 19–July 11 — Proceedings of congress of seven colonies at Albany on Indian affairs, with plan of union of 11 in one general government. [Not calendared in full; printed in *Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:545–617; Q, 2:317–60; also, except commissions, in *Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 6:853–92; a portion of the minutes of 27 June in *N. Y. Col. Mss,* 78:145] 1:127

Extract from deed obtained by Connecticut people [23: 171, 172] from Indians; giving Indian signers, consideration, evidences, witnesses and boundaries. 23:172 (2)

July 23, New York — Gw. Banyar, concerning Maj. Washington's defeat and affairs public and private. 1:128

29, Mount Johnson — [Col. Johnson] to Gw. Banyar, replying on same subjects and criticizing Maj. Washington severely. 129

Aug. 30, Mount Johnson — [Col. Johnson] to Capt. Jacobus Vanslyke, or the next commanding officer at Schenectady, orders for equipment and guard, in view of the French attack on Hosock. 23:175

Sept. 25, New York — Gw. Banyar on land grants, public defense and civil appointments. 1:130

Oct. 2, New York — Same, concerning Albany civil appointments, land purchases, etc. 131

7 — Postscript to above on Maryland and Virginia affairs. 131a

12, Mount Johnson — Col. Johnson to Gw. Banyar, concerning Clock [George Klock?], who has gone to York with supposed fraudulent designs. 132

1754

Nov. 6 Fort Frederick — [Capt.] Hubert Marshall to Capt. John M. Roseboom, commanding Fort William, about truant drummer, and charges of delinquency. 1:133

30 New York — Gw. Banyar on commissions of officers of Schenectady companies and Indian commissioners' claims. List of officers on back of letter. 134

Dec. 9 Boston — Gov. William Shirley, sending letter from [John] Pownall; also communicating purpose of the crown ministers to restore the Indian lands unjustly taken, sending a message to Chief Hendrick, asking advice in Indian matters, and mentioning his recent commendation of Johnson to members of home government. 23:176

11 — Gw. Banyar, concerning Klock's proceedings and land matters, surveys, patent etc. 1:135

17 Mount Johnson — [Col. Johnson] to Gov. Shirley on proper policy for securing good will of Six Nations. 136

18 New York — Gw. Banyar on military news and affairs; also proposition of a colony from New England to Pennsylvania. 137

24 New York — Same on military matters, including Braddock's appointment to command, and on Klock's patent transactions. 138

27 — Col. Johnson to Gw. Banyar about Schenectady officers, land affairs (private), the Connecticut colony [23:171, 172 and 1:137] and territorial claims of the French king. 139

1755

Jan. 21 — Same to same on defenseless state of the colony and Indian concerns. 141

27 — Balance of account with David Quackenbush; memorandum by Col. Johnson. 125a

27 New York — John Waldron's list of cannon and other ordnance stores in and near city of New York. 142

Feb. 24 Boston — Gov. William Shirley to Lieut. Gov. James De Lancey, discussing movements against the French and proposing Col. William Johnson as commander of Crown Point expedition. 144

Mar. 13 London — Dr Richard Shuckburgh on conference with Lord Halifax and his lordship's good opinion of Johnson. 145

17 New York — [Col. Johnson] to Gov. Shirley, Gen. Braddock and Sir William Pepperel about expedition against Crown Point. [Extract in *Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 6:946–47] 146

23 — Gw. Banyar about conference with the Governor and [Thomas] Pownall, and begging acceptance of the chief command. 147

28 London — Dr Richard Shuckburgh on personal and public affairs. 148

1755

Apr. 14 Minutes of council at Alexandria, Va., consisting of Gen. Braddock, Admiral Keppel and five governors. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:648–51; Q, 2:378–79] 1:149

14 Extract from above mentioned minutes, recommending that Col. Johnson as Indian commissioner be intrusted with the distribution of £800 in presents to the Indian allies. 150

15 Alexandria [Col. Johnson] to Peter Wraxall, asking him to serve as secretary of Indian affairs. 151

16 Gov. Shirley's instructions to Maj. Gen. Johnson. 152

16 Johnson's commission as major general from Gov. Shirley. [Commission without names of signers found in *N. Y. Col. Mss,* 80:74 and printed in *Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:651–53; Q, 2:380–81] 153

New York Draft of commission from Lieut. Gov. James De Lancey. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:653–54; Q, 2:381] 154

23 Gen. Johnson to George Croghan on securing aid of Scarooyady, or Half King. Same sheet contains estimate of sundry expenses of Crown Point expedition. 156

28 Record of vote by Massachusetts Bay representatives for payment of engineers. 157

30 Estimate of train and ordnance stores for expedition. 159

New York Jersey Assembly's estimate of expense for 500 men in expedition. 155

[Gen. Johnson] to Gen. Shirley, provisions necessary to be made for Crown Point expedition; with estimate of expenses of officers and men. [Fragment] 3:8

May 1 [Gen. Johnson] to Gov. Shirley about necessary vessel and forts. 1:160

3 New York [Lieut. Gov.] James De Lancey, directing the building of two forts at the Mohawk castles. 161

3 New York Assembly's resolutions on commander's pay. 162

3 New York Gov. Robert H. Morris, of Pennsylvania, proposing, in order to defeat Connecticut scheme [23:171, 172], a sale to the Proprietors by the Six Nations of all lands within the crown grant to the Penns. 23:179

5 [Gen. Johnson] to the several governors about artillery and bateaux. 1:163

7 Stratford, Conn. Gov. Shirley on officers' pay and other expenses of expedition. 164

7 Canajoharee Daniel Claus, for Mohawk sachems, about Peter, the French Indian. 165

14 Oswego Thomas Butler to [Gen. Johnson], mentioning movements of French and Indians on Lake Ontario and reports about the Indians. 166

1755

May 15 Fort Frederick — Hubert Marshall, giving orders and leave of absence to Lieut. Roseboom. 1:167

15 Fort Cumberland — George Croghan, about Indian allies and personal losses. 168

16 Mount Johnson — [Gen. Johnson] to Gov. Shirley, conveying information obtained from M. Silvester and wife about immediate and also available strength of Crown Point. 169

16 Mount Johnson — [Gen. Johnson's] record of examination of M. Silvestre [substantially the same as 1:169]. 23:182

16 — [Gen. Johnson's] memoranda for the several governors. 1:170

16 Mount Johnson — Same to Gov. Shirley about personal expenses, officers' pay and Indian presents. 171

16 — [Gen. Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. De Lancey on same subjects. 172

16 New York — Gw. Banyar, news of official proceedings. 173

17 Mount Johnson — [Gen. Johnson] to Gen. Braddock concerning Six Nations, etc. 174

18 — [Gen. Johnson] to same, Jean Silvestre's account of Canada forces. 175

19 — Same to Capt. Orme, aide-de-camp, on policy toward Six Nations. 176

19 — Gw. Banyar, about military preparations. 177

20 New York — Colden & Kelly, asking leave to send a young man with goods along with Crown Point expedition. 178

20 Mount Johnson — Gen. Johnson to Gw. Banyar on public affairs. 179

20 — Instructions, articles 90–93, to Sir Charles Hardy relative to Five Nations and their confederates, especially in the matter of land grants and purchases. [Also in *N. Y. Col. Mss*, 81:91] 3:30

21 Mount Johnson — Gen. Johnson to Oliver De Lancey, about troops sent to Oswego and need of funds for Indian presents. 1:180

23 — Same to Benjamin Stoddert, Thomas Butler and Jonathan Stevens, tendering captains commissions for Indian commands. 181

23 Portsmouth — Gov. Wentworth, of New Hampshire, approving appointment of commander in chief and stating readiness of troops. 182

23 — Gw. Banyar to [Gen. Johnson] on London news, personal and public affairs. 183

1755

May 24 Boston	Gov. Shirley, pledging cooperation and influence.	1:184
24	Gw. Banyar, about military preparations.	185
24	Hints for commanding officer (per Mr Kennedy).	186
25 Boston	Gov. Shirley to Lieut. Gov. De Lancey on preventing intercourse of French Indians with Albany.	188
27 New York	Gw. Banyar, expressing surprise at Gen. Johnson's failure to inform government of Indian matters.	189
28	Gw. Banyar, acknowledging letter and giving Council proceedings.	190
28 New York	Oliver De Lancey, about sending money by Jacob Van Benthuysen.	191
29 Oswego	John Bradstreet to Gov. Shirley, regarding route for troops via Oneida lake. [Extract]	192
29 Oswego	Same to governors about French movements. [Copy]	193
29 Albany	[Gen. Johnson] to Gov. De Lancey, for artillery, quartermaster general and engineer. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:654–55; Q, 2:382]	194
30	List of artillery stores at Fort Frederick.	195
31 Boston	Gov. Shirley's reasons for reinforcing the Niagara expedition with troops raised for Crown Point.	196
	Hints adverse to that proposition.	197
31	Massachusetts Bay enactment on same.	198
	Resolve of Governor and Assembly of Connecticut touching Susquahana settlement: justifying original title of colony to the land, defending purchase from Six Nations and appealing to public interest in behalf of settlement.	23:180
June 1 New York	Gw. Banyar on preparations for the war etc.	1:199
2 Mount Johnson	[Gen. Johnson] to Gov. De Lancey for a law against selling rum to the Indians. [*N. Y. Col. Mss*, 81:7 and *Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:656–57; Q, 2:382–83]	200
[2?]	Gen. Johnson to Mr. Banyar, replying to complaint of Governor and Council.	189a
3 New York	Gw. Banyar, about application of May 29 [1:194], the success of the patent and a survey.	201
3 Albany	Stephen Webster, reports as master boat builder.	202
6 New York	Gw. Banyar, about engineer, Gov. Shirley, news from England, nonreceipt of letters, completion of the patent, French Indians at Albany, military affairs and telescope.	203

1755

June 6 [Gen. Johnson] to Gov. De Lancey about location of forts at Conhogoheny and Mohawk castles, gratification of Indians at proposal to fortify, anticipations of Indian conference, Capt. Mathews's arrival and lack of stores for his company. [*N. Y. Col. Mss*, 81:12 and *Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:657–58; Q, 2:383–84] 2:34

7 New York Colden & Kelly, invoice of powder, guns and other stores. 1:205

7 New York Lieut. Gov. De Lancey, about public proceedings, etc. 206

7 Massachusetts Bay allowance for pay of Indian officers and Maj. Gen. Johnson, and other expenses of Indian service. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:667–68; Q, 2:389–90] 207

8 New York Alexander Colden, about money advanced for fees. 208

9 Albany [Gen. Johnson] to Colden & Kelly, New York, ordering supplies and trimmings. 209

10 New York Gw. Banyar, on public and private affairs. 210

11 New York W. Alexander, as to obtaining consent of Indians to build storehouses between Mohawk river and Wood creek. 211

11 New York Gw. Banyar, about commissions and artillery carriages. 212

11 Mount Johnson Proclamation by Gen. Johnson, forbidding sale of spirituous liquors to Indians going to and from the conference at Mount Johnson. 213

12 New York Colden & Kelly, asking draft on Oliver De Lancey. 214

12 [Gen. Johnson] to Thomas Pownal about Mr Kelly, the proposed Indian conference and preparations for Crown Point expedition. 215

13 Mount Johnson Same to Lieut. Gov. De Lancey, about hostile Indians lurking near Albany and measures for their capture, also about proposed conference. 216

14 Harkermans Benjamin Stoddert, announcing approach with friendly Indians. 217

13 Albany Capt. Will. Eyre, about troops and boats. 218

14 New York Gw. Banyar, about telescopes, Assembly action respecting pay, gun carriages, vessel from Bristol, etc. 219

14 Mount Johnson Gen. Johnson to Gov. Wentworth about Gov. Shirley, New Hampshire troops, Capt. Ayers [Eyre], etc. 220

15 Mount Johnson [Gen. Johnson] to Mr Banyar about Gov. Wentworth and New Hampshire troops, throng of Indians coming to the conference, tardiness of governments concerned in Crown Point expedition and private business. 221

1755

June 15 Mount Johnson — [Gen. Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. De Lancey about Cagnawaga Indians. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:659; Q, 2:384] 1:222

15 Mount Johnson — Same to Capt. William Eyre about guns fit for use at Albany. 223

Gov. Glen, South Carolina, to the king of Catawbaws, warning of hostile designs on part of Six Nations. [Extract of speech, date uncertain] 204

15 New York — Gw. Banyar, inclosing list of Massachusetts stores for Crown Point expedition, inquiring about gun carriages and giving substance of Massachusetts resolves appropriating funds. 2:1

J. Wheelwright's list of supplies provided by Massachusetts committee of war for Crown Point expedition. [Other copies of same list are 2:19, 1:158 and 1:187, the last of which has also list of supplies furnished by New York] 17

15 New York — Lieut. Gov. De Lancey, compliments and assurances. 2

15 Boston — Gov. Shirley, about march to Niagara, military stores, news from Gen. Braddock, Indian affairs, etc. 3

15 — Duplicate of part of No. 3. 4

16, 18 New York — Gw. Banyar, about gun carriages. [*N. Y. Col. Mss,* 81:30 and *Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:660–61; Q, 2:385–86] 5

16 — Duplicate of part of No. 5. 6

16 Mount Johnson — Gen. Johnson to Oliver De Lancey, about remittances and the Indians approaching Mount Johnson. 7

16 Albany — Capt. William Eyre, expressing solicitude about Crown Point expedition. 8

16 Mount Johnson — Gen. Johnson to Lieut. Gov. De Lancey, about pursuit of Onogangeys, contract for building Mohawk castle forts and number of Indians obeying summons. [*N. Y. Col. Mss,* 81:28 and *Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:660; Q, 2:385] 9

16 Mount Johnson — [Gen. Johnson] to Gov. Shirley about New Hampshire troops, Capt. Ayers, a quartermaster general, certain provision for Indians, other needs of the expedition and provincial remissness. 10

17 Albany — Capt. William Eyre, inclosing letter from Gov. Shirley, with explanations as to alleged irregularity. 11

17 Portsmouth — Gov. Wentworth, inclosing resolve of his government as to provision for commander of Crown Point expedition; also treating of quota, movements of New Hampshire regiment and condition of the colonies. 12

18 New York — Colden & Kelly, about shipments and purchases; complain that velvet and Indian corn are hard to obtain. 13

1755

June 19 Mount Johnson — Gen. Johnson to Lieut. Gov. De Lancey about Gov. Shirley's dispatches and Indian conference. [*N. Y. Col. Mss*, 81:34 and *Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:662; Q, 2:386] 2:14

19 Mount Johnson — [Gen. Johnson] to Gw. Banyar, about deficiencies in Boston list of supplies, the building of bateaux and gun carriages, allowances and Indian conference. 15

19 Mount Johnson — [Gen. Johnson] to Colden & Kelly about supplies received and payments. 16

19 Mount Johnson — [Gen. Johnson] to Capt. Eyre, Albany, about Gov. Shirley's diversion of troops from Crown Point to Niagara, his rebuke of Capt. Eyre [2:11] and the Indian conference. 18

19 — [Gen. Johnson] to Gov. Shirley, concerning efforts to secure Indian service, deficiencies in list of supplies, action of Massachusetts Legislature as to pay and equipage and relations with the Indians; with list of things needed for expedition. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:663–65; Q, 2:386–87 (Extract)] 24

19 Mount Johnson — [Gen. Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. De Lancey, inclosing copy of answer to Gov. Shirley [2:24]; also announcing arrival of rest of Indians at the conference. 28

20 Albany — Ja. Stevenson about Gov. Shirley's movements, correspondence, express messengers and transportation to New York. 20

20 New York — Gw. Banyar, about books and telescope. 21

Arent Stevens to [Gen. Johnson], about arrears and increase of salary, orders received, vermilion sent, route and treatment of Cayugas and Onondagas. 22

20 New York — Gw. Banyar about general's pay, gun carriages and bateaux, ordnance, appointment of paymaster, etc. 23

21 — Capt. William Eyre about expected arrival of Connecticut troops. 25

21 Mount Johnson — Gen. Johnson to Capt. Edmond Mathews or commander at Albany; orders prohibiting ill usuage of Cagnawaga Indians. 26

21 Albany — Capt. William Eyre, about grounds for encampment of troops, need of additional stores, suspicious traders from Canada, with more about Gov. Shirley's letter of censure. 27

21 Mount Johnson — [Gen. Johnson] to commanding officer of Sir William Pepperil's regiment, enjoining utmost caution lest any one should offend the Indians. 29

21 Mount Johnson — Same to David Vander Heyden, Albany, intrusting orders about Indians [26 and 29] and desiring that Cagnawagas may be informed of the orders. 30

1755

June 21 Mount Johnson — Gen. Johnson to Indians, speech exhorting them to maintain covenant with the English, reminding of its past advantages and of injuries suffered from the French, acquainting them with action of southern Indians in joining Gen. Braddock, whose message to Six Nations he will soon deliver. Note of June 26 appended; recording arrival of Cayouge and Chippewye delegations. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 6:964–89] 23:183, 184

22 — Maj. Gen. Braddock to Gov. Shirley, concerning allowance for supplying Indians with provisions and presents. [Extract] 2:32

23 — [Gen. Johnson] to Capt. Eyre, Albany, concerning encampment grounds, need of conciliating Cagnawagas, gun carriages and inspection of company returns. 33

23 Mount Johnson — [Gen. Johnson] to James Stevenson, Albany, authorizing him to press horses and men for carrying dispatches. 35

24 New York — Lieut. Gov. De Lancey to Capt. Hubert Marshall, order to deliver brass mortar and shells to Maj. Gen. Johnson. 36

24 Albany — Capt. William Eyre, about fulfilment of instructions, encampment of New England troops, gun carriages and guns. 37

24 New York — Gw. Banyar about conduct of Indian affairs, New England and Pennsylvania supplies, New York's provision, Lieut. Gov. De Lancey's commission and instructions, anti-rum law, policy toward certain Indians, military movements, etc. 38

24 New York — Same, conveying absolute orders for building gun carriages at Albany; also information as to bateaux and ammunition, and suggestions as to strength of Johnson's command. 39

25 — Vote of Massachusetts Bay province, making appropriation in behalf of the Six Nations. 44

25 — Duplicate of 2:44. 23:186

26 — Vote of Massachusetts Bay province providing for reinforcement of Crown Point forces. 2:45

26 Mount Johnson — [Gen. Johnson] to Gov. Hopkins, Rhode Island, congratulations and statements respecting military and Indian affairs. 40

26 Albany — Capt. William Eyre, as to arrival and encampment of Rhode Island and Connecticut troops and information brought by a man from Canada. 41

26 Mount Johnson — [Gen. Johnson] to Capt. Eyre, Albany, expressing thanks, approval and views about encampment of troops and need of strict discipline. 42

26 — Account of stores per sloop *Stamford,* consigned to Moses Emerson, Albany. 43

1755

June 27 Albany — Capt. William Eyre, replying to 42 and adding remarks about encampment, discipline, arrangements, etc. 2:46

27 Mount Johnson — [Gen. Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. De Lancey about Gov. Glen's letter to Six Nations, the Indian conference in progress, labor and damage incident to it, reinforcement for Gov. Shirley, gun carriages and bateaux and testimony of John Hart. [*N. Y. Col. Mss,* 81:44, inclosure 81:45, and *Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:665–67; Q, 2:388–89] 47

27 Mount Johnson — [Gen. Johnson] to Gen. Braddock, mentioning information given by John Hart and a warrior sachem from beyond Lake Ontario, the great conference, the posture of military affairs and commending Capt. Eyre. 48

28 Mount Johnson — Gen. Johnson's general orders for forces encamped at Albany. 49

30 Mount Johnson — [Gen. Johnson] to Lieut. Col. Ellison, explaining absence from Albany, stating favorable action of the nine nations in conference and giving orders for proper treatment of Indians (at Albany). 50

30 Albany — Capt. William Eyre, about building bateaux and gun carriages, delivery of orders to Lieut. Col. Cole and Col. Cockcroft, arrival of Commissary Pitcher, Maj. Gen. Lyman and Boston forces and insufficiency of Connecticut boats. 51

July 1 New York — Gw. Banyar, about delay of Assembly's action on quota of expenses, state of the gun carriages and bateaux, proposals for pay of artillery officers, gunners, patent for people of German Flats and Mr Dies's favors. 52

4 — Invoice of ordnance carriages and stores shipped by John Dies by order of Lieut. Gov. De Lancey per sloop *Christina,* directed to Philip Schuyler and John De Peyster, Albany, subject to order of Maj. Gen. Johnson; receipted by Tobias C. Ten Eyk, master. 53

4 — Similar invoice shipped per sloop *Schongtade,* Isaac Swits, master. 54

4 New York — John Dies, inclosing above named invoices, noting forwardness of additional supplies and announcing English success in Bay of Fundy. 55

4 New York — Gw. Banyar to [Gen. Johnson], announcing Gov. Shirley's arrival, capture of French fort, Beauséjour, disposal made of the prisoners, the naval success, authority to draw on Gov. Shirley for deficiencies in supplies and offering congratulations on result of Indian conference. 56

4 — Note of secretary of Indian affairs at the conference, about attempt of Col. Lydius to persuade Indians to go to Niagara, and Gen. Johnson's prohibition of such efforts. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 6:986–87] 31

1755

July 5 New York — Gw. Banyar, describing a measure which he will propose, mentioning the victories over the French, gun carriages, powder, telescope, Assembly's action and personal opinion on diverting troops from Crown Point to Niagara, passage of supply bill, use to be made of funds and news from Gen. Braddock. 2:57

5 — Same to [Gen. Johnson], about commissioning officers and health of the army, with inquiries and suggestions as to sundry supply matters. 58

6 Portsmouth — Gov. Wentworth, about movements of New Hampshire regiment under Col. Blanchard. 59

7 New York — John Watts, stating pecuniary supplies voted by colonies and alluding to Admiral Boscawen's fleet. 60

7 Philadelphia — Letter to [Gen. Johnson?] containing extract from letter of June 17 by Admiral Boscawen, off Cape Breton, mentioning accessions to French forces in "these parts" and his capture of the *Alcide* and the *Lys*. 23:187

8 New York — Gw. Banyar, discussing Indian arms and a gunner; giving description of Crown Point obtained from Indian trader, etc. 188

8 Albany — [Gen. Johnson] to Maj. Gen. Lyman, inviting him and the colonels in camp to his house. 2:61

9 — Same to Moses Emerson, commissary general for Massachusetts Bay, order to issue more provisions to carpenters. 62

9 — John De Peyster, New York commissary, to [Gen. Johnson], return of stores at Albany. 62½

9 New York — Colden & Kelly, bill of supplies. 97

9 New York — Colden & Kelly, account current from September 21, 1753. 99

10 Albany — [Gen. Johnson], to Lieut. Gov. De Lancey, about recent good news, Gov. Shirley's near approach and the successful issue of the Indian conference at Mount Johnson. 63

10 — Moses Emerson, invoice of stores belonging to the Massachusetts Bay. 64

11 — Elihu Lyman, account of Connecticut commissary and other stores. 65

11 Albany — Chris. Champlin's memorandum of Rhode Island provisions and military stores. 66

12 — Capt. Rutherford, Camp on Laurel hill, to his wife; extract announcing Gen. Braddock's defeat and the casualties among British officers. 67

12 — Edward Gray, captain of Rhode Island regiment guard, and Mathew Huntington, captain of Connecticut regiment guard, to Col. Goodrich, officer of the day; reports. 68

1755

July 12 Albany — [Gen. Johnson] to Capt. Broadstreet [John Bradstreet], Oswego, inclosing order on Mr Mills for goods and making mention of Indian assurances. 2:69

13 Albany — Col. William Cockcroft, report of the camp guards. 70

14 — George Gardner, Rhode Island camp, Ebenezer Billing, Connecticut camp, officers of guards, and John Pitkin, officer of the day, report to Maj. Gen. Johnson. 71

14 — Surgeon William Hunter's list of sick in two companies of Rhode Island regiment. 73

14 New York — Lieut. Gov. James De Lancey, introducing Capt. Patrick Boyle as candidate for gunner. 74

14 Albany — Peter Wraxall, aide-de-camp, to colonels of regiments, ordering rolls and weekly returns in specified form. 75

15 New York — Gw. Banyar, recommending the bearer, Capt. Boyle, together with Edward Collard, and recounting recent news from Halifax. 76

15 New York — Edward Collard and Gw. Banyar's agreement about pay of the first and length of service. 77

15 Albany — Gen. Johnson to Maj. Gen. Shirley, inclosing engineer's report of amount of powder necessary for Crown Point expedition and asking that deficiency in colonial supply may be repaired. 78

15 Albany — [Gen. Johnson] to Maj. Gen. Shirley, on correction of record of Mount Johnson conference [2:31] touching Niagara expedition. 80

16 — Capt. William Trent, at mouth of Conicocheg, to Gov. Morris, Shippensburgh, Pa., repeating news of Braddock's defeat. 81

16 — Memorandum of effective men in several regiments. 82

17 Albany — [Gen. Johnson] to Maj. Gen. Shirley, excusing delay in answering communications from his Excellency. 83

John H. Lydius's memorandum of transaction at Mount Johnson between Indians and himself; also Joseph Kellogg's statement of transactions in which he was concerned. 84

Memorandum of Lydius's and John Fisher's doings at the Mohawks' castle, in presence of Capt. Ferrall and others. 85

17 — Isaac Staats's declaration relating to engaging Stockbridge Indians to go to Niagara. 86

17 Albany — Gen. Johnson to Maj. Gen. Shirley, about procuring Indians. 87

17 Albany — Same to Maj. Gen. Lyman, instructions regarding strength of command, review, construction of magazines, opening road, council of war, discipline, Indian scouts. 88

1755

July 17 Albany — Same to Col. Titcomb, or the commanding officer in camp, about examination for gunners by Capt. Eyre, change of encampment and observance of camp duty. 2:89

17 New York — John Dies, bill of charges to province of New York for ordnance carriages and stores shipped to Albany, care of Messrs Schuyler and De Peyster. 90

17 New York — Colden & Kelly, bill of supplies. 96

17 Albany — Maj. Gen. Shirley, criticizing secretary for Indian affairs regarding note in record of Mount Johnson conference [2:31,80], complaining that Johnson should have expunged note, indicating limitations of Johnson's commission, asking an Indian escort, returns of suite and officers of Indians, also information about presents to western Indians, and promising to give commissions recommended by Johnson. 100

18 New York — John Dies, about stores just forwarded, gunners, bravery of Capt. Boyle and advances of money. 101

18 Philadelphia — Richard Peters to Lieut. Gov. De Lancey, with news of Gen. Braddock's defeat. 102

19 Albany — James Kinneer, aide-de-camp, for returns of commissions of Indian officers, on behalf of Maj. Gen. Shirley. 103

19 Albany — Maj. Gen. Shirley, as to inducing Mohawks and other Indians of Five Nations to prevent the passage of French Indian spies. 104

Schenectady — Lieut. Col. Ellison to Maj. Gen. Shirley; extract on same subject as 104. 105

19 New York — Gw. Banyar, about Braddock's defeat and its effects, the Niagara expedition and military supplies. 106

19 Philadelphia — Richard Peters to Lieut. Gov. De Lancey, with more recent and more favorable news of the Braddock disaster. 107

19 — Gw. Banyar to [Gen. Johnson], about caution to Brazier, Braddock's defeat, Niagara and Crown Point expeditions, French fleet at Louisburgh, etc. 108

Peter Wraxall to [Gen. Johnson], mentioning gout and arrangement with Mr De Peyster for Indian supplies, discussing draft of answer to Gen. Shirley's censorious letter [2:100?] and counseling social reserve for the present. 109

19 — Oliver De Lancey's account against Maj. Gen. Johnson. 91

20 — Gen. Johnson to Maj. Gen. Shirley, about garrisons for Indian castles and means of supporting them. 111

20 Albany — Maj. Gen. Shirley, answering letter of same date [2:111]. 110

20 Burlington — Charles Read to Gov. Belcher, giving what purported to be favorable advices from Gen. Braddock. 112

1755

July 21 Gw. Banyar, about Gen. Braddock's defeat, mortar and shells ordered, regret concerning Niagara, Mr Dies's account and the payment of it. 2:113

21 [Gen. Johnson] to the Lords of Trade, on Indian affairs. [Badly mutilated and obliterated] [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:671–74; Q, 2:391–93 and *Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 6:961–63] 114

21 Albany Ja. Stevenson about sending letters. 115

21 Account of supplies lent to Mr Wraxall by John De Peyster [2:109]. 116

22 New York Colden & Kelly, bill of supplies. 93

22 Joseph Greswold's bill of supplies furnished to Mr Golden [Colden?]. 95

22 New York John Dies, mentioning shipment of mortars and shells and giving modified news of Braddock's defeat, personal speculations and warning against assassination by French Indians. 117

22 ... Gen. Johnson to Myndert Wemp, as smith for Senecas and Cayugas, instructions as to work, sending and receiving intelligence, interception of French spies and pay for services. 118

22 Albany Maj. Gen. Shirley, summons in haste, on account of dispatches from Virginia. 119

22 Gw. Banyar, repeating more favorable news from Braddock and his army and discoursing about shipment of mortars etc. 120

23 Same, inclosing copy of Charles Read's letter to Gov. Belcher. 121

23 Dr Middleton's report of disabilities in New York regiment. 122

25 Gw. Banyar, confirming Gen. Braddock's defeat, inclosing copy of Capt. Rutherford's letter [2:67], with reflections, counsel and encouragement. 123

25 Maj. Gen. Shirley to Abram Mortier, deputy paymaster at Boston, warrant for £3000 in favor of Maj. Gen. Johnson. 124

[Gen. Johnson] to John Watts, inclosing Gov. Shirley's warrant on Mr Mortier, deputy paymaster at Boston, for £3000; with facts and comments about movements of forces, Braddock, provision for contingent charges and pressure of duties. 79

26 Col. Christo. Harris's weekly returns of Rhode Island regiment. 72

26 Col. Moses Titcomb's weekly return of his regiment. 125

1755

July 26 Col. William Cockcroft, camp at the Flatts, weekly return to [Gen. Johnson] of six New York companies; also Lieut. Col. Nathan Whiting's weekly report of Col. Elizur Goodrich's regiment. 2:126

26 Gw. Banyar, discussing causes of Braddock's defeat and advising a style of warfare after French and Indian fashion, with remarks on Niagara and Crown Point expeditions, etc. 127

26 Schenectady Maj. Gen. Shirley to [Gen. Johnson], instructions to be observed in case of retreat from Crown Point. 128

26 Colonels Moses Titcomb and Ephraim Williams, complaint about commissary arrangements at Albany. 129

26 Schonectady Arent Stevens, concerning Col. Lydius's and Mr Alexander's efforts to enlist Indians. 130

27 Albany [Gen. Johnson] to Maj. Gen. Lyman, giving caution against surprise on the march, directions about Indians, punishment of offenses and immorality in camp, report about Braddock and time when next division will follow. Also an order to Col. Elizur Goodrich to move to the Flatts. 131

27 Schonectady Arent Stevens to [Gen. Johnson], about Gen. Shirley's agents with the Indians. 132

28 Albany Gen. Johnson's general orders, concerning absentees, allowance of rum, license to sell liquor, inspection returns, field officers of the day, readiness for marching orders and adjutant service. 133

Peter Wraxall to [Gen. Johnson], on successful efforts to procure money and pocket pistols. [Date uncertain] 23:200

29 Mount Johnson Capt. Matthew Ferrall, concerning Col. Lydius's behavior at the Mohawk castle. 2:134

29 Albany [Gen. Johnson] to Maj. Gen. Shirley, inclosing extract from Capt. Rutherford's letter to his, Rutherford's, wife and discussing Indian matters at issue. 135

29 Albany [Gen. Johnson] to Capt. Eyre, orders to get artillery ready. 136

29 Albany John De Peyster's account of provisions drawn from New York stores. 94

30 New York Gw. Banyar, more about Braddock's defeat, the Niagara and Crown Point expeditions, Pennsylvania's action, the fleet. 137

30 Albany [Gen. Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. De Lancey, excusing failure to write letters and send proceedings of Mount Johnson Indian conference, denouncing Gov. Shirley's mischievous Indian measures, considering policy suggested by Braddock's disaster, the calling of a grand council of colonies, the virtues needed, invoking Divine aid and expressing hope of retaining Indian allies. 138

1755

July 30 Albany — Commissary Richard Smith's list of military stores. 2:92

31 Albany — [Gen. Johnson] to Col. William Cockcroft, about Capt. Maginnis [William McGinnis] and an offender. 139

31 Albany — Same to Thomas Pownell, on Gov. Shirley's course with the Indians. 140

31 — [Gen. Johnson] to Schuyler and De Peyster, order for commissary and paymaster and supplies for New York regiment. 193

Aug. 1 Albany — [Gen. Johnson] to Capt. Robert Orme, on provincial allowances for Indians, Shirley's behavior and movements of Johnson's command. 141

1 Albany — Same to Mayor Hansen, Albany, about preventing sale of rum to Indians. 142

Cornelius Cuyler's calculation of distance from Albany to Crown Point. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:287; Q, 4:185] 143

1 New York — Gw. Banyar, giving his sentiment as to the Six Nations, and the views of the Council touching disposition of forces. 144

1 Albany — Peter Wraxall to Col. Cockcroft, authorizing a detail of 25 men to guard workmen gathering wheat. 145

1 Albany — Gen. Johnson's orders and instructions for Col. Moses Titcomb, commanding 2d division of provincial forces, under marching orders. 146

2 Albany — [Gen. Johnson] to Gov. Wentworth, informing of non-arrival of New Hampshire troops and blaming Legislature. 149

2 — Same to Capt. Webster, superintendent of carpenters, and to Richard Smith, commissary of artillery, instructions to obey Capt. Eyre's orders. 150

3 New York — Lieut. Gov. De Lancey, answering No. 138, regretting Gov. Shirley's interference with Indian affairs and Gen. Braddock's defeat and death and giving counsel and encouragement. 151

3 — Col. Moses Titcomb's division returns at the Flatts. 152

3 — Gen. Johnson to Col. Moses Titcomb, ordering detail of men for bateaux. 153

3 — Maj. Eben'r Nichols, report as field officer of the day. 153a

3 — [Gen. Johnson] to Moses Emerson, commissary general for Massachusetts, order to furnish bags for powder. 154

3 — Gw. Banyar, about panic, Governors De Lancey and Shirley, losses at Fort Duquesne, the importance of early operations against Crown Point, Council proceedings, etc. 155

4 — Arent Stevens's account current of supplies furnished. 156

4 — Gw. Banyar, urging attention to transportation matters, and the employment of carpenters, smiths and men knowing road. 157

1755

Aug. 6 Same about Gov. Dinwiddie's dispatch, action of Pennsylvania, ambuscades, Gov. Shirley's opposition and Mr Pownall's friendliness. 2:158

6 [Gen. Johnson] to John Watts, about money, Gov. Shirley's doings, the intended march, breakage of gun carriage, etc. 159

6 New York Gw. Banyar, inclosing Assembly resolution to raise reinforcements, and intimating like action by Connecticut and Massachusetts. [*N. Y. Col. Mss,* 81:104 and *Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:676; Q, 2:394] 160

6 Richard Smith's list of stores sent to camp August 2 and of those remaining in Albany August 6. 161

6 Sundry accounts of bateaux delivered at Albany on account of Gen. Johnson. 98

8 Albany Gen. Johnson to Lieut. Gov. De Lancey, censuring Gen. Shirley, denouncing scandalous conduct of Shirley's agents among the Indians and announcing that he will march on the morrow. 23:189

Jan Van Buren, Jacob van der Heyden, Peter Schuyler, Matthyas Vanderheyden and other freeholders north of Albany, petition that troops may be left for their protection till harvests are secured. 199

14 Portsmouth Gov. Wentworth, expressing surprise and regret at failure of New Hampshire troops to arrive. 2:162

15 Great Carrying Place [Gen. Johnson] to the several governors, inclosing minutes of council of war and urging speedy reinforcement. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:678–80; Q, 2:395–96] 164

15 Great Carrying Place [Gen. Johnson] to Hansen and Cuyler, commissaries, about supplies withheld from Col. Blanchard's New Hampshire regiment. 166

15 Minutes of council of war, held at Great Carrying Place, on subject of reinforcements. [*N. Y. Col. Mss,* 81:118 and *Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:680–81; Q, 2:396] 167

15 New York Gw. Banyar, about Col. Dunbar's forces, Council proceedings, disposition of troops, and erection of forts in Crown Point expedition, fast day, condition of Louisburgh, Mr Pownall's opinion of Gov. Shirley's transactions, etc. 168

16 Great Carrying Place Col. Timothy Ruggles, report as field officer of the day. 169

16 Great Carrying Place Gen. Johnson to Col. Joseph Blanchard, about procuring supplies and transportation. 170

17 Gw. Banyar, about change of Col. Dunbar's orders, reinforcements and pitch and oakum. 171

18 Minutes of council of war at the Great Carrying Place, providing for advance force under Gen. Lyman to cut road to South Bay and for erection of forts. 172

1755

Aug. 18 Surgeon Peter Middleton's list of sick in New York regiment. 2:173

18 Gen. Johnson to Col. Blanchard, orders to guard supply train. 173a

19 **Fort Nicholson** Benjamin Bancroft and Benjamin Wells's returns of Connecticut commissary stores at Great Carrying Place. 163

19 **New York** John Dies, about shipment of oakum and pitch, with scheme for landing troops in face of enemy. 174

19 [Surgeon] William Hunter's list of sick and wounded in Col. Christopher Harris's regiment. 174a

20 Proceedings and sentence of general court martial on Lieut. Noble of Col. Pomroy's company, Col. Williams's regiment, for exciting mutinous disposition in soldiers. 175

20 **Great Carrying Place** [Gen. Johnson] to Gov. Hopkins, Rhode Island, permitting Col. Harris, the bearer, to be absent on business and to state details to his Honor. 176

Same to Col. Moses Titcomb and other officers named; warrant for holding general court martial. 177

21 Lieut. Col. Jonathan Bagley, officer of the day at Great Carrying Place camp, report to commanding general. 178

22 Gen. Johnson to Col. Blanchard, inclosing order on commissaries at Albany, for stores for his New Hampshire regiment and requiring him to convoy provisions to the camp. 179

22 Same to Moses Emerson, Lyman, Schuyler and other commissaries, order in favor of Col. Blanchard. 180

22 Wolter Groesbeck and Gysbert Oosterhoudt's list of wagoners deserting from Great Carrying Place camp. 181

22 **Great Carrying Place** Gen. Johnson to Sybrant Van Schaik about prosecution of same. 148

22 Proceedings of council of war held at Great Carrying Place camp, continuing two days, determining that expedition should proceed with utmost dispatch and requiring reinforcements, clothing and bedding. [In part in *Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 6:1000–2] 182

23 Peter Thomson, Great Carrying Place camp, return of prisoners under his charge. 183

23 **New York** Gw. Banyar, about the conduct of the expedition, device for landing troops, orders to Col. Dunbar for second attempt on Fort Duquesne, Gov. Shirley, allowance of Connecticut troops, armorer for expedition, care of health, news, reinforcements. 184

24 **Great Carrying Place** [Gen. Johnson] to the several governors, inclosing minutes of council of war, enforcing its conclusions and announcing immediate purposes. 185

1755

Aug. 24 Col. Edward Cole, report as field officer at Great Carrying Place. 2:186

Jehosaphat Starr to Col. Cole, officer of the day, report of quarter guard in Col. Goodrich's regiment. 187

24 Geo. Gardner's report as officer of guard of Col. Harris's Rhode Island regiment. 187a

24 [Gen. Johnson's] order on Albany commissaries in favor of Indians. 188

25 Great Carrying Place [Gen. Johnson] to Thomas Pownall, about vexations from Indians, Gen. Shirley and desire to be fairly judged in England. 189

26 [Gen. Johnson's] instructions to Maj. Gen. Lyman, Great Carrying Place. 190

Capt. Eyre's list of artillery stores for second division. 191

29 Lake George Gen. Johnson to Maj. Gen. Lyman, about arrival, building fort, sending artillery and pioneers, care of wagons, desertion of wagoners. 192

Gw. Banyar to [Gen. Johnson], confidential note about discussions in Council. 147

B. Stoddert, description of Fort St Frederick (Crown Point). 194

Sept. 1 Lake George [Gen. Johnson] to Gen. Shirley, mentioning impaired health, work of defense at Great Carrying Place, (erased portion concerning Cagnawagas, council of war, etc.) march hither, fort in progress, advices from Gen. Lyman at Great Carrying Place, loss of two men, reinforcements from Connecticut, and Indians from Canada. 195

2 Philadelphia Robert Orme to [Gen. Johnson], about the expedition, Gen. Shirley, papers in hands of Col. Dunbar, copies of papers to be taken to England, means of properly representing Johnson's services to English ministers, one Mr Shaw, etc. 197

3 Lake George Col. Timothy Ruggles, appointment of regimental court martial. 198

Daniel Claus's information as to efforts of Shirley's agents, Lydius and Fisher, to prevent Indians from joining Johnson, and action of Hendrick and others to defeat their influence. 3:17

3 Lake George [Gen. Johnson] to the Lords of Trade concerning messages to Cagnawagas urging neutrality, gross behavior of Gov. Shirley's agents among the Indians, Shirley's pretext, writer's unwillingness to be charged with Indian affairs unless independent of colonial governors and progress of the Crown Point expedition. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:684–89; Q, 2:399–401 and *Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 6:993–97] 2:199

1755

Sept. 4 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. De Lancey about arrival, building of fort, defenses at Great Carrying Place, disaffection of troops about pay and work, inferiority of officers with few exceptions, imprisonment for selling rum to Indians, want of wagons, number of Indian allies, scouting parties and renaming of lake. 2:200

4 Lake George — Same to Thomas Pownall, inclosing communication to Lords of Trade [199], and enlarging on Gen. Shirley's enmity, want of wagons, low morale of the expedition, patriotism of Albanians, newspaper misrepresentations, liberty of the press, publication of facts in Franklin's paper, Indian speech. 201

4 — Gw. Banyar, about express, arrival of Sir Charles Hardy, lack of news, etc. 202

List containing names of places, Quebec etc., with unexplained column of figures. 202a

5 Lake George — Proceedings of council of war respecting number of officers and men requisite to garrison the fort at Great Carrying Place, also forbidden sale of rum to Indians. 203

6 Lake George — Gen. Johnson to Col. Blanchard, about disposition to be made of his regiment, now on duty at Great Carrying Place. 204

7 Lake George — Proceedings of council of war: decision to build a fort here; intelligence from Indian scouts through Mohawk sachem, Hendrick, indicating an attack at Great Carrying Place; preparation for same. 205–7

Indians' draft of the French encampment. 208

9, 10 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to the several governors, report of battle of the 8th, in which the several actions are described, forces and losses estimated, capture of Gen. Dieskau and death of [Legardeur de] St Pierre, also deaths of Colonels Williams and Titcomb, Captains Farrell, Stoddert, Stephens and Magin [McGinnis] and other officers, and Chief Hendrick mentioned. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:691–95; Q, 2:402–5 (from *London Mag.* 24) and *Gentleman's Mag.* 25:518] 23:190

9? — Examination of French prisoners taken in attack on Johnson at Lake George. 2:209

9 Lake George — Minutes of council of war, dispatches ordered to the several governments concerned, and better posture of defense for the present army. 211

Gen. Johnson to Capt. Peter Wraxall, instructions for mission to several governors, to convey papers (list given) and seek opinions. 196

10 — George Croghan, Cumberland co., Pa., about Indian affairs in that region. 212

1755

Sept. 12 Oswego — Maj. Gen. Shirley, about late correspondence, disappointments, pressure of business incident to chief command, reinforcements, instructions to Col. Dunbar, Crown Point expedition, probable strength of the French, Indian affairs, and asking copy of instructions and commission given by Gen. Braddock. 2:213

12 Albany — Hubert Marshall, offering congratulations on rumored victory. 214

13 — Gw. Banyar to [Gen. Johnson], mentioning report of the victory, official party about to visit Albany, and Governor's good opinion of Johnson. 23:191

14 Great Carrying Place — Col. William Cockcroft, about wagon guard, departure of John Thompson (Mohawk), allowance of rum, vacancies in regiment, prisoners in charge. 2:215

14 Lake George — Minutes of council of war, on reinforcing garrison at Great Carrying Place, and building more than a merely picketed fort at this camp. 216

Copy in part of same. 23:185

15 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to the mayor and magistrates of Albany, warrant for impressing wagons and horses in Albany and other counties, also instructions regarding French prisoners. 2:217

Outer leaf of Gen. Johnson's letter to mayor and magistrates of Albany with warrant for impressing wagons etc.; also, on other side of leaf, a fragment in French, about Baron de Diersau [Dieskau] and de Barnier, aide-de-camp. 210

15 Lake George — Same to Col. Cockcroft, about vacancies in regiment [2:215], allowance of rum, care of French prisoners including Baron Dieskau, and their removal to New York, wagons, stores, etc. 218

16 Lake George — Same to Capt. Marshall, about custody of Baron de Dieskau and his aide-de-camp and their security against impertinent curiosity. 219

16 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to Dr Middleton, instructions relative to care of Baron Dieskau. 220

Account of strength of French army copied from paper of the French general. [In French] 221

16 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to Sir Charles Hardy, Governor of New York, about general letter to governors, particulars of recent engagement, Baron Dieskau's account of his plans prior to the battle, Indians' return home, wagons and provisions, forts and boats, prospect of pushing on, French prisoners and papers. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 6:1013–15] 222

16 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to Col. Cockcroft, sent by Maj. Fitch, about suitable conveyance of Baron Dieskau, instructions to his guard, etc. 223

1755

Sept. 16 Lake George — Minutes of council of war, in answer to message from Gen. Lyman proposing change of encampment, council action (adverse), and a penciled map, probably of the two sites. 2:224

17 Lake George — Gen. Johnson to Lieut. Gov. Phipps, supplementing letter of 10th inst. [23:190] and revising statements respecting strength of French; also considering vacancies, the wounded, number and spirit of the troops, etc. 225

18 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to Robert Orme, replying to 197, discussing Indian sentiment, and Indian trade, prospects of Crown Point expedition, forts erected, and mentioning curiosities, Evans's map of America, Mr Wraxall, Mr Shaw, correspondence. 226

18 Lake George — Minutes of council of war on expediency of changing encampment. 227

19 Great Carrying Place — Maj. Eleazer Fitch, mentioning arrival, departure of French general (Dieskau) for Albany, immorality in camp, orders depriving the sick of their clothing, and desire of New England companies to be separated from rest of regiment. 228

19 Oswego — Maj. Gen. Shirley, administering reproof for neglect to transmit direct account of engagements of September 8, estimating defensive strength of the enemy and devising operations against Teronderoge and Crown Point. 229

19 Lake George — Capt. Stephen Webster, report concerning carpenters for building scows. 230

20 Fort Lyman — Col. Cockcroft, about French prisoners, wagoners, etc. 231

21 Lake George — Gen. Johnson to Col. Cockcroft, replying to No. 231, also giving name, Fort Edward, approving discharge of superfluous laborers and urging completion of the fort. 232

21 Lake George — Same to commissaries, directing them to send supplies on horseback. 233

21 Lake George — Same to commanders of Massachusetts and Connecticut reinforcements, directing them to remain at Albany. 233a

21 Albany — Oliver De Lancey to [Gen. Johnson], congratulations on victory of September 8 and on slightness of wound; also mention of Sir Charles Hardy. 234

21 Albany — Gw. Banyar, congratulating on recent success and slightness of wound, naming Sir Charles Hardy's suite, repeating conversation with Mr Pownall, and alluding to Col. Dunbar's movements and disposition. 235

21 Lake George — Minutes of council of war, in which transfer of troops from Great Carrying Place, together with the action directed in Nos. 233, 233a, is recommended. 236

1755

Sept. 22, 24 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to [Maj. Gen. Shirley] about engagement of September 8, capture and wounding of French general, lack of zeal in the army, other obstacles to progress of expedition, the Indians' departure, trade between Albany and Canada; receipt of letters of September 12, reinforcements, strength of French, Gen. Braddock's commission and instructions, Sir Charles Hardy's arrival at Albany, inconsistency of council of war, spies to Crown Point and a deserter to the enemy. 2:237

22 Lake George — Minutes of council of war, in which a speedy advance to Crown Point and the bringing of ordnance stores from Albany and "the Half Moon" are advised. 238

23 Lake George — Gen. Johnson to Gov. Hardy, replying to his letter of the 21st [not in this collection] excusing neglect to send papers on account of danger of interception, soliciting a visit from his Excellency, which he would himself pay but for his wound, and asking for musket balls. 239

23 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to Col. Cockcroft, giving intelligence from scouts and instructing him to send scouts toward South Bay and Wood Creek. 240

23 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to Col. Cockcroft, notifying him that Col. Ruggles will relieve him and his command, and summoning him hither with first convoy of wagons; also giving orders for the care of bateaux and a detachment to escort Sir Charles Hardy in case of his coming from Albany. 241

23 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to commanding officers of provincial regiments in camp, orders to supply New Hampshire troops with provisions. 3:1

23 Albany — Gw. Banyar to [Gen. Johnson], informing him of disinclination of Mohawks to return, citizens' subscriptions for soldiers' refreshments, presence of Connecticut troops, condition of roads, recommending ovens and forts and announcing arrival of Doctors Shuckburgh and Ayscough. 2

23, 24 Lake George — Return of men fit for duty; on back, names of 11 New England men permitted to go home on account of sickness. 23:192

24 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to Lords of Trade on recent victory and capture of Gen. Dieskau, Indians' return to their home, suppression of trade between Albany and Canada, opposition of Dutch traders, interests of Cagnawagas. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:698–700; Q, 2:407–8 and *Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 6:1009–10] 3:3

1755

Sept. 24 Capt. Robert Rodgers to Col. Joseph Blanchard, journal of New Hampshire scouts sent to reconnoiter Crown Point; also Col. Joseph Blanchard, Lake George, to Gen. Johnson, communicating the above journal. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:259–60; Q, 4:169] 3:4

24 Duplicate of No. 4. 5

24 Lake George [Gen. Johnson] to Col. Timothy Ruggles, instructions to relieve Col. Cockcroft at Fort Edward, to prosecute the work to completion, maintain discipline and watch and furnish escort for Gov. Hardy. 6

24 Oswego Gen. Shirley, acknowledging receipt of letters, etc., reviewing Capt. Ayre's statements regarding fortifications, recommending "the other end of the carrying place" as the site of the strongest work and an advance against Tironderogue and expressing his hope to proceed on his own expedition in three days. 9

24, 25 Albany Gw. Banyar to [Gen. Johnson] about mission of Ogilvie and Vanschaick to Mohawks and other tribes, with message to them from Governor, reported wavering of Caghnewages, lukewarmness of five upper nations, reinforcements, Capt. King's death, desirability of a colonel's commission, advices from London. 7

25 Albany Gov. Hardy, soliciting advices by letter or trusty messenger, explaining mission of Ogilvie and [Van Schaick] to Mohawks [3:7], regretting Johnson's orders to Col. Dyer [2:233a], asking in what respect the Governor's presence at camp is desirable, mentioning supplies and the wounds of Gen. Johnson and Baron Deskieu. 10

25 Oswego Gen. Shirley, suggesting that, if Johnson's wound disable him for advancing against Tenonderoge, Gen. Lyman or Col. Ruggles command the earliest practicable advance. 11

26 Lake George [Gen. Johnson] to Gov. Hardy, informing him that council of war advise that cannon be brought from Albany, and proposition about ovens is not favored by officers and acknowledging provision for hospitals. 12

26 Lake George Same to Col. Timothy Ruggles, Fort Edward, calling for returns of boats and troops, apprising of tracks of enemy near Wood Creek and South Bay, and giving caution against surprise. 13

26 New York Hugh Wallace to [Gen. Johnson] announcing Queens county's donation of 1000 sheep for army and Philadelphia's bounty, warning against needless exposure and mentioning Col. Dunbar's march to Albany from Philadelphia. 14

1755

Sept. 26 Oneyda's Carrying Place — William Williams to [Gen. Johnson], offers congratulations, deplores death of Colonels Titcomb and Williams and solicits commission for a son in Williams's regiment, if worthy. 3:15

26 — General Court of Massachusetts Bay, report acknowledging bravery and success of the army, calling for advices direct and for sending French general and other prisoners to Boston instead of New York. 16

27 Albany — Oliver De Lancey and Cornelis Cuyler, notification of stores forwarded. 18

27 Lake George — Proceedings of council of war as to supplies for Col. Blanchard's New Hampshire regiment, one Henry Cooke's assertion that expedition is held back by its general and a slanderous accusation of Capt. Eyre. 19

27 — Col. Bagley's propositions regarding further progress, sick and wounded, reinforcements and fortification. 19a

28 Lake George — Gen. Johnson to Gov. Hardy, reporting action of council of war as to reinforcements and mentioning continued absence of Indians and number of men fit for duty, with indorsed minute about Capt. Eyre's plan of forts and Col. Bagley's description of picketed fort. 20

[Gen. Johnson] to Lieut. Col. Thomas Gilbert, instructions to proceed to Albany and forward supplies, impressing wagons if necessary, also to arrest deserters. 21

28 Lake George — Peter Wraxall's record of general's orders to surgeons in army to report number of sick and wounded, most prevalent disorder and probable cause and remedy. 22

29 Lake George — Capt. Robert Rodgers to Col. Joseph Blanchard, journal of New Hampshire scout of five men sent to reconnoiter French camp at Toronduroque; also Col. Blanchard to Gen. Johnson, communicating the above. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:260–61; Q, 4:170] 23

29 — Duplicate of No. 23. 24

29 Albany — Gw. Banyar to [Gen. Johnson], advising Johnson to acquaint Gov. Hardy with his personal needs and sacrifices, and to address Lord Halifax; also mentioning the anxiety of Gov. Hardy, the importance of forts and the question of proceeding toward Crown Point. 25

29 Lake George — Proceedings in council of war as to sick and wounded, fort building, soldiers' complaints, necessary supplies. 26

29 Lake George — Capt. William Eyre, reporting ordnance supply insufficient for investment of Crown Point, if received accounts of French defenses be reliable. 23:193

29 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to Capt. Eyre, desiring report [23:193] as to adequacy of the available ordnance for continuing expedition. Guard report of September 26 by Col. Seth Pomeroy on the back. 194

1755

Sept. 30 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to Gov. Hardy, introducing Mr Wraxall, aide-de-camp, as bearer of dispatches and confidential intelligence. 3:27

30 Lake George — Same to Col. Timothy Ruggles, Fort Edward, calling for spades and shovels and authorizing to detain Massachusetts or other troops, as needed. 28

30 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to Gen. Shirley, inclosing army reports (list given), and advising of appointment of Mr Beamsly Glazier as adjutant general, Mr Wraxall's mission to Albany and Boston and recent incidents. 29

Oct. 1 Albany — Council to Gov. Hardy, report in favor of sending cannon for Crown Point expedition, building a better fort at Lake George and securing post at South Bay. 31

1 New York — Capt. Robert Orme to [Gen. Johnson], congratulations on victory and London address. 32

2 Albany — Gov. Hardy to [Gen. Johnson], inclosing Council report [3:31], instructions and recommendations about forts, Mr Ogilvie's report concerning the Mohawks and notice of a commission to [Sam]uel Bayard. 33

2 Albany — Gw. Banyar to [Gen. Johnson], about cannon, boats, wagons, stores, reinforcements and public interest in the expedition; news. 34

2 — Same, report of quarrels among officers, particularly Gen. Lyman and Capt. Eyre. 35

3 Albany — Peter Wraxall to [Gen. Johnson], relating conference with Gov. Hardy, Lieut. Gov. [De Lancey] and others; criticisms, queries, desire for council of war, warm discussion of matters connected with expedition. 36

3 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to Gov. Hardy, tracing progress of defenses at Lake George and Fort Edward, declaring the building of a fort at South Bay not practicable and explaining Mr Wraxall's mission to his Excellency. 37

3 Lake George — Adjutant Philip Richardson to [Gen. Johnson], report about mounting guard. 38

4 Albany — Capt. Wraxall to [Gen. Johnson], saying that Gov. Hardy is averse to sending Wraxall to the several governors, as proposed, and reviewing reasons. [Unfinished] 39

5 Albany — Gov. Hardy, opposing Mr Wraxall's mission to the governors and advising certain defensive measures. 40

5 Jamaica, L. I. — Jacob Ogden to Peter Wraxall, at or near Crown Point, proposing that an acknowledgment of Queens county donation of sheep be made to encourage public benevolence. 41

5 Albany — Gw. Banyar, mentioning arrival in New York of Sir John Sinclair, Capt. Orme, Lieut. Miller and Mr Ogilvie, coming of Col. Dunbar and offering comfort and counsel. 43

1755

Oct. 6 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to Gov. Wentworth, commending Col. Blanchard and his regiment on their return to New Hampshire, explaining retention of Col. Syms and Capt. Roggers, with their consent, and mentioning dispatches sent by Capt. Wraxall for the governors. 3:44

7 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to Gov. Hardy, regarding road repair, forwarding of cannon from Albany, French deserter, available strength of force, scouts, indolence and insubordination of the soldiers, progress of forts and letter of late Capt. [William] McGinnis. 45

7 Lake George — Peter Wraxall, aide-de-camp, to Capt. John Taplin, of Col. Bagley's regiment, order to repair roads. 47

7 Lake George — Same to Capt. Rodgers, orders for scouting party, dispatched toward the Carrying Place and Teonderogue. 48

7 Lake George — Gen. Johnson to commissaries, order for broadaxes. 49

7 Lake George — Peter Wraxall, aide-de-camp, to commanding officers of Connecticut reinforcements, order to repair road from Albany to Seraghtoga with all possible dispatch. 50

7 Lake George — Same to Col. Timothy Ruggles, order to repair road from Fort Edward to Seraghtoga, also directions concerning request for leave of absence and soldiers pretending to be discharged. 51

7 Lake George — Stephen Webster, report on carpenters and flat-bottomed boats. 52

7 Albany — Gw. Banyar to [Gen. Johnson], about a French deserter from Tionderoga, advantage of taking fort at Tionderoga, impeachment of Rogers's reports, spirit of officers and men. 54

8 Lake George — [Peter Wraxall] to [Gov. Hardy], announcing illness of Gen. Johnson, conveying thanks for polite attentions, describing the character of Johnson and the acquiescence of the general in the Governor's views. 55

Lake George — Philip Lord, report of scout. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:262; Q, 4:170] 121

9 London — John Pownall, secretary of Lords of Trade, acknowledging letters and papers, also eminent services as Superintendent of Indian Affairs, admitting necessity of examining into certain land patents as well as the importance of a general plan for Indian affairs and inclosing copy of instructions given to present governor of New York. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:700–2; Q, 2:408–9 and *Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 6:1017–18] 56

9 Lake George — Chaplain Solomon Page, request for furlough to visit sick family. 61

1755

Oct. 9 [Albany] Gw. Banyar to [Gen. Johnson], informing him that Col. Dunbar is on the way from Philadelphia, that Gov. Hardy will probably visit Gen. Johnson, and that Gen. Shirley has interfered with Gov. Hardy's department, also commending Col. Gridley and Capt. Bayard. 3:62

9 Lake George Gen. Johnson to Maj. Gen. Lyman, list of papers and subjects to be submitted to council of war. 63

9 Lake George Opinions of council of war: advance on Ticonderogo impracticable; workmen should not leave forts to build boats; all wagons needed for supplies; thanks due to Massachusetts for favorable mention of army and to New York city and Queens county for donations. 64

10 Lake George Gen. Johnson to Moses Emerson and other commissaries, Albany, order for axes. 66

10 Lake George Proceedings of regimental court martial at trial of William Caleb and Thomas Searjants, acquitting former and finding latter not deserving of punishment. 67

Memorandum of Lieut. Sawyer's desertion. 68

10 Lake George Gen. Johnson to Gov. Wentworth, mentioning illness, return of Wraxall and advices to be sent through Gov. Phipps. 69

10 Lake George [Gen. Johnson] to Gov. Hardy, sending minutes of council of war and protesting against Gen. Shirley's order to Capt. Wraxall, to repair to Oswego. 70

10 Lake George Same to Maj. Gen. Shirley, on condition of affairs in Johnson's department. 71

10 Lake George [Gen. Johnson] to Gov. Phipps, condemning popular government in military matters, disavowing ambition and punctiliousness and stating condition of the army. 72

10 Lake George Same to David Jones and Thomas Cornel, Queens county, inclosing extract from minutes of council of war respecting Queens county donation and expressing pious gratitude. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:702–3; Q, 2:409–10] 73

10 Lake George Same to Messrs Robinson and Wallace, New York, acknowledgments and thanks for well timed donation from New York to the army. 73a

11 Albany Moses Emerson, statement of rum, axes and provisions forwarded by Samuel Gardineer. 74

11 Lake George P[eter] W[raxall], aide-de-camp, to Maj. John Hazelton, at or near Albany, orders to oversee the wagon train of the army. 75

11, 15 Lake George Minutes of court of inquiry, investigation of alleged mutinous conduct of Capt. Esekial Peirce and finding of guilt. 76

11 Lake George Proceedings of council of war, with regard to state of the army, proper course to adopt and dismissal of invalids. 77

1755

Oct. 11 Lake George — Philip John Schuyler to Peter Wraxall, aide-de-camp, evidence given at court martial against William Caleb, accused of sleeping at his post. 3:60

11 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to Thomas Hutchinson, about sending French general's order of battle to Lieut. Gov. De Lancey, general letter to governors, rank of Massachusetts in the expedition, impossibility of making elaborate reports to the governors, apprehended disappointment of the provinces and his own sense of rectitude. 78

11 Lake George — Christopher Champlin, report of camp guards. 79

12 Albany — Gw. Banyar to [Gen. Johnson], on soldiers' demand to be paid for working, effects of popular liberty, delay in work and prospects of the expedition. 80

12 Report of officers of the guard and day. 81

12 Lake George — John Linscom's report as captain of artillery guard. 82

12 Lake George — Capt. Robart Rodgers, report of scouting party. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:262–63; Q, 4:171] 46

12 Lake George — Ensign Timothy Putnam to Capt. Rodgers, report as spy along the lake [George]. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:266; Q, 4:173] 57

12 Capt. Israel Putnam to Capt. Rodgers, report as spy sent to Tycondarogue. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:264–65; Q, 4:172] 58

12 Capt. Hunt to Capt. Rodgers, report of scouting party sent to Ticonderoga. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:265; Q, 4:172–73] 59

13 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to Gov. Hardy about late council of war, messengers to Connecticut and Massachusetts, substance of letters to those governments, information by spies, bravery and honesty of Capt. Rodgers, need of tools to complete forts and of boats during wet season, need of holding reinforcements at Albany, want of provisions, and continued illness. [Letter evidently completed by Wraxall] 83

13 Lake George — John Taplin's report of scouts. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:266; Q, 4:173] 65

13 Henry Babcock's report of scouts for west side of Lake George. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:266; Q, 4:173] 84

13 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to Gov. Fitch, of Connecticut, acknowledging congratulatory letter, mentioning condition of wound and disorder in head, Lieut. Col. Pitkin as messenger to the Connecticut government, council of war minutes and other papers, army returns, information about enemy, from Capt. Rodgers and other spies, French deserter, application of officers for council of war with minutes of same, submitting future operations to the several governments and commending Mr Wraxall's services. 85

1755

Oct. 13 Lake George [Gen. Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Phipps, about some matters discussed in No. 85, also excellent character of Col. Ruggles and officers in the same command, and requesting him to transmit papers to New Hampshire and Rhode Island governments. 3:86

13 Oswego Gen. Shirley, acknowledging letters and administering reproofs in regard to dispatches and management of the expedition. 87

13 Reports of officers of guard and day. 88
Lake George

14 Lake George William Symes, report as captain of scouts, detailing engagement and loss. [Wrongly dated 22d] [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:267–68; Q, 4:174] 89

14 Lake George Jelles Fonda, as captain of scouts, to [Gen. Johnson], reporting defection of men in danger. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:267–68; Q, 4:174] 90

William Symes, report of scouts [sent in by messenger]. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:267; Q, 4:173] 91

14 Leaf with indorsement: "Capt. Syms' report sent off by express." 92

14 P. Wraxall, aide-de-camp, to regimental commissaries, orders to supply Capt. Samuel Bayard and five men with provisions and rum by weekly rotation in following order, New York, Rhode Island, Massachusetts, Connecticut. 93

14 [Gen. Johnson's] orders to commanding officers of provincial reinforcements to march to Albany, or to remain there (as the case may be), on account of shortness of provisions in camp; and directions for convoy of provision train. 94

14 Lake George Minutes of council of war, touching scarcity of provisions, measures to be adopted with reference to reinforcements, and plunder taken at engagement on September 8. 95

14 P[eter] W[raxall], aide-de-camp, to Col. Ruggles, instructions about Massachusetts reinforcements at Fort Edward, forwarding and care of provisions, permission to go to Boston, dispatches, etc. 96

14 Lake George [Gen. Johnson] to commanding officer at Fort Edward, orders about road repairs, garrison, Massachusetts reinforcements, weekly returns of garrison, Blanchard the French deserter and other deserters. 97

Petition of officers of the late Col. Williams's regiment, soliciting the appointment of Col. Pomeroy to fill the vacancy, and the filling of other vacancies, as far as practicable, from the regiment; indorsed with list of vacancies. 98

1755

Oct. 14 Lake George — Col. Eliphalet Dyer's return of "wantage" of ammunition in his regiment. 3:99

Account of deficiency of arms and ammunition in Col. Elihu Chauncey's regiment. 100

14 Lake George — Col. William Cockcroft, petition in behalf of regiment, that justice may be done in reference to plunder taken in engagement of September 8. 101

16 Albany — Minutes of Council, respecting supply of bread for the army. 102

16 Lake George — P[eter] W[raxall], aide-de-camp, to Lieut. Col. Gilbert, orders about officers in command and vacancies in regiment. 103

16 Testimony of Honorie Blanchard, a deserter from the French, as to force of French in late engagement and present strength and defenses. 104

17 Capt. (Engineer) William Eyre, plan and directions for completing Fort Edward. 106

18 Lake George — Minutes of council of war with action on granting leave of absence to commissioned officers and completing flat-bottomed boats. 105

18 Lake George — Gen. Johnson to Maj. Gen. Lyman, requesting him to preside at council of war and submitting questions of aggressive campaign, return of a part of the army to Albany and the granting of leave of absence to officers. 107

18 Lake George — P[eter] W[raxall], aide-de-camp, to Moses Emerson and other commissaries at Albany, receipt for axes and order for augers. 108

18 Lake George — Same to Lieut. Col. Gilbert at Fort Edward, acknowledging receipt of letter, giving orders about French deserters and mentioning commissions filled and sent herewith. 108a

18 Lake George — Gen. Johnson to Capt. Samuel Howe, order to repair road near Fort Edward. 109

18 Albany — Sybrant G. Van Schaick to [Gen. Johnson], about cannon and shot to be sent to camp. 110

18 Lake George — Surgeon Thomas Williams about Col. Pomeroy's indisposition. 111

18 Proceedings of court of inquiry near Lake George, on conduct of officers sent as scouts. 112

18 Albany — Gw. Banyar to [Gen. Johnson], suggestions and speculations about compaign. 113

18 Lake George — Aaron Hitchcock to Col. Nichols, officer of the day, report of guard at head of Gen. Lyman's regiment. 114

19, 20 Lake George — Return of the troops at Lake George. 23:195

20 Lake George — Gen. Johnson to Capt. Doolittle, orders to reconnoiter near Carrying Place and Tionderogo. 3:115

1755

Oct. 20 Lake George — Minutes of council of war, at which letters from Gov. Hardy, Gov. Fitch, Col. Oliver Partridge and Col. Peter Gilman were submitted and a report thereon was prepared, returning reasons why the advance on Crown Point can not be made this season. . 3:116

20 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to Gov. Fitch, concerning proceedings of late council of war, information by deserters and scouts, amount of provisions in camp, infamous character of Ezekiel Peirce and insubordination of army, arising in part from its "democratical fabric." 117

21 Halifax — Benjamin Green to [name not given], extract concerning detection of French scheme of capturing the town and putting inhabitants and troops to death. 118

Pelatiah Bliss and Amos Putnam, certificate of Col. Seth Pomeroy's continued illness and need of removal from camp. 119

21 Albany — Gw. Banyar, about testimony of four French deserters, employment of Indians against French settlements, encampment of regulars, Col. Ellison's illness, etc. 120

22 [Lake George] — Capt. Robert Rodgers, report of scout to Crown Point and Tianarago; signed also by Jonathan Buterfeild and Israel Putnam. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:269–70; Q, 4:175] 122

22 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to Oliver Partridge on proceedings of council of war, dispatches, want of provisions. 123

22 Lake George — Same to Sybrant G. Van Schaik, [Albany], about transportation of shot from "the Half Moon." 125

22 Lake George — Same to Col. Peter Gilman, [Albany], orders for New Hampshire reinforcements at Albany. 125a

22 Lake George — Same to Gen. Shirley, about intelligence gained by spies and French deserters, actions of councils of war and returns of army in camp. 126

22 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to Gov. Fitch, about dispatches, obstacles to the expedition, justice to Connecticut troops, site of fort at Lake George. 127

22 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to Gov. Hardy, mentioning French deserters, disobedience of orders by officers in charge of them, number of men fit for duty and at work on the fort, disobedience of orders in regard to it, Gen. Lyman's opposition to the fort, houses for reinforcements, memory of Capt. McGinnis, his successor, Capt. Morris's account of Indians, Dr Ascough's attendance on wounded Indians, intelligence by deserters and scouts, action of council of war, garrisons of regulars, Baron Dieskau's letters, mortality in camp, return of pain in head. 128

1755

Oct. 22 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to Gov. Phipps, about Col. Richard Gridley's arrival and good character, information by deserters and scouts, council of war minutes, sickness, bad roads, etc. 3:129

23 Lake George — Pelatiah Bliss and Timothy Warner's certificate of Lieut. James Tracy's sickness, with Gen. Lyman's permit to go home. 129a

23 Bridge Hampton, L. I. — James Brown, announcing a present of 12 cattle from his parishioners, and declaring a warm interest in the success of the expedition. 130

24 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to Gov. Hardy on building ferry boat at Seraghtoga, Col. Gridley's commanding at Fort Edward and repairing road, arrival of Mr Butler with a few Mohocks, homesickness of troops and Indians, proposed scalping expeditions into Canada, promotion of Mr Richardson, etc. 131

24 Fort Edward — Thomas Gilbert's receipt for cannon. 132

24 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to Gov. Charles Lawrence, with thanks for honorable mention, statement of present obstacles to progress in the expedition, forts in process of erection, healing of wound, recent sickness, Capt. Wraxall's regards to Admiral Boscawen. 134

24 Fort Edward — Thomas Gilbert to captain of guard, order to take into custody Abraham Loucket. 134a

25 Lake George — Surgeon Thomas Williams, certificate of sickness of Corporal Ebenezer Moulton, Oliver Cole and Sergeant Hill. 136

26 — Proceedings of regimental court martial for trial of Abraham Loucket. 134a

26 — Capt. Doolittle, report of scouts to Crown Point and Tiondarogo. Also a list of names on back without explanation. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:270–71; Q, 4:175–76] 133

27 Lake George — Stephen Miller's report as field officer of the day. 135

Jelles Fonda and Philip Lansing; return of bateaux. 137

27 Lake George — Minutes of court of inquiry, convicting Lieut. Asa Noble, charged with mutiny and plunder. 138

27 Albany — Gw. Banyar to [Gen. Johnson], accusing council of war and army of disinclination to go forward, Rogers and other scouts of falsehood, urging completion of forts to secure what has been gained, belittling Gen. Lyman's opinion and giving news. 139

27 — Duplicate of No. 138. 140

27 Fort Edward — Minutes of court of inquiry, investigation and acquittal in case of Joseph Gilbert, accused of discharging his gun, thereby killing and wounding several persons. 141

1755

Oct. 27 Lake George — Nathan Dwight, asking that Stephen Davis may return home on account of destitution of family. 3:142

Amos Putnam and John Calef's certificate of sickness of Lieut. Ephm Hail [Hale]. 142a

27 — Report of Massachusetts Bay in favor of prosecuting the Crown Point expedition with resolution and dispatch. 143

28 Southold, L. I. — Joseph Park, William Throop, and Thomas Paine to Generals Johnson and Lyman, expressing prayerful interest in the expedition, and announcing donation of sheep, cheese and clothing from their parishioners. 144

28 Lake George — Peter Wraxall, aide-de-camp, to Moses Emerson and other commissaries at Albany, order for nails. 145

28 Lake George — Minutes of court of inquiry in relation to disorderly conduct of Dr Peter Middleton. 146

28 Lake George — Col. Ichd. Plaisted's report of arms and ammunition in regiment. 147

28 Lake George — Col. Nathan Whiting, report of ammunition in regiment. 148

28 Lake George — [Capt.?] Thomas Gage's report of ammunition in Col. Willard's regiment. 149

29 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to Capt. Rodgers, orders for scouting. 150

29 — James Reed, report of scouts. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:271; Q, 4:176] 151

Lake George — Dr Peter Middleton, asking leave to defend himself in writing or to be heard by a new and impartial court. 167

30 Lake George — Minutes of council of war as to propriety of an attack on Tionderogo and dismissal of the New Hampshire reinforcements. 152

30 Lake George — Gen. Johnson to Col. [Richard] Gridley, Fort Edward, about Joseph Gilbert's trial, Lieut. Col. Gilbert's list of officers to be commissioned, bread, furloughs, completion of fort. 154

Peter Middleton, asking copy of the proceedings of court of inquiry. 176

Peter Middleton, protesting against finding of late court of inquiry, and asking that he may be heard by a more impartial one. 161

31 — Josiah Stanley, asking a furlough of 25 days. 153

Fort Edward

31 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] orders to commanding officers at Albany, to furnish guard for Lieut. Gov. Pownall, of New Jersey, as far as Fort Edward. 155

31 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to Capt. Angel, orders about reconnoitering near Carrying Place. 156

31 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to Col. Gridley, Fort Edward, about forwarding trowels and hammers, sale of arms of French deserters for their benefit and guard for Lieut. Gov. Pownall from Fort Edward. 157

1755

Oct. 31 Same, orders to commander of Massachusetts reinforce-
Lake George ments at Albany to expedite movement of wagons at Seraghtoga. 3:158

31 Gov. Fitch, about resolve of Assembly for discharging
New Haven troops. 159

31 Gen. Johnson to Gov. Hardy, sending minutes of council
Lake George of war and report of scouts, presenting objections of council to an attack on the advanced encampment near Ticonderoga and to ordering any troops down to Albany, also mentioning progress of forts, garrisons, arms of deserters, Capt. Rodgers, bullets, flints and Indians in camp. 162

Connecticut resolve, dismissing troops no longer needed for Crown Point expedition. 160

Nov. 1 [Gen. Johnson] to Gov. Hopkins, Rhode Island, excusing
Lake George himself for delay in writing, disclaiming responsibility for disappointment to provincial expectations, and discoursing on the declining spirit of the army, forts, late visit of Gov. Hopkins's son to camp and the high worth of Col. Cole. 163

1 Abraham Lansing about court martial proceedings. 164
Fort Edward

1 Capt. Henry Babcock and Lieuts. Henry Van Schaack
Lake George and William Hunter to [Gen. Johnson], complaining against Col. Dyer for slanderous assertions; also against Lieut. Isaacs for "a most gross affront." 165

2 Roger Billings, report of scouts. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.*
Lake George 4:274; Q, 4:177] 166

2 [Gen. Johnson] to Capt. Rodgers, about attacking encampment near Tionderogo. 168

2 [Gen. Johnson] to Capt. Billings, orders to same effect. 168a

2 George Muirson, announcing present of fat cattle, stock-
New York ings and mittens by people of Suffolk county and offering good wishes. 169

2 [Gen. Johnson] to Moses Emerson and other commis-
Lake George saries at Albany, about lack of supplies (bread and rum) and need of utmost exertion to supply the army. 170

2 [Gen. Johnson] to Col. Gridley, with directions to for-
Lake George ward inclosed letter to commissaries. 170a

3 Samuel Angell, report of scout along Lake George.
Lake George [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:274–75; Q, 4:178] 171

3 Capt. Robert Rodgers, report of scouts down Lake
Lake George George, and brisk engagement; signed by Israel Putnam and Noah Grant. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:272–73; Q, 4:176–77] 172

4 Gen. Johnson's warrant for a rehearing of the case of Dr
Lake George Middleton by court of inquiry. 173

1755

Nov. 4 Minutes of council of war, consideration of points re-
Lake George sumed and postponed. 3:174

4 [Gen. Johnson] to Gov. Wentworth, complimenting Col.
Lake George Blanchard's regiment and considering lack of supplies, proper disposition of New Hampshire reinforcements, fort in progress, obstacles and substantial result of campaign. 175

4 Gw. Banyar, about Gen. Shirley's commission from Eng-
Albany land, necessity of harmony among those in command, news of naval occurrences. 177

4 Same, about recourse to council of war, Gen. [Shirley's]
Albany barracks at Albany, a company at Mount Johnson, Mr P[ownall]'s scheme of fort at Sacomdage, garrisons of regulars, presents for Indians, Gov. Hardy, supplies, care of stores and barrels. 178

5 [Gen. Johnson] to Col. Thatcher, Albany, orders about
Lake George convoys, furloughs and troops at Scraghtoga. 179

5 [Gen. Johnson] to Col. Gridley, about illness of latter,
Lake George wagons, enemy's triumph in taking a scalp, guards, spoils of war, Gov. Phipps's orders, complaint regarding surgeon. 183

5 Moses Emerson, about nails, augers, wagons, bread and
Albany borrowed provisions. 184

5 [Gen. Johnson] to Gov. Hardy, inclosing affidavit of two
Lake George wagoners and giving judgment of council concerning matters attested. 185

5 Peter Middleton, protesting against ruling of court of inquiry and asking a new one. 186

6 Capt. Ichabod Phelps's report regarding deserters in
Lake George charge. 180

6 Richard Smith, return of military stores. 23:196
Lake George

6 Maj. Christopher Champlin, report of main and camp guards. 3:181

7 [Gen. Johnson] to Col. Gridley, on court of inquiry, cus-
Lake George tody of Lieut. Col. Gilbert, returns of garrisons and military stores for Gen. Shirley, continued work on forts, naming of that at Lake George (William Henry). 182

7 [Gen. Johnson] to Gen. Shirley, giving list of papers
Lake George sent, with account of Fort William Henry and reconnoitering parties. 187

8 Michael Thodey, report of scout toward Wood Creek.
Lake George [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:277; Q, 4:179] 188

8 James Connor's report of inspection of enemy's advance
Lake George guard. [Taken by Peter Wraxall] [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:276; Q, 4:178–79] 189

1755

Nov. 8 Minutes of council of war touching dismissal of Con-
Lake George necticut and New Hampshire troops and movement against enemy. 3:190

9 Philip Lansingh, report of guards. 194
Lake George

9 Gen. Johnson to Baron Dieskau, mentioning reasons for
Lake George delaying to write, gratification at Baron's prospect of recovery, skill and politeness of physician, intended visit to New York and to Baron Dieskau, Capt. Eyre's ill health, best wishes. 191

9 Same to Dr Magra, about Baron Dieskau. 191a

9 Same to Gen. Shirley, congratulating him on receipt of
Lake George commission as commander in chief, mentioning dispatches and council of war, suggesting regulars for garrison duty, avowing preference for the superintendence of Indian affairs to the retention of a military commission, describing sickness of Capt. Eyre and mutiny of Connecticut troops and referring to Gen. Shirley Maj. Hoare's complaint against Lieut. Col. Gilbert. 192

10 [Gen. Johnson] to commissary Emerson, Albany, about
Lake George supplies of bread, padlocks etc. 193

11 Report of Indian scouts, Hendrick and Nicklas, after observations near Tiyondarog. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:278; Q, 4:180] 195

11 [Gen. Johnson] to Col. Gridley, about mutiny of party of
Lake George New York soldiers, with orders to take them prisoners if practicable. 196

11 [Gen. Johnson] to commanders at Albany, orders to
Lake George march to east side of lake to meet enemy. 197

11 Gw. Banyar to [Gen. Johnson], on Shirley's commission,
Albany Johnson's Indian commission, differences of Johnson and Shirley, spirit of the army, loss of letter by bearer, useful service of Capt. Rogers, roads from Carrying Place to South Bay, etc. 198

11 [Gen. Johnson] to Gen. Shirley about reports of enemy
Lake George on east side of Lake George and orders issued. 199

11 Same to Col. Gridley, on nearness of enemy and need of
Lake George good management. 200

12 Gw. Banyar, about expected arrival of commissioners [at
Albany Albany], guards to accompany supplies and cover the country, inconsistency of council of war in detaining all the troops while in need of provisions, and transportation of food. 201

12 Rondadikas and three other Indians, to [Arent] Stevens,
Conajoharie stating threat of French governor against the Oneidas on account of capture of Gen. Dieskau, and asking the protection of a fort. 202

1755

Nov. 12 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to Gen. Shirley, reporting conflicting opinions of Capt. Rodgers and an Indian scout regarding position of enemy, the departure of new scouting parties to ascertain the truth, desire of officers for aid of regulars to garrison forts, etc. 3:203

12 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to Col. Gridley, about contradictory testimony of Rodgers and Indians, with orders to forward dispatches and be on alert. 204

13 — Sergeant Thompson and Connor's report of scout. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:279; Q, 4:180] 205

13 — Lieut. Peiter Becker, report of scout to eastward. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:278; Q, 4:180] 206

13 Lake George — Minutes of council of war, about entrenchment around Fort William Henry and dispatches to Albany. 207

13 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to Gen. Shirley regarding information given by scouts. 208

13 Albany — Gen. Shirley, about advices and reinforcements for support of army in present emergency. 209

13 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson's] orders to reinforcements to hasten their march from Albany to camp. 210

15 Albany — Gen. Shirley, asking for news at the earliest moment, and declining to accept Gen. Johnson's resignation during the campaign. 213

15 Albany — Minutes of conference with Oneida Indians concerning application for a fort, containing a reply to Oneidas from Gen. Shirley. 214

15 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to Gen. Shirley, about reports by returning scouts, removal of artillery and stores to the new fort (William Henry), expiring term of enlistment of Connecticut troops, etc. 215

15 Fort Edward — J. C. Maine to Capt. Wraxall, asking to be released from custody. 216

15 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to Col. Gridley, orders to forward dispatches and guard against the capture of any prisoners by the French. Order regarding provisions to Capt. Thoody on back of ms; dated the 16th. 218

16 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to Lieut. Rodgers, orders to go to Tionderago and Crown Point to reconnoiter those posts. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:281; Q, 4:182] 217

16 Lake George — Same to Col. Gridley about Maine's case, lack of news by scouts, guards. 219

16 Lake George — Same to Gov. Hardy about reports of scouts, information from Canada brought by Onondaga Indian, inability to devote time to Indian affairs, and proposal to send militia. 220

16 Lake George — Same to Gen. Shirley on subject of scouts. 221

1755

Nov. 16 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to Capt. Putnam, orders to latter as scout to Ticonderoga. 3:222

17 Lieut. David Waterbury's report of scouting expedition. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:280–81; Q, 4:181–82] 211

17 Capt. Eliphalet Fales's report, as scout. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:283; Q, 4:183] 223

17 Fort Edward — Minutes of court of inquiry in case of Matthew Bright and six others, accused of deserting fort on Lord's day and using disrespectful and profane language; with the several punishments adjudged. 224

17 Fort Edward — Testimony of George Braman against a prisoner by name of "Whetmore." 225

17 Albany — Minutes of a council of governors and commissioners, at which an advance of the army under Gen. Johnson is recommended. 226

17 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to Gen. Shirley and Gov. Hardy about refusal of Connecticut troops to serve longer and like disposition of New York and Massachusetts men. 227

17 Albany — William Alexander, inclosing minutes of council [3:226] and asking report of action thereon. 229

18 Israel Putnam and Stephen Schuyler's report of scout to South Bay. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:279–80; Q, 4:181] 212

18 Lake George — Gen. Johnson to inhabitants of Suffolk county, acknowledging receipt of donation of fat cattle, also note to George Muirson, high sheriff [3:169]. 230

18 Lake George — Minutes of council of war, held to concert measures for garrisoning Forts Edward and William Henry, in view of purpose of Connecticut troops to leave. 231

18 Albany — Gen. Shirley, inquiring what number of men, what artillery and boats are needed in a further advance against the enemy. 232

18 Lake George — Gen. Johnson to Capt. Billings, orders to convoy wagons to and from Albany. 233

18 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to [Gen. Shirley and Gov. Hardy] about scouts and bounty for capture of a French prisoner. 234

18 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to Gen. Shirley, concerning council of war proceedings, fort at Oneida, and returns of army. 235

18 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to Gov. Hardy, inclosing minutes etc. 236

18 [Fort Edward] — J. C. Maine, guard room, to Col. Richard Gridley, entreating pardon. 237

18 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to Col. Gridley about relief from recent alarm and official misconduct of Lieut. Col. Gilbert. 238

18 Albany — Gen. Shirley, communicating intelligence of proposed visit of commissioners to the camp. 239

1755

Nov. 18 Albany — Gw. Banyar to [Gen. Johnson] about late council proceedings, garrisons of forts, promotion of Capt. Bradstreet, Jersey troops, the Indian fund, contrasting merits of Johnson's and Shirley's expeditions, appointed meeting of governors, Indian presents, Oneida fort, road from Fort Edward to Wood Creek, and road suggested for avoiding Tionderoge and reaching Crown Point. 3:240

19 Lake George — Sergeant John Freeman, report of scout. 228

19 Lake George — Minutes of council of war, with action relative to the distribution of oxen donated by inhabitants of Suffolk county, and acknowledgment of the gift. 241

19 Albany — James Minot, in behalf of Massachusetts commissioners, advising that a force be sent to guard wagons. 242a

20 Lake George — Minutes of council of war, held to consider the need of strengthening the detachment employed to guard the supply trains from Albany. 242

21 Albany — [Lieut. Gov. Thomas Pownall], introducing Mr Van Schaik, commissioned to explore country between Hudson river and Crown Point, with additional remarks on Indian affairs, etc. [Mutilated] 243

21 Lake George — Stephen Webster and Philip Combes's report as to number of boats fit for use. 244

Gen. Johnson to Maj. Gen. Lyman, requesting his presence at a council of war. 124

21 Lake George — Minutes of council of war called to consider the proposed movement against Ticonderoga [3:226, 232]. 248

22 — Minutes of council of war [continued from 248] giving reasons against attack on Tionderoger: state of weather, reduced health and spirits of army, want of boats and provisions. 249

22 Albany — Gw. Banyar, in behalf of Gov. Hardy, directing care of boats and asking Johnson to report in person at New York the results of conference with Indians. 245

22 Albany — Same, about Gov. Hardy, Indian affairs, etc. 246

22 Senecas Land — Myndert Wempel, about news of victory of September 8, French machinations among the Indians and need of presents with which to oppose them. 247

22 — Gen. Johnson to Capt. ———, orders to convoy provision train from Albany. 250

22 Lake George — [Gen. Johnson] to Col. Gridley about donation of cattle, accounting for ammunition, custody of Maine (under arrest), sentence on prisoners, dispatch to Gen. Shirley and garrison of Fort Edward. 251

1755

Nov. 22 O. Partridge to ———, asking for escort for commissioners on way to Fort Edward. Samuel N. Nelson to ———, reasons for not sending above escort. 3:252

22 Lake George [Gen. Johnson] to Gen. Shirley and Gov. Hardy, inclosing minutes of council of war; and stating reluctance of the soldiers to perform military service. 253

22 Albany Gov. Charles Hardy's orders to Gen. Johnson, or next commanding officer of Albany militia, for putting regiment in readiness to march in emergency. 23:197

23 Albany W. Shirley and Charles Hardy to commanders of Forts Edward and William Henry, orders to furnish guard for engineers sent to survey lands in vicinity of Fort Edward. 3:254

23 Gen. Johnson to Col. Gridley, orders to acquaint the commissioners of the colonies with the necessity for their presence as the troops threaten to leave for home. 250a

24 Fort William Henry Minutes of council of war attended by Massachusetts, Connecticut and New York commissioners, held to consider what number of troops are needed to garrison Forts Edward and William Henry. 255

25 Further action, relative to officers and supplies for such garrisons. 255

25 Lake George Capt. William Eyre's instructions in case of artillery attack on Fort William Henry, providing against various plans of siege; also directions for repelling a storming party. 258

25 Richard Rodgers and Daniel Claus, report as scouts to Diontarogo and Crown Point. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:281–83; Q, 4:182–83] 256

26 Council's recommendation of the appointment of another major for garrison duty. 255

26 Lake George Gen. Johnson to Col. Jonathan Bagley, instructions to latter as commander of Fort William Henry. 257

26 Albany Gen. Shirley, requesting Johnson to meet him in New York at an early day. 259

27 New York Dr Shuckburgh to [Gen. Johnson], discussing management of Indian affairs, advisability of writing to ministry, mentioning appointments at court, death of Capt. John Shirley, son of Gen. Shirley, health of Baron Dieskau, character of his aide, good qualities of Col. Cole, the glorious success of September 8, nature of envy, etc. 260

28 Fort Edward Minutes of council of war held to consider expediency of furnishing an escort for engineering party. 261

28 Fort Edward Gen. Johnson to Gen. Shirley about meeting the latter in New York and progress of barracks in the two forts. 262

28 Fort Edward Same to Lieut. Col. Nathan Whiting, instructions to same as commander of Fort Edward. 263

1755

Nov. 29 Fort Edward — Lieut. Col. Nathan Whiting, giving returns of the garrison, statement of deficiencies, asking commission for [Ebenezer?] Dyer as fort major, and furlough for himself. 3:264

Dec. 2 Albany — [Gen. Johnson] to the several governors, announcing the close of the campaign, acknowledging the divine interposition and aid in defeating the counsels of the French, stating the impracticability of a further advance, making honorable mention of Captains Wraxall, Eyre and Glazier, and formally resigning his command; also offering advice relative to the garrisons and mentioning returns transmitted. 265

2 — Duplicate of 265. 266

2 Albany — Capt. William Eyre to commander of Fort Edward, directions to be observed in case of attack. 267

3 New York — Colden & Kelly, touching shipment of articles ordered, suspension of correspondence, reception on arrival at New York, and conveying compliments. 268

3 Philadelphia — Gov. Morris to Gen. Shirley (extract), writing of barbarities and threats of the Delawares and Shawonese, policy of the French, good disposition of Susquehanna Indians and propriety of enlisting them and the southern Indians in the English cause. 23:198

5 Senecas' Land — Myndert Wympel, about Indian raid on English settlers. [In Dutch] 3:269

6 Fort Johnson — Gen. Johnson to Lieut. Col. Whiting, Fort Edward, about commissions for officers and relief of garrison and conveying good wishes. 270

7 Fort Johnson — [Gen. Johnson] to Gov. Hardy about Indian affairs. 271

8 New York — Gw. Banyar and Peter Wraxall, urging Johnson to come to New York. 272

8 Fort Johnson — Gen. Johnson to Capt. Hendrick Fry jr, orders to withdraw garrison and deliver ammunition to Indians. 273

9 New York — Gw. Banyar, repeating request of No. 272, with additional reasons. 274

9 New York — John Watts, about Gilbert Marselis's receipt, a money transaction, Mr Wraxall and recent military affairs. 275

Gen. Johnson's memorandum of information furnished by Arent Stevens and James Glen as to efforts of Shirley's agents to influence the Six Nations. 23:201

10 New York — John Watts about pecuniary transactions. 4:1

1755

Dec. 10 **New York** Gen. Shirley, instructions relative to council of Six Nations, extension of Anglo-Indian alliance, completion of fort in Oneida country and coming conference with Indians at Oswego. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 6:1026–27] 4:2

10 **Philada** Francis Wade, applying for a commission in one of the regiments about to be raised. 3

11 **London** Board of Trade to his Majesty (drawn up at Whitehall, signed by Dunk Halifax, J. Pitt, James Oswald and Andrew Stone), adverse report on proposal of Thomas Penn and his brother to grant lands purchased of Six Nations to officers and soldiers. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:704–7; Q, 2:410–12] 4

18 [Gen. Johnson] to Board of Trade about Indian affairs, containing protest against Shirley's order to meet him at New York or Boston. [*N. Y. Col. Mss,* 82:37 and *Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:708; Q, 2:412–13 and *Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 6:1023–24] 5

20 **Fort Johnson** Same to Col. Bagley, Fort William Henry, about service of Indians, treatment of, when intoxicated, etc. 6

Nondescript list of names, Bentincks, Yorks, Amhursts etc. 7

23 **Albany** Gen. Johnson in account with Casper Springsteen and affidavit of latter executed before Sybrant G. Van Schaick, recorder of Albany. 8

24 **New York** Gen. Shirley, instructions for engaging the Susquehanna Indians in the British service. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:10] 9

24 **New York** Same, letter accompanying No. 9, asking immediate reply and assurance of purpose to obey instructions. 10

His Majesty's eighth instruction to Gen. Shirley, relative to cultivating friendship of Indians. [Copy certified by William Alexander and accompanying No. 10] 11

27 **Fort Edward** Examination of Francis Beaujour, a French deserter. 13

Directions for household affairs each day. [Not intended for the camp. No date] 3:42

1756

Jan. 3 **Reading** Richard Peters to ———, reporting recent success of hostile Indians, discussing policy of the province and requesting Gen. Shirley's good offices to enlist aid of Six Nations and southern Indians. 23:202

3 **New York** [Gen. Johnson] to Gen. Shirley, excusing failure to reply and declining a new commission for Indian affairs, old one being in force. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:11] 4:16

1756

Jan. 5 New York — M. Bernier, in behalf of M. Le B. De Dieskau, to [Gen. Johnson], asking him to indicate manner in which money lent the baron by Johnson can be repaid. [In French] 4:18

7 Boston — Samuel Blodget, presenting a book written from a journal of the late campaign. 17

7 — Gen. Shirley, instructions for Indian conference at Fort Johnson, in which are mentioned his succession to Gen. Braddock, cruelties of the Shawanese and Delawares, his desire to meet the Six Nations at Oswego, his purpose to protect them and the purpose of the English to punish persistence of the Delawares in their crimes; also instructions for particular duties of the Indian superintendency. 23:177

8 Fort Edward — Col. Whiting to Gen. Johnson, at New York, about commissions, garrison, lack of supplies, progress of building, examination of French deserters, etc. 4:14

10 New York — Gen. Shirley to James Stevenson, Albany, order to deliver to Gov. Hardy clothing furnished by Pennsylvania for soldiers. Followed by Gov. Hardy's order to Stevenson to deliver same to Gen. Johnson for troops at Forts Edward and William Henry. 23:203

12 New York — Gen. Johnson to Capt. David Blauvelt, Orange Town, thanks for gift of coats to troops under his command. 178

13 New York — Gen. Shirley, instructions relative to intended conference with sachems and warriors, and to various duties under Johnson's commission (accompanying speech to be delivered to Indians). Same as 23:177, with additions relative to trade and missionaries. 4:19

Same, speech to Indians of Six Nations, calling on them to punish Pennsylvania Indians for border outrages (communicated through Johnson). 12

13 Staatsborough — Rev. J[ohn] C[hristopher] Hartwick, proposing a plan for better defending and governing the provincial frontiers. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:294–96; Q, 4:191–92] 20

15 Staatsborough — Same, to Abraham and Paulus Petersen and other Mohawks, congratulation, consolation on account of their loss and counsel in regard to future conduct, with request for signatures to petition. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:296–98; Q, 4:192–93] 21

Mohawk chiefs and others to King George 2, commending Mr Hartwick's plan of defense and petitioning that tract of land sold to him by the Mohawks may be granted him by the Crown. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:298–301; Q, 4:193–95] 22

15 Staatsborough — J. C. Hartwick, declaring gratitude for favors and praying for his patron's prosperity. 23

1756

Jan. 17 New York — [Gen. Johnson] to Lords of Trade, declaring injury to Indian service from interference of unauthorized agents (Shirley's) and need of a fixed fund for service, mentioning enemies and congratulating himself on the approval of the board, asserting the need of provincial legislation to annul unjust land patents, introducing his personal expenses and sacrifices for the service, commending secretary for Indian affairs and asking that he and Mr Wraxall may act hereafter under special royal commissions. [*N. Y. Col. Mss,* 82:58 and *Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:644–48; Q, 2:376–78 and *Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:7–9] 1:140

17 Senecas country — Mindert Wemple, about Frenchmen, goods and scarcity of food. 4:24

17 Kingston — Petition of corporation of Kingston for [Johnson's] good offices with the Mohawks, to stay the barbarities of Delawares and Shawanese at Minisink and along the Delaware. (Signed by A. Gaasbeck Chambers and eight others) 25

18 New York — Gen. Johnson to Baron Dieskau, testifying appreciation and gratitude for the gift of a sword. 23:204

29 Fort William Henry — B. Glasier to Capt. R. Rodgers, orders to reconnoiter Crown Point. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:283–84; Q, 4:183] 4:26

31 Dublin — Boleyn Whitney to [Gen. Johnson], congratulations on victory, news from home and recommendation of Capt. Mansel to favor. 23:205

Feb. 2 Philadelphia — Richard Peters, asking that copy of Indian conference proceedings may be sent to Gov. Morris, questioning story of murder of Senecas by Pennsylvanians, praising Andrew Montour and his wife, and mentioning rumor of an alliance between Virginia and the Cherokees. 206

3 New York — Capt. William Eyre, congratulations on baronetcy, with comment on Boston enemies. 1:143

4 New York — Gw. Banyar to [Gen. Johnson] about union of Susquehanahs with Six Nations, condition of Oswego, news from England, the baronetcy, etc. 4:29

4 Fort George New York — Gov. Hardy, about threatened attack on Oswego, lack of provisions at that post, failure of commissaries and surveyors, need of scouts, Pennsylvania ravages and Iroquois influence. 30

[6] Fort William Henry — Capt. Robert Rodgers's report of movements about Crown Point, capture of prisoner, burning of French village and destruction of cattle, horses and hogs. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:284–85; Q, 4:184] 27

1756

Dec. 7, 1755 to Feb. 28, 1756 Conferences between Gen. Johnson and the Indians. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:44–74] 4:31

1755

Dec. 7 Fort Johnson Gen. Johnson's speech at meeting of the Mohawks, Oneidas, Tuscaroras and Senecas, concerning barbarities committed by Delawares and other dependents of the Six Nations. Their answer.

26 Segwareesara, Tuscarora chief, at meeting of Mohawks, Oneidas and Tuscaroras, to Gen. Johnson, acknowledging benefits received.

Kanaghquiesa, Oneida, to same, promising to use influence with dependent nations.

27 Onoghquagey Rev. Gideon Hawley, giving Delawares' account of the quarrel between the English and themselves and their demand for release of captives held by the English.

1756

Jan. 29 Fort Johnson Thomas's speech to Gen. Johnson in behalf of Susquehanna tribes and Tuscaroras.

Feb. 2 Gen. Johnson's answer to the above through Canadagaia, a Mohawk chief.

2 Adams's speech to Gen. Johnson in behalf of the several tribes on and about the Susquehanna.

6 Gen. Johnson's memorandum about courier sent to Six Nations.

9 Memorandum about courier (Jacobus Clement).

11 Memorandum regarding arrival of Onondagas and Caiyougas and invitation from Mohawks to attend meeting of condolence.

12 Memorandum regarding arrival of Senecas.

13 Memorandum regarding arrival of other Senecas.

14 Memorandum concerning visit of Tuscaroras and Oneidas.

16 Kanaghquesa's speech to Gen. Johnson excusing delay and asking cool deliberation.

17 Gen. Johnson's speech in answer to the above of December 26, 1755, in which he congratulates Oneidas on recovery of their senses, and promises to build fort.

17 Gen. Johnson's answer to the last speaker.

18 Speech of Abraham (Hendrick's brother) to Gen. Johnson about protection of Mohawk country. Reply of the latter.

18 Gen. Johnson to council of Six Nations and their allies, words of condolence, with gifts of belts, for losses in a recent fight with the English (accompanied by delivery of six Frenchmen for adoption in Six Nations).

19 Red Head to Gen. Johnson, answer to last, with many belts. Reply of Johnson.

1756

Feb. 19 Kayandegaro (alias Kindarunty), Seneca chief, to Gen. Johnson. Reply of latter.

20 Gen. Johnson to council of the United Nations and other tribes, representing the necessity of controlling the dependent tribes and declaring Gen. Shirley's good intentions.

21 Red Head, in behalf of the Six Nations, to Gen. Johnson, disavowing particular responsibility for behavior of Delawares and approving council to be held at Oswego.

23 Gen. Johnson to Six Nations in council, in regard to trading houses, French deceit and need of immediate steps to stop border ravages (presenting very large pipe).

24 Red Head, in behalf of Six Nations, to Gen. Johnson, giving full pledges of fidelity to the English (bestowing a splendid belt). Reply of Gen. Johnson, calling for more explicit statement with regard to the road to Oswego; satisfactory response; followed by distribution among the Indians of presents amounting to £1085, 9s, 8½d.

25 Red Head, in behalf of Six Nations, to Gen. Johnson, announcing that the confederacy (instead of the Mohawks only) will undertake to accommodate the differences between the Delawares and English. Gen. Johnson's reply and a conclusion of the congress.

25 Knaghquiesa and the Tuscarora chief, at a private meeting of the Oneidas, to Gen. Johnson concerning forts. Reply of latter.

25 Ganuskago Indians to Gen. Johnson, asking direction in trade. His reply.

26 Continuation of Johnson's reply (attended by gifts) to these Indians. Their response.

27 Onondagas to Gen. Johnson, regarding a fort, an officer and a smith. His reply.

27 Senecas, through Tageghsady, to Gen. Johnson, asking for a smith. Reply.

27 Conajoharees, through Abraham, to Gen. Johnson, lamenting loss of crops through an agent's neglect and asking relief. Reply, containing promise of help, and asking Indians to choose successors to their fallen chiefs.

28 Aughquageys, through Adam, to Gen. Johnson, asking that a trading house may be built in their country. The reply. (Copy of these proceedings certified by Robert Adems)

1756

Mar. 5 Whitehall — John Pownall, for Lords of Trade, about appointment of Earl of Loudoun as commander in chief, of Johnson as sole superintendent of Indian affairs, redressing Indian grievances, etc. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:710–11; Q, 2:413–14 and *Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:40–41] 4:33

6 Fort Johnson — [Gen. Johnson] to Lords of Trade, on recent Indian conferences, importance of establishing Indian trade on a sound basis, proposed congress at Oswego, forts and garrisons among several of the nations, usefulness of ministers as missionaries and chaplains among the Indians, Rev. Mr Ogilvie and fulfilment of pledges; a postscript conveying alarming news about Oswego. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:712–15; Q, 2:414–16 and *Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:41–43] 32

17 Boston — Gen. William Shirley's order directing Abraham Mortier to pay Sir William Johnson £5000 sterling. 26:1

17 — Duplicate of 26:1. 23:207

Apr. 4 New York — R. Shuckburgh to [Gen. Johnson] about agent for southern Indians, attendance on Baron Dieskau and Quaker management of Indian affairs. 4:35

5 Philadelphia — Daniel Claus to [Gen. Johnson], discussing a provincial commission, political troubles in Pennsylvania, government offer for scalps and prisoners. 34

12 New York — John Watts to Sir William Johnson at Albany, about finances and military movements. 36

20 New York — Gw. Banyar to Sir William Johnson, Albany, care of Rev. Mr Ogilvie, about news from England, general opinion of Shirley and Dieskau, appropriations to the colonies, peril of Oswego, etc. 37

[24] [Philadelphia] — Gov. Robert H. Morris of Pennsylvania to [Sir William Johnson], expressing satisfaction with Johnson's labors at Indian conference, enlarging on sufferings of the province at the hands of the Delawares, explaining necessity of recent proclamation for Delaware scalps and prisoners, declaring willingness for peace with those Indians, emphasizing the agency of the French in the outrages, asking information touching the peace mediated by the Six Nations and wishing success in expedition for relief of Oswego. 23:208

24 — Duplicate of No. 208. 210

24 Fort Johnson — Gen. Johnson to Gen. Shirley, deploring Gov. Morris's proclamation offering rewards for Delaware prisoners and scalps [23:208]. 209

25 New York — Gw. Banyar about remuneration of Johnson by Parliament, commissions of officers, new regiments, etc. 4:38

Extract from Boston letter of 19th mentioning appointment of Generals Loudon, Abercrombie and Webb, and mortification of Shirley; also from Parliament proceedings, February 10, 1756, in relation to appropriations and commissions. [Contained in 4:38] 38a

1756

Apr. 26 [Gov. Morris's] message, by Newcastle, Iagrea and William Lacquis, Indians, to Susquehanna Indians at Wyomink, acquainting them with the command of the Six Nations to lay down the hatchet, the desire of the province for peace and the safety in which peaceable Indians still reside among the white settlers. Response of the messengers to the Governor. 23:211

28 New York Gov. Charles Hardy, transmitting Gov. Morris's letter [23:208], censuring proclamation, expressing distrust of Iroquois friendship, approving Johnson's military proceedings and mentioning English advices as to Lord Louden and reinforcements. 212

29 [Gen. Johnson] to Sergeant Jeremy Quackenbush, warrant to distrain several of the militia for disobedience to orders. 4:39

30 New York Gw. Banyar to [Sir William Johnson] about news of military preparations in England, Gov. Morris's Indian policy, Capt. Bradstreet's expedition, care of the French neutrals, a guard to Onondaga, Indian presents, Shirley's criticism of Johnson, pecuniary matters. 40

May 2 New York William Kelly, congratulating on recent honors and giving news of Gen. Webb and an account of business transactions. 41

4 Gw. Banyar to [Sir William Johnson] about passage of war bills. 42

5 New York William Kelly, about scarcity and dearness of goods and arms. 43

5 New York Gw. Banyar to [Sir William Johnson] about arrival of some of Gen. Webb's party, embargo, orders sent to Colonels Glen and Renselaer, rates of land carriage, Indian affairs and a new governor for Pennsylvania. 44

6 Philadelphia Richard Peters, for Pennsylvania Council, to Gen. Shirley, acknowledging criticisms of Sir William Johnson on Gov. Morris's proclamation [23:208], agreeing to advise Morris to suspend hostilities against Susquehanna Indians till after Onondaga conference, describing enormous barbarities and savage intentions of Ohio Delawares and mentioning Gov. Morris's attempt to conciliate Susquehanna Indians [23:211]. 23:213

8 Albany William Corry about Gen. Shirley's arrival, payment of certain accounts, engagement between French and English fleet, the new general's residence, movements of Col. Marshal and Capt. Bradstreet. 4:45

10 New York John Watts about remittances. 46

14 Albany [Rev.] John Ogilvie to [Sir William Johnson] about Indian affairs, disputes of officers, news concerning Washington and the French. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:301–2; Q, 4:195] 47

1756

May 16 Sir William Johnson to William Kelly, order for goods for personal use. 4:48

18 New York Gw. Banyar, giving the news, foreign and domestic. 49

24 New York Same, touching English opinion of Americans, movements of regulars, Indian affairs, finances etc. 50

24 Albany William Alexander, inclosing account of small arms; account given. 51

26 Albany William Corry to [Sir William Johnson], mentioning goods sent up, Capt. Rogers's movements, Gen. Winslow's orders as to sutlers and women, money expected by Gen. Shirley, Vanderpool vs. Emerson, injustice of Albany juries toward strangers, indignation of Boston commissioners, etc. 52

28 Schenectady William Eyre to Sir William at Mount Johnson, about Onondaga congress, warlike preparations at Albany, pay of gunners; in postscript, mentioning a letter from Dublin and expected visit of Warren Johnson. 53

28 Fort Johnson Sir William Johnson to magistrates of precinct of Fish Kilns about removal of River Indians to the Mohawk country. 54

29 New York Hugh Wallace to [Sir William Johnson], conveying information about pistols, courtesy and compliment, a pleasant word about Sir William's kinsman and recommendation of Capt. Robert Ross. 55

June 2 Albany Gen. Shirley about Gov. Hardy's proposal to meet Indians. 56

5 Albany William Corry about disturbance in the provost jail, Indian depredations and a panic near Fort William Henry. 57

5 Albany James Furnis, inclosing a letter from Mr Watts. 58

5 New York Dr Richard Shuckburgh, by Guy Johnson, about news. 59

7 New York Jasper Farmer about European army goods and foreign news. 60

8 Albany John Ogilvie about packet for Lords of Trade, money with Mr Furnis and arrival of ship from London. 61

8 New York Gw. Banyar, mentioning arrival of Col. Webb and Maj. Rutherford, relative rank of officers in the projected campaign, Johnson's appointments and pay, and favor toward German officers. 62

9 Albany John Ogilvie about letters received and sent and money paid to John Glen. 63

10 Burnetsfield Account of horse hire to carry provisions to Onondaga, for Sir William Johnson and Capt. Patten's company of grenadiers. 64

1756

June 10 Fort Williams — William Williams about Onondagas who have come to guard bateaux and escort Sir William, also about Canadian Indians. 4:65

11 Albany — William Corry, reporting arrival of Gen. Webb, and dissuading Johnson from his journey to Onondaga country. 66

12 Albany — John Ogilvie, congratulations etc. 67

14 Philadelphia — Gov. Robert H. Morris to Ogaghradarisha, in answer to messages delivered to Col. Clapham, acknowledging good will of Six Nations, agreeing to Sir William Johnson's suggestion for protection of friendly Indians on the Susquehanna and promising to build forts at Shamokin and Adjouquay and inviting Ogaghradarisha to meet Governor and Council at capital. 23:214

19 Albany — Commissary Richard Smith, asking a lieutenancy and giving news of Fort Edward. 4:68

[20] — Intelligence given by an Oneida of French designs concerning the Oswego falls, Oneida lake, German Flatts and Sir William Johnson. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:727–28; Q, 2:423 and *Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:135–36] 78

21 Albany — William Corry to [Sir William Johnson] about goods sent, arrival of troops, the American quota and troubles of Maj. Mathews. 69

27 Camp at Onondaga lake — Sir William Johnson to Gen. Shirley, on the outlook at the conference and unacceptableness of Capt. Williams, at the Carrying Place, to the Oneidas, Tuscaroras and Onondagas. 70

28 — John Bradstreet about provisions forwarded and journey to Oswego; with mention of Captains Vanbarge and Patton and Mr Pitcher. 71

28 Albany — William Corry to Sir William Johnson at Mount Johnson, about arrival of men-of-war in the St Lawrence, Fort Duquesne, arrival of English generals, billeting redcoats in Albany and sending supplies. 72

Sir William Johnson's memoranda as to early jealousy of English encroachments on the part of the Indians; embracing extract from the message of May 23, 1756, from the Onondagas; and extract from representation of Board of Trade, December 11, 1755, on the Penns' colonizing project. [4:4] 23:215

July 3 Albany — William Corry to Sir William Johnson, Mount Johnson, asking relief for persons thought to be unjustly fined and imprisoned for selling rum to Indians and complaining of Albany justice. 4:73

6 Fort Williams — John Abeel to Sir William Johnson at Mount Johnson, asking him to pay Senecas whom Abeel had employed. 75

10 Schonectady — Cornel's Jno. Cuyler, assistant commissary, to Sir William Johnson at Fort Johnson, list of supplies. 76

1756

July 1–12 Conferences between Sir William Johnson and the Indians. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:146–60] 4:77

1 Onondaga — Sir William Johnson's speech to Delawares and Shawanees. Their reply, explaining hostilities and promising active assistance.

9 Fort Johnson — Same to Mihicanders, or River Indians, welcoming them to new home and to English alliance (arms and clothing bestowed).

10 Same to Shawanese and Delawares, relating barbarities and treacheries of their kinsmen and characterizing French intrigues. Reply by the Delaware king, deferring decision. A conference between Johnson and heads of the Six Nations follows.

11 Sir William Johnson to Delaware king, demanding speedy decision. Responses and peaceful assurances by Delaware king and Shawanese king.

11 Sir William Johnson to the Six Nations and others on the occasion of receiving his patent as baronet and his commission as Superintendent of Indian Affairs. Responses; drinking health of King George; speech by Sir William to Delaware king; giving of war belt; war dance.

12 Mihicanders to Sir William. His response, in which with consent of Six Nations he restores Delawares and Mihicanders to rank of men, raising them from rank of women.

13 Albany — John Bradstreet, inclosing an account, and asking payment to Capt. Schuyler. 79

15 Capt. Robert Rogers, journal of a scout to Lake Champlain, with account of losses which he inflicted on the enemy. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:285–87; Q. 4:184–85] 80

15 Duplicate of No. 80.

15 Fort William Henry — Capt. Robert Rogers's report of examination of Michael Greenleaf, prisoner. 23:216

16 New York — William Kelly, mentioning pecuniary matters, goods, and offering an interest in a privateer. 4:82

18 New York — Invoice of goods sent by William Kelly to Sir William Johnson. 83

21 Bethlehem — Timothy Horsefield to Gov. Hardy, relating account given by three Delawares of a visit to Fort Niagara, in which they describe fort, gunpowder mine, prisoners and supplies, repeat certain communications of the commander, and mention an effort of the Six Nations to secure Delaware neutrality. 23:217

22 [Sir William Johnson] to Messrs Petry and Harkemar about cutting road to Oswego. 4:84

1756

July 23 New York — Peter Wraxall to Sir William at Fort Johnson, relating interview with Lord Loudoun and impressions of Loudoun and Mr Pownall, also touching business matters, health etc. 4:74

23 New York — Lord Loudoun to [Sir William Johnson], acknowledging communication relative to Onondaga meeting. 23:218

26 Schonectady — Arent Stevens, relating conversation with Senecas at his house and mentioning sick child. 4:85

26 — Peter Wraxall, commending Sir William and Capt. Cunningham to each other's warm regard. 86

26 New York — Same, about interview with Gen. Loudoun, Gov. Belcher's proclamation, Capt. Cunningham, Pownall etc. 87

26 Albany — Robert Leake, commissary, to Capt. Abercromby, aide-de-camp, about guard to Oswego for cattle and drivers. 88

26 Schonectady — Cornel's Jno. Cuyler about means of transporting supplies. 89

26 — William Kelly about defective and also missing goods. 90

27 Shamokin — William Clapham, to Daniel Claus, Fort Johnson, with praise of Ogaghradarisha and civilities to Scarroyade, transmitting plans of forts at Shamokin and Armstrongs. 91

27 Schonectady — Cornel's Jno. Cuyler about supplies forwarded and receipt. 92

27 Schinectady — John B. Van Eps to [Sir William Johnson] about supplies sent. 93

27 New York — William Kelly mentioning articles sent by John Hogan and sailing of five privateers. 94

27 New York — Peter Wraxall, on cost of silver gorgets, on care of health, and on his own willingness to respond to Johnson's call. 95

28 Fort Johnson — Complaint of Senecas against Capt. William Williams for accusing their nation of being in the French interest. 96

25–31 Easton, Penn. — Proceedings of Lieut. Gov. Robert Hunter Morris, of Penn., and William Logan, Richard Peters, Benjamin Chew and John Mifflin, of the Council, and conferences of the same and [Joseph] Fox, [John] Hughes and [William] Edmunds, commissioners, with Indian envoys. [*Penn. Arch.* 2:722–30; *Penn. Col. Rec.* 7:207–20] 23:224

25 Council receives letter from [Timothy] Horsefield concerning French preparations for defending Fort Niagara and similar information from Teedyuscung.

26 Council minute: receives Major William Parsons's account of behavior of Teedyuscung since coming to Easton.

1756

July 27 Council minute: Conrad Weiser arrives, Capt. New Castle, Indian, informs Governor that he has been bewitched by the Delawares and wishes his statement recorded.

28 Council minute: Mr Weiser's impression of Teedyuscung, conference arranged, Capt. New Castle ill of pleurisy.

28 Governor, in conference, welcomes Indians; Teedyuscung replies in name of Delawares and Six Nations; explanation of "Whish shicksy."

29 Governor, in conference, expresses surprise at attack of previous fall, at request of Six Nations refrains from attack on Delawares and Shawonese and summons them to renew bonds, prisoners to be delivered up; Teedyuscung in reply refers to treaty with Six Nations restoring them to manhood.

29 Council minute: deputation of Quakers from Philadelphia offer gifts to be given to the Indians.

30 Council minute: Governor receives and publishes declaration of war, letter from Mr Spangenberg inclosing statement of Augustus, a Delaware; Governor, in conference, presents gifts, Teedyuscung promises to return with many nations in two months and warns against Ohio Indians.

30 p. m. Council minute: belt presented by Teedyuscung (sent by the Six Nations to the Delawares) to be kept with the council wampum, Indian women employed to make new belt, Teedyuscung interrupts meeting but is pacified.

31 Council minute: Six Nations' message to the Delawares, belt and other wampum presented, Teedyuscung and New Castle declared agents of the province, list of Indians present.

31 Peter Wraxall, describing several persons mentioned for
New York a deputy secretaryship and advising that the £5000 waiting Johnson's order in England be promptly drawn. 4:98

Jost Herchheimer and John Conrad Franck, declining to undertake to build road to Oswego and complaining of loss and injury at the hands of the military. Hanios Pettrie pleads infirmity of age in excuse [4:84] 97

Aug. 5 Gw. Banyar to Sir William at Mount Johnson, suggesting a letter of thanks to Lord Halifax for recent honors and discussing the fate of William Jere, killed by the soldiers at Schenectady. 99

5 Cornel's Jno. Cuyler to Sir William at Fort Johnson, about
Schenectady provisions sent. 100

6 Oliver De Lancey about sending Indian presents and the
Albany pay for them. 101

1756

Aug. 6 Albany — William Corry to Sir William at Fort Johnson, mentioning transportation of provisions, the mobbing of Mr Mathews, and reports that the Duke of New Castle was in the tower and that Capt. Rogers had sent down a French deserter to be hanged. 4:102

6 New York — Peter Wraxall to [Sir William Johnson], mentioning Admiral Bing's (Byng) course in the Mediterranean and other foreign advices of a gloomy tenor. 103

7 Fort Johnson — Sir William Johnson to Capt. John Bradstreet about transportation of Indian supplies. 104

7 Fort Johnson — Same, to all the inhabitants of Scohare, concerning road to Oswego. 105

8 Schenectedy — William Eyre, asking Sir William to pacify Lord Loudoun, who is incensed at the killing of "Jerry" [William Jere in 4:99]. 106

8 New York — Peter Wraxall, announcing that he is about to start for Fort Johnson, with mention of gorgets, Mr Farril, health of Johnson and the writer, intended matrimony, advices from Cadiz, Gov. Morris and the Delawares, etc. 107

9 Albany — Oliver De Lancey to [Sir William Johnson] about goods for Indians and papers belonging to "Sir Peter's estate." 108

10 — Sir William Johnson to Capt. Horatio Gates about complaint against Harkemer for sale of liquor to Indians. 109

12 Albany — Gw. Banyar, mentioning appointment of Sir Charles Hardy as admiral, and proceedings on foot against persons who sold rum to Indians. 110

13 Oneida Carrying Place — Maj. Cha. Craven, also Capt. James De Lancey, giving information about a suspected Indian. 111

15 Fort Johnson — Sir William Johnson to Capt. Thomas Butler about Sergeant James Connor and Capt. Funda, rangers. 112

16 Fort Johnson — [Sir William Johnson] to Maj. Craven, discrediting accusations against the suspected Indian "Sam." 113

18 Burnets Field — Thomas Butler to [Sir William Johnson], reporting siege and capture of Oswego forts. 114

26 Albany — Lord Loudoun, speaking of powder supposed to be stolen and asking cooperation with Gen. Webb. 23:219

27 Great Carrying Place — Capt. Thomas Butler, relating more about the fall of Oswego. 4:115

29 Oneida Carrying Place — Same, to Sir William Johnson at Burnets Field, about the effect on the Indians of the news from Oswego and the difficulty of keeping them in the service. 116

Sept. 2 Albany — Lord Loudoun, mentioning order given to Gen. Webb and request made of Gov. Hardy for reinforcements. 23:220

1756

Sept. 3 Philadelphia — Richard Peters to [Sir William Johnson], information upholding integrity of Delaware chief, Teedyuscung. 23:221

10 Fort Johnson — [Sir William Johnson] to the Lords of Trade, mentioning the loss of Oswego and the effect on the Indians, call for another conference, scalping parties, discussing Indian presents, French cunning in Indian matters, the Pensilvania land grant, and expediency of surrendering the lands to the Indians and promising an early account of disbursements. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:733–37; Q, 2:426–29 and *Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:127–30] 4:117

11 Fort Johnson — [Sir William Johnson] to Earl of Halifax, testifying thanks for his Lordship's favor and patronage, and pledging fidelity. 118

16 Albany — Lord Loudoun about new dispositions of forces, his purpose to be at Fort Edward and Indian presents. 119

19 Albany — Same, discussing Mr Crogan's proposal to raise recruits and mentioning disposition of Indian presents and measures to prevent giving liquor to the Indians. 120

Oct. 1 Albany — Same, about departure of troops, and information given by a prisoner. 121

13 Fort Johnson — Deposition of Cornelig Feeling, who had escaped from captivity in Montreal; containing accounts of taking of Oswego and good treatment of English soldiers captured, also description of disposition of the Caghnawagas toward the French, strategic value of the Narrows near Tiyondarogo and French design against Fort Edward. 23:222

26 — Examination of one Wm. Johnson in Frederick county, Md., giving an account of a plot among Catholics to aid the French and a new account of battle of Fort Duquesne. (Before Col. Cresap) 4:122

28 New York — John Watts to [Sir William Johnson] on Johnson's accounts and deplorable state of the English cause. 23:223

Nov. 14 Albany — Lord Loudoun, authorizing payment of certain officers for services as such prior to date of their commissions. 4:123

8–17 — Conference of Lieut. Gov. Denny, of Penn., William Logan and Richard Peters, of the Council, and Benjamin Franklin, Joseph Fox, William Masters and John Hughes, commissioners, with Indian envoys; with interspersed council minutes. [*Penn. Col. Rec.* 7:313–38] 23:225

8 — Opening speeches of Teedyuscung, the Delaware king, and of the Governor.

9 — Teedyuscung, in conference, attests his good faith and recalls good relations between Indians and William Penn.

10 — Conrade Weiser presents in council a message from Teedyuscung regarding a party of Indians in the neighborhood.

1756

Nov. 12 Moses Tattamy delivers in council report of visit to Indian party.

12 Lieut. Gov. Denny, in conference, expresses satisfaction with Teedyuscung's allusion to ancient league and asks how it came to be broken.

13 Teedyuscung gives belts to wipe away tears, clear away blood and heal wounds; and explains how he took up the hatchet; then charges fraud in land transactions against the Proprietors and others.

14 Conrad Weiser and Richard Peters, in Council, explain grievances cited by Delaware king and recall council of Six Nations at which complaints were examined and condemned.

15 Gov. Denny, in conference, reproves Delawares for striking the colonists without making their complaint, shows how Indian grievance may be baseless, urges attendance at council fire at Fort Johnson and provides for bestowal on the Indians of £300 in goods.

16 Delaware king, under metaphor of corn planting and fire building, exhorts the white man to guard the work of peace begun, asks for assurances that Indians living in the Jerseys are at liberty and gives deer skins to the Governor.

17 Governor offers and Indians refuse instant reparation for wrongs, liberation of prisoners is discussed, also new fort at Shamokin, and death of the Indian, Capt. Newcastle, is condoled.

21 Fort Johnson — Information given by Samuel Lamb, who was taken prisoner [at Battle island] on Oswego river and escaped from Canada, indicating that Oswego was lost by treachery. 226

21 Fort Johnson — Information of John Walker, who escaped from Canada, containing account of experiences in Ohio country and on St Lawrence, descriptions of forces and defenses and charges of treachery against British officers at Oswego. 227

Dec. 3 Albany — The Earl of Loudoun's warrant to William Johnston, deputy paymaster general, for payment of £3000 sterling to Sir William Johnson. 26:2

11 London — Observations of Proprietors of Pennsylvania on Johnson's letter to the Lords of Trade [4:117], in which they deny that their land purchases are a ground of disaffection among the Susquehannah Indians and Six Nations. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:738–41; Q, 2:429–31] 4:124

11 Duplicate of No. 124.

13 Philadelphia — [George] Croghan to Gov. Denny, advising prompt satisfaction of Indian grievance, in accord with recent offer [23:225]. 23:228

1756

Dec. 30 Cachnawago — Capt. Jelles Fonda, seeking approval of engagement of Barent Weupel as interpreter of the Senneco tongue. 23:229
Calculation of expense of maintaining Indian regiment. 230
Gen. Webb's request for estimate of ammunition. 230a

1757

Jan. 6 London — William Baker about collection and investment of funds awarded by Parliament. 4:126

6 Oneida — Capt. Thomas Butler, reporting friendliness of Oneidas, good intentions of Cinakas [Senecas], prevalence of intoxication among the former and their desire for the restriction of the sale of rum. 23:231

9 Same, "half way Connossaraga and Onondaga," to [Sir William Johnson], reporting as to uncertainty of Indian friendship, and dangers that threaten further progress. 232

14 Fort Johnson — Sir William Johnson to Maj. Gen. Abercrombie, discussing his commissions and salaries, desire of the Senecas, coming meeting at Onondaga, fight between soldiers at Fort Hunter and Mohawks, and presenting entreaty of the chiefs for withdrawal of this garrison. 233

14 Albany — William Corry to [Sir William Johnson] on billeting of soldiers in New York [by Lord Loudoun], with anecdote about Oliver De Lancey's indignation and its punishment. 234

Oct. 27, 1756–Jan. 17, 1757 Fort St Victor — Orders of commanding officer to storekeeper at fort (found in papers taken with Fort Niagara). [In French] 24:34

Dec. 30, 1756–Jan. 18, 1757 Mohawks' country — Capt. Thomas Butler and Capt. Jelles Fonda, report in diary form on return from Onondagah, revealing much unfriendliness in Kiyogas and Sinakass. 4:128

27 Albany — W. Johnston about payment of balance to Lieut. Claus and a skirmish between Rogers's rangers and the enemy. 23:235

31 Schonectady — Arent Stevens about an Indian suspected of being a spy. 4:129

Peter Speelman's account of a force of French and Indians at the falls of the Ohio river, and of friendly disposition of Shawanese and Delawares on the Susquehannah. 2:165

Feb. 14 Fort Johnson — Intelligence brought by two Onondagas of Indian affairs and military projects in Canada. 23:237

21 Stockbridge — Capt. Jacob Cheeksonkun, showing what mental relief will follow the payment of arrears due to his company. 236

26 — Capt. Mark Petry's return; list of 64 names. 4:130

1757

Fort Johnson — Sir William Johnson's account with Andrew Montoor; with receipts, May 3, 1758, of Hennery Montour. 4:144

Mar. 6 — Information given by Alexander McCluer, indicating French sympathies of the Senecas and a French design to destroy the Mohawks. 131

9 — Gw. Banyar, touching courage and conduct of the French, Indian trade and Lord Loudon's eastward expedition. 23:238

11 Onondaga — Capt. Thomas Butler to [Sir William Johnson], sending reports of French movements and news of coming council. 239

Feb. 12 Mar. 10 — Proprietary of Pennsylvania to Gov. William Denny, extracts from letters on charge of forgery in land title. 4:151

Feb. 12 Mar. 11 12 — Proprietors Thomas and Richard Penn to Richard Peters, extracts from letters, joint and individual, proposing an investigation before Sir William Johnson of charges made by Delaware king [23:225] affecting a land purchase. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:742–44; Q, 2:431–32] 132

13 Onondaga — Capt. Thomas Butler, writing from lodge of Old Kittle, to [Sir William Johnson], about Indian incidents. 23:240

14 Onondaga — Same to [Sir William Johnson], repeating Indian warnings of French designs against Fort William Henry and Indian criticism of the English. 241

16 Bornetsfielt — Johan Conrad Franck to Capt. Claus, asking that money to pay for transportation of provisions and to pay Andreas Klebsattel, Dietrich Stell and William Cunigkum for oxen, may be sent by the son of Klebsattel. [In German] 242

20 — Muster roll of Lieut. Sefferrines Deygert's company, sent to Fort William Henry. 4:134

20 Albany — Robert Leake to Sir William Johnson at Mount Johnson, about cattle purchased at Livingstons Manor. 135

21 Oneida — Capt. John Butler, sending Indian intelligence. 23:243

27 Onondaga — Capt. Thomas Butler to [Sir William Johnson] about threatened attack on Fort William Henry, disposition of the Indians and coming council at Onondaga. 4:136

28 — Conclusion of 136. 137

31 London — William Baker, sending account of investment of parliamentary grant to Sir William Johnson. [Stone's *Johnson*, 1:554–55] 23:244

31 — Duplicate of 23:244, including copy of letter of Jan. 6. 4:127

Apr. 1 Herkemers — David Van Der Heyden to [Sir William Johnson], news of advance of hostile Indian force from Oswegatchie. 23:245

3 Albany — William Eyre on return of the garrison and retreat of the French besiegers from Fort William Henry. 246

1757

Apr. 4 Herkemans — Robert Livingston Jun'r to Sir William Johnson at Great Flatts, on danger to the Mohawk river country and need of reinforcements. 23:247

5 — Information by Albert Rykeman of proposed attack at German Flatts by the French. 4:138

6 — Capt. John Mac Neill, 42d regiment, in behalf of Maj. Cook, who reports for orders. 139

William Cleland to Col. Johnston, commending a friend. [Date uncertain] 140

6 Fort Johnson — Ferrall Wade to Sir William Johnson at German Flatts, about supplies furnished. 141

7 — Capt. Thomas Butler's account of a French and Iroquois conference at Montreal, the Indians declaring neutrality; related by chiefs. 133

7 Oneida — Same, on threatening aspect of Indian proceedings, delay of the council and bad results of Dutch and English disputes. 142

27 — Deposition of John Abeel, concerning conversation of Indians relative to French attack by way of Oswego. 143

May 13 Albany — Robert Catherwood, craving intercession with Lord Loudoun, that he may be recalled from New York, to which he expects to be ordered. 23:248

19 — Peter Wraxall, concerning a packet for Gen. Webb, a threatened descent on the river settlements and a capture of deserters. 173

24 Albany — Henry I. Wendell to [Sir William Johnson], reporting murder of Indian messenger and asking favor of a letter to Loudoun. 249

June 3 New York — Capt. John Bradstreet to Capt. Philip J. Schuyler, Albany, order on Sir William Johnson in favor of P. V. B. Livingston and William Bayard for £359, 2s, 6d; Livingston and Bayard's indorsement in favor of George Turner, and Turner's receipt. 4:145

3 Albany — Maj. Gen. Daniel Webb's warrant to Abraham Mortier for paying £2000 sterling to Sir William Johnson. 26:3

6 Canajoharie — Pieter D. Schuyler and others, warning as to French Indians in Johnson's neighborhood with design to take or scalp him. 23:250

18 Fort Johnson — [Sir William Johnson] to Lords of Trade, considering decline of English influence with Six Nations, a proposed change of policy toward upper nations and present relations with Pennsylvania Indians. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:745–48; Q, 2:433–35] 4:146

23 Albany — Maj. Gen. Daniel Webb's warrant to Abraham Mortier for paying £2000 sterling to Sir William Johnson. 26:4

27 — Examination of Jean Nerban, French prisoner, containing statements as to French forces and defenses. 23:251

1757

July 1 Halifax — Lord Loudoun, mentioning inclosure of intercepted letters of Governor of Louisiana and making suggestions as to Indian management. 4:147

17 Fort Johnson — Sir William Johnson to Peter Wraxall on effect of murder of Indians by whites, ravages of smallpox, scalping parties, protection of prisoners brought in by Indians. To Mrs Elizabeth Wraxall about a bill of exchange. 23:252

Aug. 1 Fort Johnson — Same to Gen. Webb, reporting his orders to militia for defense of Albany and reinforcement of Webb, and mentioning a conference with southern Indians and efforts to obtain intelligence of enemy's movements. 4:148

6 — Return of 2d battalion at Fort Edward. 150

12 — Sir William Johnson's return of militia in camp near Fort Edward. 23:253

Memorandum as to affidavits to be made by Hance Becker and others regarding Edward Collins and John Dow. [Date uncertain] 254

14 — List of deserters from Capt. Arnout Viele's company at Fort Edward. 255

19 Albany — Lieut. Gov. James De Lancey, requiring report on the number of New York militia that went to assist Gen. Webb at Fort Edward and time of going, also explanation of desertions. 256

27 — Col. Glen's return of officers wanted in five Schenectady companies. 4:149

29 Fort Edward — G. Bartman, aide-de-camp, by direction of Gen. Webb, asking that the state of Indian affairs be communicated to Lord Loudoun. 152

Sept. 5 Albany — Sir William Johnson to Lieut. Gov. De Lancey, inclosing list of persons fit for appointment to regimental offices, suggesting creation of adjutant and recommending Henry Wendell, desiring that Assembly provide for army soldiers too poor to equip themselves and forbid purchase of arms and clothing from Indians, sending list of persons for a new commission of the peace and drawing attention to the claim of Widow Bratt. 23:257

16 Fort Johnson — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Abercrombie about a reproof to certain Indians, distress of Germans at Burnetsfield, need of rangers, erroneous statements relative to connection of Five Nations and River Indians with French at Lake George, and orders to Capt. Wraxall. 4:153

[16] — Announcement of a reward for the capture of two Frenchmen escaped from the fort at Albany. Signed G. Christie, A. D. Q. M. G. 12:109

1757

Sept. 22 [Sir William Johnson] to the Lords of Trade, [inclosed in 4:155], remarks on observations of the Proprietors of Pennsylvania [4:124], on a paragraph of Johnson's letter [4:117]; Johnson adduces conferences, testimonies and admissions to prove Indian dissatisfaction with the transactions of the Proprietors and their agents. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 1:412–20; Q, 1:270–74, also 2:748–56; Q, 2:435–39 and *Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:329–33] 4:156

22 Duplicate of 4:156. 23:258

25 Albany [Sir William Johnson] to Gov. Denny, of Pennsylvania, mentioning deputies from the Cherokees, soon to pass through that province, and desiring that they be protected against "scheming Quakers" and intoxicating liquors. 4:154

28 Albany [Sir William Johnson] to the Lords of Trade, about differences with Proprietors of Pennsylvania, Indian jealousy of settlers, Mr Croghan's transactions, conduct of Quakers, Cherokee alliance, designs of French governor at New Orleans, loss of Fort William Henry and other disasters, and present state of Indian affairs. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:276–79] 155

Albany George Croghan's remarks sustaining those of Sir William Johnson [4:117] on causes of disaffection of Pennsylvania Indians and Six Nations. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:756–61; Q, 2:439–42] 157

References to support charges of Indian complaint and discontent about lands said to be purchased in Pennsylvania. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:761–62; Q, 2:442] 158

Oct. 5 Chiefs of Onohaghguage, informing Sir William of a party of Indians going to war against the English. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:763–64; Q, 2:443–44] 159

12 Boston Thomas Gunter about money lent by him to Guy Johnson. 23:259

17 Albany Maj. Gen. Abercromby, by James Abercrombie, aide-de-camp, to commanders at Fort Hunter, Canejohary and Herkemars, orders to furnish Sir William Johnson with forces to recapture two prisoners escaped from the fort. 4:160

19 Fort Johnson [Sir William Johnson] to commanders at Forts Hendrick and Harkemar about Gen. Abercrombie's orders [4:160]. 161

19 Fort Johnson Same to Captains Starmbergh and Swart, Scohare, orders to arrest the two Frenchmen [160 and 161]. 162

21 New York Gw. Banyar, expressing alarm at Lord Loudoun's hostile sentiment toward Six Nations. 23:260

26 John Reade about employment as overseer of Sir William's farm. 4:165

1757

Nov. 10 Philadelphia — Gov. William Denny, mentioning entertainment of Cherokee deputies and proposal of Proprietors to lay Delaware complaint [23:225] before Johnson, discussing claim and conduct of Delaware king, also his offer to go to war in defense of the province, describing the tract desired by the Delawares and mentioning forts built or building. 23:261

11 Herkymers Fort — Capt. Philip Townsend, intelligence of approach of 800 Frenchmen. 262

13 Herkimers Fort — Same to [Sir William Johnson], intelligence of destruction of Great Flatts by the enemy. 263

21 Albany — [Dr] J. Adair to Capt. Croghan at Fort Johnson, on Sir William's illness. 264

Dec. 5 Fort Johnson — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Abercrombie, touching a recent sickness, approach of the enemy and calling out of the militia, suffering of the people of German Flatts at the hands of the enemy and exposure of the inhabitants of the Mohawk country and Cherry Valley. 4:166

8 Fort Johnson — Same to same, relating reports of scouts, fright of the inhabitants and measures to prevent them from fleeing; also remonstrating against billeting troops in Johnson's house in Albany. 167

10 Fort Johnson — Same to Lord Loudoun about recent sickness, dispatches to Gen. Abercrombie, Mr Wraxall's peculiar fitness for secretaryship of Indian affairs and a commission for Mr Croghan. 168

14 Fort Johnson — Same to Maj. Gen. Abercrombie about premature return of Mohawks, recent letters and uneasiness of the settlers. 169

19 Fort Johnson — Same to same, about return of Messrs Wendell and Montour, raising rangers, probability of attack on Fort Edward, etc. 170

25 New York — Lord Loudoun on sickness of Sir William, policy to be adopted in Indian affairs, Capt. Wraxall and the secretaryship of Indian affairs, Mr Croghan's commission. 171

29 Fort Johnson — Sir William Johnson to Maj. Gen. Abercrombie about smith and traders for Senecas, interference of Pennsylvania with Indian affairs to the detriment of his Majesty's service and mischief done by an unregulated trade with Indians. 172

31 London — William Baker's account current with Sir William Johnson. 173

William Printup's bill against province of Pennsylvania for services as interpreter at treaty with Delawares and Shawanese. 163

Memorandum of packs of skins. 164

1757

Speech of Pondiague [Pontiac], Outava [Ottawa] chief at Fort Duquenne, reporting efforts of Gorge Craane [George Croghan] to influence the Indians by false story of the fall of Quebec, reminding of promise to the Indians of advantage from French alliance, and describing his superiority to evil suggestions. [Fragment, in French] 24:32

1758

Jan. 14 Capt. Thomas Osborne, relating a pursuit by unfriendly Indians and declaring his apprehension of relief from duty. 4:174

30 Fort Johnson — Sir William Johnson to George Croghan, instructions for fostering trade with Indians at German Flatts and procuring information. 24:39(1)

Feb. 9 Fort Johnson — Same to Capt. Jealous Funda, instructions about duties at Conajohare Castle. 4:175

Mar. 3 Fort Johnson — Same to commissary of ordnance at Albany, order to deliver powder intended for Indian service. 23:265

4 Albany — Maj. Gen. James Abercromby's warrant to Thomas Barrow, directing payment of £2000 sterling to Sir William Johnson. 26:5

12 Fort Herkemir — George Croghan to [Sir William Johnson], reporting as to scouting parties. 23:266

14 Fort Johnson — Sir William Johnson to Gw. Banyar, complaining of Lieutenant Governor's slight, expressing hope of an early campaign, discussing unwillingness of Dutchmen to serve under English or Irish officers, and criticizing the Half King. 267

16 Fort Johnson — Same to William Kelly, explaining a business delay and ordering corn, wine and other things. 268

19 Lancaster — William Trent to G[eorge] Croghan, inclosing speech of February 1, 1758, and August 8, 1757, by Cherokees; censuring Indian policy of Virginia's Governor; and introducing subject of trade with Ohio Indians. 270

24 Examination of James Campbell by Sir William Johnson concerning information gained while a prisoner in Canada; revealing scarcity of food and high price of horse flesh and corn. 4:176

24 Copy of message from Assembly to Governor of Pennsylvania about recovering persons still in captivity among Delawares and measures to confirm alliance with Indians. 23:271

24 Philadelphia — Gov. Denny to [Gen. Abercromby?], inclosing no. 271, relating visit of friendly Delawares with belts and offers of alliance from far western tribes, and seeking permission to treat with Indians at Philadelphia. 274

1758

Mar. 25 Philadelphia — Same to Col. [George] Washington (copy), advising of improved feeling toward the English on the part of Ohio Indians, and conveying a message from Delaware king for dissuading the Cherokees from hostile movements toward the Ohio. 23:275

18–25 Fort Herkemir — George Croghan [for Sir William Johnson], journal of movements of Indian trading parties; containing information brought from Canada by James Campbell and an Oneida. 269

28 Albany — Lord Howe, commending Johnson's Indian speech; advising that a spy be sent to Cadaracqui; and mentioning arrangements for strengthening Canajohary. 273

28 Albany — Rev. John Ogilvie to [Sir William Johnson], announcing military program: Loudoun recalled, Abercromby to succeed, Admiral Boscawen to command Louisbourg expedition, British regiments to go on three expeditions, 20,000 provincials to follow Abercromby, Oliver De Lancey to be colonel of New York provincials; also introducing Rogers's recent fight. 276

29 Fort Allen — Jacob Orndt to Col. James Burd, report of work on fort, and visit of Mohicons and Monseys on peace errand. 277

30 Fort Loudoun, Va. — Proceedings of council of officers called to consider proposal of peace offered by Teedyuscung and other Delawares to Cherokees. [Inclosed in 23:278] 272

31 Fort Loudoun — Capt. Thomas Bullit to Gov. Denny (copy), informing that he has forwarded letters to Col. Washington [23:275], but hesitates to negotiate peace or to check the Cherokee war parties zealously enlisted in British interest. 278

Fort Johnson — Sir William Johnson to Lieut. Gov. De Lancey, declining new commission as colonel on account of failing health, inclosing a return of troops that lately marched with him to the German Flatts, reporting a fresh movement of the enemy in that direction and announcing determination to oppose it, and mentioning terror of inhabitants along the Mohawk. 279

Apr. 2 Stonerabia — Lieut. Guy Johnson, report of a fruitless march, with mention of the fears and needs of the settlers. 280

3 Lancaster — Col. James Burd to Gov. Denny (copy), announcing arrival at Winchester, and numbers of southern Indians going out against Fort Du Quesne, also numbers of Creeks and Cherokees expected, and arrangement for their equipment. 281

7 Philadelphia — Gov. Denny to Gen. Abercromby (copy), advising of notice to commanding officer at Winchester of Delaware peace proposal [23:275]; and asking instructions for negotiating treaty with Susquahannah Indians. 282

1758

Apr. 10 Fort Johnson — Speech of River Indians to Sir William Johnson. 24:39(2)

10 Fort Herkemir — George Croghan, information as to scouts and preparation of Suskehanna and Ohio Indians to visit Philadelphia. 23:283

10 New York — Gen. James Abercromby, mentioning letter of the 7th from Gov. Denny, and his advice to him to temporize with Susquehanna Indians till Johnson can be heard from. 284

12 Conjouerey — George Croghan about additional scout, preparation for journey to Pensylvania, Oneida war party and enlistments with Capt. Johnson. 4:177

13 Fort Johnson — Sir William Johnson to Lieut. Gov. De Lancey about warrants and orders, mentioning Captains Guy Johnson and Peter Conin, Barent Vrooman and Lieut. Col. Glen. 178

14 Fort Herkemir — George Croghan, information, brought by an Onieda, as to disgust of Pennsylvania Indians at neglect by Six Nations and fear of the latter that the Pennsylvania tribes will form independent treaty with the English. 23:285

28 Fort Johnson — Sir William Johnson to Gen. Abercromby, discouraging separate negotiations with Tediuscung, advising that Ohio Indians be required to return to Pensilvania in order to share the benefits of a treaty, and that care be exercised in associating Cherokees and Delawares in any war movement, commending policy of officers at Fort Loudoun [23:272, 278], condemning ambition of Pennsylvania meddlers in Indian affairs, mentioning purpose of western Indians to be represented at Onondaga council, and pronouncing the Six Nations, not the Delawares, the true mediators with western tribes. 286

30 Fort Johnson — Sir William Johnson to William Kelly about goods, with mention of great council at Onondaga. 287

30 Herkemers — Commanding officer on Indian outrages in vicinity. [Fragment] 288

May 1 Fort Hendrick — John Butler, sending report of massacre near the fort. 24:1

8 Mohegan — Benjamin Uncas for Mohegans, to Mohawks and Stockbridge Indians, agreeing to abide by ancient covenant with the English and pledging assistance in expedition against the French. 2

18 Schinectady — John B. Van Eps about Capt. G. Christie's order for wagons and boats. 4:179

20 Albany — Maj. Gen. James Abercromby's warrant to Abraham Mortier for payment of £1200 sterling for the Indian service to Sir William Johnson. 26:6

June 12 Norwich — Joseph Tracy, asking favor of a letter to the King in behalf of the Mohegans, whose controversy with Connecticut waits to be tried before Lords of Trade. 24:3

1758

June 12 Fort Johnson — Information brought by Capt. Jelles Fonda from Oneida: visit of Delawares and Shawaneese to Six Nations, killing of four men cutting timber for fort by Canistio Indians, delivery of Sir William's message to Five Nations, French and Indian conference to be held at Chenossia, etc. 24:4

14 Stone Robbia [Arabia] — Elias Hand to [Sir William Johnson?], reporting his disposition of forces and asking directions in view of conflict of authority with Capt. Bagley. 5

20 Philadelphia — Message of two Cherokee chiefs to Delawares, declaring friendship, but also a purpose to fight the French, and urging the Delawares to persuade their kindred on the Ohio to leave. 8

21 Fort Edward — Gen. James Abercromby, desiring Johnson to fetch up Indian party, communicating plan for defense of Mohawk region, and condemning illicit trade of Pensilvanians. 6

May 30–June 24 — [Capt. Jelles Fonda's] journal of trip to the Seneca country. 45

27 Philadelphia — Gov. Denny, explaining errand of Cherokees, on their way to Fort Johnson [24:8, 9], describing umbrage taken by Senecas at a measure recommended by Delaware king, and suggesting the need to know the limits of his authority, also mentioning New Jersey's move to adjust Indian claims, and asking intervention with the Senecas. 7

27 Philadelphia — Minutes, taken at Statehouse, of Cherokee message to Mohawks — promise to fight the French, as Six Nations have desired. 9

July 5 — Sir William Johnson, from camp near Fort Edward, to Gen. Abercromby, charging, with some disgust, the lateness of his arrival to effects of an illicit rum traffic among his Indians. 11

5 — Same to same, request for provisions and restraint on rum traffic. 12

5 — Revised copy of no. 11. 12a

Return of killed, wounded and missing in attack of July 8 on works near Ticonderoga — total 1947. 12b

19 Fort Johnson — Sir William Johnson to Gov. Francis Bernard, of New Jersey, referring hostilities of Minnisinks to land frauds, characterizing Tediuscung [23:286], telling of efforts to bring back the scattered Delawares living on the Ohio, and to obtain a wide Indian representation at meeting with government of Pensilvania, and suggesting that New Jersey obtain, at that conference, a ratification of her preliminary arrangement at Burlington of Indian troubles. 14

1758

July 21 Fort Johnson — Same to Gov. Denny, of Pensilvania, mentioning visit of Cherokees [24:7, 9], his efforts to engage Six Nations in deliberations desired by Pennsylvania [24:7], message to distant Delawares [24:14]; impressing the advantages of Indian trade, justice to grievances and clear boundaries; and discussing Tidiuscung. 24:15

Aug. 1 Fort Johnson — [Sir William Johnson] to Capt. John Lotteridge, instructions for scout to Oswego, by way of Oneida lake; with Lotteridge's commission as captain in Indian service. 16

2 — Summary, with dates, of Sir William Johnson's transactions with Indians from July 19, 1756. 52

2. Fort Johnson — Brig. Gen. John Stanwix's order to Abraham Mortier to pay £500 to Sir William Johnson for the Indian service, particularly the employment of Indians in an expedition up the Mohawk's River under Lieut. Col. Broadstreet. 26:7

8 Fort Hendrick — Lucas Van Veghte, report of taking of Louisbourg, movement of English fleet and army toward Quebec and destruction of 16 French sail of the line by Admiral Clark. 24:18

17 Albany — Commanding officer's orders to Maj. David Vander Heyden to mount guard at blockhouses in view of reported French advance. 19

20 Lake George — Maj. Gen. James Abercromby's warrant to Abraham Mortier for payment of £1000 to Sir William Johnson. 26:8

28 Cadaracquee — Thomas Butler to [Sir William Johnson], account of capture of Fort Frontenac. 24:20

30 Philadelphia — Gov. Denny, inviting attendance at Indian conferences at Easton, acquainting with invitations sent to Governors of New York, New Jersey, Maryland and Virginia, and giving intelligence regarding Fort Duquesne expedition under Gen. Forbes. 21

30 Philadelphia — Same to Lieut. Gov. De Lancey (copy), invitation to attend conference at Easton. 22

Sept. 1 Fort Johnson — Sir William Johnson to Capt. Jellis Fonda, instructions for building up a trade at Oneidas' carrying place and gathering information. 10

3 New York — Lieut. Gov. De Lancey, inclosing no. 22 and asking whether Six Nations send deputies and Johnson will go to Easton. 23

4 Great Carrying Place — Henry I. Wendell, sending news of Col. Bradstreet's taking of Caderockque [Fort Frontenac] with vast stores and two shiploads of Indian goods. 17

10 Fort Johnson — Sir William Johnson to Gov. De Lancey, saying that he has provided for a deputation from Six Nations at Easton and referred his own attendance to Gen. Abercromby. 24

1758

Sept. 14 New York — [Lieut. Gov.] James De Lancey, acknowledging information concerning Easton conference and congratulating on Bradstreet's success. 24:25

16 Fort Johnson — [Sir William Johnson] to Gov. Denny, showing that it will be impracticable for him to attend Easton conference. 13

21 Easton — George Croghan to [Sir William Johnson], communicating facts about Fort Duquesne, Forbes's expedition and Pennsylvania's breach of contract, and commending Capt. Montour. 26

26 Lake George — Maj. Gen. James Abercromby's warrant to Abraham Mortier for the payment to Sir William Johnson of £2000 sterling. 26:10

Oct. 2 Albany — William Corry, concerning goods, transportation, arrival of troops, Sir John Sinclare's demand and good fortune of King of Prussia. 4:180

5 Fort Herckheimer — Commandant Richard Smith to [Sir William Johnson], regarding a message which he sends by an Indian. 24:27

23 — Sir William Johnson's account current with William Kelly. 4:181

24 Easton — Gov. William Denny, declaring success of conference [24:21] and valuable assistance of Mr [George] Croghan, as against "a wretched and restless faction." 24:28

Nov. 8 Fort Johnson — Capt. Jelles Fonda's receipt in full for six months' pay (£156, 17 s) for services as captain in Indian service. 4:183

10 Albany — Sir William Johnson to Gov. Denny, expressing pleasure at work done at Easton, and asking that copy of proceedings may be forwarded through Peter Wraxall, at New York. 24:29

Invoice of goods shipped on the sloop *Elizabeth*, Gilian Van Ranselaugh master, on account of Sir William Johnson, consigned to William Corry, Albany. 4:182

Dec. 27 Albany — Sybrant G. Van Schaick, declaring opposition in coming election to Mr Livingston and regretting Livingston's success in wheedling Maj. Van Der Heyden. 24:31

1759

Feb. 26 Fort Stanwix — Maj. James Clephane about an Indian captured and sent forward to Fort Johnson as a spy. 35

Mar. 29 — Memorandum of goods and stores to be taken to Fort Harkemer for meeting of Sir William Johnson with Indians. 4:184

Apr. 2 Albany — H. Van Schaack to [Sir William Johnson], giving intelligence of England's rejection of French offer of peace and the sailing of English fleet for New York. 24:36

1759

Apr. 3 Fortn Herkman — Capt. Jelles Fonda to [Sir William Johnson], news of Indians on their way to meet Sir William, with names of chiefs. 24:37

9 Fort Stanwix — Capt. Butler to Maj. James Clephane, report of rumor brought by scouts of enemy's design against the fort. 38

12 Whitehall — Order by Lords of the Committee of Council for Plantation Affairs, referring Benjamin Franklin's petition to Lords of Trade. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:769–70; Q, 2:447] 4:185

Benjamin Franklin, agent of Assembly of Pennsylvania, to the King in Council, petition asking consideration of matters relating to lands of which the Indians charge unjust dispossession by the Proprietors of Pennsylvania. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:770–72; Q, 2:447–48] 185a

20 Scohary — Joseph Peepe, an Indian, soliciting a service to a sick Indian scout and a loan of money to himself. 24:40

[24] — Gov. Denny to Teedyuscung and the Indians at Wyoming, speech announcing communications to be made by Frederick Post and Isaac Still, death of Gen. Forbes, late meeting between Indian deputies from Ohio head waters and English generals and governors, the purpose to drive the French from the western frontier, and preparations for a great council of peace. Also a speech, apparently by an agent, to the Indians. 59

30 Schenectady — Daniel Campbell, concerning preparations for a funeral. 41

May 16 New York — Rob. Mackinlay to [Sir William Johnson], acknowledging kindness and introducing Dr McColm, surgeon to the Royal Scots. 42

17 Fort Johnson — Sir William Johnson to Lords of Trade, recommending reduction of Fort Niagara, extension of trade with Indians and satisfaction of their just complaints; with suggestions as to Indian superintendency and a defense of his own policy. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:781–85; Q, 2:453–55 and *Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:375–78] 4:186

23 New York — Peter Wraxall to [Sir William Johnson], writing of incidents in Sir William's household, news from Johnson's son at school in Philadelphia, capitulation of Guadelope, Stanwix's excursion to westward, the Ohio patent, and a movement against Niagara. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:785–87; Q, 2:456–57] 187

23 Schenectady — W. Hervey, major of brigade under Gen. Prideaux, to [Sir William Johnson?], directions for care of an Indian prisoner. 24:43

1759

May 30 Albany — William Corry, sending reports of naval movements and French preparations for deserting Lake George, and asking for a draft in favor of Capt. Craughan. 24:44

June 1 Whitehall — Report of the Lords of Trade to the Lords of the Committee of Council for Plantation Affairs on Benjamin Franklin's petition [4:185, 185a]; describing recent negotiations and the concessions of the Proprietors to the Indians, and sketching history of Indian wrongs. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:772–80; Q, 2:449–53] 4:188

8 New York — [Peter Wraxall] to [Sir William Johnson] about correspondence, arrangements for campaign, European news and politics, East India possessions, report to Board of Trade, Maj. Rogers's [Rodgers] commission, etc. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:787–89; Q, 2:457–58] 189

21 Mashpee — Gideon Hawley to Elisha Gunn, gunsmith at Onohoquage, expressing grief for afflictions of Indians, and the wish that health permitted him to be a missionary among the Mohawks. 24:47

July 19 Niagara — Sir William Johnson to John Johnston, commissary, order for issuing provisions to Indians and for control of bateaumen. 48

27 Niagara — Thomas Ovell's returns of the guardhouse. 49

Aug. 2 Niagara — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Col. Farquhar, 44th regiment, orders and instructions for repairing fortifications of captured fort and care of garrison and prisoners. To Mr Dimler, for fortifying. To Capt. Walton, for care and repair of stores. [Stone's *Johnson*, 2:392–93] 50

18 Schonectady — John Visger to Col. Peter Schyler of the Jersey Blues, asking intercession with Gen. Amherst to the end that he may be allowed to trade at Niagara. 51

[20] — An act of Assembly of the colony of Rhode Island repealing all the laws which restrict or prohibit the native Indians within its bounds from disposing of their lands. (Copy) 25:105

23 Fort Hendrick — John Casper Lappius to [Sir William Johnson], congratulations on taking of Fort Niagara. 24:53

23 Albany — William Corry to [Sir William Johnson], intelligence that Gen. Wolf is cannonading Quebec, the French have abandoned Crown Point and an English fort is building there, Gen. Montcalm has written to Gen. Amherst to suggest mutual exercise of humanity, Albany lays burdensome tax on new merchants, and citizens of New York talk of giving a medal to Johnson; also application for secretaryship of Indian affairs, vacant through Mr Wraxall's death. 54

1759

Aug. 29 Orders of the King in Council, directing agent of Indian affairs to inquire into complaints of Delawares and report to Lords of Trade. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:789–90; Q, 2:458] 4:190

31 Oswego Information given by Henry Young, a German enlisted in French service, as to military condition of La Gallete [Oswegatchie], Isle Galot [Ile de Gallop], Point Paris and Frontenack. 191

Sept. 28 Oswego Sir William Johnson to William Baker, London, discussing value of Indian warriors in reduction of Fort Niagara, facilities for shipbuilding at that point, importance of controlling Lake Ontario, the fort in process of building at Oswego, and conduct of Mr De Visme; also authorizing investment of money in 3% annuities and mentioning arrears of pay as colonel of Six Nations. 24:55

Oct. 10 Albany Maj. David Van Der Heyden to [Sir William Johnson], detailing late military movements of Frederick the Great and his British allies, with their successes against Austrians, French and Russians; also reporting Wolf's operations near Quebec. 56

Oswego [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Col. Farquhar at Fort Niagara, mentioning the vessel building at Niagara, and the report of reduction of Quebec. 57

Nov. 22 New York Philip De Vismes about goods received from London, with invitation to stay at his house when in New York "in lieu" of that of the late Peter Wraxall. 4:192

22 List of Indian goods. [4:192]. 193

28 New York William Kelly about goods forwarded in charge of Gulian Ranselaugh and Abraham Van Valkenburg, and some sent by mistake to Richard Alsop, Connecticut, and draft on Sir William for balance of account; also the retaking of Dresden by King of Prussia and British successes on the sea and in East Indies. 24:58

Dec. 1 New York Same, relative to goods sent in charge of Abraham Cuyler and letters from England, forwarded in keeping of Lucas Van Vaghta. 4:194

3 Fort Stanwix Lieut. Col. Eyre Massy, advising Johnson to go to Albany and meet Gen. Amherst, and mentioning comfortable condition at Fort Stanwix, opinion of commanders and engineers, and court-martial to try Capt. McLean. 195

13 Whitehall John Pownall, transmitting his Majesty's order to examine into the complaints of Indians relative to Proprietors of Pennsylvania; and sending other papers. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:791; Q, 2:459] 196

18 New York Maj. Gen. Jeffery Amherst's warrant to Abraham Mortier to pay £1292, 9d to Sir William Johnson. 26:9

25 Oswego Capt. John Lottridge, expressing thankfulness for offer to grant him leave of absence, but declaring preference for active duty. 4:197

1759

Fort Johnson — Sir William Johnson to the Oneidaes and Tuscaroras about Oghquago, testimonial of loyalty to the English. 23:132

1760

Jan. 8, Caneiore — [Capt. Jelles Fonda] about business affairs, Indians, etc. [Mutilated] 4:198

Feb. 23, New York — Maj. Gen. Jeffery Amherst, asking use of all diligence to fit the friendly Indians for service in ensuing campaign and to bring "Enemy Indians" into British alliance. 24:60

Mar. 7, Fort Johnson — Sir William Johnson to Maj. Gen. Jeffery Amherst, reporting conferences between Six Nations and French Indians, including Coghnawageys, defending his claim for salary as military officer, mentioning the King's order to examine Delaware claim [23:225, 4:190], giving assurance of purpose to use influence with Indians [24:60] and representing pitiful state of friendly Indians through failure of crops. 61

11, Fort Johnson — Same to Brig. Gen. Gage, in forwarding intelligence received from Mr Croghan at Pittsburg; giving opinion that "convoys" to that post should be guarded, and Indian irritation at the building of Fort Pitt may be overcome by generous donations. 62

16, New York — Maj. Gen. Jeffery Amherst, condemning lofty tone of French Indians and avowing determination to persist in reduction of Canada, approving Johnson's speech to Six Nations, sending warrant for £5000 for equipment of Indian fighters and pleading that the military chest is low; promising attention to starving Indians, mentioning Delaware grievance [23:225], and promising to refer Johnson's remarks about pay [24:61] to the King's ministers. 63

16, New York — Maj. Gen. Jeffery Amherst's warrant to Abraham Mortier directing payment to Sir William Johnson of £5000 for purchase of campaign goods for Indians. 26:11

24, Fort Johnson — [Sir William Johnson] to Maj. Gen. Amherst, acknowledging attention to requests, saying that Dr Shuckburgh, his secretary, will visit New York and furnish information as to Indian proceedings, and applying for ammunition. 24:64

26, Albany — Brig. Gen. Thomas Gage to [Sir William Johnson], acknowledging intelligence from Pittsburg, avowing ignorance of plans for the campaign and mentioning stories about purpose and condition of the French. 65

27, Schenectady — Jonathan Ogden, recommending Cornelus Vandick for a commission. 4:204

1760

Mar. 30 New York — Gen. Amherst to Gov. Hamilton [of Pennsylvania], assurances, to be communicated to Indians over the Ohio in coming convention, that he will reward services, protect lives and territory of the faithful and punish offenders. [Extract] 24:66

Apr. 2 New York — Same, promising ammunition, approving of gifts of clothing to Indians at Oswego and Niagara, pronouncing intelligence received from Pittsburg to be mostly groundless, and inclosing communication to Gov. Hamilton [24:66] as basis of assurances to be made by Frederick Post to Indians in convention. 67

3 New York — Ferrall Wade, asking an order for £2000, to buy goods in Philadelphia. 4:205

8 Fort Johnson — Sir William Johnson to Brig. Gen. Gage, asking permission to feed Mohawks impoverished by destruction of their crops by droves of cattle passing through their fields, presenting their claim for damages, and asking for wagons and boats. 24:68

13 Albany — Thomas Gage, consenting to furnish wagons and boats; promising to order provisions to be issued to Mohawks at Forts Hunter and Hendrick and to refer claim [24:68] to Gen. Amherst; also mentioning capture of Col. Massey's servant by Indians, and their taking of several rangers and Inniskillings at Crown Point. 69

14 Albany — [Philip] Henrick Kleine's recognizance in the sum of £20, taken by Sir William Johnson. 4:206

15 Capt. Jonn Lotoridge to Col. Haldimand at Fort Ontario, intelligence received from Cayuga sachem and Oswegatchy Indian, of French design to take that post and destroy Five Nations. [Copy] 24:70

22 Castle Cumberland — Sir William Johnson to Gen. Gage, inclosing letter from Capt. Lotteradge and Lieut. Herring about danger of Oswego, and urging need of boats and men to transport Indian presents to Oswego and Niagra. 71

22 Albany — Thomas Gage to [Sir William Johnson], giving information received from Col. Haldimand and imparted by Swegatchy [Oswegatchie] Indians, relative to peril of Oswego, suggesting that scouts be sent to Swegatchy, and mentioning precautions for strengthening Fort Ontario. 72

25 Fort Johnson — Sir William Johnson to Gen. Gage, pressing the matter of boats and wagons to carry Indian stores, denouncing deputy quartermasters who withhold them, also promising to send scouts to Swegatchy, and disapproving the privilege allowed to Indians from Swegatchy to trade at Oswego. 73

1760

Apr. 26 Albany — Thomas Gage to [Sir William Johnson], agreeing to supply ammunition and bateaux, also bateaumen if sailors and rangers will do. 24:74

27 Fort Johnson — Sir William Johnson to Gen. Gage, inclosing letter from Capt. Butler, at Fort Standwix, mentioning measures for obtaining intelligence, and scoring French gasconade. 75

28 Fort Johnson — Same to same about ammunition, bateaumen, party of hostile Indians discovered by Mohawks crossing Sacondaga river, and his preparations for repelling them. 76

28 Albany — Thomas Gage to [Sir William Johnson], considering obstruction complained of in Johnson's letter of the 25th, explaining arrangement for better control of quartermasters, and giving some items of European news. 77

28 New York — Gw. Banyar, acknowledging receipt of trinkets and two scalps, mentioning arrival of Col. Amherst from England, expressing opinion that Quebec and Louisiana were worth infinitely more to England than Hanover, speculating on measures for preventing Prussia from making an immediate peace, disapproving further expeditions southward, and discussing Mrs Magin's land purchase. 4:207

May 5 Albany — Tho's Gage, considering, further, obstructions to transportation [24:73], also ammunition, and mentioning that western Indians are wavering. 24:78

Dec. 1, 1759– May 15, 1760 — Capt. Jelles Fonda's journal. 46

May 16 Albany — Gen. Amherst, expressing opinion, after conference between [George] Croghan and western Indians at Fort Pitt April 6, that they must choose English alliance, and showing how provincial troops are utilized in transporting army stores. 79

17 Fort Ontario — Examination taken, under Col. Haldimand's orders, by Captains Rutherfurd, Strechey, Prevost and Sowers, touching advisability of letting Oswegatchy Indians trade at that post [24:73]; favorable testimony given by Capt. Lottridge, Albert Reighman and Christian Shamburn, who was lately a prisoner in Canada. 80

18 Fort Johnson — Sir William Johnson to Gen. Amherst, acknowledging letter of 16th, promising to collect a considerable war party of Indians when called upon, and sending copy of letter from an officer at Niagra. 81

20 Fort Johnson — Same to same, sending by Lieut. Metrall letters from Captains Butler and Lotteridge, and mentioning Indian messengers on the way. 82

22 Albany — Gen. Amherst, commenting on Canadian news sent by Captains Butler and Lotteridge; acquainting with Gen. Murray's defeat April 28 [at Ste-Foy], and considering condition of Quebec and Oswego. 83

1760

May 23 Maj. Robert Rogers to Gen. Amherst, memorial regarding pay for duty at Fort William Henry, following campaign of 1775. 24:84

23 Fort Johnson Sir William Johnson to Gen. Amherst, communicating rumor that the French had taken Quebec and were on their way to Oswego; also reporting his efforts to obtain news through Mississageys and others. 85

24 Albany Gen. Amherst, discrediting rumor that Quebec was retaken and Oswego threatened, assuming that Johnson's zeal will frustrate French endeavors to influence the savages, seeking an opinion on Maj. Rogers's memorial [24:84], and informing that garrisons will not be left at Forts Hunter and Hendrick when the army moves. 86

25 Fort Johnson Sir William Johnson to Gen. Amherst, information that six Oniedas will scout as far as Swegachy, by way of Salmon creek, and that a captive ranger has been returned by Indians; with opinion that Maj. Rogers should be paid [24:84], and opinion that a small garrison should be left to guard stores at Fort Johnson. 87

26 Albany Gen. Amherst about ranger returned by Indians, three men of 4th battalion carried off, and need of caution with tribes professing friendship; also begging that Johnson will advise Col. Haldimand as to course with Indians trading at Oswego. 88

26 Fort Johnson [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Amherst about facilities, including oilcloths, for transporting Indian goods, securely, and succor to starving Senecas. 89

27 Fort Johnson Same to same on letter from Oswego relative to French Indians trading there; craving Gen. Amherst's opinion. 90

28 Fort Johnson Same to same, advising that Col. Haldimand have discretion as to permitting Swegachys and Caghnewagas to trade at Oswego, and indicating proper measures for distributing food and clothing at Oswego among Indians. 91

June 4 Fort Johnson [Sir William Johnson] to same about arrangements for sending Indians from Niagara to Prisque Isle under guidance of Mr De Coaugne, and inclosing extract from letter written by De Coagne, pertaining to trade at Fort Niagara, and the condition of Detroit. 92

24 Fort Johnson Sir William Johnson in account with the Crown from December 1, 1759, to March 16, 1760. 26:12

26 Fort Johnson Same to Gen. Amherst, suggesting that peace offers of Swegachys at Oswego be accepted, and applying for money for expenses of the service. 24:94

26 Fort Johnson Same to same, discussing proper course with French Indians coming to Fort Ontario, explaining the unusual number of the Iroquois visiting Fort Stanwix, and promising to join Amherst at Oswego with Indian warriors. 93

1760

July 1 Albany — Recorder Volckert P. Douw's certificates that the following have taken the abjuration oath, in accordance with the naturalization act of July 3, 1759: Lucas Vetter, Laurens Eeman, Coenraet Cratzinberger, George Stamm, Stephen Hip, Michael Russell, Andreas Sneider, Peter Fix, Philip Heinrich Clin, Johannis Wert, Adam Rupport, Francis Rupport, George Hip, George Kass, Peter Frederick. 4:208–22

Memorandum of inquiries and purposes. [No name or date]. 199

4 Fort Johnson — Sir William Johnson to Col. Haldimand, recommending that Indians hitherto hostile, coming to Oswego with professions of good will, be well received, commending Haldimand's prudence, and promising soon to relieve him of care of Indian matters. 24:95

23 Oswego — Maj. Gen. Jeffery Amherst's warrant to Thomas Barrow for the payment of £328, 10d sterling to Sir William Johnson. 26:13

23 Oswego — Maj. Gen. Jeffery Amherst's warrant to Thomas Barrow for the payment to Sir William Johnson of £1321, 1s, 7d; account annexed. 14

Aug. 2 Castle Cumberland — Thomas Flood to Sir William Johnson at Oswego, telling of drouth, haying, harvesting, building, sawing, flogging slaves, transactions in flour and wheat, poor prospect for grain, etc. 5:1

Sept. 15 Bristol — John Wraxall to Sir William Johnson at Fort Johnson, on the death of his son, Peter Wraxall. 2

Oct. 10 New York — Gw. Banyar to Mrs Sarah Magin about survey of land. 3

15 Fort Pitt — George Croghan, congratulating Sir William on the reduction of Canada and the humanity of the Indians under his command and introducing Mr Furry, in behalf of Maj. Gates. 4

24 Fort Johnson — Sir William Johnson to William Pitt, Secretary of State, sketching his conduct of Indian affairs since April 1755, and asking to be allowed to lay down the burden. 24:96

Nov. 1 Presqu Isle — George Croghan, concerning journey to Detroat on Indian affairs. 5:5

8 Albany — Maj. Gen. Jeffery Amherst's warrant to Abraham Mortier for paying Sir William Johnson £1378, 16s, 10d; account annexed. 26:15

8 Albany — Warrant of same to same for paying Sir William Johnson £838, 9s, 11d sterling. 16

8 Albany — Warrant of same to same for paying Sir William Johnson £507, 1s, 10d sterling for the pay of bateaumen. 17

1760

Nov. 13 St Francois — Pere Roubaud, a Jesuit, to Sir William Johnson, declaring gratitude for benefits, also the intention of the Indians at the mission to send to Albany a young savage to take the place of one, a *Loup d'Orange,* killed the summer before, bespeaking gifts for aged Indian women and mentioning the desire at the mission for flags and an interpreter. [In French] 5:6

An English translation of the foregoing. 24:97

13 — Acknowledgment by Nicolas Brant and other Indians that their fathers sold to Teady Maginis [Magin] a certain tract of land between the Canada creeks. [Copy] 4:202

20 Montreal — Lieut. Daniel Claus about return of Sir William to Albany, return of Mr St Luc Le Corn from New York, Maj. Rodgers at Detroit, affairs in Montreal, weather (winter set in November 8), disposition of the Ottawawas, arrival of 2000 Welsh troops in Quebec, and the King of Prussia's victory. 5:7

Dec. 11 Fort Detroit — George Croghan, draft on Sir William Johnson in favor of Col. Edward Cole. 77

15 New York — Dr Richard Shuckburgh about news, letters and business affairs. 8

15 New York — Gw. Banyar, inclosing a captain's commission for Ferrall Wade in place of John Lyne, discussing recent appointments in companies of Wade, John Johnson and Hendrick Hansen, giving information about land purchases and patents, advising regard for present happiness and discussing Mrs Magin's matters. 9

22 New York — Dr Richard Shuckburgh, touching business, appointment expected from Lords of Trade through Johnson's influence, marine expedition leaving for South Carolina, and travel between New York and Montreal. 10

26 Montreal — Lieut. Daniel Claus, mentioning sickness among Indians at Caghnawaga and fears for safety of Capt. Lottridgge and lamenting dullness of Montreal.

29 Fort Johnson — Sir William Johnson to Alexander Colden, asking for a survey of all the lands taken up, by patent or otherwise, between Schenectady and Fort Stanwix, on both sides of the Mohawk river. 12

29 New York — Dr Richard Shuckburgh, regarding Mr Croghan's Ohio Indian conference, Maj. Rogers's success at Detroit, Gov. Ellis of Georgia, victory of the Pennsylvania Proprietors over the people, the expected Indian secretaryship, etc. 13

30 Albany — John Bradstreet about money advanced in 1756 for the public service. 14

1760

Sir William Johnson to several provincial governments (draft of intended letter), asking reimbursement for expenses incurred in the war. [Written not earlier than close of 1760] 4:15

1761

Jan. 4 Philadelphia — Francis Wade, letter of explanation concerning an account presented by the writer, and of apology for recommending Mr Fury (Furry?) for employment. 5:15

4 Philadelphia — Same, account current with Sir William Johnson. 16

5 Albany — J. Stevenson, with regard to a bond, and also administration in the case of a lot near Anthony's Nose, belonging to the estate of the late Gov. Burnett. 18

6 Castle Cumberland — [Sir William Johnson] to Goldsborrow Banyar, reciting details of a gift of land (40,000 acres) lying north of the Mohawk, made to Johnson by the Conajohare Indians, mentioning surveys of lands taken up between Albany and Fort Stanwix [5:12], suggesting that legal notice be taken that the patent obtained by the late Capt. Martin Garritson for the use of the troop of Albany has been fraudulently taken in his personal name and mentioning, in postscript, news, just received, of death of George 2. 19

12 Fort Pitt — Return of those employed in department of Indian affairs to the westward. Signed by George Croghan, deputy agent. 21

13 — [George Croghan], reporting success in opening communication with Indian villages and obtaining permission to build a trading house at Little Carrying Place of Sanduskey. 22

13 Fort Pitt — Same, reporting departure of Maj. Rogers and Capt. Montour for Misimilinaack [Michilimackinac] December 8, expedition of Lieut. Button to the Mamies' [Miamis] portage, and efforts to bring the French settlers from the Shannas to Fort Pitt, praising people and natural advantages of Detroit, mentioning English prisoners recovered, also a coming conference of western Indians, discussing trade prospects, and suggesting exposure in *New York Gazette* of conduct of Pensylvaine government in sale of liquor to the red men. Mentions no. 21. 23

18 New York — Alexander Colden, consenting to survey land on Mohawk [5:12] for £100 sterling or £150 currency and mentioning the competition for landholdings in Mohawk and Oniedo countries, his intention to employ no Albany surveyors, his suspicions touching a license obtained by Klock, and precautions for protecting the Indians against deception. 24

1761

Jan. 18 Fort Johnson — Sir William Johnson to Gen. Amherts, acknowledging tidings of King's death, also honor conferred in the commendation of his services to the King by Gen. Amherst and Mr Pitt, declaring purpose to confirm the attachment of the Indians to British crown, and inviting attention to his claim for military pay. [24:61] 24:98

19 New York — Dr Richard Shuckburgh about Johnson's letter to Capt. Tyrrel, who is reported dead, a requisition from England to the provincial governors for troops, and further English successes in the West. 5:25

20 Montreal — Lieut. Daniel Cluas, inclosing his journal and a letter from priest at St Francis [5:6], also speaking of a court-martial on a challenge given by Lieut. Gambel to Capt. Charles Osborne and of an inquiry involving Maj. Beckwith, and advising as to the purchase of "curiosities" from French people about to leave Montreal for France. 26

22 Montreal — Same, imparting his fears that, under recent regulation by Gen. Amherst, he will be engaged in duty the expense of which will exceed his pay.

Gw. Banyar, giving information of victory obtained November 3 by King of Prussia over the Austrians, urging attention to the Susquehanna land purchase, and announcing the issue of writs for the election of a General Assembly. 17

26 New York — Dr Richard Shuckburgh, with intelligence that Capt. Richard Tyrrel [5:25] is alive and will soon be an admiral, and information about market for "ginzeng," medals for Indians who accompanied English to Montreal, and high rate of exchange. 29

28 Fort Johnson — Sir William Johnson to Gov. Thomas Pownall, thankfully acknowledging past kindness and present favor in recommending him for governor of New York, but signifying purpose to seek private tranquillity. 30

28 Fort Johnson — Same to Alexander Colden, agreeing to pay price required for survey of Indian lands [5:12], denouncing land transactions of Klock, mentioning Mohawks' gift to Johnson [5:19], and approving Colden's position toward Albany surveyors. [5:24] 31

Feb. 1 Montreall — Thomas Wilson to [Sir William Johnson], letter of friendship and compliment, mentioning journey from New York, by way of Sorell, and St Laurence, after cruise of six weeks and three days from England, also prospects of trade in Montreal, and expressing grief for loss of late King "of glorious memory." 32

1 — Mrs Sarah Magin, asking Johnson's attention to her land claim, and warning him of Clock's trespasses against their common interests. 33

1761

Feb. 2 New York — Gw. Banyar, giving substance of two petitions, before the Council, for license to buy Indian (crown) lands, advising that these conflict with Johnson's claim [5:19], and counseling compromise; also giving opinion on the Gerritsen matter [5:19]. 5:34

2 New York — Dr Richard Shuckburgh, mentioning Capt. Donald Campbell's governorship of Detroit, the desire of western Indians to take the warpath for the English, his disposition to embark for England, political news of Westchester and Staten Island, likeness of Capt. Tyrrel to Sir William, and rumors of Mr Banjar's engagement to an heiress. 35

2 Montreal — Lieut. Daniel Claus, telling of willingness of Mr Chevalier la Corne to assist Sir William in exchange of two cows for a horse, the difficulty of buying "a little pany [Pawnee] girl," inferiority of Canadian Indian curiosities, Capt. Lottridge's trip to Albany, indications that troops will be sent home for European service, and his late Majesty's pleasure at humane behavior of his Indian allies. 36

3 Albany — Jacob H. Ten Eyck and Volckert P. Douw, soliciting support in their candidacy for members of General Assembly. 37

3 Albany — David Van Der Heyden, bespeaking favor for candidacy of Abram Yates (lately sheriff), and premising that Johnson's position will decide that of manors of Renslaer and Livingston. 38

6 — Ferrall Wade's bill and receipt to David Quack. 39

10 Fort Johnson — Sir William Johnson to Gw. Banyar, complaining of failure to write, describing Indian grant to himself [5:19] and declaring purpose to urge right, mentioning his Susquahana purchase, protesting against Mrs McGinn's [Magin] claim to the west of Takayuharonwe creek, denouncing character of Ury Klock, and charging race discrimination in local administration of law. 40

10 — Revised draft of no. 40. 41

10 Fort Pitt — George Croghan, reporting departure of 100 Indians to join Cherrokes, craving instructions with regard to employees of Indian service, explaining money transactions with David Franks and Capt. Montour, and asking leave to visit Sir William. 42

13 Albany — William Corry, giving results of election, rumor as to movement of regiments from Montreal to the Massasippe; inclosing account; and seeking instruction as to legal process against several persons. 43

13 — Ferrall Wade's receipt to David Quack for £6, 5s, 8d. 44

13 — William Corry, account current [5:43] and a request for information on which to issue execution against Joseph Cannock. 45

1761

Feb. 19 B. Eisenlord, a schoolmaster in distress, beseeching aid
Cannajoharie in obtaining goods deposited with acquaintances in Canada. 5:47

20 Jacob Käller, Heinrich Meieär, Salamon Meier and
Cannajoharie Hannes Diefendorff, certifying that Philip Livingston has given them the land they occupy, in preference to maintaining title by force against Indians; containing copy of Livingston's notice, signed October 15, 1754, that he will sell 3200 acres at 10s an acre, down. 24:99

20 Copy of foregoing, with postscript indicating danger from
Cannajoharie Indians to the river settlers. 100

22 Maj. Gen. Jeffery Amherst's warrant for payment by
New York Abraham Mortier of £1000 to Sir William Johnson. 26:18

23 Gw. Banyar to [Sir William Johnson], warning of con-
New York troversy over land claims and expressing willingness to renounce his own in Johnson's favor. [Mutilated] 5:48

24 Dr Richard Shuckburgh, mentioning army promotions
New York and discussing reductions in the service, including his own removal from Johnson's suite by Gen. [Amherst]. 49

26 Lieut. Daniel Claus on price of "Pany" girls (£50
Montreal or £60), purpose to send a horse by way of Lake Champlain while it was frozen, certain articles of wear forwarded, Indian hunts, propriety of giving Gen. Gage copy of agreement between Sir William and Canadian Indians, Maj. Christi's intrigues against his superior, and ill treatment of the Indians by the 44th. 50

Mar. 1 Sir William Johnson to Pere Roubaud at St. Francis,
Fort Johnson about settlement of trouble between Abanakis and *Loups de Orange* [Mohegans] [5:6], directed to Lieut. Claus, deputy agent at Montreal, to advance £10 for Pere Roubaud's use, and his own good feeling toward St Francis Indians. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:303–4; Q, 4:196] 51

2 Dr Richard Shuckburgh, with inclosure of Philadelphia
New York newspapers; current reports as to licenses for engaging in Indian trade, delay of European arrivals and mails and preparations for military undertakings in the South. 52

2 H. Van Schaack about anxiety of country people over the
Albany impressing of their horses and sleighs, with request that Johnson will intervene to stop abuses, and mention of the election. [Mutilated] 53

4 Sir William Johnson to [Richard?] Peters on disposi-
Fort Johnson tion of western Indians, Indian meetings at Detroit and Philadelphia, coming examination of Tedyescung's complaint against Proprietaries [23:225], Gen. Amherst's discharge of Johnson's suite [5:49] and the Connecticut settlement in Pennsylvania. [23:171,172] 54

1761

Mar. 6 Claverak — Joh: Casparus Fryenmoet, inquiring whether a servant girl whom Johnson has bought of the Indians may not be a daughter of Manuel Gunsales, of Menissinck, who was stolen by the Shawanese, and asking that Gunsales's daughter may be restored. 5:55

9 Albany — J. Stevenson on a payment of money and various land transactions; mentions report that Gen. Monkton is Governor of New York. 56

10 Castle Cumberland — Sir William Johnson to Lieut. Daniel Claus [at Montreal], promising to meet needful expenses for the Canadian Indians, quoting Gen. Amherst's deliverance on economy and opinion of Pere Raubaud [5:6 and 24:97] with both of which he takes issue, mentioning trouble between St Francis and Stockbridge Indians [5:6], asking aid to enable Timothy Connor of Albany to collect £600 of John Sullivan at Montreal, mentioning Indian conference at Detroit "next spring" and at Philedelphia "next summer," also hostile feeling of Pensilvania and Tedyescung toward settlers from Connecticut [23:171, 172], asking for prayer books and almanacs for Indians, discussing personal matters, authorizing aid to the missionary, Raubaud, and expressing apprehensions touching war against the Cherokees. 57

10 — Petition of 26 persons, "by education and profession Protestants," to the Assembly for the passage of an act for their naturalization. 58

10 Castle Cumberland — [Sir William Johnson] to Henry Wendell about Mrs McGin's land affair. [5:33] 4:201

11 New York — John Dies on St Patrick celebrations, Gen. Monkton, and land buying on Onoyda lake and elsewhere. 5:59

14 New York — Witham Marsh about interruption of law proceedings by King's death, theft of plate and coins by Marylanders or Pensylvanians, medal in commemoration of victories of 1759, which he presents, battle of Torgau [won by Frederick the Great], and speculations as to provincial governorship. 60

16 New York — Dr Richard Shuckburgh about St Patrick's day at Fort Johnson, medal for the Indians, success of French privateers, Cherokee war and Col. Grant, the governorship. 61

17 Fort Johnson — Sir William Johnson to Lieut. Daniel Claus, inclosing deputy's warrant for Indian service and proceedings of Detroit conference, and touching affair between Abanackis at St Francis and *Loups d'Orange* at Stockbridge [5:6], personal matters and Gen. Amherst's attitude toward Indian expenses. 62

1761

Mar. 20 Castle Cumberland — Same to Gw. Banyar, defending right to lands deeded by Canajoharie Indians [5:19], calling attention to informality of Mrs Magin's purchase [4:201], requesting that a petition for a patent may be drawn, inquiring as to charges for Harkemer patent, and asking for lists relating to Mohawk river militia made out by Captains Nicholas Hansen, Peter Waggonnor, William Wormwood and Peter Connins; and in postscript applying for a land license in behalf of Jacob Miller, and commissions for Hendrick Fry jr, Peter Grimes, John Fry and Isack Barries as officers of a new militia company set off from Capt. Sufferinus Tyger's company at Stoneraby. 5:63

23 New York — Abraham Mortier about draft on Mr Douw and money remitted by Farrell Wade. 64

23 New York — Dr Richard Shuckburgh, mentioning letters, printing of prayer books in the Indian tongue, stamped paper, his desire to be Johnson's secretary, English criticism of retention of so many troops in Canada, and Indian trade. 65

25 New York — William Weyman, inclosing blank bonds, a mathematical series, account with Parker & Weyman, and agreeing to print Indian prayer books at reasonable price. 66

26 Montreal — Lieut. Daniel Claus, a request for aid in buying a captaincy, and for the hand of Sir William's daughter, Nancy, with an intimation that he will soon visit Fort Johnson. 67

27 Albany — Rev. T. Brown, explaining his inability to meet the Indians at Fort Hunter on Sunday. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:304; Q, 4:196] 68

27 La Preierie — Lieut. George Pennington, of the 44th, to M. Du Musseaux, recounting his exploit in clubbing Indians. [Translated from the French and inclosed in 5:84] 85

Apr. 4 Albany — Kennedy & Lyle about an Indian trader, and business orders. 70

5 — Hugh Cosgriff, applying for relief from imprisonment for debt. 69

6 New York — Gw. Banyar, discussing land grant by Canajoharies [5:19] and conflicting claims, including his own. 71

6 New York — Dr Richard Shuckburgh, mentioning medicines, and expressing again his desire to be reinstated by Gen. Amherst as Indian secretary. 72

9 Montreal — Lieut. Daniel Claus, giving account of his buying a horse for Sir William to match one presented by Monsr. St Luc de la Corne; also of the reduction of regiments in Canada, Gen. Gage's restriction of Caghnawageys' trade with Albany, the belaboring of Indians by [Lieut.] Pennington of the 44th, hanging of a New

1761

England man for cruelties at St Francis, and a draft on Johnson for £50. 5:73

Apr. 9 Albany — William Corry, discussing Albany politics and trouble over church pasture claimed by "old Bogardus," and informing of payment of note by William Cuningham. 74

13 New York — Dr Richard Shuckburgh about shipment of medicines, passes for Indian trade, Indian opposition to Connecticut settlement in Pennsylvania [23:171, 172], Gen. Monkton's dogs, and marine affairs. 75

14 Albany — Kennedy & Lyle, inquiring as to George Grochan's [Croghan] draft, presented by Maj. Robert Rogers, and announcing arrival of gunpowder. 76

15 Albany — Daniel Jaqueri to [Sir William Johnson], information as to powder, shot and pistol balls in store, subject to Johnson's order. 78

18 — John B. Van Eps, regarding ammunition sent in care of Jacobus Johannes Van Norst and Cornelis Barhuyt. 79

21 Montreal — Lieut. Daniel Claus, craving advice in regard to captain's commission [5:67], speaking of Jacob Miller and of Mr Eisenlord, and of arrangement for sending a horse purchased for Johnson. 80

May 1 Montreal — Capt. John Lottridge, concerning draft on Sir William for £35 New York currency in favor of Capt. Abraham Douw, a borrowed horse for the loss of which he must pay, and abuse of the Cahnnawages by men of the 44th, with Maj. Backwith's countenance. 81

1 Castle Cumberland — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Claus, agreeing to assist in purchase of captain's commission, held at £1000 or £1100, criticizing Gen. Gage's restriction of Coghnawageys' trade with Albany [5:73], and reproving Lieut. Claus for secretly paying addresses to Miss Johnson. [5:67] 82

2 Albany — William Corry on Albany politics, inability of a Jerseyman to get justice, and local discriminations in administration of law. 83

2 Montreal — Lieut. Daniel Claus on a Pany belonging to the Mohawks and held in Canada, ill treatment of Indians at Caghnawagey by the 44th, affairs of the late Capt. [Benjamin] Stoddert, and Pennington's maltreatment of Indians. [5:73, 5:85, March 27] 84

5 New York — Witham Marsh about medal, sent in care of Mr Jaqueri, and engraved glass and cover wrought in commemoration of English victories. 86

7 New York — Gen. Amherst, promising that engagements with Canada Indians about trade shall be observed [5:73], mentioning permit to Capt. Rutherfurd and others to settle near Niagara and approving a list of articles to be sent to Indians at Detroit. 24:101

1761

May 11 New York — Dr Shuckburgh about a meditated visit by O. De Lancey and Mr Banyar, affairs of Mr [Thomas] Pownal and Johnson's standing with British ministry. 5:87

12 Philadelphia — Gov. James Hamilton, touching Connecticut settlement [23:171, 172] on Delaware and at Wyomink, his readiness to forward investigation desired by Teedyuscunck [4:190], and reported conference of Indians at Philadelphia. [5:54] 24:102

24 Montreal — Lieut. Daniel Claus, acknowledging kindness in the matter of captain's commission and deprecating the thought that Miss Johnson and he have acted independently of Sir William [5:82], also discussing improved relations with the Indians, the political value of missionary work, and sundry business affairs. 5:89

28 — Gw. Banyar, discussing claims which conflict with the Indian grant to Sir William [5:19] and showing legal status of the latter, and naming petitions for land purchases about Cosby's, Oriskany, Oneida Carrying Place, the Canada creek, Schoharie, Oneida lake, Wood creek and the Suquohanah. 90

29 Scotia — Dr Shuckburgh on circumstances which detain him at Col. Glen's, and his desire to be reengaged as Indian secretary. 91

June 5 Castle Cumberland — Sir William Johnson to Gw. Banyar, blaming for delay in furnishing information about land patent, condemning the opposition to his claim [5:19] and mentioning his labors for settlement and protection of the country. 92

6 Castle Cumberland — [Sir William Johnson] to Oliver De Lancey, at Albany, asking return of bonds given by Johnson to Sir Peter Warren, also of deed from Phillip Phillips, and offering to lease two lots. 93

8 Castle Cumberland — [Sir William Johnson] to Gov. Hamilton, of Pennsylvania, touching obstinacy of Connecticut settlers [23:171, 172] and Tedyescung's charge [23:225] against Proprietors. 94

10 Montreal — Lieut. Daniel Claus on trouble between Abinaquis and Stockbridge Mohegans [5:6], request of St Francis Indians, prices of commodities, loss of wheat by drouth, movements of regiments, release of prisoners held by Indians, and marriages of British officers to French women. 95

17 Albany — H. Van Schaack about remonstrance by common council against conduct of [Col.?] Bradstreet. 97

17 [Albany] — Same to [Sir William Johnson] on the mayor's avoidance of duty, Bradstreet's influence in county and recommendation of Harmanus Schuyler for sheriff, and war movements on the continent. 98

1761

June 17 Detroit — Capt. Donald Campbell to Maj. Walters at Niagara (copy), communicating news of a plot of the Senecas for combining all Indian nations against the English and cutting off Forts Niagara and Pitt, and mentioning his measures for its defeat. 24:103

18 Fort Johnson — [Sir William Johnson] to [Cadwallader Colden?] on failure of Capt. Ferrall to receive an appointment and the propriety of appointing Englishmen, also on the opposition to the Indian grant to himself [5:19], the unwillingness of the Mohawks to sell more land and the unwisdom of forcing their inclination. 5:99

20 New York — Oliver De Lancey, promising to return bonds as soon as Lady Warren's consent can be gained, also deed, and proposing joint purchase of Mrs Cosby's lands. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:794; Q, 2:461] 100

22 New York — Alexander Colden, explaining delay in plotting the patents between Albany and Fort Stanwix [5:12], stating his procedure in all surveys of Indian lands, and offering to resign interest in the purchase which interferes with the Canajoharies' grant to Johnson. [5:19] 101

22 New York — Gw. Banyar, considering land transactions of Johnson, Mrs Magin, Klock and Germans near German Flatts. 102

24 New York — Same about Johnson's petition for land given by Canajoharies, with an account of transactions from 1754, covering the territory between the two Canada creeks, a criticism of Johnson's claim [5:19] and a vindication of the Crown interest in patents, and a defense of Maj. Rogers's project for a settlement on Lake George. 24:104

29 New York — Mattheus Ernest about Coenradt Critzenberger's passage money, German immigration to Mohawk country and European goods kept in store by his son. 5:103

30 Albany — Peter du Bois, in relation to a deed of trust to be executed in his favor by Johannis Hendrickse Vrooman and a purchase of madeira which will be made for Johnson. 104

[July 8] Detroit — Capt. Donald Campbell to [Gen. Amherst], account (copied) of proceedings at Wiandot town, in which deputies from the Six Nations attempt to combine the Wiandots, Ottawas, Chippawas and Pouteowatamis in alliance against the English, the betrayal of the offer in open council at Fort Datroit and the engagement of the Iroquois deputies to abandon their enmity against the English. 24:105

8 Albany — Gen. Amherst, sending copies of letters from Capt. Campbell and Maj. Walters, also of Capt. Campbell's letter to Maj. Walters. [24:103] 5:105

8 Detroit — Capt. Donald Campbell to [Sir William Johnson], sending account of Indian proceedings at Wiandot town

1761

[24:105], discussing condition and sentiments of western tribes as well as need of a liberal policy, and mischief of the rum trade at Detriot. 5:106

July 11 Philadelphia — Copy attested by William Peters, notary public, of letter of June 6, 1757, from George Croghan to Gov. Denny and provincial commissioners on Indian presents, with order to pay Paull Peirce £119, 8s, 6d for goods; of letter of August 29, 1758, from Gov. Denny to commissioners on Peirce's account; and of the legal protest against Croghan in Peirce's behalf in view of the commissioners' refusal to pay the bill. 107

11 Albany — Gen. Amherst to Sir William Johnson [at Oswego] on a murder committed by an Indian, his purpose to protect the rights of the Indians and punish their ill doing, irregularities in the Indian trade, and Johnson's journey to Detroit. 108

15 London — [William Baker?], discussing value of stocks, advising measures to obtain salary due for Johnson's military command and mentioning Mr Pitt's inattention to letters; postscript of August 6. 24:106

24 Niagara — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Amherst, discussing news received from Detroit [24:103, 105], relating interviews with Tuscaroras and Onondagas, and warnings given by the Conajoharees, and speaking of meetings to be held with the Senecas and the Mississaggaes and condition and needs of the western tribes. 5:110

28 Niagara — Account of meeting between Sir William Johnson and Chipeweighs and Mississagas. 24:109(1)

29 Niagara — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Amherst, relative to proceedings with Chipeweighs and Mississagaes and their requests, as well as the subject of encroachments on Indian territory, particularly at Niagara and Sandouski, also reinforcing the Detroit garrison. [Stone's *Johnson*, 2:145–47] 5:111

Same to same, rough draft of foregoing. 24:107

Aug. 9 Albany — Gen. Amherst, commenting on the frustrated conspiracy at Detroit [24:105], reinforcing his assurances of good to friendly Indians, condemning policy of presents to Indians, renewing declaration that their lands will be protected, but declaring purpose to maintain a post at Niagara falls and build a blockhouse at Sandusky. 5:112

11 Albany — Same, communicating intelligence of capitulation of citadel on Belleisle to British arms and of defeat inflicted by Col. Grant on the Cherokees. 113

11 Niagara — Speech of "the Belt," on occasion of a meeting of Johnson and some Senecas, expressing fears for the safety of Johnson's journey and begging a small gift of provisions and ammunition and a keg of rum. 24:109(2)

1761

Aug. 3–12 Easton Conference of Lieut. Gov. James Hamilton, of Pennsylvania, Richard Peters and Benjamin Chew of the Council, Joseph Fox, provincial commissioner, and others, with deputies of the Onondagoes, Cayugas, Oneidas, Nanticockes, Mohickons, Delawares, Tuteloes and Conogs; Samuel Weiser, James Sherlock, Joseph Pepy, Isaac Stille and David Seisberger, interpreters. [*Penn. Col. Rec.* 8:630–54] 24:108

3 Seneca George, speaker, condolences and suggestions as to permanent interpreters.

5 Tokahaio, a Cayuga chief, speaks and delivers a message for seven nations beyond the lakes; Papoman, by a deputy, presents a message relative to white captives; and Teedyuscung, Delaware king, declares amity and relinquishes claim to the lands at Wyoming.

7 Lieut. Gov. Hamilton responds and appoints Samuel Weiser to the place formerly held by his father Conrad Weiser, deceased.

8 Joseph Pepy, for the seven nations, recalling councils with Sir William Johnson [June 1755] at Mount Johnson and in 1760 at Oswego, and complaining that he has not redeemed a promise to supply their losses by war with prisoners, also complaining that they are hemmed in by forts and not honestly supplied with ammunition.

10 Takaheico [Tokahaio], for the Six Nations, complains of encroachments on territory and dearness of goods, and asks extension of trading privileges, restriction of rum traffic and care in selection of envoys. James Sherlock reports the demand of the Onondagos on the Delawares for surrender of English captives and refusal of the Delawares to comply.

11 Lieut. Gov. Hamilton replies to Teedyuscung, dissuading him from removing with his people from Wyoming; replies to Papoonan; and to the seven nations, defending character and purpose of Sir William Johnson, relieving Pennsylvania of blame for Connecticut settlement at Cushetunk [23:171, 172], refusing to erect a trading house at Dihaga, and reproaching some of the Indians with unfaithfulness in the matter of delivering up captives. Governor again, deploring murder of several Indians, and pledging redress. Teedyuscung, demanding payment for lands [23:225]. Tokahaio, concerning Indians held in Maryland and the Delaware land grievance.

1761

Aug. 12 Governor and others privately with chief of the Onondagos: Aschenoch, speaker, asking a duplicate of a treaty; Jeoquanta asking for a horse and aid in the sale of beaver skins.

12 Governor, in public conference, reminding Teedyuscung that delay in the investigation of his charge against the Proprietary [23:225] is his own fault; assuring the seven nations of willingness to aid in recovery of their brethren held in Maryland, also of the readiness of the Proprietors to examine the Delaware claim, though examined and condemned by Six Nations in 1742; and announcing a distribution of presents among the Indian visitors.

19 Little Niagara [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Amherst; writes that, boats having arrived and he having surmounted the difficulty of the Niagara carrying place, he will set out; that Maj. Gladwin's detachment is detained by winds; that Senecas disavow plot of July 3 [24:105]; and he has given orders for regulation of trade at Niagara and Oswego. 5:115

19 Ston Rabi Johannes Van Derwerken and Jorg Schenck's agreement, witnessed by Christian Dillenbach and Wilhelmus Dillenbach, by which Van Derwerken binds himself, in £100 New York currency, to give title to 59 acres, and Schenck obliges himself, in the sum of £100, to pay £50 in instalments of £20, £15 and £15 for the land. [In German] 116

31 Philadelphia Lieut. Gov. Hamilton to Gen. Amherst, (extract) transmitting proceedings of Easton conference [24:108] and mentioning Indian complaint against Sir William Johnson. 119

Sept. 3–4 [Detroit] Sir William Johnson's account of his reception at Detroit and preliminary meetings with Shawnese, Delawares, Mohickans, Wiandots, Powtewatamis, Ottawas and Chipeweighs. 24:110

6 [Detroit] Same, memoranda of heads of inquiry: touching numbers, dispersion, connections and disposition of western tribes, number, strength and trade of French posts in Indian country, shipping and navigation of Lakes Huron, Mitchigan and Superior, and boundaries of French possessions. 111

6 Staten Island Gen. Amherst to Lieut. Gov. Hamilton, expressing hope that copy of proceedings has been sent to Johnson at Detroit. 5:119

10 Detroit [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Amherst, reporting scarcity of food, opening of Council September 9, illness of Maj. Gladwin, departure of Capt. Balfour with 120 men, return of Capt. McCloud [McLeod?] to Niagara for provisions, and apprehension that boat carrying interpreter is lost on Lake Erie. 118

1761

Sept. 10 Detroit — [Sir William Johnson] to Maj. Walters at Niagara, by Capt. McCloud, relative to disposition made for outposts and the need of food and ammunition. 24:112

13 Philadelphia — Lieut. Gov. Hamilton to Gen. Amherst, suggesting in what ways Johnson may be made acquainted with the proceedings. 5:119

16 Fort Detroit — Sir William Johnson, instructions to officers at different posts among northern and western Indians, regarding behavior of garrisons, interpreters, traders, smiths and system of communication. 24:113

16 New York — Gov. [Colden] to Cornelius Hornbeck, Levi Pawling, Jacob Hornbeck, Col. Hardenbergh, Col. Ellison, Lieut. Col. Haasbrouck and Jacobus Bruyn (copy), instructions for a meeting with Indians relative to recovery of captives in hands of the savages. 5:120

23 Staten Island — Gen. Amherst on new trade regulations at Oswego and Niagara, Easton conference [24:108], information, received from Sec. Pitt, that the King has demanded in marriage the Princess Charlotte of Mecklenburgh Strelitz, and coming coronation. 122

29 Michillimakinac — Capt. Balfour's speech to Outawas and Sauteaux, offering pardon for alliance with the French, reminding of completeness of Britain's victory, explaining the King's purpose in sending soldiers and merchants among them, exacting a surrender of prisoners, and threatening punishment for any hostile conduct. Quinonchaming, Ottawa chief, speech acknowledging English clemency and intimating friendly disposition of his people. 123

30 — Kipimisaming, a Delaware living among the Sauteurs, expressing in their name appreciation of English forbearance and regret for their part in the war, and begging succor for those about to perish by hunger and cold. Capt. Balfour, reproaching the Sauteurs for selling their peltry for rum and inviting destitution, but promising aid for one winter, and exhorting to honesty. [In French] 123

Translation of the foregoing by Lieut. Guy Johnson, acting secretary for Indian affairs. 24:114

30 Montreal — Capt. Daniel Claus, stating condition of Indian matters in Canada, declaring his pleasure that the French officers have departed for home and his hope that Gen. Amherst will do likewise; in postscript, thanking Johnson for loan of £800 toward purchase of commission and relating manner in which he was defrauded in the purchase. 5:124

Oct. 6 Schonectady — David Schuyler Jun'r's receipt to John Glen for £97, 10s, for one trip to Fort Stanwix with 15 men and one to the Little Falls with 17 men; witnessed by John Fry. 6:246

1761

Oct. 12 Fort Pitt — George Croghan, sending return of people required in western department of Indian service, reporting that 338 prisoners have been given up at Fort Pitt by Indians since June 1759, and sending his account, for presents to Cherrokes, repudiated by Pennsylvania commissioners, with the protested bill [5:107]. 5:128

12 Fort Pitt — Same, return of people required in western branch of Indian service. 129

27 Montreal — Capt. D. Claus, sending his journal and account of expenditures, with suggestions as to need of a more liberal policy toward Canadian Indians, also inclosing for revision a memorial to Gen. Amherst concerning the imposition practised on him in buying his captain's commission [5:124] and asking the favor of a word with Gen. Amherst to procure him permission to visit Fort Johnson. 125

30 St Francis — Pere Roubaud, imparting two discoveries — that of a silver mine in an Acadian river, known only to Vaudreuil, late Governor of Canada, an Indian and himself, and that of a project of the Abenakis to move to new hunting grounds; and craving opportunity to treat with Johnson regarding these disclosures. [In French] 126

Translation of the foregoing. 127

Nov. 5 Fort Johnson — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Amherst on proceedings with western Indians, his reports, Capt. Campbell's account of expenses, the complaints made against him at Easton [24:108] and his measures for relieving condition of the Indians complaining. 131

5 Fort Johnson — [Sir William Johnson] to Gw. Banyar, conveying regrets for trouble caused by Canajoharies' gift to him [5:19], acknowledging generosity of Banyar and [Alexander] Colden, offering to admit them to an advantageous purchase in Mohawk country, asking that a caveat may be entered against Klock's land transactions, and rallying his correspondent on love affairs. 132

5 New York — Gen. Amherst to Lieut. Richard Smith, of the Indepen[d]ent (copy), acknowledging memorials regarding grant of land at Fort Schuyler, and referring him to other authority. 142

6 Fort Johnson — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Cadwallader Colden, confessing irritation at unwarranted opposition to the Mohawks' gift of land [5:19] and speaking of his success with the western tribes. 24:115

7 Fort Stanwix — James Peters, mentioning need of medicines at the post for suffering Indians. 5:133

1761

Nov. 14 Fort Johnson — [Sir William Johnson] to Capt. Claus, speaking of expected conference with Six Nations, failure of Chenussios [Genesee Indians] in their conspiracy [24:105], need of a unified system of Indian management, and his expectation of a visit. 5:134

14 Fort Johnson — Same to David Franks, informing him that he has drawn on him for £586 in favor of Francis Wade of Philadelphia. 135

15 New York — William Darlington about goods sent on Abraham Cuyler's sloop. 136

16 17 — Conference at Kingston between New York special commissioners [5:120] and Delawares (copy): the former demand surrender of white captives; the latter allege that delivery of prisoners is hindered by Six Nations. 137

Col. [Abraham] Haasbrouck to Lieut. Gov. [Colden], account (copy) of duplicity practised by Delawares at Kingston conference. [5:137] 138

17 Fort Johnson — Sir William Johnson to Rev. Eleazer Wheelock, regarding a school for instruction of Indian youth, which he promises still further to encourage, and Kirtland's [Rev. Samuel Kirkland] intention of learning Mohawk language. Mentions Joseph [Brant]. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:305–7; Q, 4:197–98] 140

21 — Lieut. Richard Smith, acknowledging great liberality of Sir William and condescension of Gen. Amherst. [5:142] 141

22 New York — Gen. Amherst, commenting on Indian affairs, advising conference with Six Nations, giving leave to Lieut. [Guy] Johnson to assist at Fort Johnson in preparation of records, acknowledging receipt of Capt. [Donald] Campbell's "accompts," and mentioning departure from the "hook" of 71 sail bearing Gen. Monckton and army. 143

23 New York — Gw. Banyar, offering objections to Johnson's proposal of November 5 regarding land purchase. 144

26 New York — William Kelly about a negro who has fled from Johnson to Connecticut, also investments in land, the Cosby tract and another. 145

30 Fort Johnson — [Sir William Johnson] to George Croghan about needs of Indian service in the west, seeds sent by Croghan from Fort Pitt, and Johnson's sufferings from wound received in battle of Lake George [September 8, 1755]. 146

Peter du Bois to [Sir William Johnson], mentioning wine bought of Philip Livingston in New York for Johnson, trouble in obtaining land lately purchased of Conajoharies, death of Czarina Elizabeth and European military affairs. 130

1761

Dec. 3 Montreal — Capt. Claus on Indian relations — dislike of the Caghnawageys by those in authority, their ill usage at hands of soldiery, his efforts to conciliate, English intoxication with success; also his inclination to sell his commission, and troubles and visionary schemes of Pere Roubaud, Jesuit missionary. 5:147

4 Fort Johnson — [Sir William Johnson] to Volgert P. Dow, Jacob H. Tenyke, Abraham Ten Brook and Nicholas Grote, members for Albany county, setting forth the necessity of legislative regulation of bateaumen's and wagoners' charges in order to get goods to western Indians at reasonable prices; also of a new law for improvement of highways. 148

4 — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Amherst, to congratulate him on recent honor [conferring of title], to comment on ungenerous treatment of George Croghan by Pennsylvania [5:107] and maintain necessity of aid to Indians suffering from loss of crops or interruption of trade by war. 149

6 Fort Johnson — [Sir William Johnson] to same, revised form of foregoing. 150

6 Fort Johnson — [Sir William Johnson] to same, another draft of 5:150. 24:116

6 Fort Johnson — [Sir William Johnson] to Gw. Banyar, proposing more advantageous arrangements of land dispute than were offered in Johnson's letter of November 5. 5:151

6 Fort Johnson — [Sir William Johnson] to Capt. Gavin Cochran, congratulations on recovery from illness. 152

12 Whitehall — Earl of Egremont to [Gen.] Sir Jeffery Amherst (extract) pointing to the necessity of correcting the trickery of English traders in their dealings with Indians and compelling imitation of the more honorable French practice. 153

15 Fort Johnson — Sir William Johnson to William Kelly about buying Mrs Cosby's lands, and recovery of a negro who has run away to Connecticut. 154

16 [Albany] — William Corry, giving news of William Pitt's resignation of secretaryship of state and succession of Earl of Egramont, mentioning legal troubles of Capt. Marsh and Mr Liddeas [Lydius?], and inviting Johnson to Christmas turkey. 155

21 New York — Gw. Banyar, accepting, for himself and Mr Colden, Johnson's offer [5:151] concerning land purchase on the Mohawk. 156

22 Fort Johnson — Dr Richard Shuckburgh to Sir William Johnson at Kingsburgh, on his illness, the Indian secretaryship and the clerkship of Albany county. 157

1761

Dec. 28 Lists of articles that belonged to the Indian John who died in the hospital at New York December 28, and of articles belonging to the Indian Cram, an inmate of the hospital — all in keeping of Garret Abeel, clerk. 5:158

Fragment of letter, containing an incident about Mr Pownell and government of Jamaica. [Without address, date or signature] 159

30 Gen. Amherst, asking report on the accounts of George Croghan and Lieut. Butler, criticizing their magnitude and suggesting that prohibition of sale of rum to Indians would promote economy in Indian service. 160

1762

Jan. 4 Daniel Campbell, agreeing to give £300 or £400 for a bill
Schenectady on New York and mentioning some rum to be included in accounts of Fort Niagara. 161

4 Gen. Amherst, pass permitting George McMichael to con-
New York vey an Indian named Cram from New York to Fort Johnson. 162

6 Mrs [Grace] Cosby to [Charles] Williams, about sale of her lands. (Extract inclosed with letter to Shuckburgh, 5:245) 6:2

7 [Sir William Johnson] to Gw. Banyar, objecting to ap-
Fort Johnson parent suspicions regarding his last offer [5:151] for accommodating difference about land, describing tract desired by Ury Klock and Klock's evil behavior toward Conajohare Indians, giving opinion of lands around Lake George, and suggesting removal of obnoxious justices in Mohawk country. 5:164

7 [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Amherst, considering
Fort Johnson means of obtaining release of captives held by Minisinks and Monseys, asking instructions relative to publishing treaty of Detroit, defending expenditures of George Croghan and Lieut. Butler and agreeing that rum trade among the Indians should be opposed. 165

7 Colin McLelland's evidence about Ury Klock's method of obtaining deeds from Indians. 24:117

7 Deposition of Conrad Timmerman and Daniel Miller regarding base action of Urie Klock and connivance of Justice Tillebach in matter of Domine Lappius's salary; sworn before Sir William Johnson. 119

10 [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Amherst, asking rein-
Fort Johnson statement of Dr Shuckburgh as Indian secretary or his reappointment to place of army surgeon. 5:166

10 Articles of indenture by which Abraham Messigger binds himself in service to Fredrick Bourghsdorff of Kingsbourgh. 20

11 Rev. John Caspar Lappius's story of outrageous treatment at hands of Ury Clok, Justice Tillebagh and others. 24:118

1762

Jan. 13 Montreal — John Welles, letter of compliment, containing copy of congratulatory address presented by English trading people at Montreal on New Year's to Maj. Gen. Gage, Governor of the city, and copy of his response. 5:167

14 — Deposition of Johan Joost Klock regarding fraudulent practices of Ury (George) Klock to get deeds of Indian lands; sworn before Sir William Johnson, of his Majesty's Council. 24:120

14 — Draft of foregoing. On same sheet, memoranda of letter to be written to Gen. Amherst, and one to be written to Lieut. Gov. Colden concerning practices of Ury Klock and countenance given by Justice Dillebagh [Tillebach]. 121

14 — Sir William Johnson to Gw. Banyar, speaking of Klock's land transactions with Indians, and attributing Banyar's remissness in letter-writing to influence of fashion. 5:168

16 Canajohary — Hendrick Frey Ju'r, telling at request of Paules, an Indian, of unsuccessful effort by Canajoharies to make George [Ury] Klock explain the methods by which he got a deed of their land. 24:122

18 New York — Abraham Mortier, acknowledging receipt of warrants drawn by Gen. Amherst, amounting to £3305, 14s, 2d sterling, equal to £5666, 18s, 7d New York currency, and inclosing order drawn on Abraham Dow for £1420, 10d New York currency. 5:169

18 New York — Hugh Wallace, inclosing letter and offering assurance of regard. 170

19 New York — William Kelly about an interest in the purchase of the Cosby lands, and the character of former Lieut. Gov. DeLancey as a politician. 171

20 Fort Johnson — [Sir William Johnson] to James Johnson, deputy quartermaster-general, concerning money paid to the former in Gen. Shirley's time. 172

20 Albany — Jacob H. Ten Eyck, Volckert P. Douw and Abraham Ten Broeck, members for Albany county, expressing opinion that excessive charges of bateaumen and wagoners will be depressed by general decline of wages, informing that Legislature has increased the fine for refusing to work on highways, and asking advice as to new justices of the peace to be appointed. [5:148] 173

20 Fort Johnson — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden on certain flat lands claimed by Mohawks and by corporation of Albany, white prisoners held by Indians dependent on Six Nations, and testimony collecting against Klock. 174

21 New York — Dr Richard Shuckburgh, expressing gratitude for recommendation to Gen. Amherst, and giving substance of news from England. 175

23 Salem, Mass. — W. Browne to James Stevenson, accepting offer made by Johnson for lot in Mohawk country. 28

1762

Jan. 23 Deposition of David Schuyler relative to manner in which Collins, a surveyor, "cut off" farms from the Indian flats. 24:123

28 Fort Johnson Sir William Johnson to Abraham Mortier, to say that he has sent order on Abraham Dow to that gentleman and has drawn on Mortier in favor of Ferrall Wade. 5:176

30 Fort Johnson [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden, condolence on death of wife, and apology for intrusion of public matters. 177

Feb. 1 New York Gw. Banyar, discussing details of land purchase at Canajoharie. 178

1 Fort Johnson Sir William Johnson to George Wray, clerk of ordnance stores, concerning ammunition for the Indian service. 179

1 New York Gw. Banyar, informing that members of the Council are required to attend and renew their official oaths. 183

5 Fort Johnson [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Amherst, concerning late visit of Onondagas, Oneidas, Tuscaroras and Mohocks, investigation of land frauds, origin of title obtained by Ury Klock from Mr Livingston, petition of Albany, Schenectady and other traders for permission to trade at Little Niagara, and disposition to be made of unsold rum at several posts. (Sent only in part) 184

6 Fort Johnson [Sir William Johnson] to same, revised form of foregoing, paragraph on Livingston tract omitted. 180

6 Fort Johnson [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden, inclosing list of men whom Johnson recommends for justices of the peace. 181

6 Fort Johnson [Sir William Johnson] to members for Albany county [5:148, 173] regarding charges for bateau and wagon service, liquor trade, work on highways, and justices of the peace — sending list of names for Mohock, Conejoharee and Stonerabia, Burnetsfield, Cherry Valley, and Scohare districts. 182

8 New York Dr Richard Shuckburgh, expressing anxiety over delay in appointment promised by Gen. Amherst, and mentioning arrival of Capt. Balfour from Missilimakinac, high water at Pitsburgh and prospect of Anglo-Spanish war. 185

8 Rev. John Jacob Oel, inquiring as to purpose of Boston people in their movement to educate New York Indians and revealing fears of a sectarian design. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:307–8; Q, 4:198–99] 186

8 Martinique John Carden, account of engagements in reduction of Martinique by the British, request for Sir William's daughter, Polly, in marriage, and explanation of a troublesome incident arising from debt. 187

1762

Feb. 9 Castle Cumberland — Sir William Johnson to Capt. Daniel Claus, expressing regret that soldiers should ill treat Indians, and denying the courage of such as in time of peace disparage Indian prowess, considering advisability of Claus's retiring from military life, and discussing English relations with Coghnawageys, Six Nations, particularly Chenussios, and Swegatchy chief. 5:188

9 Schonectady — John Glen Jun'r about David Schuyler Ju'r's charges for trips to Fort Stanwix and the Little falls. 189

Account of persons employed in the bateau service under David Schuyler Ju'r, to Little Falls and Fort Stanwix; with a statement by John Glen A. D. Q. M. G. [Inclosed with 5:189] 19:140

12 Castle Cumberland — [Sir William Johnson] to Oliver DeLancey on land affairs — Mrs Crosby's tract, Sir Peter Warren's lands and those of the late Mr Miln — and also bonds once given by Johnson to Sir Peter. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:796; Q, 2:462] 5:190

13 Fort Johnson — [Sir William Johnson] to Mrs Cosby, relative to sale of her lands. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:797; Q, 2:462–63] 191

14 Same to Gw. Banyar, agreeing to suggestions for obtaining patents of lands along the Mohawk, but renewing the condition that Ury Klock shall be excluded from any interest, and mentioning appointment of new justices and case against Justice Dillebagh. 1 92

15 Albany — James Stevenson, relative to Mr Brown's acceptance of Johnson's offer for lot in Mohawk country. 46

15 New York — Dr Richard Shuckburgh about prospects of preferment at hands of Gen. Amherst, British successes in Martinico, victory of King of Prussia over Count Daun, relation of the ministry to colonial affairs, Klock and the Conajohary Indians, promotion of Cousin Tyrrel, etc. 193

16 Montreal — Capt. Daniel Claus, declaring his "mortification" on finding that Lake Champlain is still impassable for sleighs and opposes his journey to Fort Johnson, and mentioning Johnson's present to Pere Roubaud, ammunition, trading passes issued by Gen. Gage, grants by Jesuits of lands claimed by Caghnawagos, and his correction of Indian prayer book. 195

20 Fort Johnson — [Sir William Johnson] to Richard Peters, inclosing letter for Teedyuscung, reminding him of his Majesty's provision for investigation of the charge against Proprietors [23:225, 4:190] and also letter from Peters's nephew, lately under arrest at Fort Stanwix. 196

1762

Feb. 28 New York — Oliver De Lancey, asking price of Cosby lands, mentioning lands of Miln and bonds once delivered to Sir Peter Warren, and inclosing deeds. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:800–1; Q, 2:464] 5:197

List of names, 30 of which are to be inserted in a patent. 194

Mar. 1 New York — Waddell Cunningham, announcing report that home government has ordered suspension of land grants and inquiring about a tract in which Maj. Rogers, Rogers's brother, Banyar, Colden, John Dies, Henry White, Jacob Wallon and himself are interested. 198

1 New York — Gw. Banyar on late instructions [from England] prohibiting land grants, a tract in which Mr DuBois and he are interested, order in Council to Klock concerning charges against him, exclusion of Justice Dillebagh from commission of the peace. 199

2 Schonectady — John Glen Jun'r, inquiring whether he shall pay £14 to David Schuyler Jun for seven Indians who had been employed on a trip to Littlefalls. 200

2 — Two agreements between Reformed and Lutheran churches, before Piter Conyn justes and Frederick Shultz V. D. M., for equal division of two gifts of land, each of 50 acres, made by Sir William Johnson for a parsonage; signed by Peter Servos and Jacob Bickel. 24:124

3 Montreal — John Welles to [Sir William Johnson], acknowledging kindness, mentioning marriage of George 3 and loss of the *Augusta*, from Quebec, carrying French prisoners home, seven persons out of 121 escaping, and picturing wretched condition of the French in Canada. 5:201

3 New York — Robert Leake, asking advice in purchase of a tract for nephew "who loves hunting" and inquiring about the Visschers tract. 202

8 — William Corry, asking for instructions in a case of ejectments and information in support of title. 203

12 Fort Johnson — Sir William Johnson to Robert Leake, advising not to be concerned in Kayadarusseras tract, as patent is thought to have been surreptitiously obtained, and offering assistance in purchase of lands from other than Indians. 205

12 Fort Johnson — Same to Oliver De Lancey, acknowledging receipt of papers, discussing value of Mrs Cosby's lands in view of the stop put to grants from Indians [5:199] and presenting account for expenses of meeting at Onondaga when Shirley was general. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:801–2; Q, 2:465] 206

1762

Mar. 12 Same to William Kelly, repeating Oliver De Lancey's offer for Mrs Cosby's lands, praising the tract, and setting same price as is named in letter of same date to De Lancey. 5:207

13 Fort Johnson [Sir William Johnson] to Rev. Mr Barclay, considering proposal relative to land, commending Mr Bennet's zeal in the interest of religion and mentioning his own inability to afford other aid than countenance to a pious undertaking. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:309–10; Q, 4:199] 208

13 [Sir William Johnson] to Gw. Banyar, considering tract in which Banyar and Dubois are interested, as well as scope of royal instructions concerning grants, pernicious influence of Klock, danger of indulging "despicable opinion" of Indians, a commission of the peace, Dillebagh's malpractice, and preparations of Klock and Fonda to defend claim under Livingston patent. 209

13 New York Gen. Jeffery Amherst on Capt. Balfour's speech to Indians at Michillimakinac. [5:123, 24:114] 210

15 Albany David Van Der Heyden about kettles sent, in care of Capt. Peter Fairservice, and steel traps to be forwarded from Schonectoda by John B. Van Eps. 211

15 William Corry about legal measures in behalf of poor people threatened with ejectment [5:209], and support given their cause by proclamation concerning land grants. [5:199] 212

15 Indenture by which Jochim Albrecht Gienke binds himself to serve Sir William Johnson two years and three months, receiving "meat, drink, washing and lodging," and "cloaths," in consideration of £45 paid to take him out of Albany jail; acknowledged before Cornelis Ten Broeck, justice. (In body of document, the name occurs as Yockem Albright King) 213

15 Castle Cumberland Sir William Johnson to William Corry, mentioning citation of Klock before Council, and discussing means of defending rights of tenants on lands illegally patented by Philip Livingston. 214

17 Montreal Lacorne St Luc to Monsieur [Johnson] about shipwreck of *Augusta,* in which perished his brother, the chevalier, two sons and two nephews. [In French] 215

17 Capt. John Lottridge to [Sir William Johnson], declaring anxiety over uncertainty of present appointment and desiring Johnson's interest in his case. 216

18 Albany William Corry, considering advantage to tenants [in litigation with Klock and Fonda] of proclamation concerning Indian lands [5:199] and of summons to Clock to appear before Council, suggesting that the Livingstons be allowed to know that fraudulent purchase

1762

will be laid before Lords of Trade [24:99, 123; 5:184, 209, 214], considering collection of Domine Lappius's salary, and advising means of obtaining for "Europians" a share in provisional offices. 5:204

Mar. 20 Fort Johnson — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden on Klock's machinations to strengthen land title and exasperation of Conajoharees under persistent wrong, demanding interference by Governor and Council, and recommending John Macomb, of Albany, for justice of the peace. 217

21 New York — Gw. Banyar about bearing of instructions forbidding grants on 60,000 acre purchase on the Mohawk [5:132, 151], objection of Indians to Rogers grant, list of justices presented by Albany members, possible accommodation of trouble between Canajoharie Indians and Fonda and Klock; in postscript, giving names of his partners in 30,000 acre purchase on the Mohawk. 218

22 New York — Oliver De Lancey, agreeing to pay price named for Mrs Cosby's lands, and promising to forward to the general [Amherst] Johnson's account for expenses of Onondaga meeting in Shirley's time. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:802–63; Q, 2:465] 219

22 New York — Robert Leake, mentioning first appearance of newspaper called the *Chronicle*, unfriendly to Lieutenant Governor, and indicating extent of tract his nephew desires to buy. 220

27 Canajohary — David Schuyler Junior about arrangement for payment of his debt to Corry, and about money due from John Gelen [Glen] to a party of Indians employed on a trip. 221

28 New York — Witham Marsh, pleading disappointment and sickness as excuse for absence and silence, expressing disgust with lawsuits, but gratification at British success in "banging" the French. 222

29 New York — Gw. Banyar on the reduction of Martinico, expected declaration of war against Spain, purpose of Sir Piercy Brett to go on a voyage around the world, military condition of Prussian King after loss of Colbergh, land grant and justices of the peace. 223

29 — Sir William Johnson to Mrs Cornelia Schyler, offering to buy her share in patent lying near Sacondaga, and called Northampton, or sell his own. 224

29 — Same to Stockbridge Indians, asking them to send and fetch young Indian brought to his house by Canada Indians as reparation for Stockbridge Indian who was killed. 24:125

31 Fort Pitt — George Croghan, inclosing copy of journal of Indian affairs, enlarging on evil disposition of Sinicas in Ohio and effect of Amherst's restrictions on sale of arms and ammunition to Indians, and touching condition of Indians on the Susquehanna. 5:225

1762

Apr. 1 Fort Johnson — [Sir William Johnson] to Robert Leake, censuring party papers, and suggesting that tract near Fort Hunter, belonging to Col. Glen of Schenectady and De Lancey heirs, may be for sale. 5:226

1 Fort Johnson — [Sir William Johnson] to [Gen.] Sir Jeffery Amherst, concerning Indian designs, Capt. Claus's inquiries at Canassadaga, his own interview with Abenaquis at Fort Johnson, decision at Montreal in favor of Coghnawageys as against the Jesuits, and undue advantage given to traders who are allowed to sell rum to Indians. 227

2 — [Sir William Johnson] to Gw. Banyar, concerning 60,000 acre purchase, small tract nearly opposite Indian village of Conajohare, qualifications of Mr Duncan, late of the 44th, and John McComb for justices, difficulty of accommodating dispute between Klock and Fonda and the Indians, and the diversions of a prospective visit from Banyar. 228

2 — Same to John Dies, jesting about advantages of inspection of Johnson's husbandry, and describing opposition of Oneidaes, Tuscaroras and Ondagaes to grants of land. 229

3 Albany — William Corry on preparation of case against Klock and Fonda, justices, Martinico and Luisania, wretched condition of trade. 230

3 — Same to [Sir William Johnson], giving news: war declared against Spain, Sir Piercy Bret, commodore, gone to south seas to plunder Spaniards, Amherst to invade Louisainia, army at Martinico carried 13 redoubts, killing 1000 Frenchmen, Col. Massy, Maj. Read, Maj. Corry slightly wounded, Lt. Murray, of the Highlanders, shot through the lungs, conspiracy of officers against King of Prussia discovered and punished, no stranger in commission [of the peace]. 231

4 New York — Gen. Jeffery Amherst, discussing Indian plot, of which Maj. Gladwin [at Detroit] gives notice, and informing of murders by Shawanese on Virginia or North Carolina frontier. 232

Niagara — Collin Andrews and 11 other traders petition for some relaxation of order prohibiting sale of liquor to Indians. [Date uncertain] 233

5 Philadelphia — David Zisberger to Mr Peters, explaining necessity of engaging Indian guide, and acknowledging £10 received. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:310; Q, 4:200] 234

5 Niagara — John FitzGerald's certificate that Maj. Walters has left decision of affair between Jean Baptist De Couagne, Indian interpreter, and Levy Solomon, sutler, to Fitz Gerald and Collin Andrews, and certifying other matter pertaining to dispute. 235

1762

Apr. 6 New York — Lieut. Gov. Cadwallader Colden to Sir William Johnson, colonel, or the commanding officer of the regiment of militia for the county of Albany, directions for calling out companies and promting levies. (Printed form) 5:236

6 New York — William Darlington, sending merchandise and speaking of blue glazed tiles, silver crane, pork, fruit trees, brandy, flower seeds, etc. 237

7 New York — Same, invoice, inclosed in the preceding. 238

7 New York — Proceedings of Lieutenant Governor and Council, at Fort George, (copy) ordering commitment of George Klock, recognizance in sum of £3000 currency, and prosecution by Attorney General for fraudulent transactions to injury of Indians of Connajoharie castles; and ordering Attorney General to remove encroachments from lands of which Connajoharie Indians complain that they have been defrauded — lands claimed by heirs or assigns of Abraham Van Horne, David Provoost, Philip Livingston and Mary Burnet deceased. 24:126

7 — List of papers read in council in behalf of George Klock: certificate of Wilhelmes Dillenback, justice of the peace, and six affidavits; with notes on several persons concerned in this defense. 127

7 — Copy of 24:126. 128

10 New York — Elisabeth Wraxall to [Sir William Johnson], mentioning Sir William's generosity to [Richard] Smith in matter of land at Fort Schuyler, and asking that the property be secured against creditors by conveyance to Smith's son, Samuel, admonishing against lending to Mr Smith, and offering for perusal a manuscript article on the colonies [by Peter Wraxall]. 5:239

10 Fort Johnson — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Amherst, thanking for information of reduction of Martinico, and sending intelligence of approach of men of Six Nations, with report of requisition made on Col. Bradstreet for their subsistence. 240

10 Tuscarara Castle — Edward Johnson about trials of teaching Tuscaroras and Indians at Onidia. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:310–11; Q, 4:200] 241

10 Tuscarara Castle — Isaac, the Tuscarora, to [Sir William Johnson], by hand of Edward Johnson suggesting that Christian Indians should be separated from the others, and a request for chocolate from Sarah, Isaac's wife. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:312; Q, 4:201] 242

11 New York — Gen. Amherst, discrediting report of dangerous design held by Canadian Indians, and promising to require of Gen. Gage suppression of rum traffic carried on by Canadian traders, also directing Lieut. Johnson to join his company at Albany. 243

1762

Apr. 12 Albany — Col. John Bradstreet about provisions to be sent to Conajehora. 5:244

12 New York — Dr Richard Shuckburgh to [Sir William Johnson] on buying [Indian secretaryship] of Mr Marsh, colonial sentiment as to proclamation to remove occupants from lands surreptitiously obtained of Indians, movement against Havanna, plunder from Martinico. 245

12 New York — Gw. Banyar, discussing sense and bearing of instructions by British government that forbid land grants. 6:1

12 New York — Robert Leake, information of European events and circumstances, including march of Turkish army toward Hungary, favorable to Prussia, also of movements against the Spaniard. 3

13 Schonectady — John Glen Jun'r about pay of Indians employed on "last trip," and pork, flour and pease which he is sending to Conojoharie. 4

14 Fort Johnson — [Sir William Johnson's] orders to Lieutenant Colonels for recruiting militia. 9

17 Fort Johnson — Same to Lieut. Gov. Colden, acknowledging inclination of Governor and Council to do justice to Indians, promising to send copy of commission as Indian agent and superintendent, asking copy of resolution regarding Clock [24:126] mentioning powers of member of Council and adverting to neglect which he has suffered in militia appointments. 5

18 New York — Gen. Amherst, touching arrangement for subsistence of Indian deputies coming to Johnson and an ensigncy in Royal Americans that can be purchased by Johnson's son. 6

19 Albany — H. Van Schaack to [Sir William Johnson], relating interview with Gen. Amherst regarding permission to convey liquor to frontier posts and sell ammunition to Indians. 7

20 Montreal — John Lottridge, mentioning determination of Gen. Gage to prevent intercourse between priests and English subjects, and discredited information brought from Onida. 8

21 Fort Johnson — [Sir William Johnson] to Mr Peters in Philadelphia, asking that meeting to investigate Teedyuscung's charge against Proprietors [23:225] be held June 15 at Easton, and discouraging proposal of new treaty with western tribes. 10

21 Fort Johnson — [Sir William Johnson] to Teedyuscung, "a Chief of the Delawares," appointing June 15 and Easton as time and place for investigation of complaints against Pennsylvania Proprietors. 11

21 Fort Johnson — [Sir William Johnson] to Gov. Hamilton, arranging meeting to examine charges of Teedyuscung against Proprietors. 12

1762

Apr. 23 Canajohare — Hendrick Frey, inclosing account for victuals delivered to Indians, and promising soon to lay out patent of Lenard Hellmar and others into lots. 6:13

25 New York — Gen. Amherst, declining to appoint Lieut. Guy Johnson to secretaryship of Indian affairs, but agreeing to permit Dr Shuckburgh to perform the duties, in view of sickness of Mr Marsh, who holds the appointment. 14

25 Albany — H. Van Schaack, informing that he has drawn on Sir William for £50 in favor of John Diell, and communicating news from West Indies, brought by Capt. Ormsby. 15

26 Fort Stanwix — Fran. Pfister, sending map, with promise to send supplementary map as soon as he receives a survey from Diconderoga to Montreal, which Mr Braser, draftsman to the general, will furnish him; and inquiring whether Indians would sell smart tract near Wood creek, "opposite to Fort Newport." 16

26 New York — Col. William Eyre on indifferent condition of fort at Pittsbourgh and severity of weather. 17

27 Niagara — Maj. William Walters (copy), inclosing statement of rum put in store (2602 gallons) in accordance with order prohibiting sale, and describing failure of total abstinence argument with the Indian. 24:129

29 Fort Johnson — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Amherst, writing of illness, late conference with Six Nations, pacific assurance of Senecas, coming conference at Chenussio [Geneseo], offer of ensigncy to Johnson's son, which is declined, examination to be made of Teedyuscung's complaints [23:225] at Easton, and scalps taken by Shawanese on Virginia or Carolina border, and offering to send hostile parties against Spanish settlements. 6:18

29 Fort Johnson — [Sir William Johnson] to Maj. Walters, telling of Senecas' good will and their release of two prisoners, Gen. Amherst's refusal to relax opposition to gifts to Indians, and trading passes now granted for Niagra carrying place. 19

29 Fort Johnson — [Sir William Johnson] to Mrs [Elisabeth] Wraxall, condolence for death of [Richard] Smith, tribute to his character and explanation that failure to buy Cosby tract prevented Johnson's gift of land at Fort Schuyler [5:141, 142] to Smith; also acknowedgment of permission to read manuscript of the late Peter Wraxall. 20

29 Fort Johnson — Same to Gw. Banyar, exhibiting reasons why the Indians will continue their opposition to land granting, giving opinion that allegations in royal instructions, as to frauds against Indians, are sustained, inquiring about trial of Klock, and declaring that resolution of Governor and Council [24:126] will be fruitless if proceedings of Klock against tenants of the Indians are allowed to go on. 21

1762

May 4 Inventory of live stock, farm tools and domestic articles delivered by Flood to Maddin. 6:22

6 [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Amherst, acquainting that
Fort Johnson Lieut. Johnson, by a fall from his horse, is prevented from joining company, acquiescing in opinion of Maj. Gladwin that French influence has turned some western Indians against the English, recommending Capt. Lottridge for some provision, and drawing attention to ill effect of Gen. Gage's issuing passes to a trade where no garrisons are maintained. 23

7 [Sir William Johnson] to Dr Shuckburgh, informing
Fort Johnson of sale of Mrs Cosby's lands to Oliver De Lancey for £6000, Indian opposition to land grants and sincere behavior of Senecas, and explaining circumstances under which employment as Indian secretary was promised to Lieut. Johnson. 24

8 [Sir William Johnson] to Gw. Banyar, asking for copy of Indian deed for lands sold to Ebenezer Wilson and John Abell in 1708, called Tendkendocta, on north side of Mohawk, near Fort Hunter, also boundaries of patent on south side, near Fort Hunter, granted to John Scott in 1725. 25

10 George Croghan: Mohocks have arrived, bringing Sir
Fort Pitt William's letter, Kinderunta, or "blew Cheeks," and partly of 80 have returned with two Cherroke prisoners and eight scalps, he has spent £100 out of his salary to satisfy these Indians and would like to resign in the fall, his account for half year is £317, exclusive of pay of people employed at Fort Pitt and Detroit, it is said that Dallaways [Delawares?] and Shannes will deliver up remaining prisoners at Philadelphia, and that Spaniards and French have subdued South Carolina, Indians contrast French liberality with English neglect, he is trying to find out Indians who killed two Virginians in April, has advanced £80 and "engaged for as much more" to Capt. Montour, and desires order on Francis Wade for the money. 27

10 William Darlington: sends silver crane by Marte Gar-
New York ritse; contractors find pork scarce and dear. 28

John Heath's bill to Mr Darlington for silver crane. [Inclosed in foregoing] 29

11 [Sir William Johnson] to Monsr. Lacorne St Luc: was
Fort Johnson shoked at news of late disaster [5:215], gratified at La Corne's escape, and believes that the fortitude of the latter will support him under the strokes of fortune. 30

13 William Corry: has ordered Mr Smith to appear for the clients, thinks that proclamation forbidding land grants and resolution of Council [against Klock] will end the

1762

matter, wishes Keyser to make sworn statement as to bond, and holds that Clock and Funda can be prosecuted under paragraph in proclamation concerning persons who claim Indian lands on pretense of purchase, made without proper license. 6:31

May 13 Castle Cumberland [Sir William Johnson] to Col. Bradstreet: incloses list of tenants, most of whom are naturalized, who have not leases as yet, likewise list of tenants on lands of Sir Peter Warren's heirs, who all have deeds. 32

13 Fort Johnson [Sir William Johnson] to Capt. Winepress: relates affair of Thomas Flood, discharged from Johnson's service for want of sobriety, who was afterward made drunk by soldiers of garrison at Schenectady, and robbed of £100. 33

15 Fort Johnson [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden: offers sympathy on account of death of daughter, Mrs Willet, and sickness of daughter, asks explanation of ejectment suit which Klock is carrying on against tenants on Indian lands at Conajoharee, mentions satisfaction of Indians with King's instructions forbidding land grants and their uneasiness over Connecticut settlement to the number of 1000 families on Susquehanna, and mentions surrender of captives by Senecas. 34

15 Fort Johnson [Sir William Johnson] to George Croghan: desires presence at Easton, June 15, at meeting with Teedyuscung; has met 400 of Six Nations in conference, Senecas renewing covenant chain, delivering up prisoners and agreeing to compel Mounsies to do the same; Indians are uneasy over Connecticut settlement on Susquehanna; can not appoint Mr Magee to look after Indians on Susquehanna because of Amherst's objection to augmentation of officers; Indian expenses to be retrenched, not stopped. 35

16 New York Gen. Amherst: is sorry for Lieut. Johnson's accident, but he must join his company as soon as he recovers; Maj. Gladwin's precautions will frustrate any designs Indians may have at his post or Oswegatchie; will think favorably of providing for Capt. Lotteridge; shall require Gov. Gage [at Montreal] to prohibit persons within his government from trading with Indians except at fixed posts. 36

19 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Amherst: has received copy of Lord Egremont's letter relative to Indian matters [5:153]; incloses transactions with Six Nations at late meeting, which show great uneasiness touching settlement on Susquehanna by Connecticut people by virtue of purchase made through one Lydias of Albany in wrongful manner; and will endeavor to fit out several parties of Indians to annoy [Spanish] settlements. 37

1762

May 26 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to same: it is the disposition of the French Canadians to catch at vain hopes; Pensilvania's withdrawal of proportionable assistance must be felt by the other provinces; Quaker present of £5000 to Indians seems intended for other purpose than delivery of captives held by Indians; will be distressed by attending meeting [at Easton] without a secretary. 6:38

26 Johnson Hall — Same to William Corry: advises Corry to confer with Attorney General in the interest of tenants on the Indian lands; and informs him that in 1754 in presence of commissioners of the several colonies at Albany, the present Earl of Sterling and Billy Livingston offered to give up claim to lands now in dispute [between Klock and Fonda and Canajoharie Indians]. 24:130

26 Johnson Hall — Same to same, copy of 24:130, with substitution of Billy Alexander for Earl of Sterling and addition of postscript asking Christian name of the King's attorney. 131

29 Montreal — Daniel Claus, reporting that he has met Gen. Gage and 58th regiment on Lake Champlain, he will inform Col. Haldimand at 3 Riv'rs of purpose to "sell out," De Cuagne and Pertuis the interpreter have obtained pass to trade at Toronto, and Albany traders are going to west side of Lake Ontario, Maj. Gladwin clings to credibility of story told him by Caghnawageys of Indian plot, Caghnawageys are eager to have Gen. Gage publish decision on their lands [in dispute with Jesuits] and he is informed that Capt. Rutherfurd expects to get Tiyononderra land in spite of Johnson's claim. 6:39

31 — Gw. Banyar: deed of Wilson and Abeel purchase and description of Scott's patent inclosed, Gen. Monkton expected soon from Martinico, Banyar to be in Albany in June to testify against John Henry Lydius for intrusion on crown lands between Saraghtoga and Fort Edward and above, and on tract on Otter creek opposite Crown Point, copy of list for commission of peace inclosed, payment of £40 by Mrs Magin inquired about, Abraham Lott, clerk of Assembly, commended, King of Prussia extricated from trouble by friendship of new Czar. 41

List of 50 persons on commission of the peace for Albany county; the first 13 constituting Commission of the Pleas, three being judges and 10 assistant justices. 26

June 2 Montreal — Daniel Claus: has reported to Gen. Gage the meeting with Six Nations at Kingsborough, and heard from him intelligence obtained by Maj. Gladwin from Swegachy chiefs regarding French and Indian plot; Gage has warned De Couagne against tampering with Indians at

1762

Toronto; Claus has invited Caneghsadageys to attend Caghnawago meeting; Lieut. James Stevenson, of "Lascellses reg't," offers to buy Claus's commission — Johnson's advice solicited. Added: list of Swegachy who received French belts and name of messenger to western Indians, also copy of commission from Pierre Rigaud Vaudreuil, Governor and Lieutenant General of New France and country of Louisiane, to Ohquandagghte 6:42

June 5 Montreal — Gen. Thomas Gage to all whom it may concern, pass permitting Lucas Van Vachten and company to carry on fur trade with savages at Toronto, wine and spirits being included in their merchandise. (Copy examined and certified, June 21, 1762, by John Visger, Wellem Staats and Ephraim Van Veghten) 46

5 Montreal — Same, pass permitting Cornelis Cuyler and company to trade with savages at Toronto, selling wine, spirits and rum with other articles. (Copy certified as above) 47

Same, pass permitting John Seger, Thomas Finchly and five Canadians to trade with savages at Toronto, selling rum and other commodities. (Copy certified as above) 48

7 Fort Edward Augustus — James Stanly Goddard, asking license to trade at Fort Edward Augustus, where Mr Gorrell, the commander, feels that a trader is needed. 43

8 Hartford — Gov. Thomas Fitch, proclamation warning inhabitants of Connecticut against settling on lands on banks of Susquehannah. 24:132

9 Detroit — Donald Campbell to [Sir William Johnson], declaring his efforts and those of other officers at posts to convince Gen. Amherst of necessity of some presents to Indians, reporting murder of traders among the Sioux, good effects of stopping rum trade, and mentioning visit of Sir Robert Davers. 6:44

21 New York — Gen. Jeffery Amherst: is satisfied with Johnson's utterances to Six Nations at April meeting, hopes Chenussio nation will be cautious in future, Indians may rely on continued suppression of rum trade, desires Indians to name fort at which they will deliver up deserters, allows Johnson to employ secretary, recommends Dr Shuckburgh, and wishes Lieut. Johnson to join his company. 45

22 Niagara — De Couagne, informing that Davids has invited Senecas to meet him in conference at Oswego, reporting effort to learn whether traders at Toronto have pass and permission to sell rum, from Gen. Gage, and expressing suspicion of mischief brewing among far nations on account of cutting off of rum. 49

1762

June 22 Account of proceedings at Easton: Sir William Johnson invites Delawares to answer statements made on preceding day in behalf of title of Proprietaries to lands of which the Indians say they have been unjustly deprived. Teedyuscung declares that he was unable to understand yesterday's proceedings; and his pretense is supported insolently by Israel Pemberton, a Philadelphia Quaker, who threatens an appeal to England against the proceedings, and refers to royal instructions concerning land grants in New York as something in point. 24:133

27 Niagara De Couagne, inclosing copy of passes [6:46, 47, 48] issued by Gen. Gage for trading with savages at Toronto, and complaining of disadvantage to traders at posts from competition with traders from Canada and Philadelphia who are not confined to posts. 6:50

29 John Johnston, in Siniekas' country, reporting activity of John Davison to assemble men of Six Nations at Oswego, where Korah Queter will impart good tidings and regulate Indian affairs, also agreement of Six Nations to surrender captives at Philedelphia, satisfaction of Indians with his work as smith, intention of 60 warriors to set out from Ciugua against Charokees and departure of party of 10 "to the flatt heads." 51

30 Montreal Capt. Daniel Claus: is anxious for letter from Fort Johnson and counsel regarding sale of commission; has met with Canadian Indians, and failed to get knowledge of plot against the English — finds the Indian informers to be of bad reputation; will exhort Swegachies to use influence with western Indians for preserving peace, and thinks Six Nations should take Swegachies in hand; deputies from nations in Canada are invited to Onondago; his company is quartered at Longeuil and la Prairie; he has given Mathew Wade an order on Johnson for £100; and St Luc la Corne is "vastly proud" of the letter received from Johnson. 52

John Johnston to [Sir William Johnson], describing liberties taken by a straggler, one Gilbert, a smith, and presumption of John Davis, who has invited the Six Nations, with wampum and use of Johnson's name, to gather at Oswego with peltry. 53

July 3 Philadelphia George Croghan: Quakers say they have accommodated land dispute with Delawares and Johnson's report to home government is of no use, but some are apprehensive that Pemberton [24:133], Fox and

1762

Hughs have invited his Majesty's resentment, and downfall of Quaker influence; Quakers are preparing remonstrance against Johnson's course at Easton, and denounce Counselor Mershe and threaten Croghan; if Indians come to Lancaster, he will be there to expose them and their king, Teedyuscung. 6:54

Same, memoranda for Sir William Johnson: to ask Gen. Amherst if ammunition may be furnished to warriors acting against southern Indians, and small presents made to Indians who restore prisoners, or, like the Tweetwees, have all the time been friendly; if Croghan's accounts have been passed by the general; and if Amherst has heard from Gen. Stanwix regarding goods which Croghan bought for Cherokes in 1757 on Stanwix's order. [5:107] 55

July 3 New York [Sir William Johnson's] memoranda for Gen. Amherst: to give a warrant for £2000 to pay officers, interpreters and smiths; to give instructions with regard to account of Conrad Frank, and answer to be made to complaint of Six Nations and Susquahanna Indians touching Connecticut encroachment [23:171, 172] and ill treatment by soldiers at posts; to consider Croghan's requests touching his accounts, the £191 he became responsible for in 1757 on Stanwix's order, and equipment for Indians going to war against southern tribes. 56

5 New York [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Amherst, inclosing preceding memorandum, and emphasizing need of preventing settlement of New Englanders on Susquehanna Indian lands. 57

6 New York Gen. Amherst, asking for abstract of expenditures for pay of officers etc., inclosing warrant for £1500, saying that he has sent Croghan a warrant for disbursements, but can not act on bill for Cherokee presents in 1757 till Gen. Stanwix is heard from, that he has done utmost in writing to Governors of Pensylvania and Connecticutt on New England encroachment in Susquehanna country, and that Indians' complaints of ill treatment at posts are groundless, he will punish any who misuse them, but "we will be masters at these posts." 58

8 Sir William Johnson to Col. Williamson, replying that brass gun, which Sir Jeffery Amherst thinks it necessary for him to account for, was presented him in 1746 or 1747 by Sir Peter Warren, who took it from the enemy with hundreds of others. 24:134

1762

July 10 Chilsea in Norwich — Rev. Ebenezer Rossiter and 24 others, pastors of churches in Stonington, Norwich, Hebron, New London, Groton, Presson, Windham, Mansfield, Ashford, Colchester, East Haddam, Middletown and Marlborough, to Mr Deberts, merchant in London, in praise of labors and motives of Rev. Eleazar Wheelock in education of Indians. [Inclosed in 6:96] [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:317–19; Q, 4:204–5] 6:97

10 — George Croghan, inclosing message sent by committee, describing mortification and division of Quakers [after Easton investigation of Delaware Indian claims], notifying that he has drawn on Johnson for Capt. Montour's pay and his own, also that he sets out for meeting at Lancaster. 59

15 New York — William Darlington, account current of Sir William Johnson and receipt for £192, 4s, 11d. 60

16 New York — Same, about articles sent in care of Dr Sam. Stringer at Albany. 61

20 Fort Stanwix — Capt. Thomas Baugh to Gen. Amherst (copy), report as to insulting behavior of Oneida and other Indians and plundering of sutler's store at Fort Schuyler; also as to late design of the Indians to surprise the post. 74

26 Philadelphia — Francis Wade, stating that he has shipped chaise on board sloop *Henery & Mary* to New York to care of Mrs Ann De Visme, with orders to forward to Albany, care of Kennedy & Lyle, giving directions for preserving, inclosing account, advising of Croghan's draft on Johnson for £260, and asking for bill on New York or Philadelphia. 62

27 — Ferrall Wade's receipt to John S. Quackenbush for 14s, 3d. 63

27 — David Quacbos's promise to pay Ferrall Wade or order on demand £3, 5s, 1d. On back, P. Silvester's receipt to John Scot Quackenboss for same; dated January 24, 1763. 64

27 — Ferrall Wade to Urius Wood, order to pay "your father in law" £1, 1s. On back, entry against David Quack, for sum covered by note of hand, due to Ferrall Wade. 65

31 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Maj. Duncan, warning of John Davis's action in summoning Indians to Oswego and asking that he may be apprehended and sent as prisoner to Johnson. 66

31 Canajohare — Hendrick Frey, information of destruction of Gearman Flatts by Indians. 67

31 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to commanding officers along the Mohawk, orders to march their companies to the German Flatts. 68

1762

Aug. 1 Same, at Mr Fry's, to commanding officers at Conajoharee, orders to proceed with companies to house of Han Nichles Herkemer, thence to reconnoiter the German Flatts, and to inquire into cause of report of destruction of that settlement. 6:69

1 [Sir William Johnson], at Fry's near Conajoharee, to Maj. Gen. Monckton, Governor of New York, reporting movements occasioned by false alarm at the German Flatts, tokens of friendliness given by western and northern Indians and Six Nations, effect of scarcity and dearness of ammunition on efficiency of militia, and step taken to investigate murder of Indian at Stockbridge. 70

1 [Sir William Johnson], same place, to Gen. Amherst, reporting the alarm at the German Flats, his consequent measures, apparent favorable disposition of western and northern Indians and Six Nations, his inquiry of the Indians concerning behavior to Bourk, the sutler, a small present of money to Silver Heels and another Indian, and expressing apprehensions that Governor of Connecticut's proclamation [24:132] will not restrain encroachments on Indian lands along Susquahana, and that rum selling to Indians at the German Flatts will largely defeat good purpose of prohibition at the posts. 71

1 New York Gen. Amherst to Capt. Baugh, or officer commanding at Fort Stanwix (copy), acknowledging letter of July 20 about riotous behavior of Oneidas at Fort Schuyler and their destruction of sutler's stock, and declaring that, if sergeant had ordered soldiers to fire on them, that officer would have received his approbation. 72

1 New York Same, inclosing copies of letter from Capt. Baugh and letter to Capt. Baugh [6:72, 74], repeating opinion that Indians are offenders in trouble at posts and desiring Johnson to assure Oneidas that such offenses as theirs will bring chastisement; in postscript, giving news of treaties of peace between Prussia and Russia and Prussia and Sweden. 73

1 New York William Darlington to [Sir William Johnson], mentioning receipt of brass gun and his sending of several articles by skipper Guysbert Marselis. 75

2 Albany Capt. William Winepress, reporting disobedience of Johnson's order [6:68] to officers of militia along the Mohawk on the part of Maj. Swits and the captains; also informing that he has reported disobedience to Gen. Amherst. 76

4 Johnson Hall Sir William Johnson to Capt. Winepress, explaining origin of alarm at the German Flats. 77

6 William Darlington, account for pork and salt sent, £29, 8s, 9d. 78

1762

Aug. 7 New York — Gen. Amherst, repeating desire that Oneidas be called to severe account for behavior at Fort Schuyler [6:74], commending Johnson's activity in regard to alarm at the German Flats, censuring delinquency of officers of militia at and about Albany and recommending care in granting commissions, approving of present to Silverheels and Peter, and promising to renew order against sale of rum to Indians at the German Flatts. 6:79

10 Albany — David Van Der Heyden, saying that he sends account for iron and nails; that he has returned from Montriaelle, and he will let Peter Schuyler keep a certain piece of land on condition of immediate payment. 80

10 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Hon. Hugh Wallace, sending draft for Capt. Spiesmacher's account, mentioning his meeting at Seneca with more than 2400 Indians and an injury received at Onondaga, and inquiring about land transactions. 81

10 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gov. Monckton, recommending Lieut. Col. David Van Der Heyden to succeed Lieut. Col. Jacob Glen, deceased, in Johnson's militia regiment, Maj. Jacobus Vanslyke to succeed Vander Heyden, and [John] Duncan, of Schenectady, formerly of the 44th, for a captain, also Mr McCracken for sheriff of Albany county. 85

14 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Amherst, informing that he has examined expenses of his department, and effected some retrenchment, but maintaining absolute necessity of augmenting number of officers and furnishishing him with a deputy; considering disturbance at Fort Schuyler, alarm at the German flatts and direction to be given to Lieut. Cuyler. An erased paragraph (not sent) represents the consequence of any serious Indian disturbance in Mohawk country. 82

14 Johnson Hall — Return of persons necessary for department of Indian affairs at Fort Pitt and Detroit with an estimate of their annual pay in sterling in which officers and expenses are retrenched. [Inclosed in 6:82] 83

17 Montreal — Capt. Daniel Claus, congratulation on success at Easton with "set of people who under the cloak of their Religious principles" insult those who differ with them, and mention of expected sale of his commission to Lieut. Carr, a wrangle with Jesuits over lands of Caghnaw's, wrongly claimed by that order, Indian deputies attending general congress at Cayouga, and repentance and good profession of Otquandageghte. 84

1762

Aug. 20 Lebanon — Rev. Eleazar Wheelock, of Indian boys received at his school [5:140], also a youth, George Haxton, employed at the royal blockhouse on Onoyada lake, whom he thinks of fitting for interpreter or missionary; and a project for establishing among the Indians settlements favorable to their welfare. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:313–14; Q, 4:201–2] 6:86

20 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to [William] Darlington about articles sent, and to be sent, from New York, and letters which he desires to be forwarded to Europe. 87

20 Fort Johnson — Same to Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations, transmitting proceedings at Easton relative to Teedyuscung's accusation [23:225; 24:133; 6:54], at Detroit in September of 1761 [24:110, 111; 5:131], at Niagara [24:109(1), 109(2); 5:111] and at Fort Johnson [6:18]; discussing Indian jealousy of English encroachments, and the folly of premature retrenchment in Indian expenses; mentioning trade regulation and complaints of Mohawks concerning land patents, particularly the Kaiadarusseras, or Queensborough; and arguing that a good understanding with the savages will afford better protection to the frontiers than forts can give. 24:135

22 Albany — Kennedy & Lyle, informing of receipt of chaise and saddle from Philadelphia and inclosing bill from [Francis] Wade. [6:62] 6:88

27 Fort Brewerton — Lieut. Hugh Wallace, of 55th regiment, to Maj. Duncan (extract), relating act of Indians in stealing roots and cabbages from garden opposite fort and threatening to repeat this insolence till paid for the ground. 89

23 Fort Johnson — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Amherst, commending [John] Duncan as well qualified for office in militia, pointing out difficulty of preventing by military force the sale of rum to the Indians, as the traffic is favored by the province, submitting accounts, and asking for a warrant for £500 sterling. 90

30 Onohoquage — Address of Christian Indians, by the mouth of Peter, an Onyda, taken down by Eli Forbes and Asaph Rice: calling to mind English promises, entreating that forts may be pulled down, the war being over and expressing gratification that Christianity is introduced among them, and the King will protect their lands. 24:136

Sept. 3 Albany — Col. John Bradstreet, inquiring, in behalf of Col. Wilmot, about land near the Mohawk, included in grant to late Gov. Cosby. 6:91

1762

Sept. 4 Bedford — George Croghan, reporting failure of the Quakers, in Lancaster conference, to retain control of trading privilege at Fort Augusta, of Gov. Hammilton, at same place, to obtain Indian concession for navigating the Susquehannah, and of Quakers to procure from Six Nations a grant to the Dilliwares on the Dillaware river, also commending good sense of Kinderunty, a Sineca warrior, proposing appointment of "young McKee's" father as assistant at Fort Augusta, sending plan of town of Carlisle, and recounting scandalous incident regarding Mr Pimberton. 6:92

4 New York — William Darlington about letters forwarded to London by ship *Beulah,* work intrusted to Mr. Hamersly, cruet stand previously sent by John Van Allen, and articles now sent by John Beekman and news of the surrender of the Havannah August 11. 93

5 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Amherst, explaining duties of deputy agent for Six Nations and western tribes, declaring eminent fitness of Lieut. [Guy] Johnson for place, and proposing appointment of Mr McGee on the Susquehanna to a post in Indian service and reduction of Capt. Montour's salary, also showing importance of Cadarachqui as an Indian rendezvous, and mentioning a new party of Mohocks which he has despatched against Spanish settlements. 24:137

6 New York — Gw. Banyar, introducing Mr Campbell, a surveyor, and bespeaking for him any needed protection, and acquainting Sir William with arrival of 14 transports from the Havannah, bringing the 17th, two battalions of Royal Highlanders, and the 77th or Col. Montgomery's Royal Highlanders — destined for the Mississippi. 138

6 Albany — Return of the First battalion of the Albany Regt. of Militia whereof the Hon'ble Sir William Johnson Bart. is Colonel. 136

6 [New York] — Gw. Banyar to [Sir William Johnson], describing capture of Havanna and Spanish war ships, sickness of combatants on both sides, losses, large number of Spanish prisoners, and immense treasure to be divided among British sailors and soldiers. 6:94

8 Lebanon — Rev. Eleazar Wheelock, concerning bequest of Sir Peter Warren, £750 sterling, intrusted to province of Massachusetts, for education of youth of Six Nations, and attempt of a Boston society to deprive his school of benefit of that fund, now received to extent of £72 a year, and apply it to schools of the society, to be attended by children residing at home;

1762

with a request that Johnson will write to Gov. Bernard on the merits of the rival plans, and advise Wheelock as to opening an Indian school on Susquahannah purchase. Commends application of Joseph [Brant] to study. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:314–16; Q, 4:202–3] 6:95

Sept. 8 Hebron — Rev. Benjamin Pomroy, commending "noble and charitable Design" of Mr Wheelock [5:140; 6:86, 95], and sending testimonial regarding Mr Wheelock's character. [Inclosing 6:97, dated July 10] [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:316–17; Q, 4:203] 96

8 New London — Joseph Chew about mad adventurers settling on Susquehanna. 24:139

10 Schenectady — An effective return, "to the Honourable Sir William Johnson," of all captains, lieutenants and ensigns belonging to 2d battalion of New York militia, with date of each officer's commission and number of men belonging to each company. 6:98

13 New York — J. T. Kempe to [Sir William Johnson] about difficulty, in the ejectment suits, of defending rightful Indian title against patentees, many of whom are out of reach of legal process of the colony, and who can produce the patent of the King, lord paramount in the King's courts. 24:140

18 St John's N. F. — Terms of surrender of garrison and troops at St Jean, partly in French and partly in English; signed by Le Cte. d'Haussonville and by William Amherst; to be signed also by Lord Colvill. (Copy) 141

18 Albany — H. Van Schaack to [Sir William Johnson] on sufferings of besiegers by sickness at the Havanna and advantages that would have been gained by attacking the city before Moro Castle. 6:101

21 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Maj. Duncan [at Oswego], relating interview with deputies of Six Nations, in which affair at Fort Brewerton, complained of by Lieut. Wallace [6:89], is explained, and Indians complain that the English too readily find cause for objection in their behavior. 102

24 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Amherst, acknowledging intelligence of reduction of the Havannah, and warrant sent for expenses of his department, arguing that 4 or 5 hundredweight of powder is needed for supplying Indians, and reporting interview with Col. Fitch and Mr Chew of Connecticut regarding unwarranted settlement on the Susquehanna, also friendly representations of deputies of Six Nations and their anxiety over Susquehanna settlement, unauthorized trading in Indian country, and intelligence from Senecas of French fort building in Cherokee territory. 103

1762

Sept. 26 Albany — H. Van Schaack, requesting that drafts which may be presented by Mr De Couagne shall not be paid, on account of the debt of the latter to him 6:104

28 New York — William Darlington to [Sir William Johnson] about letters forwarded by him to England and commodities shipped, and to be shipped, to Johnson; receipt for letters, on back, signed by Norris Godard, master of the "Pitt Packett," bound for Falmouth. 105

29 Niagara — Capt. J. Schlosser, explaining detention at the post, and proposing terms to confirm bargain for a plantation which he has agreed to buy of Johnson. 106

Oct. 1 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Amherst, asking consent for Lieut. Johnson to sell commission and serve in Indian department, also declaring the abhorrence of the Indians at murder of Mr Clapham by two "Panis" slaves. 24:142

2 Albany — Witham Marsh, relating conversation with Col. Bradstreet and threats of the latter to have Albany charter broken on account of alleged disloyalty of the Dutch, and expressing hopes of favorable end to his own litigation. 6:107

4 New York — Capt. Peter Darcy, announcing purpose to sail for England, offering service and commending bearer of letter, Mr Kenerick, "a gentleman from London." 108

5 Albany — Cornelis Cuyler, desiring that his sons, Henry C., now in Martinico, and Abraham C., may have appointments in the militia — the former as captain or lieutenant of horse, the latter as a lieutenant or ensign. 109

5 Croghan Hall near Fort Pitt — George Croghan, mentioning journal of [Thomas] Hutchens, just returned from tour over the Lakes, information of French intrigues in the West, copy of instructions given to agent sent to the Shannas, minutes of Lancaster treaty, opposition of Gen. Amherst to furnishing Indians with ammunition and the Indian resentment; also offering new theories as to the murder of three men by Shannas on the Carrolina frontier, and of two Virginians. 110

7 Albany — H. Van Schaack to [Sir William Johnson] on indebtedness of De Couagne [6:104], dethronement of Emperor [Peter] of Russia and accession of Catherine 2, reverses of French marshals in Hanover, defeat and retreat of Austrians under Marshal Dauw, successes of Prince Ferdinand and Prince Fredrick over the French, rumors touching fate of Czar, British operations in Portugal, and regiments returning to Philadelphia from Havannah campaign. 111

7 Montreal — John Welles to [Sir William Johnson] about departure and services of Capt. Claus, visits of Ferrall Wade and Francis Wade, shameful behavior of Ferrall, military incidents and expected news from St Jean. 112

1762

Oct. 7 Montreal — Capt. John Lottridge to [Sir William Johnson], touching the concern of mind which he feels on succeeding to duties so capably performed by Capt. Claus, and an order drawn on Sir William 6:113

8 Montreal — Lacorne St Luc, good wishes, thanks for words of consolation [6:30] and expressions of desire to be of service to him near whom misfortune orders that he shall continue to dwell. [In French] 114

10 Albany — H. Van Schaack, relating European rumors of approaching peace and political effect of Czar's "misfortune," besides influence of news on British stocks, and incidents of the war in America. 115

10 New York — Gen. Amherst, consenting that Lieut. Johnson shall sell his commission in the Independents and act as deputy in Indian department, but declining to allow such service while commission is retained; and expressing a determination to punish the murderers [of Clapham] at Detroit rather than commit the punishment to Indian hands. 24:143

13 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Capt. Darcy, accepting offer of friendly service across the ocean, and defending his claim to a colonel's pay for the period when he held a colonel's commission. 6:116

13 New York — Gen. Amherst, information of reconquest of St John's N. F. by Lord Colvill and Lieut. Col. Amherst, and consequent recovery of the island — copy of articles of capitulation inclosed. [24:141] 117

13 Niagara — Capt. J. Schlosser, repeating desire to withdraw from the service and complete transaction with Johnson about a plantation, giving news of departure of troops by water for Detroit, and inclosing letter from Lieut. Carre relative to purchase of Schlosser's commission. 118

14 New York — Witham Marsh on his gout and lawsuit, the prodigious produce of Sir William's garden, Marsh's great friends in England, conduct of Lord A——le at the H—h [Albemarle at Havana] and Mr Lentz, bearer of the letter. 119

16 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Rev. Dr Barclay, inviting attention to material to be inserted in new edition of Indian prayer book, of which Dr Barclay undertakes the inspection. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:321–22; Q, 4:206–7] 120

16 Johnson Hall — Same to Rev. [Benjamin] Pomroy, acknowledging letter and joint testimonial [6:96, 97] regarding [Rev. Eleazar] Wheelock, and declaring confidence in the Indian work of Wheelock. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:320; Q, 4:205] 121

1762

Oct. 16 Johnson Hall — Same to Rev. Mr Wheelock, expressing preference for the plan of the latter over that of his Boston rivals in Indian education, but declining to intervene in dispute [6:95], and discouraging thought of settlement on the Susquehanna. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:320–21; Q, 4:206] 6:122

16 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Maj. John Wilkins on the policy, disapproved by Gen. Amherst, of bestowing ammunition on the Indians, on the embarrassment at Wilkins's post (Niagara) caused by the discharge of the smith, and need of effort to preserve the Indians' good will. 123

17 New York — Gen. Amherst, deploring rashness of Connecticut people settling on the Susquehannah, expressing doubt that officers at posts have issued improper passes to traders and promising supply of powder. 124

17 Canajoharrie — Hendrick Frey Ju'r about difficulty of completing purchase of land held by Joh's Ehll, and about provision for transporting corn. 125

18 Albany — William Corry, sending news of revolution in Russia, reconquest of Newfoundland, appointment of Hermanus Schuyler sheriff of Albany county, adjustment of difficulty between Col. Bradstreet and Maj. Matthews and consolidation of 1st and 2d battalions of the Royals. 126

19 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Richard Peters, acknowledging receipt of treaty of Lancaster, expressing contempt for scurrilous attacks of party malice, approving suggestion to print proceedings at Easton and Lancaster, and mentioning intended journey of Lieut. Johnson to Onondaga to investigate recent murder of two traders by Indians of Kanestio. 127

20 Albany — H. Van Schaack to [Sir William Johnson], sending intelligence of taking of St John's and escape of French fleet off Newfoundland, together with report that peace is concluded. 128

22 Michilimackinak — Lieut. William Leslye, stating the accounts, which he has certified, of Jac. Farly, post interpreter, and of the gunsmith at the post. 129

22 — Duplicate of No. 129. 130

23 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Amherst, offering congratulations on success of Newfoundland expedition under Lieut. Col. Amherst and thanks for permission to Lieut. Johnson to exchange military service for deputy agency of Indian affairs. 131

23 New York — Abram Mortier, notifying of receipt of warrant drawn in Johnson's favor by Gen. Amherst, inclosing receipts for Johnson's signature, and mentioning bills presented to him by Mr Wade and his payment of same by bill on Philadelphia. 132

1762

Oct. 24 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to George Croghan, mentioning drafts which he has honored, treaty of Lancaster, which he has not but should have seen, death of Kindarunti, need of action in England to curb Quaker interference in Indian affairs, Mr Hutchins and Mr Gorrel, Sir Jeffery Amherst's retrenchment measures, and complaints of Indians at Detroit; with a sarcastic allusion to immoral adventure of head Quaker. [6:92] 6:134

24 Albany — Dr Samuel Stringer, directions for making oil from nuts, prescription for a sick child, and information regarding letters mailed and goods sent or held in charge. 135

25 Albany — William Corry to [Sir William Johnson], informing that Governor and Council will on December 15 inquire into demerits of Philip Livingston patent, which will afford means of immediate justice to "those poor people" [tenants renting of Canajoharie Indians]. 136

25 New York — Francis Wade, discussing a disagreeable affair between his brother Ferrall and Sir William's family and advising measures to check the loquacity of Mr McComb. List of utensils on back of letter. 137

26 Albany — Robert Sanders, asking attention of Johnson as administrator on estate of James Ellwood to his account of £24, 10s, 7d. 138

29 Fort Johnson — [Sir William Johnson] to Mons'r Lacorn St Luc, declaring gratification at receiving letter, with its proofs of the writer's fortitude, and making an offer of services. 139

30 New York — William Darlington about business orders executed for Johnson, and presents exchanged between the two. 141

31 New York — Gen. Amherst, transmitting copies of papers received from Mr Croghan, and discrediting reports that anything is to be feared from the French or the Indians. 142

Nov. 1 New York — Witham Marsh to [Sir William Johnson], describing worry and delay incident to his lawsuit, delay in cashing Croghan's order for Harry Montour's pay, clamors against Lord Albemarle for regulations pertaining to trade at Havanna, and mortality among British troops and Spaniards in that city. 143

1 Paxton [Pa.] — Thomas McKee, expressing willingness to act as Indian agent on the Susquehannah, condemning conduct of Pennsylvania government with the Indians and describing disgust felt by Delawares and Shawanees. 144

1762

Nov. 2 Paxton [Pa.] Same, telling of injury to Seneca captain on account of jealousy of other savages and Israel Pemberton's kindness to injured warrior, also Pemberton's insinuation that New England settlers at Wyoming had Johnson's encouragement. 6:145

3 New York Action of Gov. Monckton and Council permitting Connajoharie Indians to present before Sir William Johnson and three justices of the peace of Albany county evidence to be read and considered by Council December 15 in examination of Indian claims comprised within Connajoharie patent. 24:144

5 New York William Kelly, of box forwarded by Capt. Van Antwerp, in care of Mr McNutt of Schenectady. 6:146

5 Niagara De Couagne about the unfavorable effect on trade at Niagara exercised by the privileges which traders away from the post enjoy; with a copy of Maj. Wilkins's instructions to De Couagne to visit the Senecas and obtain the return of deserters living among them. 11:188

7 Albany H. Van Schaack to [Sir William Johnson] on postage of forwarded mail, melancholy mortality among troops at the Havanna, and probable fate of petition to Lords of Trade against allowing a settlement at Niagara carrying place. 6:147

7 New York William Darlington, acknowledging draft on Mr Mortier for £100, and describing method by which Ferrall Wade undertakes to discharge a debt owed by John Moffit to the writer. 148

8 New York Witham Marsh, expressing gratitude for favors, hopes of accommodating matters involved in lawsuit, opinion that Indians wronged by [Livingston?] patent may rightly recover lands by force, if they obtain no relief from Court of Chancery, and conveying report that terms of peace with France are concluded. 149

10 Bedford George Croghan, reporting his effort to carry out regulations for payment of employees in Indian service, also a conversation with a Cayugo concerning dissatisfaction of his tribe and the Dallaways, Sinicas and Muncy Indians over want of ammunition and failure of Johnson to run a boundary between them and the Proprietors of Pensilvaine. 150

12 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Gov. Monckton, sending return of militia and promising to recommend persons for vacant places; expressing satisfaction that the Governor is to investigate Livingston patent, and describing lamentable effects which will follow dispossession of the Indian owners; also giving account, brought by one Allen from Niagra, of murder of William Newkirk and Allen's servant by Indians of Canestio, and measures taken to obtain redress. 151

1762

Nov. 12 **Johnson Hall** [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Amherst, transmitting copy of Mr Hutchins's journal and report of tour through Indian Lake settlements, informing that Connecticut settlers in Pennsylvania have returned home, picturing evil consequences of French trade in Illinois country, and French activity in Cherokee territory, and relating murder of two men by Kanastio Indians. [6:151] 24:145

14 **New York** William Darlington on articles sent in charge of Garret Marselis. 6:152

18 **Johnson Hall** [Sir William Johnson] to Hon'ble J. Watts, avowing gratification at good opinion of friends and just men, in view of aspersions of malicious partizans, expressing hope that the ministry will not accept an inglorious peace after so great sacrifices, and discussing irregular claim to Indian lands at Conajoharee, to be examined in Council December 15. 153

19 **Johnson Hall** [Sir William Johnson] to Gov. Hamilton, discussing Connecticut scheme for a settlement on the Susquehanna and possible connivance of Gov. Fitch, aspiration of Thomas King to appear a person of consequence in public matters, coming council at Onondaga, ambition of the Quakers to exercise corrupt and illegal control of Indian affairs, usefulness of Mr Croghan at Lancaster meeting, and declaring purpose still to oppose Connecticut scheme, and to write to Gov. Fitch about it. 154

19 **Johnson Hall** [Sir William Johnson] to Gov. Fitch, giving warning that the Indians intend to repel by force a renewed trespass on Susquehanna lands. 24:146

21 **Johnson Hall** [Sir William Johnson] to Col. John Bradstreet, describing tract, near the land of Mr Cosby's heirs, in which Col. Willmot is interested. 6:155

21 **New York** Gen. Amherst, declaring purpose to terminate trade between Mississippi country and Frenchmen living near English outposts, ordering peremptory insistence on surrender of the murderers of two men [6:151; 24:145] and threatening reprisal against Indian nation or village, and repeating information sent by Gen. Gage and Maj. Wilkins [at Niagara] regarding abuses of privilege by traders at Toronto. 156

24 **New York** Witham Marsh, acknowledging kindness in being permitted to linger where he can look after lawsuit, and declaring determination to accept no terms of settlement contrary to his Majesty's prerogative, stating arrangement for hearing in patent case before Governor and Council [6:136; 24:144], mentioning draft presented by David Van Derhey[den], and describing saddle which can be bought by Capt. Johnson of Mr Courtland. 157

1762

Nov. 26 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gov. Monkton, transmitting testimony of Conajoharee Indians relative to Livingston patent. [24:144] 6:158

26 Johnson Hall — Same to Goldsborough Bannyar, transmitting Indian testimony as to Livingston patent, and asking Banyar's opinion of matter at issue and early intelligence of decision of Governor and Council. 159

27 New York — (From secretary's office) bill for fees, at 12s each, for two lieutenant colonel's commissions. 160

29 New York — Gw. Banyar, sending lieutenant colonel's commissions for Lieut. Col. Vanderheyden and Maj. Van Slyck, and advising of Lord Bute's declaration that the Duke of Bedford will sign peace preliminaries, and of report that Missisippi will be the boundary between English and French possessions. 161

29 New York — William Darlington about account current, fruit trees to to sent to Sir William in the spring, books and other articles. 162

30 Niagara — Capt. J. Schlosser, communicating fact of failure to sell commission to Lieut. Carre, and arguing that he should not pay interest for farm bought of Johnson from time of conclusion of bargain. 140

Dec. 2 Albany — William McCracken, concerning sheriff's office and Governor's intention to retain present incumbent, a proposed emigration from Ireland to Johnson's estate and the writer's desire to undertake a small mercantile business. 163

4 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to Sir William Baker [London] on the sale of some annuities, ruinous effect of the Indian superintendency on his health as well as the injury to his fortune and the injustice of being deprived of military pay for seven years of arduous service, also the settlement on his new patent, and the sending of mail by way of London from German settlers to Germany. 24:147

6 [New York] — William Darlington's account current. 6:164

6 Albany — William Corry to [Sir William Johnson], saying that hearing before Governor and Council on Livingston patent should be prolonged in order that necessary affidavits may be procured. 165

6 New York — Dr Richard Shuckburgh, expressing disappointment with regard to preferment at the hands of General [Amherst], faith in Lord Hallifax's desire to help him, and a wish to obtain Lieut. Johnson's commission in exchange for land in Mohawk country; also giving news of important capture on the seas, dissatisfaction of English people with Lord Bute's premiership, decimated

1762

condition of the Independents and fearful physical state of soldiers returning from the Havanah, and report of death of Admiral Tyrrel from old wound in head. 6:166

Dec. 7 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to Gen. Amherst, reporting Lieut. Johnson's mission to Onondaga and demand for surrender of Indian murderers [6:151], discussing abuses of trading privilege at Toronto, and mentioning earlier evidence on that head [6:46, 47, 48], discoursing on mischief likely to follow unrestricted Canadian trade with Indians, and the discontent of New York traders, who are subject to regulations, and referring an account presented by Thomas Williams and Hennery Smith for supplies to Indians in 1757. 167

9 Canejore — Declaration of eight Indians, represented as majority of the Canajohare tribe, unholding patent to Abraham Van Horne, David Provoost, Philip Livingston and Mary Burnet; witnessed by Justice Jacob Klock and others. [Inclosed in 6:232] 24:148

10 Fort Pitt — George Croghan, sending copy of journal kept by Mr McKee during residence among Shannas; with hints of plotting on the part of Sinicas, Dellaways and Shannas, intelligence of belt and hatchet sent to Indians by the French in Illinois country, complaints of Indians over the withholding of ammunition by the English, apprehensions of general Indian war, information as to expenses of his department and demand made by smiths at Detroit, and news brought by Silver Heels and Mohock party. 149

10 Fort Stanwix — Fran. Pfister about books returned to Sir William and green paint for Mr Johnson. 6:168

10 New York — Hugh Wallace about desired purchase of a hundredweight of potash for shipment to Ireland. 169

10 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Col. William Eyre, mentioning fortifications at Crown. Point, under Col. Eyre's charge, and murder committed by Indians of Kanestio ("a Village made up of Stragglers from sevl. Nations near the Senecas Country"). 170

12 Montrial — Capt. John Lottridge on places embraced and privileges bestowed by Gen. Gage's trading passes, uneasiness of Caghnawageys in consequence of ill treatment from Capt. Ormsbay, commanding officer at Ticonderoga, Gage's reprimand to Ormsbay, scarcity of deer, obtaining a hunting dog for Johnson, and vacant place in the 44th which Lottridge has a chance to purchase. 171

13 Montreal — John Welles to [Sir William Johnson], condemning ingratitude and recklessness of Ferrall Wade and mentioning bankruptcy of Thomas Willson. 8:48

1762

Dec. 13 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gov. Robert Monckton, promising to exercise utmost care in recommendations [for militia offices?], expressing confidence that Governor and Council will do justice to the Indians, and communicating determination of Indians, expressed to Guy Johnson at Onondaga, to bring to justice the slayers of two men in Seneca country. 6:172

15 Sinachais — John Johnston (a smith among the Senecas) about annoyance occasioned by the Indians' construction of his letter to Johnson concerning murders in Seneca land. 173

17 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Col. [John] Bradstreet, thanks for information regarding affair of the Schorticoke Indians, whose wrongs have provoked them to border outrages. 174

18 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Attorney General J. T. Kempe, seeking advice as to steps to take with traders at Toronto who sell rum and persons in Albany county who open unauthorized negotiations with Indians. 175

18 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Dr Richard Shuckburgh, acknowledging news, expressing sympathy in disappointment and commending perusal of *Job,* declaring willingness to make recommendations to Lord Halifax in Shuckburgh's behalf, and mentioning correspondence between Lieut. Johnson and gentleman in Canada for sale of commission. 176

18 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Amherst, acquainting with Lieut. Johnson's efforts at Onondaga to obtain surrender of murderers, mission of Mohawk deputy to Senecas, and letter from Governor of Virginia, containing answer to Six Nations, who desired passage through that province for a hostile movement against southern Indians. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:510–11] 177

19 New York — Gen. Amherst: transmits warrant for pay of Johnson and subordinates in Indian service, desires retrenchments and different arrangement of accounts, doubts that trading passports of the kind mentioned by Johnson are given at Montreal, and has suspicions with regard to account of Williams and Smith for flour and pork. 178

22 Sinaches — John Johnston, reporting complaint made by Senecas after receiving belt of wampum from [Guy] Johnson, and accusations made by Mohawk deputy against Johnston. 179

22 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Capt. Sclosser, showing equity of requirement that Schlosser shall pay interest on price of farm from time of conclusion of bargain. 180

24 Albany — William Corry to [Sir William Johnson], inquiring about debts put in his hands by Johnson for collection, and making mention of regimental movements and cost to taxpayers of a further enlistment. 181

1762

Dec. 25 Sworn testimony of Jacob Forbes, interpreter, regarding proceedings at declaration made by eight Indians December 9 concerning Livingston patent [24:148]; given before Sir William Johnson. 24:150

26 New York Gen. Amherst, saying that he is entirely satisfied with Lieut. Johnson's course at Onondaga, distrusts sincerity of Six Nations, but thinks they will be induced to give up the murderers. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:515–16] 6:182

28 Albany Lieut. Col. David van Der Heyden to [Sir William Johnson], objecting to appointment as lieutenant colonel of Schonecteda battalion, and mentioning Mr Van Slyck's objection, also suggesting certain appointments and the division of several companies. 184

29 New York Luke Reilly, announcing safe arrival in York, thanks to Johnson and in spite of "good friends in Albany," who "laid waite" for him. 185

30 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Amherst: acquiesces in one retrenchment but maintains necessity of additional interpreters, reports that he has consulted Attorney General [6:175] about delinquent traders, and gives opinion that they have taken advantage of Gov. Gage's indulgence. 186

30 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Francis Fauquier [of Virginia], informing that contents of Governor's letter [6:177] have been communicated by Lieut. Johnson to Indians assembled at Onondaga, and representing inexpediency of dissuading Six Nations from warring against the Cherokees. 187

30 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to George Croghan, discussing Indian matters, and suggesting that the latter may be able to apprehend murderers of two white men in Seneca country. 188

[Montreal] Gen. Gage to Gen. Amherst (extract), reporting complaint made by a merchant at Michillimakinac against Albany traders at Toronto, who have drawn away the Indians at the former post and sold them rum. 183

Affidavit of Colin McLeland as to methods of George Klock in obtaining Indian signatures to deed. 24:151

Affidavit of Colin McCleland (substantially the same as 151). Affidavit repeating evidence given by David Schuyler [24:123] as to Mr Collins's survey for Livingston patent. Deposition of Christiane Nellus Junr. as to proceedings of Ury Klock in obtaining Indian names for deed. Declaration of Capt. Jacob Klock (brother of George, or Ury) of like purport. 152

1762

Detroit — Memorial of English traders to Lieut. Col. John Campbell, commandant (copy), touching disadvantage to them of unrestricted trade privileges enjoyed by French inhabitants, and justice of considering case of fair traders. 24:153

List of officers in the 46th [42d] and Montgomery's [the 77th] regiments lost at the Havanna. 1:114

Sir William Johnson to [Gen. Amherst], asking reappointment of Dr Shuckburgh to an army surgeoncy. 22:185

Stephen Sayre, defining the claim and exposing the policy of the Susquehanna company and mentioning Col. Eliph't Dyer's intended visit to England in the interest of the scheme. 23:181

1763

Jan. 3 Schenectady — Jacobus Van Slyck about difficulty of obtaining proper men for officers on account of smallness of pay, and willingness of Robert McKean to take captaincy, find other officers and raise company. 24:154

3 New York — Attorney General J. T. Kempe, advising that delinquent traders be punished at Montreal by military law, informing that hearing, in behalf of Connajohary Indians, on land patent is put off, and that trial of George Klock [24:126] must wait till next circuit at Albany, and disavowing any purpose to let Klock's offense be compounded. 155

3 [New York] — Gw. Banyar, giving information that hearing on Connajohare patent will take place on the 12th, and opinion that patentees should release to Indians land about their castle without reversionary interest, describing scheme for settling a number of people on a tract in Johnson's neighborhood, and touching on prospects of peace. 6:189

4 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Col. [John] Bradstreet, considering a grant made by Mohocks to the people of Albany and possibility of the inclusion of an island claimed by both city and Indians. 190

4 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Horatio Sharpe, of Maryland, discussing demand for goods made by Indians on provinces of Maryland and Pensilvania and suggesting Quaker instigation, also touching on imprudence of cutting off all supplies from Indians, and impolicy of interfering with Six Nations in their war against southern tribes. 191

10 New York — Hugh Wallace on mistaken kindness of Johnson to Mr Reily, and potash made by one of Johnson's tenants. 192

1763

Jan. 10 New York — Dr Richard Shuckburgh, informing that he has bought surgeon's commission in the 17th regiment, and needs to sell land in Mohock country, that he will be in quarters at Bushwick L. I., but can still be addressed in the Broadway. Mentions death of Chief Justice Pratt. 6:193

10 New York — William Darlington on inclosure forwarded to London, sundial and scale, use of steam pot, coat of arms, and articles from Ireland for Sir William. 194

11 New York — Michael De Bruls on cost of engraving, printing and coloring coat of arms. [Inclosed in 6:194] 195

11 Canajoharry — Hendrick Frey, apologizing for delay in returning note of hand, and apprizing of complaint made against him by Christian Dillenbagh in affair of account between Dillenbagh and Johnson. 197

12 Stonraby — Jacob Snell, accepting offer of £515 New York currency for lot bounded by Cajadutta and Garoga creeks. 198

13 New York — Witham Marsh on results of Guy Johnson's visit to Onondago, value of exercise, progress of lawsuit, attacks of gout, and purpose to come to Johnson as soon as health will permit. 199

13 Schenectady — Daniel Campbell, offering to receive Johnson's warrant for £1500, which the writer will be able to use in New York, and, in return, give £800 down and the balance in a month or two, mentioning illness, and asking attention to Indian goods which he will sell. 200

14 Albany — Samuel Stringer on contents of bundle left with him the summer before without directions, powder and ball received, picture frames and cradle sent. 201

15 New York — Anthony Lamb about scale and sundial desired by Johnson. 196

15 New York — Abram Mortier, acknowledging warrant for £829, equal to £1421, 2s, 10½d New York currency, and regretting inability to give a draft on Albany for £500. 202

18 Lebanon — Charles Jeffry Smith on a meditated missionary excursion into Mohawk country, and genius, wisdom and amiability of Joseph [Brant]; asking leave to employ Joseph as interpreter. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:325–26; Q, 4:208–9] 203

20 Lebanon — Eleazer Wheelock (inclosing No. 203), praising character and proposed enterprise of Mr Smith, approving proposal to engage Joseph [Brant] as interpreter, and mentioning sites in New Hampshire and Massachusetts under advertisement for location of the Indian school. Postscript of April 10 relating to a proposed journey with Joseph. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:322–24; Q, 4:207–8] 204

1763

Jan. 20 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Attorney General Kempe, discussing action to be taken against traders at Toronto, and recent fraudulent behavior of Klock [24:148], and inclosing deposition of Forbes, interpreter [24:150], and letter of David Schuyler [24:152?]; also disclaiming any imputation against Attorney General. 24:156

21 New York — Francis Wade about hunting dogs sent from Philadelphia in care of Col. Cole; also a brickmaker wanted by Johnson. 6:205

21 Schenectady — Daniel Campbell, renewing offer of January 13. [6:200] 206

22 Albany — William Corry about writ against Burksdorff, accounts to be collected, his slavery to business, and some grass seed expected from England. 207

24 New York — Gw. Banyar, inclosing minutes of Council, and news; also informing that notice of meeting advised by Council should be inserted in Weyman's *Gazete*. 208

24 New York — Same, sending Council minutes and two Indian deeds. 209

29 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to William Darlington, objecting to Mr D. Bruls's price for printing and painting coat of arms as extravagant, subscribing for water and land views of New York, advertised by D. Bruls, with mention of other matters intrusted to Darlington. 210

30 New York — Witham Marsh, account of a success in his lawsuit, comment on bearings of peace treaty with France on Indian relations, complaint of sufferings from gout and a word of pity for destitution of Mr Flood. 212

30 Schenectady — Daniel Campbell, arranging payments of money in exchange for Johnson's warrant, informing of Farrell Wade's arrest in action by Mr Corry for defamation, and offering congratulation on birth of granddaughter. 213

30 New Bridge — Jacob Deyckman Jun'r, asking directions for sending trees. 214

31 Albany — John Macomb to [Sir William Johnson] about blankets and mistake in account, which he will rectify. 215

31 New York — William Darlington on letters forwarded to England by *Duke of Cumberland*, Capt. John Goodridge, news of peace, and theft of Albany mail on the way to New York. 216

Feb. 1 Albany — John Duncan, inclosing letter brought by soldier, and communication from Mr Corry, and asking Johnson's pleasure regarding the second. 217

3 Albany — John Macomb, craving intercession with Governor in regard to trouble in which the writer is involved by resenting warmly Mr Wade's unbecoming words about Sir William. 218

1763

Feb. 4 Sir William Johnson to Goldsborough Banyar, sending notice, for publication, of proposed meeting of Conajohare sachems and chiefs, emphasizing necessity of Klock's producing a paper in his possession [24:148], defending Indian evidence obtained by Johnson in dispute over patent, and considering value of land in Banyar's patent and his own estate. 6:219

4 [Sir William Johnson] to Witham Marsh: a cheerful frame of mind in illness and in litigation is commended; and weather, preparations for building, birth of daughter to Mr and Mrs Claus, marriage of youngest daughter to Lieut. Guy Johnson, and neighborhood incidents are mentioned. 220

7 New York Attorney General J. T. Kempe, acknowledging deposition of Forbes and letter of [late] David Schuyler, suggesting that offenses of Indian traders [at Toronto] are outside the jurisdiction of province of New York, inquiring as to Johnson's authority touching wrongs against Indians, and giving opinion as to a settlement of land trouble with Canajoharie Indians which Capt. Rutherford was said to have effected. 24:157

8 Lieut. Col. David Van Der Heyden, acknowledging commission, and relating brutal incident in which an Indian was the sufferer, but was soothed with two dollars and a bottle of rum. 6:221

9 Albany William Corry on his efforts to collect debts, and the movements of the sheriff. 222

9 Record of notice, brought by three Onondagaes, of a visit by sachems of their nation on account of message received at Onondaga from Sir William. 24:160

10 Advertisement of John Duncan, J. P.; John Glen Jun'r, J. P.; Daniel Campbell, Justice; Isaac Vroman, Justice, that carriages on highway between Albany and Schenectady must be 4 feet 10 inches wide from outside to outside of wheel. 6:223

12 Albany H. Van Schaack, presenting account for £280, 16s, advanced to De Couagne, interpreter. 224

13 Albany Same to [Sir William Johnson], conveying current report that a number of bateaux are to be built at Pittsburgh and several regiments sent to the Mississipi to build fort, headquarters to be at Williamsburgh, and mentioning arrival of Brig. Burton and other officers on their way to Canada. 225

14 Schenectady John Duncan, inclosing notice regarding width of carriages [6:223] and draft of memorial for establishment of post office. 226

1763

Feb. 14 Thomas Burgie to [Sir William Johnson], informing
New York that plants — laurels, hollies, myrtles etc.,— meant for Johnson have perished on the way, and declaring desire to obtain something "curious" for Johnson. [Inclosed with 6:233] 6:227

14 Gw. Banyar to [Sir William Johnson], notifying that
New York notice of Indian meeting [6:219] has gone to printer and justices present at declaration of Indians concerning Livingston patent [24:148] should have opportunity to attend, and describing boundary between French and English at mouth of Missisippi, as shown by preliminaries of peace. 228

16 Capt. Daniel Claus, asking advice as to sale of commission, in view of [Lieut.] Carr's readiness to pay a high price for it. 229

16 John B. Van Eps about arrangements for forwarding
Schinectady letters. 230

17 John Macomb on intended journey to Montreal and
Albany his recent alarm over complaint made by Mr Wade. 231

18 [Sir William Johnson] to Attorney General J. T.
Johnson Hall Kempe, defining his own authority over offenses against Indians and responsibility of the province, and exposing pretense that Capt. Rutherford had effected a settlement with Canajoharie Indians. 24:158

21 Gw. Banyar, inclosing Indian declaration [24:148],
[New York] and mentioning rumor that 20 regiments will be kept in America. 6:232

21 William Darlington about land and water views of
New York New York, coat of arms, plants and trees, a note [6:227] from Lord Sterling's gardener and land "on Stone Robby," in which he is invited to invest. 233

24 Sir William Johnson to Hennery Vanschaack, sending
Johnson Hall draft on Abraham Mortier for balance of John B. De Coaugne's pay, and inquiring about claim of his own against estate of late Mr Hitchen Holland. 235

25 William Corry on collecting debts and transmitting
Albany money to Johnson; informing of report that Gen. Amherst will build forts along the Oheeo the following summer. 234

25 Sir William Johnson to Gw. Banyar, denouncing charge
Johnson Hall that one of the Indians who make a declaration before him on Livinsgston patent dispute was a woman and characterizing Capt. Rutherford's profession to have accommodated the dispute with the Indians, intimating that the French will not long respect terms of peace, asking how to proceed to gets his lands into a manor and giving an enthusiastic invitation to visit Johnson Hall. 236

1763

27 New York (City Hall) Michael Furey, relating to mercantile adventures, which have lodged him in jail, charging unfaithfulness on the part of William Kennady, merchant, and mentioning willingness of Hugh Wallace to assist, hope of redress for violence exercised by creditors and hope of loan from Walter Goodman for firewood. 6:237

28 New York Witham Marsh on notice inserted in Weyman's paper, relief from gout, difficulty in way of coming to Johnson Hall, expectation of humbling opponent in lawsuit, Mr Hutchinson, farmer from near Belfast, who wishes to settle near Johnson, and can induce 40 Irish families to follow him, and condition of Judge Chalmers, who is stricken with palsy. 238

Mar. 1 Canajoharre Hendrick Frey Jun'r about notice of meeting at Canajoharre March 10, and Johnson's note to Jacob Snell for land. 239

1 New York Theophilact Bache's receipt for £5, 5s, 3d paid by William Darlington for conveyance of baskets and trunk, by the *Mary,* Capt. Mears, from Dublin. 240

2 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to William Darlington, declining service proffered by Lord Sterling's gardener unless rendered with his lordship's consent, drawing attention to orders for seeds, plants, trees etc., that he may "put out all the country in a garden," asking more definite description of lands at Stoneraby, and suggesting necessity of bringing a skipper to account for lost articles. 241

7 New York Alexander Colden (postmaster), considering postal service for benefit of Schenectady [6:226] and advising employment of messenger to carry Schenectady and Mohawk river mail from and to Albany; also mentioning report that Gov. Dobbs of North Carolina will give way to Robert Morris. 242

8 Albany H. Van Schaack about draft from Johnson on Mr Mortier and Johnson's account against estate of late Hitchen Holland. 4:200

10 Conajoharee Proceedings of meeting of Sir William Johnson and justices of peace of Albany county with Conajoharee Indians, held in pursuance of order of Governor and Council of January 19; John Duncan represents white claimants; Indian speakers attribute Indian signatures to document of December 9 to liquor furnished by Klock, deny Klock's right to the land, vindicate right of Indian women to the land as being the persons who work it and call on Johnson to stop liquor traffic. 24:159

1763

Mar. 12 Montrial — Capt. John Lottridge on precariousness of his position and his doubt as to wisdom of returning to the army, continued ill treatment of Caghnawageys by the officer at Ticonderoga, preparations to punish sutler responsible for drunken debauch of the Indians at Connes-hadagey, Gen. Amherst's policy as to supplying Indians with ammunition, Gov. Gage's probable retirement, dejection of leading French families in Montreal over cession of Canada and satisfaction of the common people, marriage of Miss Polly to Lieut. Johnson, hunting dog sent down by Mr McCoumb, and draft on Johnson for £100. 6:243

15 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to William Darlington, sending draft on Mr Mortier, paymaster, for £120 currency, with directions to pay Hugh Wallace £20 and send up beef, rice, bohea tea and American cheese and learn price of Madeira. 244

18 — Speech of Onondagaes relative to murder of two men [in Seneca country], informing of meeting to be held at Chenussio, asking that the General's sentiments may be announced there by Mohawk messengers, naming members of several tribes authorized to bring Johnson report of Chenussio meeting, and seeking permission to send two principal warriors to confer with King George. 24:161

[18, 19] — Sir William to Onondagas, suggesting that Onondaga is a better meeting place than Chenussio, agreeing to send word regarding Gen. Amherst's sentiments, approving Indian messengers named, and promising to consider proposal to send deputies to King George. Speech of Ondagoes, announcing resolution of Cayugas to refrain from interference in affair of Elder Brothers [Mohawks, Onondagas and Senecas] and go out against Cherokees, and deprecating this resolve. Reply of Sir William, who delivered belt for Cayugas and message requesting their presence at Chenussio to assist in terminating trouble over murder. 162

20 Schonectady — John Glen Jun'r about payment of Indians employed by him and by Schuyler. 6:245

20 Schonectady — Account of money paid by same to several persons for bateauing under David Schuyler from Schonectady to the Littlefalls. 247

20 Fort Schyler — Lieut. Thomas Cottrell, desiring to buy piece of land in which Lieut. Smith, deceased, was interested. [5:141, 142] 248

21 Schenectady — James Shuter, asking for £50 due on bill. 7:1

21 New York — James Rivington, sending account for pictures, books etc. and promising to send magazines on arrival of packet. 2

1763

Mar. 22 William Johnson's account against estate of the late Hitchen Holland. 6:159

22 Schenectady John Duncan to [Sir William Johnson], agreeing to Postmaster Colden's proposition [6:242] regarding a Schenectady mail service, for which Duncan is soliciting subscriptions, he to act as postmaster. 3

22 New York Witham Marsh to "Good Sir William," explaining detention by "fresh fit of the gout," discussing bad conduct of Ferrall Wade in affair with Mr Johnson [and John Macomb?], ostracism suffered by Wade on account of affair of Miss Corry, and suit for defamation threatened by old Mr Smith against Mr W——ce.

22 Albany Peter Silvester (lawyer) on debt of William Printrup, against whom he is proceeding for Col. Hoffman; offering to stay action if Johnson will give his word for the money. 5

23 Fort Johnson Account of meeting with Mohawks and gentlemen from Schenectady, in which the former laid claim to lands from Flatts of Schenectady to Gagawariuni, while the latter produced Indian deed of 1679, patent of 1684 from Gov. Dongan and several receipts. Account of proposal by Col. Eliphalet Dyer and Mr Woodbridge of Stockbridge, sent to invite Six Nations to a conference at Albany in behalf of settlement on the Susquahana, and make them a present, and to invite Johnson to become a partner in Susquahana enterprise; also of rebuke and warning uttered by Johnson. 24:160

24 Albany William Corry about money matters, scarcity of fodder, plentifulness of wheat, sufferings of Chesnut and Graham by robbery and incendiarism, arrival of Mrs Gage with two children from Montreal, expectation that Col. Burton will take command at Montreal. 7:6

25 Johnson Hall Account of meeting with Mohawks relative to conference at Chenussio. Chief Abraham reveals concern of Six Nations at intended emigration of Connecticut people to Skahandowana or Wioming, and begs that Johnson will ask Governor of Connecticut and intending settlers to wait till the movement has been considered at Chenussio. Johnson approves this policy. 24:163

26 Schenectady John Duncan to [Sir William Johnson] on new postal arrangement [6:242] and movements of Gen. and Mrs Gage. 7:7

26 Albany John Macomb about molasses and salt which he will send up, severe thaw, dog brought from Capt. Lottridge [in Canada] and Capt. Lottridge's draft on Johnson in favor of Macomb for £100. 8

1763

Mar. 28 Annapolis — Gov. Horatio Sharpe of Maryland to Six Nations, speech in answer to message and belt received through Governor of Pennsylvania: consents to Daniel Cresap's keeping a store for convenience of Indians and his supplying provisions, at expense of province, to warriors passing through. 7:8

28 Newtown, L.I. — John Hambleton, offering to buy from 200 to 400 acres of land; and inclosing inquiry of John Springer and Isack Forshe about terms of settling on Johnson's land. 10

30 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gov. Hamilton, making him acquainted with interview with Col. Dyer and Mr Woodbridge, representing Connecticut company formed to settle lands on Susquehanna [24:160], and with message of Mohawks [24:163] to intending settlers; and asking his intervention. 11

30 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Col. David Van Der Heyden, approving employment of militia for protection of city against crime at night, but remarking that Albany is large enough to establish a night watch. 12

30 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Richard Peters on boundary between Six Nations and Proprietaries, and interview with representatives of Susquehanna company. [24:160] 13

30 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Amherst, relating interview with Col. Dyer and Mr Woodbridge [24:160] relative to settlement on Susquehanna, deploring results that will follow the rash and lawless enterprise, and asking advice and intervention. 24:164

Apr. 1 Albany — H. Van Schaack, acknowledging account against estate of Hitchen Holland and mentioning a slight matter to be set against it. 7:14

2 New York — William Weyman (printer) to Dr Henry Barclay on new edition of Indian prayer book. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:326–27; Q, 4:209] 15

4 Alban· — John Macomb about molasses, the dog Prince, and loss of account. 16

4 New York — Alexander Colden on Schenectady mail service, and state of Mr Cunningham's and other patents. 17

4 New York — William Darlington about draft received and applied on account, trees, herbs, seeds etc. to be sent on Volkert Dow's sloop, and price of Madeira — £70 per pipe. 18

4 Albany — William Corry, sending account of collections, with account of estate of Garret Van Antwerpe, and mentioning suit for slander to be brought under statute of Richard 2 in *scandalum magnatum*. 19

1763

Apr. 4 Fort Johnson — [Sir William Johnson] to John Pownall [London], inquiring about papers — proceedings at Easton in dispute between Delawares and Proprietors of Pennsylvania, deeds etc.— sent to Lords of Trade; describing his titles to two tracts, one on Susquehanna and the other on Mohawk [5:19]; and offering the former to the King for colonization or other public use, or to some land company, and asking such representation, by the Lords of Trade, of his labors in defending and settling the frontier as will procure him a royal patent for the latter, the Conajoharee tract. 7:20

5 New York — William Priddie to [Sir William Johnson], offering to supply seeds or trees. 21

7 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gw. Banyar, discrediting testimony of several Indians on Conajoharee patent and expressing surprise that Governor and Council would hear such irresponsible declarations, condemning Indian signatures to original deed, and representing impatience of Six Nations, already irritated by new preparations to encroach on Susquehanna lands. 24:165

7 Record of meeting with Karaghijagiya, an Onondaga, who brings belts and friendly assurances, but expresses concern over Susquehanna settlement and troubles of Mohawks about possession of their lands. Departure of Mohawk ambassadors for Onondaga meeting. Return of express with answer of Gov. Fitch of Connecticut to Mohawk message and Johnson's letter. [24:163] 167

8 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Maj. Gladwin (commanding at Detroit), stating terms of peace with France and Spain, expressing wish that Louisiana had been taken for security of frontier, agreeing with opinion that frontier interests require more liberal expenditures, and sending compliments to a lady. 7:22

8 New York — Witham Marsh, reporting that he has transcribed from Johnson's letter of March 23 all relating to Indians and sent it to Weyman [printer], commending restrictions on trade with Chenussiaes, regretting necessity of lingering till next trial of his cause, and describing party heat in England and short memory of the Jacobites. 23

9 Charges under 13 heads against Ury Klock. [Drawn up by Dominie J. G. Lappius] 24:166

9 Indenture binding Margriet "the Daughter of Jannetye an Indian Squaw" in service to Johannis Roorbach for seven years. Interest in service of Margriet assigned June 10, in consideration of £10, to Abraham Wendell. Assigned March 13, 1766, to Sir William Johnson. 7:24

1763

Apr. 11 New York — Anthony Lamb, sending ivory scale and a dial to answer the latitude of 43° 30′ and seeds of apple of curious sort. 7:25

12 New York — William Darlington about receipts and letter [7:25] inclosed, articles forwarded which came from Ireland, etc. 26

12 New York — Volkert A'm Douw's receipt for articles from William Darlington, to be conveyed to Sir William Johnson or order at Albany. 27

12 New York — Receipt of Alexander Wallace, for Hugh Wallace, for £20 received by hand of Mr Darlington. 22:147(2)

13 New York — James Rivington, sending list of pamphlets and books of entertainment, and mentioning retirement of Lord Egremont as Secretary of State and succession of Charles Townsend. 7:28

14 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to proprietaries of lowlands near Schenectady, notice that Mohocks, in spite of meeting and discussion at his house [24:160], consider original price paid for those lands so trifling that further satisfaction should be given them. 29

15 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to William Darlington, mentioning draft, house that is building, pork and beef desired, trees, seeds etc., and snow which will linger 10 days longer in the woods. 30

16 Schenectady — Daniel Campbell, telling of imprisonment of McCord, a blacksmith, for debt, and suggesting in what way Johnson may recover part of McCord's indebtedness to himself. 32

16 Schenectady — Elinora Cummins, acknowledging favor in regard to house which she is about to give up, as she will leave this part of the country. 33

17 Albany — H. Van Schaack, giving news: 22 battalions to be kept in America, several regiments to go to Ireland, Gov. Ellis to be Governor of Canada, "our Governor" to go home. 34

18 New York — Charles Williams to [Sir William Johnson] about papers which he will send and power of attorney from Mrs Cosby to Sir William to sell all her lands in the province, and rumor that Mr Pitt is made Secretary of State. 35

18 Albany — Witham Marsh, announcing arrival from New York, and his appointment of Jerry Renslaer as deputy, mentioning Mr Johnson, Gov. [Monckton's] departure, and prospect of soon finishing lawsuit. 36

18 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to John Pownall [7:20], defining his claim to tract on the Mohawk [5:19] and soliciting aid, through Lords of Trade or other channel, to obtain royal patent. 37

1763

Apr. 18 New York — Dr Richard Shuckburgh, considering report that his regiment will be ordered to England or Ireland, and asking recommendation to Lord Hallifax, help in the sale of 640 acres in the Mohawks, and some household effects, and engaging in biblical and moral reflections of a humorous cast on his ill fortune. 7:38

21 Albany — Witham Marsh on Jerry Renslaer's mistake and timidity in legal movements, freight for Johnson that has come up the river, and effect on his health of fretting. 39

21 — Speech of Asarondonges, chief of Onondagaes living at Otseningo, representing deplorable condition of his people from want of ammunition, and complaining of neglect by Sir William. Answer of Sir William, giving a small amount of ammunition, and reminding Onondaga from Otseningo of lukewarmness of that settlement when asked in 1760 to join expedition to Canada. 24:167

24 Albany — H. Van Schaack to [Sir William Johnson], informing that definitive treaty between England and France was signed February 10, and mentioning destination of several regiments, 15th, 17th, 42d, 44th, 47th, Royal Americans and Frasers. 7:40

24 New York — Charles Williams, inclosing letter from Col. Clinton relative to lands belonging to Governor [Clinton]. 41

25 New York — Hugh Wallace on receipt of £20, profit in producing potash and hemp, and premiums offered to American agriculture by Society for Encouragement of Arts, etc. 42

25 New York — Thomas Flood about affairs in which zeal for Sir William's reputation has landed him in prison. 43

25 Schenectady — Daniel Campbell about attempt of McCord to leave in clandestine manner, death of old friend, Mr Corry of Albany, enforcement of order concerning width of wagons on highways, price of nails, and money for which he would like a bill on Albany or New York. 44

25 New York — William Darlington, mentioning draft on Mr Mortier, trees sent by Mr Dyckman, articles to be sent in charge of Garret Marselis, things delivered to Dr Stringer, and strong demand for fruit trees. 45

26 Albany — Abr. Lyle, sending bill of Capt. Montur in favor of Francis Wade and inquiring about several accounts. 46

27 — Daniel Claus about trees and other articles, from New York, brought in bateaux from Schenectady. 31

28 New York — Gerrit Merselis's receipt to William Darlington for barrels and keg shipped to Albany for Sir William Johnson on Merselis's sloop. [Inclosed in 7:58] 59

1763

Apr. 29 [Sir William Johnson] to Gov. Hamilton, communicating
Johnson Hall reply of Gov. Fitch to remonstrance against Connecticut settlement on Susquehanna and letter from Earl of Egremont declaring his Majesty's disapprobation of the settlement, as well as information of Indian council at Onondaga, at which proposed settlement will doubtless be discussed. 7:47

29 [Sir William Johnson] to Mrs [William] Corry, con-
Johnson Hall dolence on death of her husband. 48

29 [Sir William Johnson] to Rev. Dr Barclay on plan of
Johnson Hall forthcoming Indian prayer book and advantage of mission work not only to Indians but to established church. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:330; Q, 4:211] 49

29 Witham Marsh of added obligations to Sir William for
Schenectady espousing his cause, and intention of Mr McIlworth and himself to set out for fort on following day in a wagon. 50

30 Samuel Tyms's bill and receipt to Daniel Campbell for
Schenectady cloth. [Inclosed in 7:53] 54

May 2 Richard Allen, complaining of loss at hands of Indians
Fort Stanwix and asking that his grievance be laid before the nation responsible for murder and robbery. 51

Richard Allen's account of losses sustained from the Indians. 15:200

2 Catherine Corry, informing that Mr Corry is dead [7:44] and asking advice and assistance in settling his affairs. 7:52

2 J. T. Kempe, Attorney General, on testimony in council
New York and behavior in the Bowery Lane of certain Indians, charge against Klock awaiting trial, subpoenas and counsel and desirability of Johnson's attendance. 24:168

3 Daniel Campbell about black cloth sent up and difficulty
Schonectady of obtaining fine cloth or good tailor. 7:53

5 [Sir William Johnson] to Col. Clinton, giving facts of
Johnson Hall purchase of land from father of the latter and offering any assistance regarding lands belonging to late [Gov.] Clinton. 55

5 [Sir William Johnson] to Charles Williams, transmitting
Johnson Hall no. 55 for Col. Clinton. 56

5 Ab'm Lyle to [Sir William Johnson], inclosing communi-
Albany cation from Hugh Wallace, and mentioning arrival of commodities for Johnson by sloop, return of draft to Mr Wade, and credit which the writer has too freely granted. 57

5 [Sir William Johnson] to Mr Henry Montour, instruc-
Johnson Hall tions to proceed to Chilliequagey and endeavor to allay fears of Indians about lands, coöperating for that end with Mr McKee, assistant deputy agent. 24:169

1763

May 6 New York — William Darlington, on sending copper plate and prints, inclosing receipt for articles previously sent, and denouncing De Bruls's charge for plate and prints. 7:58

9 New York — J. T. Kempe, outlining evidence required to convict George Klock of fraud in obtaining titles to Indian lands, speaking of Mr Scott and Mr Hicks as possible assistant counsel, and asking aid in getting witnesses for trial of John Henry Lydius, accused of intrusion on king's lands near Fort Edward. 24:170

11 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to William Smith Jun'r (retained in behalf of tenants on Livingston patent), stating some evidence available for defense of those persons. 171

12 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to J. T. Kempe, commenting on Indian testimony in court, and requesting that [William] Smith jun'r may have access to evidence required in defending German tenants ejected from Livingston patent. 172

12 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Thomas Penn, acknowledging approval of his efforts at Easton [24:133] to determine dispute between Proprietors and Delaware Indians [23:225; 4:190], and mentioning design of Connecticut people on Susquehanna lands [23:171, 172, 172 (2), 180], his discouragement of the project [24:160], and appeal to Gen. Amherst [24:164], Earl of Egremont's letter to Governor of Connecticut, ordering suspension of colonizing movement, and resolve of Six Nations to send chiefs with belts and remonstrance to Connecticut. 7:60

14 Schenectady — Daniel Campbell about action against Will. Printup's son for a small debt to "a man in this town," and chance to obtain a sum due from the elder Printup to Campbell. 61

14 Coventry Frigate Chatham — John Byrne to [Capt. Warren Johnson] asking letters of introduction to persons in New York, to be inclosed in letter to Admiral Tyrrell or sent in his care. 62

16 Albany Jail — Abraham Wnupas (New England Indian), imploring intervention to procure speedy trial or release from confinement, in which he is held on false charge of murder; describing sufferings; and attributing all to inhumanity of his brethren. 63

16 Hartford — Rev. Eleazar Wheelock on discontent produced in the mind of Joseph [Brant] by letter from his sister calling him home; speaking of purpose of Charles Jeffry Smith [6:203, 204], and asking directions. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:330–31; Q, 4:211–12] 65

1763

May 16 Albany — Witham Marsh, giving results of conference with Mr Sylvester on wrongs of Indians and means of punishing "Rogue Young" for slander, with description of Van Scheit [opponent in lawsuit] and enemies in Schenectady, whom the writer means to remember. 7:66

17 New York — William Kelly, sending news, brought by way of Martinique, of surrender of the Minillas to British arms and capture of ship from Aquapulcha with £2,000,000 sterling in prize money, forwarding letter from London, brought by ship *Beaulah Green*, and mentioning goods arrived. 67

17 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gov. Fitch, speaking of delegation from Six Nations on the way to Connecticut and fatal consequences to follow neglect of Indian protests against settlement on Susquehanna. 68

17 Albany — Col. John Bradstreet, concerning provisions which he has ordered to be conveyed from Schenectady to Johnson Hall. 69

17 Albany — P. Sylvester, giving opinion that action for slander may be brought against Frederick Young by information or indictment, accompanied by reprisal suit for damages, and answering that he, himself, is not concerned in the cause of the King against Klock. 70

20 New York — William Darlington, sending receipt by Capt. Wendell and promising accounts by post, also mentioning trees from Mr Dykeman. 71

20 New York — Harmanus J. Wendell's receipt as master of sloop, for articles from William Darlington for Sir William Johnson. 72

21 Fort Edward Augustus — Lieut. James Gorrell's certificate that Charles Gaultier DeVerville served as interpreter, August 23, 1762, to May 20, 1763. [Copy — inclosed with 12:132(1)] 12:132(2)

23 New York — William Darlington, sending invoice of goods and statement of transactions, and mentioning letter from Sir William to [John] Pownal, forwarded by man of war *Intrepid*. 7:75

25 New York — William Kelly, information that he has forwarded goods, as Mr Gilliland hesitated to do so without orders. 76

25 New York — Philip Lansing's receipt for articles shipped on his sloop by William Kelly, to be delivered to Dr Stringer for Sir William Johnson. [Inclosed in 8:36, December 8] 8:39

26 Niagara — Jacob Harsin, smith, asking authority to obtain provisions. 7:77

27 New York — Greg. Cunningham's bill and receipt to William Darlington for £17 for lace bought at vendue. 73

1763

May 28 Hartford — Conference of Governor, Council and Assembly of Connecticut with deputies of Six Nations; William Printup interpreter. Sagayenquaraghta, Mohock, discoursed on olden friendship between Six Nations and English, showed baselessness of Connecticut title to Susquahannah lands, and asked consideration of Indian remonstrance against meditated settlement. 24:173

30 Hartford — Continuation of conference. Gov. Fitch assured deputies that settlers had renounced their project to occupy lands on Susquahanna till it had been considered by the King. Deputies expressed satisfaction, promising, if they ever sold the lands, to let Connecticut people buy them. 174

30 Hartford — Gov. Thomas Fitch, communicating fact of conference with deputies of Six Nations [24:173, 174], of his order from the King to stop movement to colonize Susquehannah lands, and acquiescence of colonists in King's order. 175

30 Albany — P. Silvester, advising that case against Frederick Youngs [for slander] be kept for the assizes, as it can not be brought before Court of Common Pleas or Circuit Court at approaching sessions, and asking full and precise information regarding action against Klock. [24:126] 6:40

Isaiah Corry about affidavits and other papers relating to Klock, together with some bonds and accounts. 7:64

June 2 Philadelphia — Thomas McKee, suggesting that his commission be sent him and reporting that New Englanders are settling at Wyoming. 78

2 Schenectady — Maj. W. Hervey (from Montreal), announcing that he is about to sail for England, and conveying good wishes of Gen. Gage and friends in the 44th. 79

3 Cornrat Lagranse to Abraham E. Wendell, bill of sale of negro Jacob, for £109 New York currency. 80

4 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to [Maj. W. Hervey], expressing regret at failure to receive a visit, acknowledging and returning compliments, and inclosing letters for England. 81

4 Frankfort — Elinora Cummins to [Sir William Johnson] about expense and difficulty of living in Frankfort, neglect on the part of Frank and Ferrale Wade, and Indian outbreak against back settlements. 82

5 Niagara — De Couagne, intelligence of Wapackcamigat's demand for rum and threat on refusal, also of Indian attack on several boat crews on the shore of "the big River where the Chippaways live." 83

1763

June 6 Niagara — Same, intelligence of Indian attack at night on Queen's Independents and detachment of the 60th, 25 miles from Detroit, the Independents losing 40 men; likewise of message, with belt and three scalps, received by Senecas from Indians about Pittsbourg, inviting them to take up the bloody hatchet. 7:84

6 Montreal — Capt. Daniel Claus, seeking advice as to sale of captaincy, reporting visit to Caghnawageys and their anxiety over boundary of Chateaugay patent, intended present of ammunition to Indians about Detroit, transactions of Messrs Wells and Wade, cool reception in London of peace announcement, and talk that Gen. Murray will be Governor General of Canada. 85

7 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gov. Hamilton, giving account of meeting [24:173, 174] between deputies of Six Nations and Gov. Fitch, and expressing hope that Connecticut people will desist from purpose to settle on the Susquehanna, and that contention will be settled by the King. 5:163

11 — [Sir William Johnson] to William Darlington, acknowledging services, and asking that a hogshead of West India rum, a cask of port and a hundred of loaf sugar may be sent him by an honest skipper. 7:86

13 Canajoharee — Peter D. Schuyler's affidavit, before Justice Jacob Klock, repeating story of his father, David Schuyler, as to Surveyor Collins's trick against the Indians [24:152], and describing George Klock's method of persuading Indians to sign away land. 24:176

13 Albany — Samuel Stringer about goods forwarded and lodging which he is prepared to furnish. 7:87

15 — Indenture by which Margrett, "Daughter of Jannety, an Indian Squaw," binds herself, and any children she may have, in life service to Abraham E. Wendell. Interest in such service transferred to Sir William Johnson March 13, 1766. [7:24] 88, 88a

15 Niagara — De Couagne, informing that sloop has brought news of siege of Detroit by Indians, valiant defense by Maj. Gladwin, fidelity of the French, and Indian barbarities, and mentioning relief expedition from Niagara. 89

20 New York — Ab'm Mortier, acknowledging receipt of Sir [Gen.] Jeffery Amherst's warrant in Johnson's favor for £2923, 2s, 6d currency, regretting that he can not pay it through an Albany correspondent, and advising Sir William to draw on him in favor of some one in New York. 90

1763

June 20 Copy of 7:90. [Inclosed in 7:253] 7:254

20 New York Gw. Banyar, saying that he will be unable for a time to visit Johnson Hall, expressing hope that Gen. Amherst and Sir William will succeed in pacifying Indians, and mentioning [Cadwallader] Colden and Gov. [Josiah] Hardy, late of New Jersey, in connection with official places to be filled. 91

21 New York William Darlington, concerning articles desired by Johnson and Capt. Claus. 92

27 Albany John Macomb about articles sent in care of Mr Van Eps, and others desired by Mrs Brant. 93

July 1 New York William Darlington, mentioning articles sent by Switts, illness of Isaac Low, son in law of [Cornelis] Cuyler, and "lace purchased out of the French Prize." 94

1 New York Cornelius Swits's receipt for rum, pork and sugar to be delivered at Albany to Sir William Johnson or order. [Inclosed in 7:94] 95

1 Fort Johnson [Sir William Johnson] to the Lords of Trade, stating grounds of hostility of Ottawas to the English, mentioning his endeavors to disarm their jealousy, his suspicion that Missisagas and Chippways have been instigated to attack Detroit by emissaries from New Orleans, defeat of relief detachment from Niagara on its way to Detroit, destruction of settlements and posts, investment of Fort Pitt by Delawares, measures taken to redeem the situation, attitude of Six Nations, and his invitation to them to meet him at German Flatts, pointing out mistake of despising Indian strength, stating policy that should be pursued with Six Nations, and asking instructions. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:525–27] 96

4 New York Sir William Johnson's account current with William Darlington. 97

4 New York William Darlington, concerning no. 97. 98

6 Fort Stanwix Lieut. Col. John Campbell to [Sir William Johnson], reporting theft of sheep by Oneida Indians from the royal blockhouse and their disappearance from their castle. 99

8 Canajoharee Letter of sachems, entreating interference to prevent George Klock's Indians from murdering old Brand and his wife, or prevent other mischief. 24:180

10 Albany John Macomb, describing missionary purpose of Rev. Mr Smith, bearer of the letter. 7:100

10 Schenectady Daniel Campbell, offering to supply goods for Indians and pleading losses through stagnation of Indian trade. 101

1763

July 11 Intelligence, brought by a Waweotonan and confirmed by Twightwees from Meamies, of disaffection toward the English among St Joseph Indians, Puttewatimies and Ottawas, who have received presents from the French in Illinois country. 24:181

14 New York William Darlington, notifying that he will remit sum of money by Garrit Marselis, having received £2598, 2s, 6d, from Mr Mortier. 7:102

16 [New York] Gerrit Merselis's receipt for £1007, 2s, 4d, received of William Darlington to be delivered to Sir William Johnson or order at Albany. 103

16 New York William Darlington, sending receipt [7:103] for £1007, 2s, 4d, remitted per Garrit Marselis, and informing that balance will be remitted per Capt. Samuel Pruym. 104

21 New York Same about letter forwarded to Lords of Trade, on the *Pitt* packet, money remitted in care of Samuel Pruym, skipper, hinges and grass seed, Jersey money paid by Mr Mortier, medicines from Mr Lindner, and presents from Mrs Darlington. 105

21 New York Capt. Samuel Pruyn's receipt for wine and £992, 17s, 7½d, received on his sloop from William Darlington for Sir William Johnson. 74

24 Capt. Soverinus Deyger's "list of ye state" of his company, lately at the German Flatts. 106

24–28 Capt. Jacob Klock's list of his company doing service at the German Flats, with names of those lawfully absent and one without lawful excuse. 107

Aug. 2 Fort Pitt Alexander McKee to George Croghan, at Fort Bedford, stating that the messenger between them, John Hudson, has been detained by Indians, and mentioning ineffectual attack by savages on Fort Pitt. 109

2 Williamsburgh Lieut. Gov. Fauquier [of Virginia] to Gen. Amherst (extract), expressing opinion that late annoyances were committed by northern Indian bands returning from war with Cherokees. 110

Thomas Barton, declaring esteem and commending John Henry, gunsmith, who wishes to settle at Detroit. [No date] 111

4 Montreal Capt. Daniel Claus to [Sir William Johnson], concerning proceedings with Indians, particularly in congress at Caghnawagey, message of Caghnawageys to western Indians, assurances given by Mohawks and Onondagoes, conference between Canada Indians and Governor at Montreal, peace movement of the Swegachies, arrival of Capt. Ethrington and Lieut. William Lassley with account of loss of Missilimakk, agency of Pontiac in that affair, action of Ottawas in rescuing prisoners, favorable attitude of Chipways at Falls of St Mary, of nations at La Bay and the Sioux, responsibility of

1763

Chenusios [Genesee Senecas], Delawares and Shawanese, expediency of a meeting at Detroit, suspected French agency in uprising, difference between Caghnawageys and Mohawks over hunting grounds, Claus's commission, coming Indian conference in Canada, draft on Mr Darlington, necessity of large present to Indians, Gen. Gage's relation at Capt. Butler's, and account of proceedings to be sent by Peter. 7:112

Messages sent, with four belts of wampum (both by way of Lake Ontario and Ottawawa river) by the Caghnawageys, Caneghsad's, Arundax, Skaghquanes, Swegachies, St Francis and Three River Indians and Hurons near Quebec to the western nations: assuring them that Europe is at peace, French possessions as far as the Missisipi are ceded to the King of England, and Canadian Indians regard him as a common father, that he has power to destroy the Indians by suppressing trade, through his control of two great rivers leading from the sea, but he means to give them an advantageous trade; and desiring them to lay down the hatchet. [Inclosed in 7:112. Printed in *Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:544–45] 145

Aug. 5? Memorial of Thomas Ninigret and other Narragansetts. [24:178, 178(2); Nov. 2, 1764] 24:182

6 Maj. Henry Gladwin, of the 80th, to George Croghan, Detroit certifying that £102, 7s, 6d, are due to Abraham Jones, gunsmith for the Indians, and his son Isaac. 183

6 Capt. Hendrick Frey Jun'r, return of officers and men in Canajoharie his company who marched with him to Fort Herkimer, also of those who did not march. 7:113

8 Lieut. Goshin Van Alstein's return of his company, 85 men and officers (including 12 men to be fined). 114

8 Rev. Dr Henry Barclay (of Christ's church) to Rev. New York Samuel Johnson about advisability of Mr Bennet's going among Indians for missionary work, proposal of Boston commissioners, negotiations with Sir William Johnson regarding sale of Barclay's farm for missionary use, and matters, in a letter from Rye, regarding Mr Palmer and Mr Punderson. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:332–34; Q, 4:212–13] 115

8 Journal (sent by Robert Rogers) of officers at Detroit, Detroit narrating siege of fort, preceding Indian treachery, capture of Capt. Campbell and Lieut. McDougal, fall of Sanduskey with capture of commander, Ensign Pauley, and murder of garrison, heroic escape of three soldiers opposite Fort Detroit, defeat of relief expedition from Niagara under Lieut. Cuyler near mouth of Detroit river, loss of Fort Maimies under Ensign

1763

Holms by Indian artifice, fall of St Joseph's, with capture of Ensign Schlosser and massacre of garrison, fall of post at Ouiattanon, Lieut. [Edward] Jenkins and garrison being taken and conveyed to the Ilonies, story brought from Capt. Etherinton and Lieut. Lessly of fall of Michilimakenac, destruction of blockhouse at Presqueisle with capture of Ensign Christie and most of his soldiers, escape of Lieut. McDougall, murder of Capt. Campbell, and report of fall of Vinango and La Beuf. [*Diary of the Siege of Detroit,* ed. by F. B. Hough; p. 125–35] 7:116

Aug. 15 Fort Chart — Lieut. Edward Jenkins's certificate to the services of Constant View as interpreter. 11:155

15 New York — William Darlington about oil sent in care of Harmanus Wendell, indentures and "price" of three servants, including a gardener and his daughter, "purchased" for Johnson, articles sent per Sam Pruym, and Madeira already sent. 7:117

17 Montrial — Capt. John Lottridge, describing character and purpose of four Caghnuwagey chiefs, who come to visit Johnson, mentioning letter carried by Petter the Mowhack, and expressing gratification at being retained in Johnson's employ. 118

17 Montreal — Capt. Daniel Claus, recommending Caghnawageys who visit Johnson and bring this letter, describing favorable disposition of Caghnawagey warriors and message of Caghnawagey envoys to Missisages, and mentioning pressure of business with upper nations. 119

17 Montreal — Same, mentioning proceedings with Ottawas from Missilim'k [7:112] sent in charge of Peter, also annoyances of Indian society, belt and message to be borne by Ottawas on their return to the West, expectation of these Indians to receive some communication from Johnson, return of Caghnawagey deputies from Missisagas, about Lake Ontario, friendly communication from Missisagas on Lake Huron, cost of present, about £600, to Ottawas, money transaction with Mr Campbell in Schenectady, and with Messrs Wade and Welles, departure of Lassly and Gorel for Albany and also of Mr Ogilvie. 120

19 Claverack — Jer'h Hogeboom, complaining that young inexperienced men have been commissioned over his head in new regiment, though he has served faithfully 21 years as captain, and inquiring whether it be true that the Governor rejected list of recommendations for militia appointments offered by Johnson, in favor of Col. Schuyler's list. 121

19 Conajohary — Capt. Jacob Klock, regarding offer of old Brand to furnish Indian scouts and failure of scouts to appear, on occasion of late march to Fort Herkeman. 122

1763

Aug. 20 **Montreal** — Gen. Thomas Gage to Capt. Claus, authorizing present to Indians. [Inclosed in 7:138] — 7:139

20 **Niagara** — Daniel Oughnovra and Aron, or Aregheghta (Mohawks), telling of Maj. Wilkins's anger because he was not allowed to open letter for Capt. Delyel at Detroit and their determination to go on to that post. — 123

23 **Conajoharie** — Capt. Jacob Klock, relating story of abuse and violence inflicted on his four sergeants sent to enforce a fine against George Klock's son. — 124

24 **Albany** — Gertruy Vander Heyden about goods forwarded to care of Mr Van Eps at Schonectady; indorsed — Letter & Invoice from David Van Derheyden. — 125

24 **Niagara** — De Couagne, intelligence of arrival of Capt. Duel [Dalyell] and his command at Detroit; an engagement outside the fort in which Duel was killed and Capt. Gray and Lieut. Brown were wounded, English loss being about 30; arrival of 70 men of the 46th; and reported defection of the Senneckees. — 126

24 **Montreal** — Capt. John Lottridge, a draft in favor of Richard Dobie. Indorsed by Dobie in favor of John Alexander & Co. and by Alexander & Co. in favor of Duncan & Phyn. [Inclosed in 7:225] — 226

27 **Fort Ontario** — William Prentup, repeating friendly assurances of Indians at Conasadaga and Cochnewaga and of Messasagas, reporting loss of Capt. Delyall in battle, and coming treaty at Oswegotche, and asking to be called home, as there will be no Indians at Oswego this summer. — 127

27 **New York** — William Prentup, repeating friendly assurances of Indians ing letters and articles sent or ordered. — 128

Canajohary — Petition of some members of Capt. Jacob Klock's company to Lieut. Gov. Cadwallader Colden, alleging overseverity against that officer and Lieut. Hanikel Herkeman; indorsed — Ury Klock's Petition. [24:197, Jan. 28, 1764] — 108

31 **[Fort Pitt]** — Adam Terrence's and Barnabas Coner's receipt to Alexander McKee for their pay — 10:163

Sept. 1 **Philadelphia** — David Franks and other venders of Indian goods to [Sir William Johnson], asking Johnson's support in effort to obtain reparation for Indian depredations. [24:190, December 7; 191, December 12] — 7:131

2 **Johnson Hall** — [Sir William Johnson] to John Stewart, superintendent of southern Indian affairs, inquiring as to purpose of Tuscaroras in the South to come North, and willingness of southern tribes to coöperate against northern Indians, and mentioning English repulse and death of Capt. Dalyell in forcing entrenchment near Detroit [action of Bloody Bridge]. — 129

1763

Sept. 2 New York — Col. William Eyre, introducing Mr Gilliland, who wishes to buy land, and expressing hope that expedition to Detroit may be as successful as the one led by Col. Bouquet to Pittsburgh. 7:130

[6] Schenectady — Sir William Johnson's account with Duncan & Phyn. 8:171

6 Montrial — Capt. John Lottridge, on sending buffalo blanket and other things made by the Seues, expatiating on the power of that nation and their plans of vengeance against the Chippeways, expressing anxiety for Capt. Deale [Dalyell] in view of his contempt for Indian prowess, speaking of a contemplated trip with Col. Holdiman to Lake Champlane and of a draft on Johnson for £100. 7:133

6 Schenectady — John Duncan about order for goods, which he has filled. 134

7 [New York] — Sir William Johnson's account, £338, 6s, 5¾d, with William Darlington. 137

7 Montreal — Capt. Daniel Claus, explaining lapse of correspondence by miscarriage of letters, and informing that Indians will be on their winter hunt in a month, that Gen. Gage proposes to give them ammunition, that eight friendly nations will be represented at a conference in June, suggesting that Montreal is not a suitable meeting place for western Indians because of French influence, Detroit being better, criticizing the policy adopted toward the savages in the ceded territory, expressing hope that western Indians will stop the rebellion through disgust at privations in their trade, mentioning threats of western nations against Six Nations, peace offers of Missisageys to Capt. Dunbar at Fort William Augustus, present to Missilimack Indians and accounts of Daniel Campbell and Messrs Welles and Wade for donations to Indians. [Inclosing 7:139] 138

7 New York — William Darlington about goods sent per Garret Marselis, scarcity of silver, most of which is shipped to Europe, also Muscovy ducks and other fowls. 140(1)

8 Fort Ontario — Maj. Alexander Duncan, recommending a gardener, reporting the death of Capt. Dalyell [7:126], the loss of a sloop 20 miles up Lake Erie with provisions for Detroit, the departure of the 46th, the 80th and another corps in bateaux from Fort Ontario for Niagara, and advising of a visit which some Senecas will make to Johnson. 140(2)

8 Niagara — De Couagne, notifying of engagement on Lake Erie shore between Indians and men landed from the lost sloop; also good behavior of Daniel and other Indians. [7:123] 141

1763

Sept. 9 Cat Fish Creeck — Collin Andrews ("14 Mills in Leak Eria") to [Sir William Johnson], writing at request of Daniel Oughnour [a Mohawk], who, in spite of shipwreck, will go on with belts to the western nations; mentioning action with party of Indians, believed to be Cenices [Senecas], and a schooner expected from Detroit. 7:142

10 Albany — P. Silvester to [Sir William Johnson], inquiring about causes for which the late Mr Corry was attorney, and asking remittance of £23, 1s paid to Col. Hoffman for William Printrup. 143

11 Newport — William Hunter, commending Lieut. Frazer of the 78th, who wishes to buy land. 146

13 Schenectady — John Duncan about goods which will be sent in a bateau, and Johnson's difficult task of effecting a general pacification. 144

13 Schenectady — Duncan & Phyn's invoice of goods bought by Sir William Johnson — £257, 5s, 8d. 147

14 Schenectady — John Duncan about goods sent up in a bateau. 148

16 Albany — James McCoard to [Sir William Johnson], pleading misfortune and asking indulgence and the favor of being near Johnson. 149

16 Fort Stanwix — Dr Richard Shuckburgh, congratulations that the home government will pursue a more liberal Indian policy, with mention of Maj. Moncrief, Col. Read, John Johnson, Col. Campbell, Captains Montresor, Hope and Loring and Maj. John Small, who is soon to marry Col. P. Schyler's daughter. 150

17 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to David Franks, in regard to losses of the latter by Indian depredations, promising any help consistent with the nature of his office in obtaining compensation from the Indians. 151

18 Albany — George Wray, clerk of ordnance stores, informing that he is ready to furnish ammunition, as ordered by the comptroller, for supplying trusty Indians. 152

18 New York — Oliver De Lancey to the Hon'ble Grace Cosby (copy), urging that she obtain a discharge of Lord Anson's share of the mortgage against the property which he has bought of her and agreeing to pay the part due to Sir Peter Warren's estate. [5:219] [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:804; Q, 2:466] 9:183

19 New York — Thomas Flood, lamenting misfortune and separation from Johnson, and mentioning scarcity of meat and fish under the operation of a certain act. 7:153

20 Schenectady — John Duncan to [Sir William Johnson] about goods sent and articles desired. 154

1763

Sept. 21 Sch'y — Daniel Campbell, mentioning a draft by Capt. Claus for £700 and a certificate of Lieut. William Leslie for 795 livres and 7 sous, which he holds, and asking payment in two drafts on New York. 16:166

21 Schenectady — John Visger, asking acceptance of a draft in his favor drawn by John Cangine [De Couagne]. 7:155

22 New York — Andrew Watson to [Sir William Johnson], recalling a campaign in Canada and introducing Lieut. Hugh Fraser, who has some proposals to make. Column of figures and list of names on back of letter. 156

22 Albany — James McCoard, announcing that he means to move to New Winsor, near Capt. Jackson, but will be subject to Johnson's pleasure. 157

23 Albany — H. Van Schaack, informing that he draws on Johnson for £45, 1s, 7d to close an account with the estate of the late Hitchen Holland. 158

23 Schenectady — Sir William Johnson's account with Duncan & Phyn. 160

24 New York — Dr Peter Middleton to [Sir William Johnson], introducing Mr Frazier, who comes on business. 161

24 Montreal — Capt. Daniel Claus about a letter lost and correspondence intrusted to Indians and to Mr Cuyler, the real mission of Carunghyachigoa to Canada, his answer to that Indian concerning the Delawares and Six Nations, causes of Indian hostility, the treatment deserved by the Delawares and Shawanese, loss of sloop on Lake Erie, mutinous disposition of British troops on account of reduction in pay, discomforts of his own position, and draft on Mr Darlington. 162

24 Albany — David Van Der Heyden, concerning an order for Indian goods which he has filled and the Indians' extravagant taste, accommodation furnished an Indian who sets out for New York, and the return of the Caghnawagas. 163

24 Albany — James Stevenson to [Sir William Johnson], giving the history of a piece of land that was claimed by Mr Brown, said to be deceased, and consenting to aid in defense of William Peese threatened with ejectment. 164

25 Albany — John Macomb about an account sent and an order for oil to be filled, and Mrs Brant's complaint regarding a stove. 166

25 Schenectady — John Duncan, discussing order for blankets, shirts and brick. 167

Oath required of persons qualifying as commissioners: disavowing the doctrine of transubstantiation and condemning the invocation or adoration of the Virgin Mary or any other saint. 168

1763

Oath of allegiance to King George 3; abjuring the doctrine that excommunicated princes "may be Deposed or Murthered by their Subjects"; and denying the claim of the Pretender. 7:169

Sept. 25 Fort Johnson — Sir William Johnson to the Lords of Trade: reports conferences with Five Nations at the German Flatts and Fort Johnson, with Indians from the Susquehanna and with Caghnawagas at Fort Johnson, vindicates the ability and high spirit of the red men, and advises encouragement of those that are hearty in the English cause together with a policy of conciliation toward the hostile; also touches the wrongs of the Mohawks by the Kayaderosseras, Livingston and other grants; and adds in postscript the news of the disaster to the escort and reinforcement at the Niagara carrying place [ambuscade of the Devil's Hole], with the loss of Lieutenants Campble, Frazer and Rosco of the Regulars, Capt. Johnson and Lieut. Deyton of the Provincials, and 60 privates. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:559–62] 170

27 New York — George Croghan to Gen. Amherst, explaining some transactions, repelling an implied reflection, and resigning his post in the Indian service. 171

Oct. 1 Fort Ontario — Maj. Alexander Duncan, repeating intelligence received from Maj. Moncrieff, that an expedition will set out in bateaux on the 5th or 6th for Detroit, reporting a repulse of the savages in an attack on the schooner going up the Detroit river, and informing that he has stopped several traders with Indian goods, ammunition and passes from Gen. Gage on their way to Detroit. 172

1 Montreal — Capt. Daniel Claus, sending, by Maj. Abercrombie, an account of a conference with Missisageys living about Toronto, who came to ask that La Forge, the Swegachie's interpreter, might be allowed to trade with their village. 173

2 Philadelphia — Robert Adems, asking agreement to an arrangement which he seeks to make with creditors. 174

2 Schenectady — James Phyn, transmitting the account of Duncan & Phyn for shirts, sent in a bateau with bricks. 175

3 New York — William Darlington to [Sir William Johnson], apologizing for delay in sending an account — now inclosed —, mentioning his payment of a draft drawn by Daniel Claus and inquiring about servants whom he obtained for Johnson. 176

1763

Oct. 3 Montreal — John Welles to [Sir William Johnson], asking patience in regard to the payment of a bond, describing the state of business and wishing that Gen. Amherst might extirpate the Indian brethren, and mentioning Mr Wade's intention to leave for the Mohawk country. 7:177

4 Philadelphia — George Croghan to [Sir William Johnson], stating that he has engaged a man to make a draft of the colonial frontiers, and has taken passage on a ship to sail December 1, before which he hopes to visit Johnson Hall. 178

4 Albany — Witham Marsh, relating an incident in his lawsuit, repeating Col. Bradstreet's criticisms on the conduct of the war, and announcing a trip to New York with subpoenas. 179

6 Schonectady — John Glen Jun'r, concerning the desire of Mr Duncan's son to be a lieutenant in the troop and the difficulty, the appointment of officers being already settled. 180

7 Detroit — Robert Rogers, saying that he leaves it to Maj. Gladwin to report affairs at the post, but will send private information promised by Aaron and two other Mohawks. 181(1)

7 Detroit — Robert Rogers, giving information imparted by Aaron the Mohawk: namely that the Five Nations, particularly the Senecas and Cahugees, are charged with inciting the western nations to war, that the Hurons declare themselves to have been coerced into hostility by the Taways, and the Indians are resolved to attack the forces from Niagara at the Point a Plee. On the back is a memorandum of articles ordered of John Glen May 29, 1764. 181(2)

8 Spring Hill — Lieut. Gov. Cadwallader Colden, regarding a claim of Henderick Wamash, that people at Fish Kill and Poughkipsy owe the Indians for land; saying that Gov. Burnet disposed of this claim 40 years before, but he will examine it, if Johnson so advises. 182

10 Fort Pitt — Jacob Toob's receipt to Alexander McKee for £7, 9s, 8d. 10:153

10 New York — William Darlington about various orders, the effect of "the late act" on the oyster trade, two hounds from Francis Wade of Philadelphia, and the unsatisfactory tailor "purchased" of Mr Cunningham. 7:183

11 New York — Francis Bassett's bill against Mr Darenton [Darlington] for several articles. 184

11 — Sidney Breese's bill against William Darlington for one pair of sconces, £31, and one pair of blankets, £1, 2s. 185

11 New York — Perry Hayes & Sherbrooke's bill against William Darlington for carpets. 186

11 New York — George Ball's bill against Mr Darlington for glasses, decanters etc. 187

1763

Oct. 11 New York — William Darlington to [Sir William Johnson], sending his account for articles and silver specie shipped with Garret Marselis to the care of Dr Stringer, and informing that the letter for the Lords of Trade will go on the *Duke of Cumberland* packet. 7:188

12 New York — Thomas Brookman, a cabinetmaker, about eight cases of furniture put on board of Capt. Marsealus's boat for Johnson. 189

12 Oneida Lake — Michael Byrne, asking a letter to Mr Lake [Robert Leake] in behalf of his retention in the commissary service. 190

12 New York — William Ustick's bill against William Darlington for andirons. 191

13 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Col. Eyre, discussing the possibilities of an Indian descent on the settlements and mentioning the disaster at Niagara. [7:170] 192

13 Fort Johnson — Col. William Eyre, speaking of the journey he is making to Niagara in order to provide for the security of the posts, and the dangers of such an excursion. 193

13 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden, acquainting him with the intelligence that a body of Ohio River and Seneca Indians are assembled at Susquehanna with the purpose of attacking Shamokin, Esopus or the Mohawk river settlements beyond Schenectady, asking attention to the impending danger, as also to the vacancies in his regiment, and commenting on the position of the Indian allies. 194

15 New York — Michael Furey, relating a visit to Philadelphia, asking a letter to Col. John Hackett which may enlist his influence with a gentleman in London, mentioning Gen. Amherst's kindness in the matter of a passage to England, and the delay in his suit against one Wilson and others for outrageous treatment. [6:237] 195

16 New York — Maj. Gen. Jeffery Amherst's warrant to Abraham Mortier directing payment of £997, 3s, 6d sterling to Sir William Johnson; abstract annexed. 26:19

17 Niagara — De Couagne, informing of Indian annoyances to provision trains and the stealing of cattle. 7:196

18 New York — William Gilliland, acknowledging hospitality, discussing prospects of settlement on the shores of Lake Champlain, and introducing Mr Crump from Cork. 197

[18?] New York — Michael Furey, recommending Mr Crump, lately from Ireland. 223

18 London — Eliphalet Dyer to Jed'h Elderkin, Sam'll Gray and other members of the Susquehanna committee, on measures for the benefit of the Susquehanna company and on the source of the Indians' hostility to the proposed settlement. 24:184

1763

Oct. 19 Albany — Lieut. Col. David Van Der Heyden, communicating a rumor that about 60 families along the Delaware have been destroyed, and the report, conveyed by Capt. Stephen Schuyler's negro, of a threat made by one of the Indians who went with Samuel Pruyn to New York. 7:198

19 Schonectady — John Glen Jun'r, asking permission to raise a company of light horse. 199

20 [New York] — William Weyman to the Rev. Dr Barclay, sending a proof for revision and pointing out difficulties in the printing of a prayer book in an Indian language. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:334–35; Q, 4:213–14] 200

20 N York — Thomas Harris, giving account of an interview with Gen. Amherst touching Indian affairs, and offering to supply, from London, goods required for a present to the Indians. 203

22 Niagara — De Couagne, repeating the general opinion of the character of Daniel, and that of Aron [Mohawks], mentioning Maj. Wilkins's excursion and craving advice as to a trip among the Wapagamats in quest of intelligence. 204

24 New York — Witham Marsh, imparting details of his lawsuit and mentioning the execrations and complaints leveled at "the actions of a certain Person" [Gen. Amherst?]. 205

24 Albany — P. Silvester about an ejectment suit brought by the late Eva Van Driesen against [William] Pease and other causes. 6:133

25 Albany — Ja. Stevenson to [Sir William Johnson], mentioning a bill drawn by Captain Clause, inclosing letters from the late Mr Alexander and describing the boundary of a patent. 7:206

26 Schenectady — Cornelius Glen, asking that two vouchers may be signed and returned. 202

26 Albany — John De Peyster, inclosing a small account. 207

Capt. Soverinus Deyger's list of officers and men who did not turn out when his company was ordered to the German Flatts. [7:106, July 24] 208

28 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to sergeants William Laux and John Sootes, an order to levy on the goods of Lieut. Wilhelmus Dillenback, or in default of property to imprison him in the Albany jail to recover a fine of £300 for avoidance of military service. [7:208] 209

29 New York — Maj. Gen. Jeffery Amherst's warrant to Abraham Mortier for paying £2064, 1d sterling to Sir William Johnson; account annexed. 26:20

30 Albany — H. Van Schaack to [Sir William Johnson], sending reports that the Earl of Egremont was dead, the Empress of Russia dethroned, and Mr Pitt again in the ministry, also alluding to a melancholy occurrence at Esopus. 7:210

1763

Oct. 31 New York — Witham Marsh, describing a delay in the progress of his suit, hinting that "a certain person" [Gen. Amherst] no longer has authority in Indian affairs and will soon go home, repeating public criticism on the conduct of military affairs and introducing Wilkes's *North Briton,* matters of business, political gossip, etc. 7:211

31 Fort Pitt? — John Meanner's receipt to Alexander McKee for £40, 3s, 7d Pennsylvania currency (equal to £25 sterling), pay for six months' service as interpreter. 212

31 Fort Pitt — John Meaner's receipt to Alexander McKee for pay as interpreter. [Duplicate of 212] 232

31 — Alexander McKee's receipt to Sir William Johnson for six months' pay. 9:125

31 [Fort Pitt] — Alexander McKee's receipt to George Croghan for pay as assistant deputy agent. 10:164

Nov. 1 Detroit — William Edgar [to ?], touching the effect on the hostile tribes of the news of the peace between England and France. 7:213

1 Montreal — Letter from a gentleman in Montreal to a friend in New York, complaining of England's neglect of her conquered territory, impositions practised by the French on English residents, corruption of English administration, the smallness of the garrisons, and discussing advantages England might gather from the establishment of justice, and peace and open trade with the Indians. [Inclosed in 8:180] 24:185

3 — [Sir William Johnson] to Justices Frank and Harkemer, instructions to apprehend any Chenussio Indians who may come to the German Flatts. 7:214

3 Albany — Volckert P. Douw, asking directions for his course in regard to three Jennesie Indians who have come with beaver skins. 215

3 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson (by Capt. and Adj. G. Johnson) to Col. Van Slyke, orders for a guard to be mounted in Schenectady. 216

4 New York — Anne De Visme, congratulations on the return of Indian affairs to their old channel and an offer to supply goods for Indian trade. 217

4 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden: mentions the application from Hendrick Wamash [7:182], the case of Margery West, formerly a captive among the Indians, and three Chenussio Indians who have come to Albany; proposes the raising of a troop of light horse, and indicates legislation required for the discipline and training of the militia; and speaks of a late meeting with Gen. Amherst at Albany, and of measures for the protection of the frontier. 219

Oath of a privy councilor, pledging fidelity, secrecy, honesty and diligence. 221

1763

Nov. 5 Fort Johnson — Capt. Gavin Cochrane to [Sir William Johnson], commending the behavior of Capt. Daniel and Jacob, Mohawks, reporting an engagement in which they took part, and repeating an account of an action, October 20, near the Niagara rapids between Maj. Wilkins's detachment and the savages, and a story of losses suffered by Oneydas in the Cherokee country. 7:222

5 Albany — Volckert P. Douw, informing that he sends three Chenussos [Genesee Senecas] under guard, and sending news, brought by Capt. Wilhilmus Van Antwerpen, of the arrival at New York of a man-of-war on which Gen. Amherst will go home. 224

6 Schenectady — John Duncan to [Sir William Johnson] about Indian interference, at the instigation of Klock, with a land survey, a fusee and pistols sent, and a draft inclosed. [7:226, August 24] 225

7 New York — William Darlington, with regard to letters to be forwarded and articles to be procured for Johnson. 227

8 Montreal — John Welles, apprising of the disappearance of Capt. Lottridge and expressing a sense of the public loss, and censuring Gen. Amherst for the present posture of Indian affairs. 229

10 Schenectady — Capt. Garret Langson [Gerret A. Lansing], of the 2d battalion, declaring his unwillingness to charge himself with the execution of orders intended for his superiors, who are absent. 231

10 Harris's Ferry — Adam Terrence and Barnabas Cowner's receipt to Alexander McKee for pay as gunsmiths at Fort Pitt. 233

10 Minutes of Sir William Johnson on the protection of the frontiers and the true course toward the Indians and the French. 24:188

11 Schonectady — Capt. Gerret A. Lansing, reporting on the condition of the fort, blockhouses and stockades of the town. 7:234

11 Niagara — De Couagne, sending intelligence of a disaster which befell a woodcutting party that went out from the Lower Landing, and mentioning the presence of Silver Heels's two sisters. 235

11 New York — Gerrit Merselis's receipt for cases containing chairs shipped with him for Sir William Johnson. [Inclosed in 8:36, December 8] 8:38

12 New York — Gerrit Merselis's receipt for pork, oysters, feathers, spades etc., shipped with him by William Darlington for Sir William Johnson. [Inclosed in 8:36, December 8] 37

1763

Nov. 12 Albany — Lieut. Col. David Van Der Heyden, suggesting a division of Capt. Dubois's company, to the south of the Catskill, and recommending John Jacob Ten Broeck, Dirk Van Dyck, Wessel Ten Broeck and Peter Becker for officers. 7:236

13 Albany — P. Silvester, proposing to obtain a stay of execution in behalf of Peese, the tenant, and inclosing a receipt for the debt and costs in the case of Hofman against Printrup. 237

14 Schenactady — Col. John Bradstreet, asking that the carpenters who are to build the boats for "the intended enterprise" may be excused from going up the Mohawk. 238

14 New York — William Darlington about a draft brought by Achilles Preston, a steward wanted by Johnson, and sundry matters of business; inclosing an account. 239

14 Fort Stanwix — Dr Richard Shuckburgh, sending thanks for a favor and explaining that he is deterred by the state of the highways as well as the demands of the sick and the hurt from making a visit. 240

14 New York — Anne De Visme inquiring whether Johnson has in his hands any money of Farrell Wade's; also copy of 7:217 dated the 7th instead of the 4th. 228

15 Albany — Capt. A. C. Cuyler, asking that Jacob Cuyler may be a lieutenant of the grenadiers, agreeable to an arrangement between the writer and Col. Van der Heyden. 241

15 Albany — Cornelis Cuyler, thanking Johnson for a commission given to his son Abraham, and asking a captain's or a lieutenant's commission in the Schonechtady company for his nephew, John Cuyler jr. 242

17 Schonectady — John Glen Jun'r, asking information as to proper clothing, arms and accouterment, as nearly 40 young men, about to enlist in the troop, wish to supply themselves at their own expense. 243

17 Philadelphia — Francis Wade about a box directed to his care, hounds sent to Johnson Hall, servants desired there and persons who would like to settle on Johnson's lands. 244

17 — [Sir William Johnson] to Col. John Bradstreet, consenting to excuse from militia service persons employed in building bateaux. On back descriptions of uniforms for troops and grenadiers. 245

17 Schenectady — John Duncan to [Sir William Johnson], inclosing a memorandum with regard to the formation of grenadier companies. 246

Capt. John Duncan's memorandum [inclosed in 7:246] of suggestions for establishing grenadier companies; recommending Richard Duncan and Samuel Tymes for appointment as lieutenants. 247

1763

Nov. 18 Fort Johnson — Sir William Johnson to the Lords of Trade: calls attention to the opinions on Indian affairs conveyed in his report of August 20, 1762 [24:135], also adverting to later reports [7:96, 170]; describes the territory once held by the Five Nations, the depression of English influence with the savages at the time when his superintendency began, and also in 1754, the imprudence of the colonies and the wisdom of the French; represents the efforts he made to commend a liberal Indian policy to Gen. Amherst; charges French influence in the present troubles, and shows how the French will profit by their continuance; urges attention to the grievances of the Six Nations; gives the history of the Kayaderosses, or Queensboro' patent, and, briefly of one at Mohock Flatts claimed by the corporation of Albany; shows the necessity of purchasing the Indians' consent to the maintenance of army posts in their country, and the advisability of employing them in the ensuing campaign; advocates the establishment of a strict boundary line between settlers and Indians; submits a plan for the government of his three departments — the Ohio, Canada and the Six Nations; shows the need of interpreters and disinterested resident missionaries; and advises a policy marked by liberality and military vigor. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:572–81] 7:248

18 Johnson Hall — A memorandum by Sir William Johnson on the Indians comprehended by the Six Nations and Ottawa Confederacy, comprising their names, situation and fighting strength. [Compare *Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:582–84; *Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 1:26–30; Q, 1:24–26] 24:186

19 Detroit — Edward Cole to Henry Vanschaack on trade conditions and prospects; with an order for goods. 187

19 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to John Pownal [London]: recalls a letter in which he maintained his right to a tract given by the Mohocks [5:19; 7:37], and renews the argument; mentions the report to the Lords of Trade [7:248], which, with this letter, is carried by Mr Croghan; and gives a summary of his views touching the present situation and the true policy. 7:249

19 Albany — H. Van Schaack, saying that he has paid John Moffat and Joseph Irwin and incloses receipts. 250

19 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the Rt Hon'ble the Earl of Halifax: commends the bearer, Mr Croghan, as one acquainted with Indian affairs; upholds the plan and policy submitted to the Lords of Trade [7:248]; and solicits his lordship's support of both. 251

19 Schenectady — John Duncan, asking advice in regard to becoming a candidate for a seat in the Assembly. 252

1763

Nov. 20 New York — Ab'm Mortier, acknowledging the receipt of a warrant for £2064, 1d, and protesting that he has always endeavored to oblige Sir William in the manner of paying warrants. 7:253

[Sir William Johnson] to Mons. Fleurimant about conflicting engagements of le sieur Perthuis, the interpreter. [In French] 255

21 Schenactady — Col. John Bradstreet about carpenters engaged in his Majesty's work and about repairing bridges at Fort Stanwix. 256

22 Schonectady — Capt. John Glen Jun'r, inquiring about the appointment of officers and the obtaining of uniform and equipment for a troop of light horse. 257

24 Albany — George Croghan to [Sir William Johnson], mentioning Gen. Amherst's recent departure, the expected arrival of Gen. Monckton in New York and Gen. Gage's meditated return to England, a visit with Capt. Campble and Capt. Duncon and Duncon's disposition toward the Dutch, Campble's desire to be a major, Col. Bradstreet's coming expedition, a rumor of disaster to 100 men between Bedford and Fort Pitt and a draft on York given by Mr A. Doue [Abram Douw]. 258

26 New York — Michael Furey, of the progress of his suit against Willson, the kindness of James Rivington, stationer, a disappointment touching assurances given by Mr Darlington, and his intention to sail on board the *Grace,* Capt. Chambers, bound for Bristol. 8:1

26 John Duncan's account, amounting to £1067, 12s, 6d, against Sir William Johnson. 2

26 Schenectady — Duncan & Phyn's bill for sundries bought by Sir William Johnson — £293, 17s, 7d. 3

26 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Mrs De Visme, replying that his late instructions from England do not relate to disbursements for the Indian service, intimating that future purchases for that service will probably be made in England and saying that no money due to [Ferrall] Wade is in his hands. 4

27 New York — William Darlington on letters forwarded to John Johnson and Warren Johnson by the brig *Polly,* Christopher Winn master, business matters, and Mr Martin, regarding whom he asks an opinion, as Mr Martin is a suitor for the hand of a young lady much esteemed by the writer. 5

27 Albany — Dr Samuel Stringer about a servant sent to him for treatment, a letter, goods in his care and a draft on Abram Douw. 6

1763

Nov. 27 Schenectady — Cornelius Glen about an order for provisions, which he will send in two bateaux to D. Fonda. 8:7

27 Albany — H. Van Schaack, saying that Gen. Amherst, accompanied by Col. Amherst, Maj. Abercrombie, Maj. Skeene and Mr Mair, has gone to England on the sloop-of-war *Wesel,* speculating on the succession to the command and asking payment for money lent and orders paid. 8

27 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson's orders for the garrison at Johnson Hall. 9

27 Niagara — De Couagne on the return of the expedition that set out for Detroit [under Maj. Wilkins] and the loss of 100 men on Lake Erie, Maj. Browning's orders against firing on small parties of Indians passing the fort, the power of Voiseagamigate, and some wampum taken by Wilkins on his expedition. 10

28 Schenectady — John Duncan to [Sir William Johnson] about Gen. Amherst's sailing for home, persons recommended for officers in the grenadiers or the troop, Klock's roguery and Capt. Rutherfurd's gratitude for good offices. 11

29 Albany — Lieut. T. Francis to [Sir William Johnson], returning thanks for favorable words to Mr Kelly of New York, mentioning resignations from his regiment and indicating a desire for employment under Johnson. 12

29 Albany — Dr Samuel Stringer, prescribing for patients, and mentioning a draft on Abram Douw left by George Croghan, and other business. 67

30 Montreal — John Welles, speaking of the loss of Capt. Lotteridge, supposed to be drowned, and the sale of his effects by order of the town major, discussing a way of settling Lotteridge's affairs, offering at low terms a cargo of Indian goods at Niagara, of which a list is inclosed, and mentioning persecutions inflicted by the French on English residents. 13

Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Thomas Pownall [England], bespeaking favor to Mr Croghan in his efforts to obtain compensation for losses incurred in the service and a patent for lands bought in 1749, explaining the rupture with the Indians and advocating liberal treatment of tribes still friendly. 7:218

Sir Jeffery Amherst to Maj. Gen. Gage (extract), a memorandum touching fiscal affairs in Sir William Johnson's department, particularly deputy Croghan's division. 220

Dec. 1 Fort Pitt — Aaron [the Mohawk], sending intelligence of a council of Shany and Delawar Indians, which he attended and at which he was told that the Senecas began the war; also informing that he has been robbed of arms and "4000 of Wampum" by the Delawars, Shanees and the Five Nations. 8:14

1763

Dec. 1 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to Alexander McKee, assistant deputy, instructions for cultivating the good will of the Indian nations and preventing mischief by those that are still hostile. 24:189

2 Schonectady — John Glen Jun'r, mentioning that John Cuyler Jun'r has refused the first lieutenancy in the troop and recommending Jacob Schermerhorn, Henry Glen, John Visger Jun'r and Jacobus Teller for first and second lieutenant, cornet and quartermaster. 8:15

2 Schenectady — Capt. Daniel Campbell, asking Sir William's acceptance of a fine beaver coat and craving the appointment of Cornelius Glen as a lieutenant in the troop of which the young patroon [Stephen Van Rensselaer] is captain. 16

3 New York — William Darlington to [Sir William Johnson], advising that he sends to the care of Dr Stringer [at Albany] a negro received from Francis Wade, of Philadelphia, and two barrels of codfish and acquainting Capt. John Johnson that his ticket has drawn £20. 17

3 New York — Joseph Conkling's receipt for a negro named Nick and two barrels of fish received of William Darlington, to be delivered at Albany. 18

4 Albany — John Macomb about bedsteads at last completed and sent to Mr Van Eps, to be sent up by him. 19

A list of articles, including bedsteads. 33

4 Schonectady — Capt. Daniel Campbell, begging acceptance of a beaver coat, brought to Sir William by Mr Glen, and expressing sorrow for the death of Capt. Lottridge. 20

4 Albany — H. Van Schaack to [Sir William Johnson], asking the temporary loan of £150, as no money is to be had for orders on New York. 21

5 Niagara — De Couagne to [Sir William Johnson], announcing the return of Maj. Roger from Detroit with the Mohacs Daniel and Jacob, the mission of Ouaxacamigatte, the Mississagué, the poor success of scalping parties, and mentioning Silverel [Silverheels], the Seneca. [In French] 22

5 New York — Witham Marsh about his illness, his suit, troubles of Johnson's position, the general satisfaction at Sir Jeffery's going, Gen. Gage, the completion of Johnson Hall, a coming parliamentary inquiry into the expenses of a certain office, the action of the Assembly for public defense, and the negro sent by Mr Frank Wade. 23

5 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Maj. Gen. Gage, explaining why he gives passes to Indian parties to go south, giving the account, furnished by the Tuscaroras, of two skirmishes on the Virginia border, stating that the Five Nations seem to have relinquished their intention to send deputies to England, that he encourages the friendly professions and offers of the Tuscaroras, and asking approval of such expenses as the maintenance of good relations with the tribes not yet hostile will involve. 24

1763

Dec. 5 Johnson Hall — Same to Lieut. Gov. Colden, mentioning a list of persons suitable for appointment as officers in his regiment, suggesting a law for the improvement of the local militia, particularly in discipline, asking an opinion for the guidance of justices of the peace in relation to the "£5 act," mentioning his efforts to retain the friendship of the Five Nations, of which about 120 members are now with him, and asking attention to the needs of the two troops of light horse and two companies of grenadiers. 8:25

Return of officers appointed for the troop and companies of grenadiers. [Most of the names canceled] 7:165

5 Philadelphia — Francis Wade, informing of the purchase of a "Negroman" for Johnson, and of his inability to learn anything about Captain Brown, and mentioning the birth of a son and heir. 8:26

5 Schonectady — Mary Stevens, asking acceptance of a picture "drawn for Sir Isaac Newton." 27

6 Albany — John Macomb, confirming the report of Capt. Lotteridge's drowning, mentioning the departure of Gen. Amherst November 18 and the loss of the August packet on the Virginey coast, and saying that he would rather raise a volunteer company than to be captain of a company near Claverack. 28

6 Sandy Hook — John Hansen, on board the brig *Polly,* promising to send information about English politics and to represent Johnson's services in a true light in London, and expressing a hope to eat his New Year's dinner in Bristol. 29

7 New York — James Rivington about a delay in sending English magazines, a few literary productions now sent, popular dissatisfaction in England with maladministration, and the prospects of Mr Pitt's recovery of power. 30

7 New York — Lieut. Gov. Cadwallader Colden, sending blank warrants and commissions for officers to command two companies for the defense of Scohary and Cherry Valy, with directions regarding muster rolls and the protection of those places, and referring to Johnson a complaint by the people of Canejohary against their captain. 31

7 Albany — Tim O'Connor, asking a line or two to the Governor in support of his proposal to raise a company for the protection of the frontier. 32

7 Philadelphia — Proceedings of a meeting of traders at the Indian Queen tavern, authorizing George Croghan and Moses Franks to lay before the Lords of Trade, or the King in Council, a statement of the traders' losses by Indian depredations, and soliciting the aid of Thomas and Richard Penn, the Proprietors of Pennsylvania, Generals Amherst, Monckton and Gage and the Earl of Halifax to obtain relief. 24:190

1763

Dec. 8 Corrysbush — Capt. John Duncan to [Sir William Johnson], mentioning a road to Schohary which he is running, discussing a misunderstanding with Capt. Glen about an appointment of [Richard Duncan] to a lieutenancy and expressing his sense of the honor of serving under Sir William and his satisfaction with any appointments which the latter may make. 8:34

8 Schonectady — Capt. John Glen Jun'r, explaining his difference with Mr Duncan [8:34] over appointing Duncan's son to be an officer in the troop, and reminding that he awaits Johnson's consent before ordering accouterments for the troop in London. 35

8 Albany — Dr Samuel Stringer about medicines which Mr Van Eps has forgotten to forward, a draft which Mr Douw has not paid, a servant sent back to Mr Darlington, and a man suffering from an overdose of medicine. [Inclosing 8:37, November 12; 8:38, November 11; 8:39, May 25] 36

9 — Michael Byrne, eastward of Oneida lake, declaring his thankfulness for many marks of bounty and a hope to merit continued approbation. 40

10 Charles Town — John Stuart about efforts to enlist the coöperation of the Cherokees against northern Indians and the readiness of the provincial Independent companies for such service, the jealousy felt by the Creeks on account of the cession of Louisiana and Florida to the English, his intention to sound the Chactaws, the friendly disposition but military weakness of the Chickasaws and Catawbas, the character of the late conference with Indian nations, the numbers and condition of the North Carolina Tuscaroras, who wish to emigrate to the north, the requirements of the Lords of Trade as to regular reports, and the desirability of coöperation between the northern and the southern department to perfect a plan of free and well regulated trade with the Indians. 41

11 New York — Witham Marsh about his gout, the papering of Sir William's rooms, an insinuation by Johnson's enemies that his patent of Kingsborough included 12,000 acres of the Kyaderossara grant, Capt. Gage and double pay and Capt. Croghan's habit of early rising. 42

12 Albany — H. Van Schaack to [Sir William Johnson], informing that he has credited Johnson with £461, 8s, 9d, apologizing for delay in paying a draft on Abram Douw, drawn by William Bayard in favor of Col. Croghan, mentioning scarcity of money for bills on New York and a royal proclamation which secures the Indians in the possession of their hunting grounds and reserves for them all lands not within the new governments of

1763

Quebec and East and West Florida or the grant of the Hudson's Bay company, also "all the Lands lying to the Westward of the Sources of the Rivers which fall into the Sea from West & Northwest." 8:43

Dec. 12 New York — William Darlington about an account inclosed, commodities ordered, delay in forwarding from Albany, a draft for £1000 received from Johnson for collection, Mr Brown's engagement by Beverly Robinson to keep a school, and the tailor who was "bought" of Mr Cunningham. 44

12 Philadelphia — Ferrall Wade, seeking payment of Capt. Montour's draft on Johnson for £38 and inclosing Matthew Wade's draft for money due from Capt. Clause. 45

12 New York — Sir William Johnson's account with William Darlington. 46

12 New York — Account of the same with the same (continued). 47

12 Philadelphia — David Franks and other merchants [24:190, Dec. 7] to Moses Franks and George Croghan, instructions for pressing the claims of the merchants to compensation by the Crown or Parliament for loss by Indian depredations; and an agreement to pay each of these agents 5% on all neat [net] sums recovered. 24:191

12 Philadelphia — Baynton & Wharton and other merchants to the Lords of Trade and Plantations, a memorial touching the outrage and spoliation committed by the Indians on the traders and the claim of the latter to indemnity. 192

14 Schenectady — Thomas McIlworth, mentioning an injury by which he is laid up, and asking permission to name a son William Johnson. 8:49

15 Philadelphia — George Croghan to [Sir William Johnson], on Mr McKee's character, accounts and journal of transactions at Fort Pitt, Andrew Montour's distressing circumstances and his integrity and faithfulness, the mission intrusted to Moses Franks and himself by Philadelphia and New York merchants [24:190, 191], a proclamation mentioned by the Lords of Trade [8:43], the reported murder of Gunestoga Indians by the people of Lancaster and some favorable news from Detroit. 50

15 New York — William Darlington, informing that he transmits by Jacob H. Ten Eyck, one of the Albany Assemblymen, £1000 received of Abraham Mortier. 51

16 Schenectady — John Duncan to [Sir William Johnson], regretting a delay by reason of snows making the river impassable, and promising to impart some news of the western nations. 52

16 Philadelphia — Thomas McKee, informing that his son will wait on Johnson for instructions, and that the Indians there have sent messages to those near Wieloosing to come in. 53

1763

18 Philadelphia — George Croghan, offering a stock of Indian goods which he has taken of Beyanton & Wharton in exchange for border land. 8:54

19 Schenectady — Duncan & Phyn's bill against Sir William Johnson. 55

20 Schenectady — James Phyn to John Duncan, describing the difficulty of obtaining transportation for goods, most of the sledges in town being pressed to carry officers to Albany, explaining the high price of linen and reciting some misfortunes of Thomas the Indian through drunkenness. 56

22 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to [Thomas] McIlworth, consenting to the bestowment of the name William Johnson on McIlworth's young son [8:49] and acknowledging the compliment. 57

23 — [Sir William Johnson] to Maj. Gen. Gage, suggesting that the royal proclamation [8:43] needs to be supplemented with more definite provisions for the redress of Indian wrongs, mentioning a conference with 230 Indians and the desire of the Five Nations that the Senecas shall be pardoned and the Six Nations be employed to crush the Shawanese and Delawares, who, with the Ottawas under Pondiac, are represented as the principals in the war, declaring that the Delawares who still live on the Susquehanna, particularly toward Owegy, are friendly, vindicating the Mohocks against an ignorant charge in a New York newspaper, characterizing the Assembly's measures for the defense of Schohare and Cherry Valley and reporting an expected visit from the Chipeweigh chief, Wabbicommicot. 58

23 Federickburgh Dutches Co. — John Brown, stating that an engagement with Bev. Robinson, of New York, to teach a school precludes a like engagement with Sir William, but intimating that he will ask advice of Elias Desbroses, of New York, in the matter of asking a release of Mr Robinson. 59

24 Philadelphia — Matthew Wade, inclosing Capt. Clause's account, protesting against a measure taken by Johnson to secure himself as bondsman for Welles & Wade to Mr Sanders of Albany and asking indulgence till his return. 60

24 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden: acknowledges the receipt of warrants and commissions for officers of the companies which he is raising, expressing regret that their pay is so small; mentions the conference with 230 Indians and the desire of the friendly nations touching the hostile Senecas; mentions the receipt of the royal proclamation [8:43] and the commendation of King, ministry and Lords of Trade of his reports on Indian affairs; contrasts the shortsighted

1763

course of the English toward the Indians with the politic behavior of the French; and shows the character of a petition procured by George Klock. 8:61

Dec. 25 Cherry Valley — Samuel Dunlop, appealing for the protection of a community which seems to be left to destruction by the heathen. 62

25 Schenectady — John Duncan about orders for goods, a misunderstanding between Mr Mortier and Capt. Barnsley, which has caused a failure to pay Captains Schlosser's and Etherington's drafts, and the christening of Sir William's namesake. 63

26 New York — William Darlington, in regard to the condition and delivery of articles sent, the negro sent up on Pemberton's sloop and the tailor, who has run away to escape work. 64

27 Albany — Thomas Shipboy, inquiring about a draft on Johnson drawn by De Couagne in favor of John Knox; a copy of the draft given, drawn at Niagara October 27. 65

27 Albany — Jacob H. Ten Eyck, apprising that he has brought from Mr Darlington in New York £1000, to be delivered on Johnson's written order, and surrendering a military warrant intended for his son, because "his mother will by no means suffer him to go." 66

29 Conajoharry — Mrs Eghye Pickerd, refusing to remove from land which she says she occupies with the Indians' consent, and declaring confidence that Johnson will do her justice. 68

29 Conajoharie — Rev. Joh: Casp: Lappius, describing his poverty and illness and asking for brandy and raisins and credit for clothing, mentioning the wickedness of Ury Klock, and wishing Sir William temporal and eternal blessings. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:335–36; Q, 4:214] 69

29 Canajoharre — Hendrick Frey, describing the mad and evil behavior of Abell [John Abeel], who has driven his wife away and filled his house with Sinneca Indians; also defiance of the sergeants by Tillbag [Martinus Dillenbag jun'r]. [8:81] 70

30 Schenectady — James Phyn, saying that he has put to Johnson's credit the amount of his draft on Mr Mortier, £1067, 12s, 6d, and he incloses an invoice of goods ordered. 71

30 Jos. Howard and seven other Canada traders to Thomas Gage, commander in chief of his Majesty's forces in America, a petition that the western nations may be asked, when terms of peace are proposed, to indemnify the traders for the goods of which they have been robbed. 72

1763

Dec. 30 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Maj. Gen. Gage on the eagerness of the Five Nations to act against the Shawanese and Delawares, their value to troops, to the frontier and to the preservation of a road to Ontario, also the services of Daniel and other Mohocks who were sent to Detroit. 8:73

30 Schenectady — Account of Sir William Johnson with Duncan and Phyn, £114, 7s, 5d. 74

30 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden, giving his opinion that the peace offers of western nations spring from an expectation that they will have redress of wrongs and be rewarded for tolerating army posts in their country, also that those nations can defy subjection, being supplied with ammunition by the French, arguing that it will be unwise to withhold ammunition from the Five Nations, or to undertake to punish the Chenussios [Genesee Senecas], and showing the difficulty of raising two companies for the frontier because of the low pay of the officers and the bounty offered in Albany for enlistment in other companies. 75

31 Philadelphia — Lieut. Gov. John Penn, giving information of the murder of peaceable Indians of Conestogo Manor, Lancaster county, on the 14th and the 27th by rioters, and asking that the Six Nations be informed of these crimes and also of the proclamation for the discovery and apprehension of the murderers. 24:193

List of persons named for officers in 1st and 2d (Albany and Schenectady) battalions of the militia regiment. 6:99

List of militia officers. 100

William Wormwood's deposition, before Sir William Johnson, regarding Collins's dishonest survey. [24:123, 152, 176] 24:177

Affidavit [deponent's name not given] regarding Collins's dishonest survey. [24:123] 194

Sir William Johnson's category of charges and statements bearing on the dealings of George Klock with the Indians, with a list of persons to be subpoenaed. 195

Recommendations for officers of 1st and 2d battalions of Albany county militia. 7:135

Pere Roubaud to [Sir William Johnson] (translation), declaring his esteem for Johnson and admiration for the English, giving his idea of the true British policy as to Canada, and describing papers left by M de Moncalm, including a code of civil law for Canada, of which Roubaud has lost a part and now "must supply what is wanting." [Written before the peace was known in Canada] [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:336–39; Q, 4:215–16] 201

1763

Dec. Memorandum [by Sir William Johnson] of a request by the inhabitants of Schachkock for the formation, in their district, of a new company with John Permer for captain; and of a proposal for the formation of a new company, to be commanded by Teunis Corn. Slingerland, by a division of Adam Vroman's company. [Erased] 11:183

1764

Jan. 4 Niagaria De Couagne, reporting his return from the Seneke castles, the daily visits of Seneke Indians with beaver and venison and the good behavior of the Senekes and the Missasagoes. 8:76

Valentin Dorn to his "Honourable Excellence," begging a license "to keep a small Tavern for Christian and sober People and not for any Indians whosoever." [No date] 77

5 Montreal Gov. Ralph Burton's proclamation (copy) requiring all gunpowder in private keeping to be conveyed to the King's magazine, for the greater safety of residents, restricting the sale and the transportation of powder and attaching heavy penalties to violations of these orders. 78

10 New York William Darlington, mentioning money sent in care of Jacob Henry Ten Eyck, a tierce of ham and tongues, the good character of Skipper Garret Marselis, a groom, the negro sent on Pemberton's sloop, the tailor who ran away, etc. 79

10 Albany John R. Hansen, informing the Right Worshipfull Sir Wm. Johnson Bart. that, after the resignation of Barent Fisher, a warrant to raise a company of volunteers had been offered to himself, and accepted, and he had already enrolled 40 men; also that Dirck Van Alen and John Hunn had accepted lieutenant's warrants. 80

10 Albany Recognizance of Martinus Dillenbag jun'r of Stoneraby, before Justice Hendrick Frey, to answer a charge of assault and battery committed before the house of Wilhelmus Dillenbag on William Laux, a sergeant of militia. (Copy) [7:209; 8:70] 81

11 Schenectady Sir William Johnson's account with Duncan & Phyn. 82

11 Schenectady John Duncan to [Sir William Johnson], inclosing account and wishing Sir William recovery from illness and strength to overcome the fatigue of public cares. 83

12 New York William Smith Jr to Witham Marsh, relative to the expenses of a cause intrusted to him by the late Mr Corry, acting for Sir William Johnson. 84

1764

Jan. 12 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden, concerning Indian policy, recent conferences with representatives of the Six Nations, acts of undiscriminating vengeance on the part of the whites, the two companies raised for frontier defense, the need of restrictions on Indian trade, a grant of land to which Lieut. Johnson is entitled under the King's proclamation, and the illicit sale of ammunition to the Senecas. 8:85

13 Fort Stanwix — Dr Richard Shuckburgh about the Indian department, his loss of the secretaryship, sickness at Fort Stanwix and a coming visit by Col. Campbell to Johnson Hall. 86

15, 16 New York — Witham Marsh, congratulating Johnson on an enlargement of authority by royal proclamation and on influence with the Five Nations, bemoaning his sufferings by the weather and asthma, and speaking of violent political excitement in England and a riotous jail delivery in New York. 87

15 Schenectady — John Duncan, mentioning a letter from the Governor, which he forwards, British feeling toward Gen. [Amherst], the Albany sessions and the royal grenadiers. 88

15 Schenectady — Roba[r]t McKean, to say that he has completed his company and to ask that he may be quartered at Schorey and the lieutenant governor informed that the company is ready. 14:18

16 [New York] — W. Weyman's bill for printing 50 copies of a royal proclamation, dated December 24, 1763. 8:89

16 Charles Town — John Stuart [Indian agent] about murders committed by the Creeks, their plea, and conflicting policies of colonial governors. 90

17 New York — Lieut. Gov. Cadwallader Colden to Andreas Witbeck, Gentleman: a commission as first lieutenant of the company in the 1st or Albany battalion, of which Peter Vosbrough is captain. 91

17 New York — Same to Jacobus Teller, Gentleman: a commission as quartermaster of the 2d or Schenectady battalion. 92

17 New York — Same to Cornelius Van Schaack jun'r, Gentleman: a commission as first lieutenant of the company in the 1st or Albany battalion, of which Dirck Hoose is captain. 93

17 New York — Same to George Klauw, Gentleman: a commission as second lieutenant of the company in the 1st or Albany battalion, of which Dirck Hoose is captain. 94

17 New York — Same to Omia Jacob Le Grange, Gentleman: a commission as first lieutenant of the company in the 1st or Albany battalion, of which Adam Vrooman is captain. 95

17 New York — Same to John Jacob Le Grange, Gentleman: a commission as ensign of the company in the 1st or Albany battalion, of which Adam Vrooman is captain. 96

1764

Jan. 17 New York — Same to Abraham Ten Brook Esq.: a commission as captain of the company in the 1st or Albany battalion, lately commanded by Rykert Van Franken. 8:97

17 New York — Same to John Thomson, Gentleman: a commission as second lieutenant of the company in the 2d or Schenectady battalion, of which Sufferinus Tyger is captain. 98

17 New York — Same to Harmanus Peters, Gentleman: a commission as first lieutenant of the company in the 2d or Schenectady battalion, of which Daniel Campbell is captain. 99

17 New York — Same to John Leaver [Seaver], Gentleman: a commission as ensign of the company in the 2d or Schenectady battalion, of which John Welles is captain. 100

17 New York — Same to Casper Huyck, Gentleman: a commission as second lieutenant of the company in the 1st or Albany battalion of which John Van Housen [Johannes Van Hoesen] is captain. 101

17 New York — Same to John Uppam [Upham], Gentleman: a commission as ensign of the company in the 1st or Albany battalion, of which John Van Housen is captain. 102

17 New York — Same to Abraham Bratt, Gentleman: a commission as second lieutenant of the company in the 2d or Schenectady battalion, of which Daniel Campbell is captain. 103

17 New York — Same to James Spencer, Gentleman: a commission as ensign of the company in the 1st or Albany battalion, of which Johannes Hogeboom is captain. 104

17 New York — Same to Johannes Jacob Lansingh Esq.: a commission as captain of the company in the 1st or Albany battalion, lately commanded by Abraham Van Arnam. 105

17 New York — Same to Myndert Hoose, Gentleman: a commission as ensign of the company in the 1st or Albany battalion, of which Peter Vosbrough is captain. 106

17 New York — Same to Dirck Hoose Esq.: a commission as captain of the company in the 1st or Albany battalion, lately commanded by Francis Klauw. 107

17 New York — Same to Volgert Veeder, Gentleman: a commission as second lieutenant of the company in the 1st or Albany battalion, of which Adam Vrooman is captain. 108

17 New York — Same to Philip P. Schuyler, Gentleman: a commission as ensign of the company in the 1st or Albany battalion, of which Abraham Ten Brook is captain. 109

17 New York — Same to Barent Ten Eyck, Gentleman: a commission as second lieutenant of the company of grenadiers of which Abraham C. Cuyler is captain. 110

19 Schenectady — Capt. Robart McKean to [Sir William Johnson], asking that, if they attempt any injury or depredation, they be mustered. 111

1764

Jan. 19 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the officer in command of the New York provincials at the German Flatts, advising of the nearness of a party of Senecas, and ordering that, if they attempt any injury or depredation, they be seized and sent down under guard; also commanding vigilance to prevent their trading with the inhabitants. 8:112

20 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. [John] Penn, approving measures taken for punishing the murderers of the Conestoga Indians [24:193], discussing the effect of the crime on Indian sentiment and pointing out the only policy which will remove Indian disaffection. 113

20 Philadelphia — Ferrall Wade, asking a remittance for a draft on Capt. Clause and complaining of Monture's refusal to honor a draft. [8:45] 114

20 Fort Johnson — [Sir William Johnson] to the Lords of Trade: acknowledges the receipt of the royal proclamation, reports the failure of Maj. Wilkins's expedition to Detroit, examines the causes of the war and of the peace proposals made by the Senecas and western nations, suggests separate treaties with the several confederacies, the retention of the Niagara carrying place by the English, the removal of the French from Michilimackinac and Miamis, the abolition of the Jesuit missions, the establishment of a resident bishopric and clergy in Canada, the keeping of small vessels on Lakes Erie and Huron and the righting of Indian grievances, and mentions his labors and losses, including that of the [Canajoharie] grant made by the Indians, the massacre of the friendly Conestoga Indians, and his giving the war belt to the Oneidas and Tuscaroras. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:599–602] 115

20 Niagara — Joseph Knox, notifying that he has drawn on Johnson in favor of Mr Shipboy for the amount of Lieut. Col. Gladwin's and Capt. Lehunt's accounts. 116

22 Albany — Col. John Bradstreet, inclosing a letter opened by mistake, and expressing pleasure at Johnson's recovery from sickness. 117

23 Schenectady — Duncan & Phyn's account, £57, 19s. 118

23 Schenectady — John Duncan to [Sir William Johnson], expressing gratification that a rumor affecting Johnson's safety was false, and a hope that the sacrifices of the latter for the public will meet a reward, also mentioning the expected visit of Col. Campbell and the indictment of John Glen, himself and other justices for quartering soldiers on Tobias Tenyck and others. 119

1764

Jan. 23 New York — Witham Marsh about the publication of the King's proclamation, a friendly paragraph in Weyman's paper, the escape of Rogers to "precious" Connecticut by way of Hell-gates, articles to be sent by sled, patents, his lawsuit and a project of revenge in case of an adverse decision by the court, and a letter for Mr Croghan. 8:120

24 Montreal — William McCracken, relating pecuniary misfortunes due to his being "bound" for Maj. Rogers, and Gov. Burton's kindness in appointing him sole vendue master, and asking Johnson's influence to secure his retention of the place in the event of Gen. Murray's becoming Governor of Canada. 121

24 Schonectady — John Glen Jun'r, informing that he sends by Symon Van Antwerpen, in 13 sleighs, 30 barrels of flour and 20 of pork. 122

27 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden, touching the two companies that have marched for the defense of Scohare and Cherry Valley, the orders of the Earl of Halifax for raising troops, the difficulty of obtaining redress for injuries from the Chenussios, the advisability of abolishing the Jesuit missions and using their possessions in Canada for a Protestant bishopric and missions, the labor of quieting the resentment excited in the Five Nations by the massacre of their brethren at Conestoga, and the commissions desired for officers of his regiment. 123

28 Niagara — Robert Callbeck's bill on account of clothing furnished to Adam and David, two Mohawks. 124

28 Albany — H. Van Schaack to [Sir William Johnson], explaining the failure of Mr Douw to pay Dr Stringer and pleading the scarcity of money and the impossibility of getting it for bills on New York. 125

28 Conajohary — Affidavits of Martinus Sparbeck, Christ Young, Caspar Keller, Hendrick Zander, Salomon Myer jun'r, Andreas, Hend'k and Jacob Zoller, Cunrad Clock, Lawranz Blasius, William Shnyder and others, disclaiming knowledge of the contents of a petition against Capt. Jacob Clok and Lieut. Hannikel Herkimer [7:108, August 1763], to which their names were attached by the procurement of George Clok and Roger Baxter; taken before Justice Hendrick Frey. 24:197

29 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Col. Eyre, viewing the grounds of Indian defection, advocating concessions, as well as the removal of French settlers from the Indian country and the appropriation of the Jesuit lands for Protestant church uses in Canada, and mentioning his employment of Oneidas, Tuscaroras and Mohawks, against the hostiles, and the favorable opinions of his policy expressed by the British government. 8:126

1764

Jan. 29 Stonraby — Jacob Snell, in relation to a sum of money desired. 8:127

29 Conajohary — Hendrick Frey, sending proceedings in relation to Clok and Herkimer's affairs [24:197] and the complaint of William Lauks [8:81], and the letter of [Jacob] Snell. 128

30 Albany — Lieut. Col. David Van Der Heyden, informing that he sends up, by Mr Putnam, a negro belonging to Johnson. 129

30 New York — Ab'm Mortier, with the information that he has paid the balance due Johnson, £640, 1s, 2¼d, to Mr Darlington and holds vouchers for other sums paid; and a request for the return of Mr Bayard's draft on [Abraham] Dow, which the latter has neglected to pay to Johnson. 130

30 New York — Sir William Johnson's account with Ab'm Mortier. 131

31 Chirrey Valley — Capt. John Wells, expressing pleasure at Johnson's recovery from illness and gratification at the arrival of a company for the defense of the settlement, recommending Daniel Clyd as suited for scouting, and mentioning the need of a supply of money. 132

31 New York — William Darlington about accounts, a sum received from Mr Mortier and money sent up to Johnson Hall in care of Maj. William Hogan. 133

31 Montreal — John Welles, giving a list of attested accounts against the estate of Capt. John Lotteridge, deceased, and speaking of the effect in Canada of the King's proclamation. 134

Feb. 1 Canajoharre — Hendrick Frey, inclosing proceedings against Martin Dillenbagh [8:81], considering the prospects of his punishment and suggesting a device for his apprehension. 135

1 Schohare — Capt. John R. Hansen, telling what disposition he has made of his force and indicating the need of snowshoes for scouting parties. 136

2 Niagara — De Couagne to [Sir William Johnson], telling of a visit by an Indian to the fort and the restriction on the sale of ammunition. 137

3 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden, asking attention to the design of two young Indians to visit England in the evident interest of some scheme of George Klock's, and to Mr Lydias's purpose to go over in behalf of his land claims and the Connecticut title to a tract on the Susquehanna, and inquiring about Mr Johnson's grant. 138

1764

Feb. 6 Philadelphia — Francis Wade on the recent alarm occasioned by riotous attempts against friendly Indians under the protection of the city, an arrangement of the difference between his brother [Matthew] and Johnson [8:60], and Johnson's desire to draw settlers to his lands. 8:139

6 Schenectady — Sir William Johnson's account with Duncan & Phyn. 140

6 Schenectady — John Duncan about goods sent, and to be sent. 141

6 Schenectady — A memorandum of goods from Mr Duncan. 142

8 Schenectade — James Phyn, mentioning goods sent in sledges to Johnson and the inferiority of the Albany to the Schenectady "stores." 143

8 London — John Hansen, acquainting with English affairs: Lt. Col. Lee, president of a club of officers who have been in America, criticizes Gen. Amherst in print; the latter is advised by friends to publish his instructions and orders from the government; he censures the province of New York; public opinion favors conciliation of the Indians; Gen. Monckton's chance of the chief command in America impaired by his affiliations in the Commons; party spirit runs high; British officers would gladly return to America. 144

9 Schenectady — John Duncan to [Sir William Johnson] on goods sent to Johnson, also declaring a purpose to enlarge his assortment. 145

9 — Sir William Johnson to Capt. Montour, instructions for leading a party of Indians to Kanestio and destroying it. 24:198

9 — John Duncan's account. 8:147

11 [London?] — Lady G. Cosby to [Sir William Johnson], as to the disposal of her land and mining interests in America; sending Lord Halifax's compliments. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:806; Q, 2:467] 146

11 Sch'y. — Capt. Daniel Campbell, relative to the payment of money by Capt. Clause on account of Wells & Wade. 148

11 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Ralph Burton at Montreal, sending information that a party of 200 Indians has been despatched by him against the Delawares and Shawanese, and that he purposes to employ Canadian Indians in like enterprises, and referring for further knowledge to Capt. Claus, the bearer. 149

1764

Feb. 11 Burnuts Field — Henry Monture, William Hare and John Johnston, Indian officers, about obstacles to their expedition [24:198], created by Thomas Spencer, who has brought a small, ill equipped party from Cherry Vally. 8:150

11 London — Dirk Van Der Heyden to [Sir William Johnson], communicating the fact of his failure in business, declaring that gifts to the savages will furnish the most solid basis of peace and inquiring as to the means, time and cost of procuring 5000 pounds of ginseng. 151

14 Albany — Christof Strobel (at the City Hall), asking aid as an old servant and soldier of Johnson's and relief from the humiliation he suffers as a public charge. [In German] 152

14 New York — Elioner Flood, imploring Johnson's intercession with a creditor, Joseph Greswold, with a view to release from prison. 153

14 — Gilbert Tower, seeking a continuance of benefits and invoking divine aid to his benefactor in the performance of public duty. 154

15 Lancaster — Thomas McKee, condemning the massacre of the Connestogo Indians [24:193], discussing the attempt of rioters to destroy certain Indians under the protection of the city of Philadelphia [8:139] and asking that warrants for money be sent to himself and his son. 155

16 Philadelphia — Ferrall Wade, asking the money or a draft on New York in payment of a draft on Capt. Clause. 156

17 Albany — Daniel Claus, requesting payment of £50 in currency to Abraham Lyle. 157

17 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to William Smith Ju'r, excusing delay, agreeing to charges in connection with unsuccessful suits and mentioning war parties which he is sending out. 158

18 New York — William Darlington, repeating a mention of money sent in charge of Maj. William Hogan, and informing that he sends up a butler, recommended by Lord Stirling's butler, and he has forwarded the letter for the Lords of Trade on the *Halifax* packet, Capt. Jeffery. 159

19 New York — W[itha]m Marsh about orders executed for Johnson, John Heath Mullis, a butler shipped with Capt. Gage, who sails to the Visch-Kilns, bodily sufferings, the machinations of disloyal "imps" regarding the K——a patent [8:42], a new delay in the suit regarding his office, a scheme of the lawyers to exclude members of the established church from the profession, Quincey's *Dispensatory*, "which so particularly points out the proper Medicines for every Disorder," and French clover and La Lucerne seeds for Johnson Hall; with compliments to Brandt, Molly and others. 160

1764

Feb. 20 Schenectady — Capt. Daniel Campbell, recommending Capt. Tice [8:11] and mentioning Mr [Matthew] Wade's order on Johnson for a balance shown in Capt. Claus's account. 8:161

20 New York — Robert Leake, speaking of Mr Byrne, whom he has continued at the royal blockhouse [at Oneida lake] on Johnson's recommendation, congratulating Sir William on his remarkable success in keeping the Five Nations loyal, communicating certain military appointments to be made in England for America, complaining of long and laborious service, and asking suggestions for the purchase of land, the "land jobbers" in New York refusing to "let one into anything unless it be above Fort Edward." 162

20 New York — Charles Williams to [Sir William Johnson], concerning a letter of recommendation to Admiral Tyrell and Capt. Delancey's thought of buying the lead mines. 163

20 Schenectady — John Duncan, commending Gilbert Tice for the command of a company of rangers or provincials, reporting that Col. Bradstreet is considered for a major generalship, speaking of an intended trip to New York and soliciting a letter in support of his claim for land under a grant made to provincial officers serving in the war in America. 164

20 New York — James Rivington to [Sir William Johnson], of publications which he can supply, Johnson's public services, Maj. Loftus's expedition up the Missisipi, the exchange by France of Louisiana for a Spanish settlement on the Gulph of Darien, the King's dismissal of Col. Barré, the vast popularity of [John] Wilkes and Gen. Amherst's discredit with the army. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:806–8; Q, 2:468] 174

21 Kaun au Wau Roharie — Henery Monture, William Hare and John Johnston, asking money to pay for a feast to their Indian warriors; also paper and sealing wax. 165

21 Kaun a Wa Rohare — Same, describing the opposition of some Indians of Old Onida to their expedition [24:198] and sending messages from the warriors of their party about that opposition and the care and protection of their castle during their absence. 166

21 — Sir William Johnson to [Henry Montour?] (letter sent by Thomas King and party of 12), exhorting to vigorous hostilities, offering bounties to Indians for the persons or heads of two Delaware chiefs, and speaking of the preparations of Oghquagoes, Otseningo Indians, Tuscaroras, Stockbridge Indians, Ondagoes and Cayugaes to act against the enemy. 24:199

1764

Feb. 23 Schenectady — John Duncan to [Sir William Johnson], mentioning an order which he is filling, discoursing on causes of Indian troubles, and the debt of the community to Johnson, and promising a visit. 8:167

24 Schenectady — James Phyn, explaining character of goods sent, apologizing for defects, informing that six carpenters will be sent to the Niagara carrying place, and touching on a story of an attempt against the life of Wilks [in England]. 168

24 London — George Croghan to [Sir William Johnson], describing his reception by Lords Hillsborrow and Hallifax, the excitement over "Wilks and Liberty," the position of Gen. Monckton regarding the American command, the friendship of Mr Penn, Mr Alen and Gov. Pownal for Johnson, the unpopularity of Gen. Amherst; and, in postscript, his shipwreck on the Norman coast; and sending the compliments of Col. George Armstrong and Lieut. McDonald from Detroit and of Maj. Gates. 169

24 Schenectady — Sir William Johnson's account with Duncan & Phyn. 170

25 Cherry Valley — Capt. Robert McKeen's monthly return of his company of provincials, 53 officers and men. 172

25 Cherry Valley — Same, reporting on the condition of his company and his efforts for the protection of the settlement. 173

26 Albany — George Wray, clerk of artillery stores, on powder and carbine balls which he sends in J. B. Van Eps's sleigh, and musket balls which can be furnished. 175

27 Albany — David Van Der Heyden, correcting an error in an account and sending an account for the Schohare Indians. 176

27 Schenectady — Sir William Johnson's account with Duncan & Phyn. 177

27 New York — Sampson Simson to William Darlington, informing that Hyam Myers, who has suffered by the Indian trade, has sailed for Europe, accompanied by Sychnecta and Trosoghroga, Mohawks, and requesting Darlington to apply to Johnson for a proper certificate for the Indians. 178

27 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gov. Penn, assenting to the proposal that the friendly Indians, threatened by lawlessness in Pennsylvania, be removed to the province of New York and suggesting passage by water from Amboy to Albany. 179

27 Montreal — John Welles to [Sir William Johnson], congratulations on the view of Johnson's conduct which prevails in England, a scornful estimate of Gen. Amherst, mention of Capt. Lotteridge's affairs, com-

1764

ment on the condition of Indian trade, the denial of preferment in Canada to any but Scots, and the report that the Bishop of America will reside in Albany, and a request for attention to a stock of Indian goods. [Inclosing 24:185, November 1, 1763] 8:180

Feb. 28 Auqvage — Henery Monture, John Johnson and William Hare about success in their expedition against Kanisto and the character of the prisoners whom they send. 181

28 Auqvauge — Same (for the Indian warriors), relating the capture of 29 of the enemy, and asking protection for Oneida and Auqqvage, and a reinforcement of Indians. 182

28 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden, asking consent to bringing Indians from Philadelphia to the Mohawk [8:179], mentioning the activity of one of Lydias's sons in support of a claim, suggesting the location of the grant to Lieut. Johnson [8:85, 138], mentioning war parties despatched against enemies in the Susquehanna and Ohio countries, and recommending Mr Tice of Schenectady for a captaincy. [Extract in *Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:611] 183

29 Chirrey Valley — Capt. John Wells to [Sir William Johnson], reporting favorably of Capt. [Robert] McKeen's company, and of the behavior of the Indians who come to that place. 184

Sir William Johnson's address to some Indians who will go out against the enemies' villages. [Date uncertain] 24:258

Mar. 1 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to His Excellency Gen. Gage, concerning the number of the "Friend Indians" whom he can enlist, and the effect of their present operations on the Delawares, Shawanese and Senecas, as well as western nations. 8:185

2 Oueqvage — Henery Monture, William Hare and John Johnston, telling of the departure of the Onidais with their prisoners [8:182] for Johnson Hall, asking a reinforcement of white men and Indians in order to destroy the [Indian] settlement along the Dioagoa river, and commending Capt. Bull and his warriors, among the prisoners, to severe punishment. 186

3 Stone Rabie — Isaac Paris about Blassius [an interpreter] and two Indians [8:138, 178] and Blassius's desire of a pass. 187

3 New York — William Tongue about payment of interpreters whose services were certified by Lieut. James Gorrell at Fort Edward Augustus. 188

4 Schonectady — John Glen Jun'r, concerning provisions sent in charge of Nicolas H. Veadir and calvancis which he has been ordered by Col. Bradstreet to send to the royal blockhouse. 190

1764

Mar. 4 Schonectady — Same, concerning an order from Col. Bradstreet to send some calvancis to Johnson. 8:189

4 Chirrey Valley — John Wells about a sachem who will visit Sir William, a villainous tall Cayuga who is present, and money needed to meet Indian demands. 205

4 Albany — Thomas Shipboy, inclosing a copy of a draft drawn by Joseph Knox at Niagara and inquiring if it be agreeable to pay it. 191

[Niagara] — Joseph Knox (copy), a draft on Johnson for £47, 7s, 10d in favor of Thomas Shipboy. [Inclosed in 8:191] 192

5 New York — William Darlington, inclosing a letter about two Mohawks who have gone to Europe [8:178] and speaking of a cabinetmaker's account and a negro sent up the river on Pemberton's sloop. 193

5 New York — A. Mortier, concerning Sir William's draft on him in favor of Mr Van Schaak, an expected warrant for Johnson from Gen. Gage and his regret at [Abraham] Dow's delay in paying Bayard's draft. 194

8 Schenectady — Sir William Johnson's account with Duncan & Phyn. 195

[New York] — James Rivington, receipted bill for books, pamphlets etc. — £25, 8s, 6d. 196

8 [Schenectady] — [Duncan & Phyn], a list of goods. 197

9 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Robert Leake, thanking him for the provision made for Mr Byrne, telling of the return of a war party with 41 Delaware prisoners, including Capt. Bull, who are chiefly from Kanestio, describing the extent and origin of the Kayaderosseras patent and promising to aid Leake in making a purchase of land. 199

10 Schoharry — Thomas Ackesen about men who have joined Capt. Honsan's company, Indians of Schohary who will go to war, and supplies for Indians who are on the war path. 200

Christian Hoofnagel to [Sir William Johnson], petitioning for advice in a quarrel forced on him by relations of children whom he has adopted and is rearing. (No date) 201

10 London — George Croghan, mentioning English neglect of American affairs, which he attributes to the warmth of party spirit, an interview with Lord Halifax, his lordship's desire to make the Indian department independent of the commander in chief, the discussion of a boundary between Indians and settlers [7:248], the proposal of a colony from the mouth of the Ohio to the Ilonies, Gov. Pownal's opinion of Mr Harriss, and assumption of superior knowledge regarding North America, and declaring that he (Croghan) is sick of London and its vanities. 202

1764

Mar. 10 Schenectady — John Duncan, asserting his purpose to fill all of Johnson's orders for goods, mentioning a false rumor about the good faith of the Onidas and asking a line to the Lieutenant Governor in behalf of his claim to land under the grant. [8:164] 8:203

10 New York — Gavin Cochrane to [Sir William Johnson], discussing Indian relations and status, asking particulars of the capture of 41 Delawares and Shawanese, arguing that happy results would follow a blow to the Genesees and suggesting that the promise of being presented at court might augment the zeal of the Indians. 204

12 Schinectady — John B. Van Eps, inquiring whether he shall receipt for a supply of ammunition short in some particulars. 206

12 Albany — John Macomb, asking a pecuniary favor. 207

12 Albany — Daniel Claus, drawing to the amount of £60 in favor of John Macomb. [Inclosed in 8:207] 208

12 Albany — Abraham Lyle, sending Capt. Daniel Claus's bill and Johnson's account, inquiring about Preinteic's bill on Johnson and contrasting Johnson's success against the Indians with Amherst's in the expedition of Maj. Wilkins. 209

12 Wisersdorp — Capt. John R. Hansen about a detachment sent to Onoghquago, two Indian prisoners taken by Mohawks and the discontent of his company at receiving no pay. 210

12 Schohary — Joseyas Swart, writing in favor of two Indians [8:210] sent as prisoners to Johnson by Capt. Hanson. 211

13 London — Thomas Harris to [Sir William Johnson] on Gen. Amherst's unpopularity at home, meetings with Col. Croghan in London, the probability that the Board of Trade will adopt Johnson's views of Indian affairs, the purchase of Indian goods in England — a commission with which he asks to be intrusted — the comparative value of mining and agricultural lands, copper and silver ore consigned to him from America, a consignment of potash from one of Johnson's tenants, also prices, returns and shipment of that product. 212

13 New York — Maj. Gen. Thomas Gage's warrant to Abraham Mortier directing payment to Sir William Johnson of £732, 2s, 1d New York currency on account of expenses in Capt. Claus's department and presents made by him to Indians. 26:21

14 New York — Witham Marsh on a 13 weeks' illness, the publication in Weyman's paper of good news [capture of 41 Delawares?] communicated by Johnson to Marsh and Mr Leake's effective reply to invidious comments. 8:213

1764

Mar. 14 Albany — H. Van Schaack, begging a few garden seeds, informing that the colony of Connecticut has voted 300 men, Massachusetts none, and giving details of a riotous encounter between civilians and officers and men of the 55th and Royal Artillery. 8:214

15 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Col. Elliot, delivering, under escort of Capt. De Garmo with 50 New York provincials, 14 Delaware Indians, to be conducted to New York, and enjoining care to prevent their escape; also mentioning that the women and boys of the captive party [8:181,182] have been delivered to the Mohocks for adoption. 215

15 Albany — David Van Der Heyden to [Sir William Johnson], giving a circumstantial account of outrages committed by soldiers of Col. Elliot's command in the late riot [8:214], and asking for orders. 216

Lieut. Nath'l Hillyer, complaining that he has been superseded by younger officers and asking a few words in his behalf to the Governor. [Not dated, but earlier than 8:217; March 16, 1764] 12:21

16 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden, acquainting with the success of Thomas King's war party against a party of Delawares, his distribution of Indian prisoners among friendly nations, the consternation of the enemy at the operations of the friendly Indians, and his measures for protecting the families of Onoghquagos and Oneidas who have gone against the enemy, agreeing to Gen. Gage's proposal to give the Wyaloosins asylum in Burlington barracks, presenting Capt. Duncan's application for land [8:164], mentioning Capt. Johnson's, and drawing attention to Lieut. Hillyer, who desires to reenter military service. 8:217

18 Wisers Dorp Scohare — Capt. John R. Hansen, further about two prisoners charged with making evil threats [8:210], a lieutenant's command sent to Onoghquago and supplies extorted from Capt. Eckerson [Thomas Ackeson] by Indians. 218

18 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to J. Stuart (southern Superintendent of Indian Affairs), informing that he has sent out scalping parties aggregating 300 warriors, whose success has alarmed the enemy, and compelled the Chenussios to make proposals of peace, and that he will despatch parties from the Five Nations against the Shawanese and Delawares, discussing Indian trade regulations, mentioning Indian hostilities in the South and the need of coöperation among the colonies and suggesting French instigation. 219

1764

Mar. 18 Chirrey Valley — John Wells about letters which he has forwarded to Onaquago and provisions which he has orders to convey to that place. 8:220

19 New York — Ab'm Mortier, sending Gen. Gage's warrant to Johnson for £732, 2s, 1d New York currency — £427, 1s, 2d sterling — and notifying that Johnson has overdrawn £161, 14s, 9d sterling. 221

19 New York — Account of Sir William Johnson with Ab'm Mortier. [Inclosed in 8:221] 222

19 [Schenectady] — Duncan & Phyn's account and invoice. 223

Dr John Stewart's bill to Sir William Johnson for medical service to Indians; Johnson's order on John Duncan to pay Stewart; and Stewart's receipt. 224

19 [Schenectady] — Sir William Johnson's account with Duncan & Phyn for Indian goods, from November 26 to March 19 — £3934, 4s, 11d. 225

19 New York — Robert Leake, intimating that he has silenced one of Johnson's detractors by the prospect of a duel, and mentioning that he would buy from 16,000 to 20,000 acres of land, that Col. Robertson has brought from Florida an unfavorable account of the soil, and Sir John St Clair will soon go home, out of health and in financial trouble. 226

19 Canajoharre — Capt. Hendrick Frey on his execution of orders for stopping trade and the sale of rum at certain places. 227

19 Schenectady — Sir William Johnson's account, amounting to £944, 2s, with Duncan & Phyn. 228

19 Schenectady — John Duncan on his efforts to furnish goods, the suspension of transportation by the closing of the rivers, and Johnson's continued success against the enemy. 229

20 Schenectady — James Phyn to [Sir William Johnson], sending accounts and invoice. 230

21 Aughquaga — Lieut. John Kees on the scarcity of provisions and apprehensions of the Indians at Aughquaga. 24:201

22 Philadelphia — John Crean, seeking employment at Johnson Hall, and mentioning that he is a "coardwinder" by trade, has been a soldier 20 years and can get recommendations from the colonel of the 35th, the Governor of Philadelphia and others. 8:231

22 Conajohary — Philip Jonathan, asking moral support in starting a school for Indians and enforcing discipline. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:339-40; Q, 4:216-17] 232

23 New York — Gen. Gage to Maj. Gladwin at Detroit (extract), authorizing terms of peace with the Indians, who are requested to meet Sir William Johnson at Niagara, bringing all prisoners and deserters with them. 233

1764

May. 23 London — John Georg Liebenrood on the demand for ginseng and the high prices of furs, giving a list of market values. 8:234

25 Schenectady — James Phyn, apologizing for the bad character of goods supplied. 235

25 New York — Capt. T. Moncrieffe (major of brigade), congratulations and favorable comment on the policy of employing Indians against Indians. 236

25 New York — Sir William Johnson's account current with William Darlington. 237

26 New York — Charles Williams to [Sir William Johnson], acknowledging a letter recommending [Charles and David Williams?] to Admiral Tyrell and describing the popular feeling at the arrival of Capt. Bull and the 13 other Indians under military guard. [8:181, 182] 238

26 New York — Witham Marsh about the publication of a paragraph from Johnson's letter, the arrival of 14 Indian prisoners [8:181, 182], his desire to have certain "carping scoundrels" punished with 100 lashes, public excitement over Johnson's triumph, and the appointment of a committee to consider a patent. 239

27 Schonectady — John Glen Jun'r, informing that he has sent up in three bateaux 19 barrels of flour and nine of pork, to be delivered to Dowe Fonda at Coghnawagie. 240

27 Schenectady — Daniel Campbell, asking that a sum of money, due on account of transactions with Capt. Claus, may be sent him, in care of Dr Constable, and offering to execute any commissions for Sir William in New York city. 241

28 Albany — John Macomb to [Sir William Johnson] about money which he has lent to Mr Achilles Preston and referring to Nos. 207 and 208. 242

30 Montreal — John Welles about the success of Johnson's war policy, the silence of Mr [Matthew?] Wade, Ferrall Wade's possible influence over him, a petition of Canadians [8:244], the French included, to the Lords of Trade, the enlistment of a Canadian regiment, with Frenchmen in command, suspension of trade, and the government's precautions to prevent its resumption, payment of [the late] Capt. Lotteridge's debts, marriages between British officers and Canadian ladies, his indisposition and the prospect that the arrival of the bishop will bring good times to Albany. 243

Montreal — Petition of the gentry, merchants, citizens and other inhabitants of the city and government to the Lords Commissioners of Trade and Plantations, asking attention to the action of people in Quebec in assuming to choose an agent for the province and

1764

praying that the Indian trade may be free to all who observe the legal requirements, and there may be no monopoly of riparian rights on the St Lawrence, and no customs restrictions at Quebec on Montreal commerce. [Inclosed in 8:243] 8:244

Mar. 30 New York — Lieut. Col. William Eyre, touching the effect of the success of Johnson's war parties, the disappointment of enemies, the approbation of Gen. Gage, the appointment of Gage as commander in chief, the arrangement for rotation in service of English regiments ordered to America, and his expectation of being sent to England. 245

31 Schenectady — Duncan & Phyn's bill for articles bought by Sir William Johnson. 246

31 Fort Stanwix — Lieut. Col. John Campbell, reporting that he has, in obedience to orders, supplied the Oneida women with provisions, praising the appearance of the Indian, Capt. Bull, and mentioning his orders from the general to take the field with the 17th regiment. 247

[Schenectady] — Duncan & Phyn], sending a list of goods and promising to send articles not now in stock. 198

Apr. 1 Schenectady — John Duncan to [Sir William Johnson] about business orders, letters for Johnson, coming by way of Schenectady and the fatigues of the Indian superintendency. 248

2 New York — William Tongue, inclosing Lieut. Gorrell's certificates concerning claims of Peter Souligny fils and Cha's Gaultier as interpreters and Pierre Souligny fils as express, with suggestions as to the mode of payment. 249

2 New York — Robert Leake, giving news from England: the ministry adopts most of the plans of the late commander in America, Gen. Gage will be commander in chief, Gen. Monckton declines to come over again, Murray's appointment as governor [of Canada] meets objection, men are being raised for America, the King continues in a masterful mood, officers, military and civil, have been dismissed for caballing, money scarce, bankruptcy common, all officers to join their corps, Colonels Bouquet and Bradstreet to command separately, navy gentlemen to command cutters on the American coast. 250

2 Albany — H. Van Schaack to [Sir William Johnson], asking an order for £119, 14s currency to pay Bostwyck & Co. a claim certified at Michilamackinac by Lieut. William Leslie, and informing that preparations are making, by direction of Col. Robertson, to build forts, barracks etc. in "the Southern Conquests," and that the officers concerned in the late riot [8:214, 216] are ordered down to New York. 251

1764

Apr. 2 Witham Marsh to [Sir William Johnson], relating an
Bayard Hall interview with Capt. Bull [8:182] in jail, and giving his suspicions that Quakers originated the Delawares' outbreak. 8:252

3 Frederick Sigismund Lentz to [Sir William Johnson],
New York speaking of the works which he has erected for the manufacture of tobacco and soliciting custom. 253

3 Francis Wade, telling of the wrecking on the French
Philadelphia coast of the vessel which carried Mr Croghan and Col. Armstrong [8:169], asking payment of a draft on Capt. Clawes and mentioning a petition to the crown for a change of government and a pamphlet called the *Conduct of the Paxtoners*. [24:193, Dec. 31, 1763; 8:139] 9:1

4 Baynton, Wharton & Morgan, inviting attention to a
Philadelphia stock of goods which they will sell for the account of [George] Croghan and mentioning his shipwreck. [8:169] 2

5 Duncan & Phyn, a list of goods forwarded by Mr
Schenectady Van Eps. 3

5 John Duncan to [Sir William Johnson] on the difficulty
Schenectady of conveying goods by reason of rain and the impressment of wagons, and his intended journey to New York; letter prefaced by a list of goods sent in a three-handed bateau by Jassen Hazzard, to be delivered to Barr't Vrooman at Caghnawaga for Johnson. 4

5 Duncan & Phyn's bill for goods bought by Sir William
Schenectady Johnson — £901, 3s, 7½d. 5

6 A list of goods ordered [by Sir William Johnson] from Baynton & Wharton, Philadelphia. 6

6 [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden, mention-
Johnson Hall ing war parties sent out, including one led by his son, the willingness of the Chenussios to deliver up two murderers at Kanestio, cede to the King all the land from Niagara to the falls on both sides of the strait and be employed against the Delawares and Shawanese, the preparations of the whole Confederacy to accompany the troops against those enemies, and a conference to be held the last of June with the western nations and Senecas, inquiring whether Capt. Johnson's grant may be made from lands near Scorticoke or Sanckaick patents, showing his own just claim to the tract made over to him by the Conajoharees and asking the Governor's acceptance of 10,000 acres in it. 7

7 H. Van Schaack to [Sir William Johnson], giving a sum-
Albany mary of news: Sir Jeffrey Amherst kindly received at home, Wilkes expelled from the House, all American officers ordered to join their regiments, no regiment to stay longer than three years in America, pay of commanders at outposts advanced, Michilamackina to be reestablished, Gov. Monckton's return doubtful, Gen.

1764

Gage to retain chief command, the opposition in Parliament increased from 111 to 240, Col. Bradstreet to command the expedition, and the Assembly and Governor of Pennsylvania at loggerheads over the taxation of the Proprietaries' uncultivated lands. 9:8

Apr. 7 Diogoa — Henery Monture, William Hare and John Johnson [24:198], reporting that the Delawares fled before their arrival at Kanestio, and they, with 140 warriors, destroyed three large Delaware towns, all the out villages and 130 scattered Indian houses, very large and well built, together with horses and cattle, and declaring that they have made "peaceable times" in that country. 24:203

8 Schenectady — James Phyn about the difficulty of obtaining desirable Indian goods in Albany or York and the obstacles to transportation, also Mr Johnson's expedition [9:7] and Sir William's kindness. 9:9

8 Oughquago — Capt. John Grant's certificate to the faithful services of John Harper, interpreter and pilot. 11

9 Schonectady — John Glen Ju'r about his efforts to send pork to Ogquago by way of Cherry Vally. 10

9 New York — James Rivington, concerning arrangements for furnishing books and papers, the weakness of the administration of Lord Halifax and Mr Grenville, the King's jealousy of popular statesmen and the victorious, serene ally [Charles William, hereditary prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg?] who was lately in England, and the King's unfitness to be the head of the state. 12

9 Same, bill for reading matter and stationery. 136

9 Schenactady — Col. John Bradstreet, communicating the fact that he is to command the expedition and asking that Capt. Grant and his company be enabled to join him, and that a Frenchman in the York company at Schohary be sent to him. 13

10 Albany — Capt. Daniel Claus, announcing that he will at once set out for Lake George and saying that Col. Bradstreet is exasperated at the provinces for their backwardness in raising men and condemns Albany roundly, that Johnson's success in bringing the Chenusios to terms meets with public approval, that he will endeavor to send Canadian Indians to the help of Johnson, that 300 Canadians under their own officers will proceed to Oswego as soon as the ice is out of Lake St Pierre near Aughquisasne, and Oswego will be the rendezvous of all the troops. 14

12 Albany — George Wray about arms and ammunition which he has sent according to command. 15

1764

12 John Stuart on the condition of the North Carolina
Charles Town Tuscaroras, as described by Gov. Dobbs [7:129; 8:41], the tardiness of the Creeks in giving satisfaction for crimes, the military posture of the southern provinces, the intention of 200 Cherokees to go out against the northern Indians and the success of Johnson's policy. 9:16

14 Robert McKeen, captain of rangers, reporting the return
Cherry Vally of Lieut. Kees and his party from Aughquaga and his own efforts to get provisions to that place and asking orders relating to his company, as the time for which it was engaged has nearly expired. 17

14 Sir William Johnson to Gen. Gage, discussing the back-
Johnson Hall wardness of provincial military preparations, indicating the success of his policy of conciliating the Senecas and crushing the Delawares, mentioning the need of Indian goods for Col. Bouquet's expedition and his intention to investigate some Indian mischief on the Pensilvania border and inclosing a sketch taken from a draft made by Thomas Hutchins, formerly in the Indian department, now an officer in the Royal Americans. 18

14 George Croghan to [Sir William Johnson], touching a
London conversation with Mr Rice, one of the Lords of Trade, relative to Indian affairs, the slight prospect that the Government will repair losses of Indian traders, or that the New Englanders' Susquehanna claim will receive countenance in England, fraudulent patents in the Mohock country, the decline of Gen. Amherst's influence, the approval by the Lords of Trade of Johnson's report on the charges against the Proprietary in Pensylvaine; mentioning the sickness of John Pownal, the marriage of Mr O'Bryan, an actor, to a nobleman's daughter, the dishonesty of parties, his disgust with London's pride and pomp and his desire to live on a little farm in America. 19

16 [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, reporting the work
Johnson Hall of Capt. Montour's party in destroying all the Delaware settlements on the Susquehanna [24:203] and suggesting that Mr Stuart [Indian agent for the South] be directed to warn the Cherokees against receiving the Delawares, who are fleeing and are to be pursued by the Six Nations. 20

16 Baynton & Wharton, acknowledging the favor of a busi-
Philadelphia ness order, promising attention, speaking of Mr Croghan's misfortune at sea, and expressing a sense of Johnson's services to Britain and her colonies. 21

1764

Apr. 17 Montreal — Proclamation of Gov. Ralph Burton (copy), forbidding trade with the Indians of the upper countries, authorizing interior trade with the domestic Indians at Carillon on the Ottowa and the Cedars on the St Lawrence, with due regard for the privileges of the seigneurs, prohibiting the sale of arms, ammunition or liquors to Indians, and agreeing to transport free to Montreal any merchandise at Oswego. 9:22

19 New York — Resolution of an Assembly committee, providing compensation for a captain, two lieutenants and 47 privates, to be employed in scouting near Cherry Valley and Schoharry, at the rates paid for the same service on the frontiers of Ulster and Orange. 23

20 — A return — enlistments and discharges of men employed in the Indian service at Onokquage. 24

20 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden, informing of the destruction of the Delaware settlements by Capt. Montour's Indians and rangers [24:203] and the readiness of friendly Indians to act against the enemy; also that the scalp brought by Montour's party is that of the chief Delaware's nephew, that a captive, Emanuel Hover, of the Raritans, has been recovered, and a Delaware put under arrest. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:628–29, where date is erroneously given as 28th] 25

22 Chery Vely — Capt. John Grant, saying that he has thought it proper to order the making of canoes for transporting provisions, but he awaits instructions. 26

23 — Sir William Johnson's receipt to Abraham Mortier, for 21,428 32/56 dollars (£5000 sterling), received pursuant to Maj. Gen. Thomas Gage's warrant. 27

23 — Duplicates of No. 27. 28, 29

23 Schenactady — Col. John Bradstreet, apprising that hostilities are renewed at Detroit and Niagara, Indians threaten the carpenters building vessels at the latter place, and he has ordered to Niagara 240 men now at Oswego, besides 300 Canadians on their way to Oswego from Montreal, and asking that the friendly Indians will aid in the defense of carpenters and vessels. 30

23 Schenectady — James Phyn, explaining delay in transporting goods by the impressment of "carriages" for bringing up the King's stores, and discrediting Col. Bradstreet's advices of the reinvestment of De Troit [9:30]. 31

24 Schenectady — Same to [Sir William Johnson] about success and expectations in filling orders and the expected sailing of 16 "Schenectady men-of-war" manned with provincials. 32

1764

Apr. 24 Schenectady — Duncan & Phyn's bill against Sir William Johnson. 9:33

24 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Col. Bradstreet, expressing doubt that the western Indians are able to invest Detroit in strength [9:30], and that the Senecas are troubling Niagara, mentioning a message sent by him to the western nations, and one to the Onondagas and Cayugas for the protection of the Niagara carrying place, approving the employment of Canadians for the defense of Niagara, and mentioning his orders to Capt. Grant at Onoghquago. 34

25 Philadelphia — Baynton, Wharton & Morgan, concerning goods, amounting to £2618, 1s, 6d, which they will send by way of New York; mentioning that they have given to the printer the intelligence of the submission of the Senecas and the zeal of other tribes in the English cause. 35

25 Philadelphia — Same, informing that they ship goods [9:35] with Capt. Ferguson, bound for New York, and mentioning the loss of the vessel which carried Mr Croghan. [8:169] 36

Mar. 24-Apr. 26 Mohegan — An account by several Indians of meetings held for discussing the management of the Indian lands by the sachem, Benjamin Uncas, and the overseers. 24:202

Apr. 26 Canajohare — Felix Myer, begging advice in the matter of resisting Wilhelmus Dillebagh's design to dispossess him of the farm on which he lives. On back of letter a note from Hendrick Frey about seed peas and oats. 9:37

27 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Maj. Gen. Gage, informing of the apprehension of a dangerous Mohican, and of his measures, pursuant to warnings from Col. Bradstreet and Lieut. Col. Browning, for the security of the Niagara carrying place, charging the renewed hostility at Niagara to fleeing Delawares, discussing the late attack on Detroit, and the means of gaining over the western nations and recovering influence with the Senecas, also the expenses of his department, and asking directions concerning numbers and destination of Indians. 38

28 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden, announcing that he is about to send Indians for the defense of Niagara, expressing the hope that his belts to the western nations and English preparations to take the offensive will check their movements, inclosing the petition of Capt. [Guy?] Johnson concerning a land grant [8:85] with a certificate from the general, and mentioning the patent and survey of the Canajoharie tract and the anxiety of Cherry Valley for protection. 39

1764

Apr. 28 Johnson Hall — Same to Capt. Henry Montour, instructions to take his Indian party to Niagara, by way of Oswego, and guard the carrying place as well as Navy island and the vessels, to coöperate with Col. Bradstreet's expedition, taking command of all the Indians connected with it, to require of friendly nations the delivery of "all whites, Negros and French Amongst them," and to communicate to the Indian Department any news of consequence. 24:204

28 — Sir William Johnson's account of disbursements on account of the Indians from October 12, 1763. 26:22

30 Montreal — Capt. Daniel Claus about a conversation with Gov. Burton, the journey of Canadian Indians to Johnson, a dangerous Jesuit at Aughquisasne, John Johnson's war party, condolence by the Caghnawageys for Capt. Lottridge and Sir William's message to them, a message to the Indians at Missilim'k acquainting them that public business must be transacted at Niagara and not Montreal, opposition to the selection of Gov. Murray for the government of Canada, the submission of the Chenussios, prevention of illicit trade, Mrs Burton's remembrance of Johnson's hospitality, Pere Roubaud's recantation, the aversion of the Caneghsadageys for war, and the writer's desire to resign his deputy Indian agency. 9:40

30 [Fort Pitt] — John Meanner's receipt to Alexander McKee for six months' pay as Indian interpreter. 10:159

30 [Fort Pitt] — Alexander McKee's receipt to George Croghan for six months' pay as assistant Indian agent. 162

30 — Alexander McKee's receipt to Sir William Johnson for six months' pay. 9:124

May 3 Schenectady — Thomas McIlworth, asking consent to purchase Mr Marsh's clerkship [of Indian affairs]. 41

3 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, acknowledgment of a warrant for £5000; intelligence of Capt. Montour's departure for Niagara [24:204], the arrest of a negro refugee, called Sam Tony, who has an evil influence along the Susquehanna, and the recovery of a prisoner, Samuel Quinn, carried away from Minisink; and reflections on present relations with the Senecas, the worth of prompt action for impressing Indians, the value of rangers, the connection of Delawares with recent crimes, their desperate condition, Pondiac's attitude, the restlessness of Indians during delays; and a suggestion for employing the friendly Indians against the Delawares about the Scioto and Muskingam. 42

1764

May 5 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Col. Bradstreet, announcing the readiness of the Indians for the expedition and making suggestions for their employment against Delawares and Shawanese on the Scioto plains and for preserving their confidence and good humor. 24:205

6 Michilmakinack William Howard to Gen. Burton, commending a chief who has been loyal and mentioning the desire of the Indians concerned in the massacre at that place to make their submission. 9:43

7 New York William Darlington about an order, an unsatisfactory butler [John Heath Mullis] and a letter for Mr Hansen, delivered to Mr Vanderheyden, who promised to send it to his brother in London. 44

7 New York Robert Leake, sending good wishes for the success of Johnson's measures and the expedition led by his son, praising Capt. Montour, mentioning misfortunes that impend over the colonies from rates and taxes and a restricted market and denouncing "a Fellow born at Boston named Husk," who has got on the blind side of Charles Townshend and thrust himself into Parliament. 45

8 Paxton, Pa. John Harris to [Sir William Johnson] about payment of two notes given him by Andrew Montours and his son John, favors he has rendered to men of the Six Nations, the consideration heretofore paid to the "Basket & Broommaking Banditty" in that province, one Hicks, who has voluntarily lived with the savages, and the confusion of his evil designs by friendly Indians under Johnson's influence; sent by Capt. Thomas McKee. 46

8 Schenectady Duncan & Phyn's bill against Sir William Johnson. 47

10 Montreal John Welles about goods at Niagara, which he wishes Johnson to take for the discharge of a bond [8:60], stagnation of trade, want of news from [Matthew] Wade since his departure and Capt. Lotteridge's debts. 48

10 New York Daniel Horsmanden, expressing thankfulness for aid rendered to the restoration of peace and describing a tract of land near Connajohaire for which he desires a purchaser. 49

10 Montreal Edward Chinn, for the Indian traders in the city and government of Montreal, concerning a memorial to Gen. Gage and the losses of traders at Michilimakinac. 50

10 Montreal Daniel Claus, describing the taking up of the hatchet by the Caghnawagey, Caneghsadagey and Aughquisasne Indians, Gov. Burton and Lieut. Colonels Manswell [Maunsell] and Christie being present, and the speeches made to stir them, asking the appointment of some one in Albany or York to answer drafts, and mentioning a

1764

measure to stop the Michilim'c Indians from coming to Montreal, the attempts of the merchants who traded at the upper posts to obtain compensation for losses, apprehensions of new hostilities about Detroit, and falsehoods circulated among the Indians by Frenchmen. 9:51

May 11 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, asking for a sailboat to convey him to Oswego, the use of a vessel from Oswego to Niagara and a guard of 25 or 30 men, also for tents and oilcloths, and suggesting that the Indians be permitted hereafter to buy rum at the posts and shorten their days as they like with it. 52

11 London George Croghan on the neglect of Indian affairs by the Lords of Trade, neglect of public interests by the people in power, Mr Pownall's remissness in presenting Johnson's Indian grant to the Board of Trade, the diligence of Mr Allen in representing Johnson's services to the government, a proposal of Pownall's for creating an office of commissary general of Indian affairs, a theory invented by Gen. Amherst to belittle the capture of the 41 Delawares [8:181], Sir William Beaker's disinclination to use his influence in Johnson's behalf, the dismissal of Gen. Conaway and others from his Majesty's service, a projected visit to Ireland and goods left with Baynton & Warton. 53

11 London John Ellison, inquiring about Gabriel Ellison, lately a captive among the Senecas, and suggesting that this man is the writer's brother, who was kidnapped in London 10 years before. 54

11 New York David Vanderheyden Jun'r, reminding of a letter from his brother, D[irc]k Vanderheyden. [8:151] 55

11 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to the Lords of Trade: mentions duplicates of reports which he has sent under an apprehension that the originals were lost when Mr Croghan suffered shipwreck [8:169]; details the advantages gained by war parties which he has sent out and shows the good effect in the prompt submission of the Senecas; and speaks of his coming negotiations with the Senecas and western nations at Niagara and a policy for promoting a division between them, the preparations of Pondiac for new hostilities, the alarm felt by the Delawares and his intention to pursue them further, also of provisions for securing Niagara. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:624–26] 56

12 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to J. Kempe, Attorney General, showing the injustice of the Kayaderosseras patent, the efforts of interested persons to uphold it, and the determined opposition of the Indians, and asking opinion and advice in the matter of defeating that unjust claim. 57

1764

May 12 Niagara — De Couagne to [Sir William Johnson], an incident at the fort which has disturbed the relations of the soldiers with the Ginesse Indians, the difficulty of accommodating Indians who visit that post, and the desire of the Ottawavs to obtain peace through the intercession of the Hurons. 9:58

12 — Israel Horsfield's bill against [William] Darlington for goods. 68

13 New York — Ab'm Mortier, acknowledging a warrant for £5000 sterling, inclosing receipts, agreeing to pay £2000 currency to Mr Darlington and answer drafts for the remainder and mentioning that he can furnish dollars. 59

14 Schenectady — Duncan & Phyn's bill against Sir William Johnson. 60

14 Detroit — Certificate of Henry Gladwin, commandant, stating that Peter and three other (Mohawks) arrived with letters May 6 and left with letters May 14; with a minute of articles given them. 61

14 New York — Frederick Sigismund Lentz's bill to William Darlington for a purchase of tobacco; receipted. 62

14 — Elizabeth Bend's bill against William Darlington for goods. 63

15 Lac Huron — A. M. C. Curot to the commander at Niagara (copy), commending the behavior of the savages at Lac Huron and la Claire and informing of the capture of four English people at Fort de Levi by Indians of Baie de quinte, the recovery of two, whom he will convey to Montreal, the pacific approaches of the Sauteux and the disposition of other tribes. [In French] 64

15 Philadelphia — Francis Wade, offering to supply Indian goods more cheaply than New York merchants, asking a few lines by Capt. Magee and sending congratulations on the safe return of Capt. Johnson. 65

15 Schonectady — John Glen Jun'r, acknowledging commissions for officers, mentioning stores which he has sent to Niagara by way of Oswego and his failure to obtain tents and asking directions about a boat which is to be made for Johnson. 66

De Couagne about a young Fox chief who complains of being enlisted by a deception, John Johnston on the same subject. [No date] 67

15 New York — Elizabeth Naughton's bill against William Darlington for merchandise and for making flags. 69

17 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Mr Rivington about news and reading matter, including *A New History of the World* by Guthrie & Gray, and the bad effect on the Indians of the delay of the Connecticut troops. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:808; Q, 2:469] 70

1764

May 17 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, touching the effects on friendly Indians of the delay of Col. Bradstreet's expedition, the sentiments of the western tribes and the Senecas, the machinations of the fugitive Delawares, the necessity of attacking the Delawares and Shawanese at Muskingum and Scioto plain, the possibility that the Cherokees will afford an asylum to the Shawanese, and the justice of furnishing a surgeon to the Mohocks. 9:71

17 Caghnawagey Village Daniel Claus on the departure of 60 Caghnawagey and Aughquisasne warriors, the excuses of the Canehgsadageys, Arundax and Alkonkins to avoid going on the warpath, Gov. Burton's measures to prevent the Michilimakinak and other western Indians from coming to Montreal, two parties of friendly Swegachy Indians, and the difficulties of Claus's position; inclosing a list of chiefs in the Caghnawagey party. 73

17 New York Jacob Roome's bill for pipes bought by William Darlington for Sir William Jonston; receipted. 74

18 New York William Darlington about a letter forwarded on the *Harriot* packet to the Lords of Trade, articles sent in charge of Garrit Marselis to the care of S. Stringer, and presents from Mrs Darlington; inclosing Mr Marsh's receipt. 72

18 Schenectady James Phyn about goods sent, goods expected and his desire to merit continuance of business orders. 75

18 Schenectady Duncan & Phyn's bill to Sir William Johnson for goods. 76

18 New York [Mr Marsh's] receipt for £1661, 11s, 9d [9:72] to be delivered for William Darlington to Sir William Johnson. 77

21 Schonectady John Glen Ju'r about the boat which is being made for Johnson and pork which will be sent up on the following day. 78

21 Neagara De Couagne to [Sir William Johnson], giving the Seneces' explanation of the killing of a man of the 80th regiment, with accounts of the presence of Shawnous and Dilleways in the Ginnesee country, and praising Captains Montore and Johnston. 79

21 Schenectady Cornelius Glen, regarding a voucher for provisions received by Capt. Grant. 80

22 Schonectady John Glen Jun'r about pork sent up in charge of John Hassord and pork and flour sent to replace provisions furnished to Capt. Grant. 81

22 Schonectady Same about Indian goods sent off with Mr Van Eps, ammunition, transportation for a Seneca squaw, provisions, the delay of Col. Bradstreet's expedition, food and lodging for the Caghnawagie Indians and accouterments for the troop. 82

1764

May 22 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gov. Burton, by Lieut. Donnellan, late of the Royal Americans, mentioning the return of Capt. Johnson, the destruction of Delaware towns and villages by Capt. Montour [24:203] and his preparations to furnish a force of Indians to accompany the expedition, and approving Burton's measures to suspend trade with the western Indians and keep them away from Montreal. 9:83

22 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the Earl of Halifax, describing the effects of recent operations of friendly Indians against hostile nations, speaking of the coming conference at Niagara and discussing the true policy in Indian affairs. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:632–33]

24 Albany — Col. John Bradstreet, announcing that the Connecticut troops will soon arrive and expressing pleasure at the prospect of being joined before reaching Oswego by the Canada Indians. 85

24 Albany — George Wray about powder and musket shot sent to Johnson and ammunition delivered at Montreal, for which he has taken Capt. Hare's receipt. 86

25 Schenectady — James Phyn, notifying of goods sent up and inclosing invoice, also giving information, brought by Henry Hambach, lately "sent Prisoner to the Illinois," of the defeat of an army by Indians about 100 miles above New Orleans. 87

25 Albany — John Macomb, reminding of an unanswered letter, in which he requested a business favor. 88

25 Schenectady — Duncan & Phyn's invoice of goods sold to Sir William Johnson. 89

25 London — Eliphalet Dyer to the committees of the Susquehanna and Delaware Company on the difficulty of obtaining a grant and the restrictions with which a grant must be incumbered if obtained. 24:206

26 Philadelphia — Baynton, Wharton & Morgan, inclosing a letter, brought by Capt. Hammet from London, and asking payment for goods sold for the account of Mr Croghan. 9:90

26 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, saying that he will send vouchers for expenditures of his subordinates if desired, discussing the expedition, the policy of punishing the hostile Indians about Scioto and removing such as live in the neighborhood of the settlements, mentioning a negro, a German and a Delaware in the Albany jail, who are likely to be released, and showing that McKee's account should be paid. 91

27 New York — William Darlington, advising of articles sent up on Lukas Van Veghter's sloop and shrub sent per Garrit Marselis. 92

1764

May 27 New York — J. T. Kempe, acknowledging friendly action in the matter of certain costs and mentioning the Kayoderasseras patent, and court business which will call him to Albany. 9:93

28 Albany — Witham Marsh, informing of his arrival, after a seven days' passage, from New York, with a servant, a box of dollars and a bundle of paper currency, mentioning litigation about records, the gout, and offering felicitations on the birth of a granddaughter. 94

28 Schenectady — Duncan & Phyn, acknowledging an order for goods and promising to "rival the Dutch" in meriting such favors. 95

28 New York — Lieut. Col. William Eyre, concerning neglect which he has suffered from Sir Jeffery [Amherst]. 96

28 Albany — Col. John Bradstreet, asking that the Indians for the expedition may be ordered to Oswego and Niagara, and giving assurance of a vigorous forward movement. 97

28 Albany — P. Silvester, informing that he has been appointed by Mr Marsh to officiate for him as town clerk, clerk of the peace, etc. and asking Sir William's favor in his present incumbency and his hope of being principal in case of a vacancy. 98

29 Albany — Dr Samuel Stringer, mentioning goods from Philadelphia and from Mr Darlington [in New York], trouble with the quartermaster's understrappers, a patient, and a daughter born to Mr and Mrs [Guy] Johnson. 99

30 Albany — Col. John Bradstreet about Indians for his expedition and boats for Johnson's journey. 100

30 Schonectady — John Glen Jun'r, concerning goods sent and goods to be sent up, provisions to be sent to Cognawagie, Cherry Valley and Justice Franks for the use of Indians, the departure of Capt. Tice and his company, and the coming of the remainder of the Connecticut troops. 101

30 Montreal — Capt. Daniel Claus, to inform that messengers of different nations have been dispatched from Canegh-sadagey to Michilimakinac, he has rebuked the warriors at the former place for refusing to join Johnson and Gov. Burton means to punish those who have tampered with their fidelity, Assaregoa is leading a war party to Oswego, Menards is qualified for interpreter, and Claus has drawn in favor of John Leake. 14:200

31 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Col. Bradstreet, concerning boats for his use and men to accompany him, also the Indians for Bradstreet's expedition. 9:102

1764

May 31 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Col. William Eyre on the destruction of Delaware settlements along the branches of the Susquehanna [24:203], bad results of the tardiness of the Connecticut troops, and the advantage to public interests of allowing Eyre to visit England. 9:103

June 1 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, informing that he has directed the Six Nations to join Col. Bradstreet at Oswego and Niagara, that 60 Caghnawaga Indians have arrived, and that many prisoners have been delivered up by Indians, representing good results which he expects from a conference with the Indians at Niagara, asking that an escort be given him, orders be given to engineers to run lines at Niagara, according to the preliminary articles [agreed to by the Senecas, 9:7], and English medals be furnished for Indians who now possess French medals, and mentioning Lieut. Col. Eyre's desire to visit England. 104

2 Schonectady — John Glen Jun'r about a certificate for Hendrick Nellis, provisions for two Indians going to Stockbridge, the arrival of the Connecticut troops, bateaux for Johnson, and provisions which he sends to Justice Franks, to Justice Fry for Capt. Wells at Cherry Valley and to Cognawagie for the Indians. 105

2 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, regarding intelligence of French perfidy at Detroit, an answer from the Hurons to his message and expenses which he is incurring for the public service, partly on his own credit. 106

3 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Col. Bradstreet, acquainting him with the receipt of despatches from Detroit, containing the answer of the Hurons and information that many of the Ottawas have retired up the Miamis river; and telling of the good behavior of the Chenussios toward soldiers sent to their castle from Niagara in search of deserters, and of the arrival at that post of Capt. Montour with his Indians. [24:204] 107

5 Schenectady — Sir William Johnson's account with Duncan & Phyn — £1724, 10s, 4d. 108

7 Schenectady — Sir William Johnson's account current with Duncan & Phyn, from Nov. 26, 1763. 109

8 Schonectady — John Glen Jun'r, regarding tents, poles etc. and sails and oilcloths for the bateaux. 110

1764

June 9 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, showing his need of an escort, and the necessity of placating the Indians about Detroit by liberality, the correction of wrongs and abuses and frequent renewal of engagements, suggesting that Indian trade be confined to Oswego, Niagara, Detroit and Fort Pitt, and traders be obliged to give bonds for honest dealing, mentioning Maj. Loftus's repulse [on the Mississippi], suggesting the payment of tribute to the Indians for a post in the Illinois country, in accordance with a policy pursued toward barbarous African states, and announcing that he will set out about the 14th — 9:111

9 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden, advising that trade with Indians be restrained awhile, that they may become more sensible of their dependence, and then restricted to Oswego, Niagara, Detroit and Fort Pitt, under sharp regulation, including a requirement that traders enter into recognizance for good behavior. — 112

10 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Col. Bradstreet, asking for an escort and showing reasons. — 113

10 New York — Maj. Gen. Thomas Gage's warrant to Abraham Mortier for payment of £8895, 8s, 11½d New York currency to Sir William Johnson on account of sundry expenses and presents to Indian nations. — 26:23

11 New York — James Rivington on prospective changes in the British ministry, Gen. Monckton's expected vindication, distribution of prize money from the Havana campaign, military changes (with mention of Lord Clive), the handsome establishment designed for a bishop of Albany, the land tax and stamp duty impending over the colonies, and their distressing condition. — 9:114

12 Schenectady — James Phyn, regarding provisions and sundry articles which he will send. — 115

14 New York — Lieut. Col. A. Prevost about his petition for land, under the King's grant, near Kaatt's Kill; asking Johnson's aid to prove that the Indian title is relinquished. On the back, a memorandum in pencil concerning Indians — apparently written at Niagara. — 116

15 Montreal — Daniel Claus's account (copy) of the interview between messengers, sent to the Lake Huron nations, and Chipway and Skaghquane deputies whom they met at Lake Nipisin, and information of the consent of the deputies to proceed to Niagara instead of Montreal, also of the repentance of the lately hostile Missisagas and their surrender of two prisoners. — 117

1764

June 18 German flatts — [Sir William Johnson] to Gov. Penn, acknowledging letter, approving the Governor's offer of a bounty for scalps, discussing the adventures of David Owens among the Shawanese and touching on the difficulty of holding the Indians in the English interest. 9:119

21 — Sir William Johnson's account with Duncan & Phyn. 120

22 Caneghsadagey — Daniel Claus, describing the difficulty of persuading a party of Ottawas, who had come to Carrillon, to attend the congress at Niagara, also the conditions which make for peace with the Ottawa nation in spite of Pondiac, discussing the character and position of chief Bedannowan, and of several chiefs at Caneghsadagey, and asking aid in obtaining his half pay. 121

29 Oswego — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, reporting the movements of Indian parties, the killing of a soldier at the carrying place, the accident to an Indian band on the road to Fort Schlosser, the sudden death of the Redhead, of Onondaga, incidents of French policy in the West, and suggesting how the army may coöperate with the Indian allies. 122

[29] — Last will and testament of Witham Marsh, making William Johnson, Robert Leake and Peter Silvester executors. [Draft; the will is in the office of the Court of Appeals and is dated June 29, 1764] 10:75

July 2 Philadelphia — Bill of Alexander McKee as assistant agent and John Meaner as interpreter against the crown; with Henry Bouquet's certificate of correctness. 9:123

2 New York — [Mr Rivington], giving the finding of the court-martial which acquitted Maj. Gen. Robert Monckton of the charges brought by Collin Campbell Esq., and mentioning ministerial and military changes in England, the passage of a bill extinguishing paper currency in America, and the appointment of a new chief justice for the province of New York. 126

5 New York — Gerardus Duyckink's bill to William Darlington for goods. Also William Ustick's and Tillman Cuyler's accounts. 127

5 [New York?] — Tilman Cyler's account of goods bought by William Darlington. 128

5 New York — William Ustick's account of goods bought by William Darlington. 129

7 New York — William Darlington about articles sent, by Garrit Marselis, to the care of Dr Stringer [at Albany], to be forwarded to James Fyns [Phyn] in Schenectady and thence to Fort Johnson. 130

9 New York — Lieut. Col. William Eyre, regarding his desire to visit England, Gen. Gage's contemplation of a conference with Indians at Niagara and the governor's trip to Albany, and Mr Duncan's interested motives. 131

1764

July [10] A plan for the regulation of trade and maintenance of justice between white men and Indians; with lists of tribes in the northern and the southern districts. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:637–41] 24:235

11 Norwich Joseph Tracy to [Sir William Johnson], relating the history of the dispute between the Mohegans and the colony of Connecticut over the lands of the former. 208

12 London George Croghan on the new plan of the Lords of Trade for the northern and southern Indian departments, the indifference of the ministers excepting Lord Halifax toward the Indian service, their jealousy of all Americans and their purpose to tax the colonies, the new regulations to govern purchases of Indian lands, the status of Johnson's claim [5:19], the value of [John] Pownal's and his brother's friendship, the chances of compensation for losses sustained by traders [24:190, December 7; 191, 192, December 12, 1763], the Cayaderrasera and Corporation of Albany patents, the appointment of inspectors of Indian trade, and Mr Allan's effort to procure some consideration by the ministry of Johnson's services. 9:132

13 [Niagara] A conference between Sir William Johnson and Chippawaes from St Mary's, Lake Superior, who ask resumption of trade and relaxation of the regulation as to rum. 24:214

9–14 Niagara Proceedings of Sir William Johnson's conference with Indians. 207

9 Opened by several Ottawas of Michilimackinac who declare their poverty and recall their kindness to the English prisoners the year before [7:112]. Sir William commends them, reminds them of a reward bestowed and promises to consider their wants.

10 Onondagas wait on Johnson. Later, Nipissins and Ottawas. He asks the latter if they come on private affairs or as deputies. They defer their business; and are entertained.

11 Ottawas, Chipeweighs, Christineaux and Nipissins, in conference with Johnson, seek permission to sell the furs which they have brought, and ask for ammunition, rum and other articles; they are exhorted to tell the cause of the war; and they receive pipes, tobacco and a dram. Sir William assures them that resumption of trade will depend on cessation of hostilities, but promises some immediate relief and gives permission to sell the furs brought along.

1764

July 12 A conference with the western Indians in presence of the Six Nations and officers of the post. A calumet of peace, sent by the Menominys and Folsavoins, was smoked.

13 Sir William Johnson announces to the Ottawas, Chipeweighs and Nipissins the military movement against hostile nations and asks who were the promoters and what the causes of the outbreak. He promises a present and shows that trade depends on the restoration of peace. Chipeweigh chiefs proclaim peaceful sentiments. Bindanowan, an Ottawa chief, denies knowledge of the cause of the war and relates an incident of Pondiac's enmity.

14 A Chipeweigh chief disclaims relation with the hostiles about Michilimackinac and complicity with their acts, offers the service of 18 warriors and asks for an interpreter and "strong water." The war dance is danced. Sir William dispatches boats for 197 Menominays and Ottawaes at the carrying place.

17 Niagara Treaty of Peace, Friendship, and Alliance between his Britannick Majesty and the Huron Indians near the Detroit entered into by Sir William Johnson Bart. with the Chiefs of the said nation, the former guaranteeing a "free, fair and open Trade," and the latter ceding land on both sides of the Detroit to Lake St Clair. [Draft of 24:210] 24:209

17 A meeting with Menominis from La Bay, at which they recite to Johnson their friendly action and ask consideration. On the back, a representation of the Detroit river. 211

18 Niagara Treaty between Sir William Johnson and the Hurons of Detroit, of the same purport as 24:209; with seal and signatures. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:650–51] 210

18 Niagara A schedule of equivalents to govern barter of goods for furs; prepared by Sir William Johnson. 213

A list of the nations represented at the general meeting at Niagara in July 1764. 212

[Niagara] Report by Six Nation messengers of a visit to the Chenussios. Message brought by two Chenussios to explain delay of their people in coming to Niagara. Request of the Chippawaes to strike the Senecas, Shawanese and Delawares, with an account of communications from the Menominis and Tawaes [Ottawas]. 236

1764

Information as to prisoners among the Chenussios and Delawares, including accounts of Abigail Chapman, John Duncan, Eliza Carter, Benjamin Shephard, Sarah Carter, Abraham Baldwin and Isera Frim, delivered up by the Indians. 24:237

Aug. 1 [Niagara] Account of a meeting with Chenussios, with the reproaches of Sir William for their disregard of engagements, and their excuses and promises and a petition from the Delawares for peace. 215

1 Niagara Hugh Boyle's bill against Capt. John Butler. 9:133

2 Montreal Daniel Claus's draft on Sir William Johnson for £200, New York currency, in favor of Welles & Wade. [Inclosed in 9:148] 150

4 London George Croghan to [Sir William Johnson], mentioning Dr Brown, chaplain to the Mohocks, by whom he sends some presents. 24:216

5 Niagara [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, stating apprehensions now set at rest by the arrival of the Chenussios, cessions made by those Indians, terms of agreement with the Delawares, strength and assurances of the Indians assembled at Niagara, the number that will accompany Col. Bradstreet, Pondiac's position, and the only practical policy toward the Indians. 9:135

10 Carlisle Caleb Graydon's receipt to Alexander McKee for £16. 10:160

11 Quebec Lieut. John Donnellan, mentioning new appointments for the province [of Quebec], also the low state of trade, offering to render any possible service in London, asking to be favored with news and advising Sir William to send his son to England for a stay of a year or two. 9:137

12 Camp on Lake Erie Articles of peace between Col. John Bradstreet and the Shawnese, Delawares, Hurons of Sandusky, and the five nations of the Scioto plains, by which the Indians agree to the surrender of prisoners, the cession of land in their country for the maintenance of forts, and joint action against common enemies. 24:217

15 Niagara De Couagne, repeating request of Chipwa deputies for free trade, and informing of Col. Browning's order for inspection of venison and his statement that there are no more provisions to be dealt out to the Six Nations. 9:138

15 Niagara Thomas Lottridge's draft on Sir William Johnson for £200, 10s, 7½d in favor of Thomas Walker. Indorsed by Walker to the order of Welles & Wade. [Inclosed in 9:148] 149

1764

Aug. 15 Sir William Johnson's account with Duncan & Phyn —£3316, 11s, 7½d. 9:140

Duncan & Phyn's bill for rum delivered at Niagara. 22:182

16 Montreal S. B. Hertel to [Sir William Johnson], expressing thankfulness on account of a place given to his son and congratulating on the conclusion of a peace. [In French] 9:139

16 Montreal Daniel Claus, expressing satisfaction at the result of Johnson's labors at Niagara, mentioning the affairs of the Caghnawageys and asking to be relieved of the care of Indian matters, and speaking of legal action contemplated against Mr Donnellan on account of his *Quebec Delineated,* and action begun against De Charme [Jean Marie du Charme], a Canadian trader who engaged in trade at Michilim'c. [9:151] 141

18 London Richard Preston to [Sir William Johnson], thanking Johnson for kindness to Achilles Preston, a brother, deprived of a lieutenant's commission for a slight offense, and asking intervention in his brother's behalf. 142

19 Schenectady James Phyn, explaining why an order for rum was not filled, and offering to make any purchases desired, on an intended trip to York. 143

22 Philadelphia Baynton, Wharton & Morgan, asking reimbursement, through New York agent, for money advanced to Mr McGee [Kee], Indian deputy, offering to supply goods and requesting payment for goods previously shipped. Indorsement by Johnson, recording payment made September 8. 144

22 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, mentioning indisposition occasioned by hardships of the journey and discussing his dealings with the Indians at Niagara. 145

23 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden about a survey of land. 146

23 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to same on transactions at Niagara and the proper course with Cobus Maybe and several other trespassers on Indian lands. 147

28 Montreal Welles & Wade to [Sir William Johnson] about regulation of Indian trade, goods lying at Niagara, accounts of the late Capt. Lotteridge, Johnson's draft in favor of Mons. Le Charme, and drafts on Johnson by Capt. Claus and Thomas Lotteridge (inclosed). [Incomplete] 148

Same, touching Gov. Murray's appointments, the petition of Quebec merchants for Indian trade privileges and Mons. Le Charme's illicit trade [9:141] at Michilimackinac. [Completion of 9:148] 151

1764

Aug. 29 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Burton on results of Congress at Niagara and the right policy with Indians. 9:152

30 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the Earl of Halifax, explaining the value of the Seneca cessions, making "an humble offer" to his Majesty of several islands granted to himself, and upholding the policy of conciliation toward the Indians. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:647–48] 153

30 Montreal — Daniel Claus, concerning a present to the Canadian Indians who went to Niagara, Indian criticism of Col. Bradstreet's conduct of his expedition, the Nipisinks' distrust, the complaint of the Arundax and Skaghquanes as to regulations governing travel, injuries suffered by "Domestick Indians" from the soldiery, Gov. Murray's favoritism and purpose to intrude on Johnson's department, the two Du Charmes and the character of the offense with which one is charged. [9:141, 151] 154

30 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the Lords of Trade, stating transactions at the Niagara congress, the results, and the grounds of a solid peace. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:648–50] 155

30 Fort Ontario — Maj. Alexander Duncan's pass to 11 Messisagoes to go to Johnson Hall. With a note added September 4 by John Luke, of the 55th, regarding the arrival of the Indians at Fort Stanwix. 162

Sept. 1 Detroit — Edward Cole's bill and receipt to Capt. Howard for 1 barrel of rum. 11:236

2 New York — William Darlington, applying for appointment to a trading post. 9:156

2 New York — Gen. Thomas Gage, acknowledging treaties of peace with Hurons and Chenussies, excusing the absence of the Sioux from the Niagara congress, and denouncing Col. Bradstreet's peace with the Delawares and Shawnese as unauthorized and derogatory to the honor of his Majesty's arms. [Inclosing 24:217; July 12] 24:218

3 New York — Abraham Mortier, acknowledging receipt of Gen. Gage's warrant in Johnson's favor for £5189 sterling and explaining arrangements made for paying it. 9:157

3 New York — Sir William Johnson's account with Abraham Mortier, drawn by William Newton. 158

3 New York — Alexander Colden, informing that he has ordered Isaac Vrooman to survey Johnson's Indian purchase, in conformance with the directions of the King's Council of December 2, 1736. 159

3 Niagara — De Couagne, reporting inconveniences attending trade at the post, and Col. Bradstreet's arrival with his army at Detroit. 160

1764

Sept. 4 New York — William Darlington, informing that he sends by Guysbert Marselis £2500, and two parcels from Rivington, and that a draft on Johnson for £100, drawn by Capt. Claus and now in the hands of Capt. John Leach, has been tendered him; also inviting Capt. Guy Johnson to be his guest while in New York. 9:161

Philadelphia — Capt. Pat. Mapother, sending a letter from Mrs Dease, Johnson's sister; asking a recommendation to Gov. Sharp at Anapolis; and mentioning that he is heir to an estate in Maryland formerly possessed by Gov. Talbot. 163

6 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Col. William Eyre about letters for the Lords of Trade and the Earl of Halifax, which he desires Eyre to take charge of provided he can obtain immediate leave to go home. 164

6 Montreal — Daniel Claus, in behalf of a trader who suffered by Indian depredations at Michilim'c, and about intended intrusions by [Murray's] government on Johnson's department and the creation of employments for "Calidonian Gentry," also Catholic activity in Canada, and his impatience to return to Fort Johnson. 165

7 Albany — Hugh Fraser to [Sir William Johnson], announcing that he is coming to put himself under Sir William's protection, has married, and hopes to engage in the linen industry. 166

7 Detroit — Transactions of a congress held by Col. Bradstreet with the chiefs of the Ottawas and Chippewas and other nations. Wassong, a Chippewa, also representing the Ottawas, speaking on a green belt, ascribes hostilities to the old warriors and announces that the young chiefs will hereafter be in control; and, "on a string of Purple and white wampum, painted green and blue," declares the pacific purpose of the Miamis. Shamindawa repeats the humble terms used by Pondiac to Capt. Morris. Col. Bradstreet grants peace on condition that the Indians will acknowledge themselves subjects of George 3, enter into alliance with the English, deliver up offenders in the future, surrender prisoners and deserters; and agrees to remove settlers, and pardon Pondiac. Subscribed to also by the Hurons, Miamis and Poutowattamies. 24:220

8 New York — William Darlington about annoyances arising from his attempt to get an accountant for Sir William through an intelligence office. 9:167

8 New York — J. T. Kempe, recommending John Arthur for employment as a clerk. 168

8 — Duncan & Phyn's bill against Sir William Johnson. 169

1764

Sept 7–10 Detroit — Transactions of a congress held by Col. Bradstreet. 24:219

7 — Same as 24:220, but without the Indian signatures.

9 — Wapacomagat arrives with 90 young Missassagaes.

10 — The Missassagaes accept the same terms.

10 New York — Gilbert Forbes's bill for articles bought by William Darlington. 9:170

Samuel & William Baker's bill [fragment]. 173

11 New York — Francis Bassett's bill for articles bought by Mr Darlington. 174

12 Detroit — Col. John Bradstreet, mentioning the peace with the Hurons of Sandusky, Shawanes and Delawars, the agreement reached with the Outawas, Chipewas and other nations, and Capt. Morris's expedition to the Illiones accompanied by Thom King and 13 Indians. 175

12 New York — William Darlington about Mr [John] Arthur [9:168], cash sent in care of Capt. Huyn and articles that will go by the next conveyance. 176

12 Fort Pitt — John Marton's receipt to Alexander McKee for £12. 10:161

13 Schenectady — John Duncan to [Sir William Johnson], regarding his account, goods to be furnished, and the need of vigilance in the fur trade. 9:177

16 — William Darlington, concerning letters intrusted to him, and money sent to Johnson, in charge of Capt. Huyn. 178

17 — Duncan & Phyn's bill against Sir William Johnson — £21, 10s. 179

17 Montreal — Welles & Wade to [*Sir William Johnson*] about losses on goods at Niagara, the light punishment of Le Charme, the trader [9:151, 154], Scotch influence in Canadian affairs, Francis Wade's importunity, and the prospects of Indian trade. 180

17 Montreal — Daniel Claus about arrears of pay, presents to Indians, accounts, news from home, his farm in Kingsbourgh, a meditated buying of white servants or young negroes, news from Detroit brought by Commodore Grant, an argument with Gov. Burton on expenses of the Indian service, a regulation as to Indian hunting, other ill treatment, mines on an island of Lake Champlain and on Aughquisasne creek, whose existence is made known by Indians, Gov. Murray's interference with justice in the affair of Du Charm [9:154, 180], a draft, and Mr St John, the bearer, who wishes employment and leave to trade among the Arundax and Nipisinks. 181

17 New York — William Weyman, regarding a delay in the printing of the Indian prayer book, due to the death of Dr Barclay. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:340–41; Q, 4:217] 182

17 [New York?] — Stephen Terhune's bill for articles bought by Mr Darlington. 190

1764

Sept. 17 Isaac Sears's bill for iron bought by Nathan Darlinto. 9:191

18 Robert Andrews's bill for articles bought by William
New York Darlington. 172

18 [Sir William Johnson] to Gov. Bernard, of Massachusets,
Johnson Hall acknowledging a letter and commending Mr Bennet's mission. [5:208; 7:115] 184

18 Articles of agreement between Francis Rupperd, of Gen. Johnson's Bush, and Peter Remsen, of New York, by which the former agrees to make and deliver a quantity of potash in consideration of certain moneys paid or to be paid and the labor of a negro man for the space and time of one year, and the parties bind themselves in the penal sum of £400. 185

18 Francis Wade, relative to a difference concerning goods
Philadelphia lying at Niagara, and to families that desire to settle on Johnson's lands. 187

19 John Holt's bill against William Darlington for a Ream
New York of fine Cutt Paper — £1, 12s. 186

19 John Duncan to [Sir William Johnson] about goods and account. 188

20 Invoice of goods bought by William Darlington on
New York account of Sir William Johnson and shipped per Brant Schovenhoven for Albany — £134, 1s, 5½d. 189

20 Dirick B. V. Schoonhove's receipt for merchandise
New York shipped with him by William Darlington to be delivered at Albany. 192

John Heath's bill for gold buttons ordered by Mr Darlington. 193

Joseph Drake's bill for articles bought by William Darlington. 171

Jacobus Montany's bill for dishes bought by [William] Darlington. 219

20 Address of six chiefs and warriors of the lower Mohawks, protesting against a settlement on the Kayaderossres tract, and Sir William Johnson's promise to forward the protest to the Lieutenant Governor. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:809–10; Q, 2:469–70] 194

20 Duplicate of 9:194. 24:221

20 Col. William Browning to [Sir William Johnson], re-
Niagara porting a friendly visit by a Chenussio chief. 9:195

20 William Darlington about articles shipped per Brant
New York Schovenoven. 196

21 [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden, conveying
Johnson Hall the protest [9:194] of the Mohocks touching English occupation of the Kayaderosseras tract, discussing Indian trade and presenting the request of the new grenadier companies and troop of horse for legal establishment. 197

1764

Sept. 23 Schenectady — John Duncan to [Sir William Johnson] about forwarding letters for Johnson and money which may be sent him by Sir William in care of Col. Gladwin. 9:199

23 Schenectady — Same to [Sir William Johnson] about goods in stock, money and Indian trade. 200

23 Philadelphia — John Ormsby about his losses by Indian depredations, goods preserved which he will sell, Johnson's family in Ireland and the effort to obtain in England, through Mr Croghan and Moses Franks, compensation for the losses of merchants. 11:128

24 Niagara — Col. William Browning, saying that Col. Bradstreet is expected to arrive in three days from Sanduskie, and that letters from Bradstreet for Johnson and Gen. Gage will be sent in charge of Thomas Wildman to Ontario, thence to be forwarded by Capt. Windpress. 9:198

24 New York — Col. William Eyre, telling of the arrival of Capt. Gordon, Col. Vaughan, Col. Maitland and other officers at American posts, and offering to serve Johnson's interests in the event of a visit to London. 201

24 New York — William Darlington about Brandt Schovenhoven's delay in sailing. 202

[28] — List of John Fleming's effects, bought. 203

28 — Duplicate of 203, with superscription to Thomas Penn, London. 204

28 — [Witham Marsh], a memorandum suggesting the appointment of a deputy secretary of Indian affairs, in order that the writer may repair his constitution at Bermudas or Bath. 205

29 Schenectady — Cornelius Glen, sending vouchers for provisions, thanking Johnson for a lieutenancy in the Albany troop of horse and asking directions about a company uniform. 206

29 — An examination before Lieut. Col. Israel Putnam, Maj. Peter Daly and Maj. George Le Hunte of Henry Monteur and John Johnson [Johnston], captains in the Indian service, regarding instructions given them by Sir William Johnson; held at the camp near the carrying place of Sandusky lake. 24:222

29 — A conference between the Wendots of Sandusky and Col. Bradstreet, at which the Wendots submit to the king of England and agree to remove to a place 36 miles from Detroit. Also a duplicate of that part of 24:219 in which the submission of the Missasagaes is recorded. 223

29 — Duplicates of that part of 223 relating to the Wendots of Sandusky. 224, 225

Oct. 1 New York — Lieut. Col. William Eyre, renewing an offer to be of service to Sir William in England and presenting him with a small tent. 9:207

1764

Oct. 1 Schenectady — Duncan & Phyn's bill for articles bought by Sir William Johnson. 9:208

1 New York — Lieut. Gov. Cadwallader Colden, announcing that he is preparing, by direction of the Lords of Trade, a message to the Assembly proposing that the Kayaderosseras patent be vacated, discussing Indian trade, the sale of rum, and Johnson's land claim and mentioning that the King has made the Connecticut the boundary between the provinces of New York and New Hampshire. 209

3 Sandusky — Testimony of Thomas King, an Oneyda chief, at a court of inquiry at the carrying place of Sandusky camp: relating the ill treatment of Capt. Morris, of the 17th, by the Miamis, together with expressions of hostility uttered by those Indians, and their accusation against the Senecas. 24:226

3 Schenectady — John Duncan about money, which may be sent in care of Lieut. Phyn, and the fitness of the latter for some post. 9:210

8 New York — William Darlington, concerning letters, goods, tiles and slates, and Madeira which soured on the journey to Niagara. 211

8 New York — Abram Mortier, in relation to Gen. Gage's warrant in Johnson's favor. 212

8 New York — Sir William Johnson's account with Abraham Mortier. 213

8 — Thomas Brookman's bill for furniture to Sir William Johnson. 214

8 New York — J. Pryor to [William] Darlington, estimating the cost of covering with tiles and slate. 215

9 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden, representing the ill consequences of the Kayaderosseras land grant and repeating his statements to the Lords of Trade as to the amount of Indian trade in the territory under his superintendency, and his advice concerning the sale of rum, import duties and commercial regulations, also mentioning trespassers on Indian lands, and his own claim. 216

10 Fort Stanwix — Capt. John Luke, acknowledging a reinforcement, and mentioning trade with the Oneidas, road improvement, Col. Bradstreet and the report of Indian offenses between Pittsburgh and Detroit. 217

10 — Thomas Brookman's bill to Sir William Johnson for furniture. 218

13 New York — William Darlington, relative to articles shipped on Garrit Marselis's sloop, price and quality of wine, and letters for England; with invoice. 227

1764

Oct. 13 New York — Gerrit Merselis's receipt for freight received from William Darlington, to be delivered to Sir William Johnson or order. 9:228

14 Albany — Witham Marsh, to say that he is thankful for the appointment of a deputy, the mayor refuses to deliver up the common council records, and the fees of his Albany offices are insignificant. 220

14 New York — Gen. Thomas Gage to [Sir William Johnson] (private), criticizing Col. Bradstreet's treaty [24:220] and predicting new employment for Johnson in mending what others put out of order. 221

15 New York — Mattheus Ernest, to say that the people arriving on the *Beulah* had been sold to pay their passage, and that he would do his best to obtain settlers for Johnson's lands. 222

15 Schenectady — James Phyn, promising to make good the articles abstracted from a pack sent in care of bateaumen and to send wine and beer. 223

15 Albany — Robert Sanders, arranging for the payment of a bond executed by Johnson and Wells [John Welles] in 1762 and mentioning a marked improvement in his health. 224

15 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Mr Silvester, concerning debts which he desires to recover and a fine of £300 to be collected of a lieutenant for infraction of the militia act. 15:100

15 — A list of debts, sent by [Sir William Johnson] to Mr Silvester for recovery by suit at law. 9:225

15 Schenectady — Sir William Johnson's account with Duncan & Phyn. 226

16 Schenectady — Duncan & Phyn's bill for goods bought by Sir William Johnson. 229

16 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Col. Eyre, acquainting with the proposals of the Lords of Trade for putting the Indian service on a proper footing, mentioning the movements of Colonels Bradstreet and Bouquet and Capt. Morris, and thanking Eyre for a tent and a covered sled. 230

17 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to J. Watts, approving the use of the German vote to break the power of the Friends in Pensilvania, considering the chances of buying lands and advising that Mr Napier try to locate near the military tract about Lake Champlain. 231

17 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, stating certain proposals of the Lords of Trade for giving stability to Indian relations, and mentioning the arrival of Capt. Montgomery with dispatches from Bradstreet, French intrigue in the Illinois country, the difficulty of compelling the Senecas to apprehend two Delaware chiefs, the probable course of Delawares and Shawanese in Ohio and the expenses of his department. 232

1764

Oct. 22 **Schenectady** James Phyn about letters and newspapers and Mr Duncan's intention to visit Johnson Hall. 9:233

23 **Montreal** Welles & Wade, treating of business that concerns Johnson, Mr Sanders, Francis Wade, the late Capt. Lotteridge, Thomas Lotteridge, Capt. Claus and Le Charme and advising of a draft on Johnson to the order of Samuel Stillwell, Bache & Simson and a draft by Capt. Claus. 234

24 **Lebanon** Rev. Eleazar Wheelock, saying that the bearers, Mr Kirtland and Joseph Woolley, desire to learn the Mohock and Seneca languages and to teach Indian children, mentioning Mr Occum, who represents as a missionary the Society in Scotland for Propagating Christian Knowledge, also the progress of the Lebanon school, and Johnson's labors for establishing peace with the Indians. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:341–43; Q, 4:217–18] 235

24 **New York** Hugh Wallace, mentioning a sleigh left by Col. Eyre for Sir William and preferring a request that John Anderson, of Hallifax, may be made Indian deputy at St John's river in Nova Scotia. 236

24 **Albany** P. Silvester to [Sir William Johnson], informing that he has begun action against certain debtors, making suggestions for a suit against a delinquent in Pensylvania, and discussing the case against Dillebagh, who failed to go on military duty [7:208, 209; 8:81] and by whom he has been retained. 237

25 **Philadelphia** Francis Wade, expressing pleasure at the continuance of good relations notwithstanding his brother [Ferrall's] imprudence, asking a remittance and speaking of German and Irish immigrants who might be desirable settlers near Johnson Hall. 238

27 Earl of Halifax to Gov. Murray [of Canada], cautioning against Chabet [de Joncaire], who proposes to reside at Montreal. 239

25–27 Journal and map of a survey made for Sir William Johnson by Isaac Vrooman of lot 19 in a tract of land granted to Francis Harson and others, situate on the north side of the Mohaks river in the county of Albaney. 24:227

27 **New York** William Darlington on the balance of an account, Madeira and port, slate and tile, a servant wanted by Johnson, the letter to the Lords of Trade, and Col. Croghan's departure. 9:240

27 **New York** Sir William Johnson's account with William Darlington. 241

28 Lieut. Francis Nartloo, acknowledging a supply of reading matter and asking aid in obtaining satisfaction for the loss of 25 sheep driven away from his post by the Oneidas. 242

1764

Oct. 29 New York — Hugh Wallace about the sleigh left for Sir William by Col. Eyre, dissatisfaction with [Col. Bradstreet], and a lady and gentleman whom Wallace wishes settled near Johnson's home. 9:243

31 [Fort Pitt] — John Meanner's receipt to Alexander McKee for £40, 3s, 7d, six months' pay as Indian interpreter. 10:157

31 [Fort Pitt] — Alexander McKee's receipt to George Croghan for £80, 7s, 2d, Pennsylvania currency, six months' pay as assistant agent. 158

31 Fort Stanwix — Constantine McMahon, declaring willingness to take into service a boy named Thomas Cooper recovered from the Indians. 9:244

31 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage (private), showing that the savage nations regard themselves as independent and never as British subjects. 245

31 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, acknowledging a copy of the treaty of Detroit [24:220], predicting the decline of Pondiac's power, discussing the attitude of the Delawares and Shawanese and mentioning a division of his department into three parts. A postscript of November 6 mentions the arrival of five prisoners, four from the army and one from the Delawares near Chenussio. 246

Nov. 2 Schenectady — James Phyn to [Sir William Johnson], inquiring as to the quality of Madeira sent and making a small present of stockings and olives. 247

2 Schenectady — Duncan & Phyn's bill for articles sold to Sir William Johnson. 248

[June?] 1763 –Nov. 2, 1764 — Petitions of Narragansett Indians and action thereupon by the General Assembly of Rhode Island. 24:178

1763

[June?] — Petition of 64 Narragansett Indians to Rhode Island General Assembly, that their sachem, Thomas Ninigret, may be restrained from further sale of their lands.

16 — Resolution of both houses of Rhodes Island Legislature that Thomas Ninigret be served with notice to attend next session and to refrain from selling lands in Narragansett country.

Memorial of Thomas Ninigrett and 155 other Narragansetts, denying charge of petitioners and offering terms of settlement.

Aug. 5 — Vote of both houses in favor of appointing committee to bound Indian lands as a basis of settlement of the tribal dispute.

6 — Resolutions of the two houses appointing Joseph Lippitt, Thomas Church, Job Randall, William Potter and John Barker committee to bound Narragansett lands.

1764

[June] Report of committee to bound Indian lands, explaining dispute between petitioners and memorialists.

15 Resolution of both houses accepting foregoing report. Petition of Ephriam Coheis and Samuel Niles, Narragansett Indians, alleging that Thomas Ninigret continues to dispose of lands and asking that he be restrained.

15 Resolution of both houses to restrain Thomas Ninigret, and refer petition to next session of Assembly.

Sept. 14 Resolution of lower house that petition be referred to next session, and Thomas Ninigret be cited to appear, meanwhile to refrain from sale of land.

15 Concurrent action of upper house.

Nov. 2 Resolution referring petition to next session, and restraining Thomas Ninigret from selling land.

Duplicate of part of 24:178. 24:179

Nov. 3 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to the Lords of Trade, presenting an elaborate review of the Kayaderosseras patent and declaring the necessity of righting the wrong which the Mohocks have suffered by it. Also showing the danger of treating the Indian nations as subjects of Great Britain [24:220] and offering suggestions touching the reorganization of his department. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:670–75; dated October 30] 9:250

3 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden, refuting arguments used in the Assembly to sustain the Kayaderosseras patent, mentioning the protest of the Conajoharees against the trespass of Cobus Maybee, and speaking of his land claim now before the Lords of Trade. 251

3 Philadelphia Francis Wade, sending a small bill and asking a remittance for the balance of Welles & Wade's account. 10:6

4 Albany H. Van Schaack to [Sir William Johnson] about Lieut. William Lesly's certificate accepted by Johnson for payment, power of attorney given Van Schaack by De Couagne and Gov. Murray's chagrin at Brig. Burton's military appointments in Canada. 9:253

6? John Macomb, sending an account. 252

6 Frey & Buttler, 5 miles up Canosorago creek, about dry roots stored at the royal blockhouse, an expectation that the Cayoucas and Sinnicas will soon arrive, and the business done by the Widow Maginnis in selling rum to Indians for their roots. 254

8 Johnson Hall Sir William Johnson to Gen. Gage, exonerating the Seneca nation from suspicion of treachery and distinguishing the eastern Six Nations from those of the Ohio, considering the temper in which the friendly Indians entered on the western campaign and hinting at circumstances which altered it. 255

1764

Nov. 8 Schenectady — Thomas McIlworth, acknowledging sympathy in affliction. 9:256

9 New York — Stephen Debrosses's bill for claret bought by William Darlington. 257

9 Albany — John Hansen, acknowledging a letter which was sent to London and has followed him to America, announcing that he will soon return to England and mentioning Peter Hansen, his brother, who proposes to carry on business at Albany. 7:230

10 New York — William Darlington, concerning some presents of which Mrs Darlington begs Sir William's acceptance, an Indian present received from Johnson, a letter for the Lords of Trade to be sent on the *Duke of Cumberland*, claret obtained of Mr Desbrosses and the difficulty of obtaining slate and tile. 9:258

10 Caghenewago — Isaac Vrooman, describing the lot which he has surveyed for Johnson [24:227] and experiences with the Indians who accompanied him. 259

Same to [Sir William Johnson] (postscript), continuing the account of his experiences with Indians while surveying. 260

10–11 Fort Augusta — A conference between Capt. Thomas McKee and Indians of the Six Nations, Conoys, Nanticokes and Muncies relative to peace and surrender of white prisoners. 24:228

11 Schenectady — John Duncan to [Sir William Johnson], regarding the pay of an interpreter, the choice of a mayor, and a license which Duncan desires for Indian trade. 9:261

12 Albany — P. Silvester, acknowledging the receipt of £50 in payment of Capt. Claus's draft in favor of Holmes & Morrison and indorsed to Charles McEvers. 262

12 New York — Robert Leake, acknowledging a favor and expressing warm admiration of Johnson's public services. 263

12 New York — Witham Marsh about his trouble with the mayor of Albany, his sufferings from gout, Johnson's account against Short, Capt. Claus's sister's son just arrived from Germany, the death of Attorney General Bordley, of Maryland, the appointment of a deputy for Indian affairs, and Abraham's speech on the Kayaderosseres patent, and advising the publication of the speech in the *Gazette*. 10:1

12 Schenectady — Thomas McIlworth, indicating his desire to be clerk if the town is to be incorporated. 2(1)

13 Albany — A. C. Cuyler, asking that he may have the office of deputy agent of Indian affairs in Canada when it is resigned by Capt. Claus. 2(2)

14 Schenectady — Cornelius Glen, sending vouchers for provisions. 3

1764

Nov. 14 Schonectady — Isaac Vrooman, making suggestions for the completion of Johnson's survey. 10:4

15 S. Kingston, R. I. — Matthew Robinson, presenting the cause of the Narragansett tribe against its sachem, Thomas Ninnegret, who is selling and leasing its lands. 24:229

15 S. Kingston, R. I. — Matthew Robinson to [Sir William Johnson], statement of the dispute between the Ninnegret [Narragansett] tribe and the sachem, Thomas Ninnegret. 230

15 Rhode Island — Samuel Niles, Ephraim Coyhies and others of the Narragansett tribe, petitioning for protection against the sachem, who is disposing of the tribal lands. 231

16 — Francis Nartloo to Col. Bradstreet, reporting the conduct of Indians of Connowaroherry, who have driven a flock of sheep away from the post. 10:5

18 Schenectady — John Duncan about Lieut. Lessly's certificate, license to trade, rum and salt to be sent, Mr Mack'h [McIlworth] painting a portrait at Livingston manor and the expected arrival of the "Great Commander" [Bradstreet]. 7

19 New York — Witham Marsh to [Sir William Johnson], suggesting Col. Moore's grandson for deputy Indian secretary, regretting the infirmities which keep him from his duties and mentioning Sir James Ware's ethnologic discoveries touching the Irish and the English. 8

19 New York — Gw. Banyar, recommending John Moore, a grandson of the late Col. [John] Moore of the Council, for deputy secretary of Indian affairs. 9

19 Kattskill Landing — Jacob Goelet, recommending Matthew Lyne for town clerk or some other place. 10

20 Albany — H. Van Schaack, recalling circumstances of a call on Sir William, which may help the latter to remember an important paper delivered to him on that occasion, and mentioning money due Van Schaack from De Couagne. 11

21 Montreal — Welles & Wade to [Sir William Johnson], mentioning business correspondence and asking, in behalf of Canadian merchants, whether New York and Philadelphia traders will be allowed to go West in the spring and on what footing trade is likely to be reestablished, and discoursing on laws regarded as too liberal to French Catholics and disagreements between civil and military authorities. [10:72] 12

22 Schinectady — John B. Van Eps to [Sir William Johnson], explaining that he is not to be blamed for the damage to loaf sugar sent up on a bateau. 13

22 New York — Gerrit Merselis's receipt for goods shipped by William Darlington for delivery to Sir William Johnson. 14

1764

Nov. 24 Remarks by [Sir William Johnson] on the conduct of Col. Bradstreet during the campaign of 1764 — including his harsh and contemptuous treatment of friendly Indians, indulgence toward enemies, his advances toward Pondiac, framing a treaty in which Indians accept the title of British subjects [24:220], failure to finish proceedings with the Shawanese or to fight them, abandonment of white persons held by Indians and two soldiers who were fishing by his orders, the loss of stores by wilfully encamping on the lake shore, failure to proceed to the Scioto plains, and favoritism toward French traders. 24:232

25 New York William Tongue, inquiring about two certificates for the pay of interpreters and asking for a draft on Mr Mortier. 10:15

26 New York Witham Marsh, considering illness, "Friend Croghan's" shyness, Col. Bradstreet, the Albany county clerkship and the deputy secretaryship of Indian affairs, commending John Moore to favor and pronouncing a fervent blessing on Sir William. 16

27 New York William Weyman, transmitting the copy of the Indian prayer book left on the death of Dr Barclay and suggesting its revision under Johnson's eye. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:343–44; Q, 4:219] 17

28 Schenectady Cornelius Glen, with regard to provisions and vouchers. 18

28 Albany John Macomb, regarding a mistake in an account drawn up by his son. 19

29 Duncan & Phyn's bill for articles sold to Sir William Johnson. 20

30 Schenectady James Phyn, acknowledging a draft on Mr Mortier, mentioning goods and orders, and unfavorable public comments on a certain [Bradstreet's] campaign. 21

30 New York Hugh Wallace, concerning the state of British politics, Bradstreet's campaign, Bouquet's soldierly qualities, and Johnson's good intentions toward John Anderson and kindness of Mr and Lady Susan OBrian. 22

30 New York William Darlington to [Sir William Johnson] about letters for England which he has forwarded, money which will be sent to Johnson by the first safe conveyance, goods sent up the river, soldiers' clothes in the New York market and books from Rivington which Henry Cuyler will bring to Johnson. 23

Some incidents of Bradstreet's campaign, recorded by [Sir William Johnson] for his own perusal. 9:249

Dec. 1 Montreal Francis Mackay to [Sir William Johnson], asking that he or his brother be made an Indian agent. 10:24

1764

Dec. 1 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Burton, promising to furnish Mr Scott with instructions for acting as Indian agent during the absence of Capt. Claus, and to try to divert the western Indians from going to Montreal, commenting on the consequences likely to flow from Bradstreet's campaign and treaties and congratulating Burton on a promotion. 10:25

3 New York — John Leake, advising of a draft, drawn by Capt. Claus, which is in his hands and asking payment. 26

4 Fort Pitt — Swain & Co.'s account, with Col. Henry Bouquet's order for paying it. 165

4 Albany — Samuel Stringer about articles received by him for Johnson, articles lost and things which he is forwarding to Johnson Hall. 27

5 Schinectady — John B. Van Eps about sugar lost in transportation and the condition of his cellar. 28

6 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage (private), expressing fears lest Col. Bradstreet's retirement will embarrass Col. Bouquet and anticipating Bradstreet's defense of his campaign by pointing out his mistakes [24:232], particularly the reliance on a treacherous French pilot, by which he lost half his stores, and the straggling retreat; also asking what course should be pursued toward the Senecas, mentioning their humanity to soldiers and speaking of the supplies which go up the Mississipi to the western nations. 35

6 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Col. Charles Lee, London, informing that arable land in the province is hard to obtain, but the vacating of the fraudulent patent between the Mohock and the Hudson [Kayaderosseras] will probably lead to the sale of about 200,000 acres by the Indians, and showing the failure of Bradstreet's undertakings. 36

6 Philadelphia — Francis Wade, concerning business matters and the possible fate of a ship carrying Ferrall Wade and £1300 of the writer's property. 37

6 Conajohary — Hendrick Frey, John Butler and Piter Conyn, seeking a hearing before commissioners touching the gates with which private persons obstruct the highways. 38

7 Schenectady — John Duncan to [Sir William Johnson] on the remarks of military gentlemen returning from the campaign about the conduct of it, and Mr Duncan's imitation of the "Commander in Chief's" grand manner. 33

7 New York — George McDougall to John Duncan, asking a word to Johnson in favor of McDougall's appointment to be one of the new Indian agents.

1764

Dec. 9 John Glen Jun'r about provisions for Indians which he
Schonectady has sent to Barent Vrooman at Cagnawagie. 10:31

9 John Duncan, saying that Johnson's letters for New York
Schenectady would go sealed up in the Schenectady bag, and that all agree that the "late great Commander in Chief has done for himself." 32

10 Abraham Mortier, to say that he has received the gen-
New York eral's warrant in Johnson's favor and accepted a bill of £1500 in favor of Mr Duncan, and to explain an arrangement for remedying a mistake. 30

10 A printed circular issued by the Society for the Promotion
New York of Arts, formed to encourage husbandry and manufacture and suppress luxury; inviting correspondence and coöperation by the organization of local societies. Bearing the signature of Chs. W. Apthorp, Wm. Smith Jr, Wal'r Rutherfurd, Jno. Morin Scott and Jas. Duane. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:344–45; Q, 4:219–20] 39

11 [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden, to acknowl-
Johnson Hall edge the receipt of a copy of the patent of Kayaderosseras, express contempt for misrepresentations of his motives in upholding the dignity of the crown and the rights of the Indians, propose to associate John Johnson, Daniel Claus and Guy Johnson with himself in a land grant, call attention to Maybe's trespass and schemes like Klock's for taking Indians to England, express the opinion that the colonists have "hurt their Interest at home by their Impotent Attempts to Intimidate the Government at home" and denounce Bradstreet's treaties with western tribes. 29

13 De Couagne, to say that the Missasauges are dissatisfied
Ginausee at being denied the privilege of buying powder; adding that he is sent out by Col. Vaughall [John Vaughan] to recover horses that have been stolen. 40

15 John Constable to [Sir William Johnson], advising prepa-
Schenectady ration of the children for inoculation and asking about the success of a course of medicine ordered for Sir William. 41

16 Daniel Campbell, saying that Collin Andrews has fur-
Schenectady nished guns and Thomas Berrup "floured serge" to Capt. John Butler and Capt. Monture has drawn a bill on Johnson, and that Campbell has a stock of Indian goods, and inclosing an account for sundries advanced to Indians by Mr Tarquharson. 45

16 John Duncan, hoping that communication with the fort
Schenectady is reopened and mentioning letters forwarded, the return of "the great Mr Maunt," the new bridge and a visit to be made to Johnson Hall. 46

1764

Dec. 17 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Hugh Wallace, exhibiting pleasure at the advancement of "the family of Yorks" in British politics and a desire for a union of parties in England, contrasting the work of Col. Bouquet in the West with the failure and imposition attending Bradstreet's, mentioning a present and a coming conference with Indians, his wish to aid Mr O Brien and Lady Susan to buy a suitable tract, and also an inclosure for Col. Eyre [in England]. 10:47

17 Schenectady — Duncan & Phyn's bill to Sir William Johnson. 48

17 New York — Witham Marsh, speaking of Johnson's kindness to Mr Moore, and describing his terrible illness and a feast which followed, with observations on the civil law, politicians, friend Croghan and an item in the *Gazette* on Mohawk matters. 49

17 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Col. Eyre, showing Bradstreet's disasters and pretenses, the good results of Bouquet's expedition and the advantage derived by the Shawanese from trade between New Orleans and the western nations. 50

17 New York — William Darlington, informing that he sends money and eight bottles of restorative balsam by Henry Cuyler, son of Cornelius Cuyler of Albany, and, by Capt. James Stevenson, a package of books, mentioning other business and sending holiday greetings. 42

18 Schenectady — John Duncan to [Sir William Johnson] about Youry Klock's accounts, trade licenses, Bradstreet's chagrin, the Schenectady charter and Mr Muckilworth [McIlworth], who is painting a portrait at Livingston manor. 43

18 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden, declaring gratification at the achievements of Col. Bouquet, suggesting care in regard to Indian trade licenses granted in advance of the new regulations and giving the opinion that defeat will follow attempts to abridge the royal prerogative and Gen. Gage's establishment in the command will put a stop to many people's hopes. 44

21 Schonectady — John Glen Jun'r about provisions sent eight miles up the river to Abram Van Antwerpen and pork and flour intrusted to the bearer, Frans Schimel, also provisions delivered to the Stockbridge and Cognawagie Indians. 51

21 Philadelphia — Francis Wade, regarding a bill on Abraham Mortier, a delay due to the severity of the season in sending a servant to Johnson, Capt. Claus's nephew, sent with Dr Stringer, Col. Massy's arrival from Dublin, trade orders, and the prospect of a stable peace. 52

1764

Dec. 22 Schenectady — Duncan & Phyn's bill for goods sold to Sir William Johnson. 10:53

22 Fort Pitt — Intelligence received from a Delaware Indian regarding French trade with the Shawnese and Delawares and French encouragement. 24:233

23 — Maj. Murray's speech to Andrew, a Huron chief, requiring the influence of his people to compel observance of engagements by the Shawanese and giving directions for proceeding as soon as the Shawanese chiefs are brought to terms. 234

23 Schenectady — James Phyn, concerning letters and orders for gold and silver lace. 10:54

24 Albany — John Bradstreet about payment of King and other Indians and De Grois's services as interpreter. 55

24 New York — Hugh Wallace about "scoundrells" who open letters unlawfully, Col. Bouquett's success, bad accounts of the northern expedition, and a fall of snow that "makes all idle" in New York city. 56

25 Schenectady — Cornelius Glen, to say that he has sent provisions and orders and a voucher, to which he requests Johnson's signature. 57

26 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the Lords of Trade on Bradstreet's campaign, Bouquet's successful march, the disgust produced in the friendly Indians by the former expedition, the false treaty with impostors at L'ance aux feuilles, French assistance to the western hostiles, Pondiac's influence, the superiority of French policy toward the Indians and the necessity of a movement to gain possession of the Illinois. The interest of the board to obtain Johnson some compensation for personal losses through connection with Indian affairs is asked. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:685–89] 58

27 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Samuel Bayard, expressing a desire to serve Mr [John] Moore, but observing that the post of Indian secretary requires a knowledge of Indian customs and manners such as Capt. Johnson, his deputy, possesses. 59

27 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gw. Banyar, explaining the qualifications for the Indian secretaryship, an office now intrusted to Guy Johnson, and promising to provide a place for Mr Moore when opportunity arises. 60

28 Albany — Henry Cuyler, to say that the money intrusted to him by William Darlington in New York is now sent on to Johnson in care of Mr Smith. 61

1764

Dec. 29 Shippensburg — Robert Peeples, praying that a search may be made for his daughter Sarah among the Wyandots, she having been carried off by the savages eight years before, when three years old. 10:62

[Capt.] Geo. Etherington, concerning trouble with New York merchants over his public accounts, Indians seen above Shippinsbourg, the march of three companies [of the Royal Americans] to Fort Louden there to join three companies of the 42d and march to Fort Pitt, subsidence of the Paxton Boys, and Indians left in barracks under care of sergeant and 12 men. [Not dated, but evidently written early in 1764] 17:22(1)

1765

Jan. 3 Canajoharry — Hendrick Frey, regarding the survey of Johnson's land at Canajoharry which Frey has performed, the order of the commissioners of highways and letters put on board the ship *York*, Capt. Berton, for London. 10:63

3 Schenectady — Daniel Campbell, asking opportunity to remove any cause of displeasure and desiring restoration of friendship. 65

3 Schenectady — Duncan & Phyn's bill to Sir William Johnson. 67

4 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the committee of correspondence of the Society for the Promotion of Arts, to express sympathy with the general objects [10:39], make a subscription and disavow sympathy with any schemes for the annoyance of the mother country. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:346–47; Q, 4:220] 64

5 Schenectady — James Phyn to [Sir William Johnson], acknowledging an order and sending New Year's compliments. 66

5 Carlisle — Robert Callender, Thomas Smallman, Alexander Lowrey, Levy Trent & Co. and others to Gen. Gage, petitioning that he will recommend to Sir William Johnson to obtain from Delawares, Shawnesse, Wayondotts and Ohio Senecas reparation for the injuries inflicted on traders in 1763. 24:238

6 Schenectady — John Duncan, concerning Klock's accounts, an accusation against the Mohawks, arbitrary behavior of "the great, little man," correspondence with Gen. Gage about trade and the Niagara carrying place, and the clerkship of the corporation. 10:68

6 New York — Peter Hasenclever, commenting on a movement to encourage manufactures, the program of the Society for the Promotion of Arts [10:39, 64], and holding that the true interest of the colonies is in agriculture and foreign trade, also asking assistance in consolidating his share of the Onida purchase with a previous purchase from Cosby's manor. 69

1765

Jan. 8 Onandago — Capt. John Johnston, inclosing two packets, notifying that Cyuguas and Onandagos will soon visit Johnson and sending a message from the Long Coat and the Squâsh Cutter. 10:70

8 Albany — Rev. T[homas] Brown, speaking of accounts which he has settled and appointing a Sunday when he will be at the Mohock Castle. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:347; Q, 4:221] 71

9 Montreal — John Welles about an assault on Justice Walker by soldiers, following a series of libels against his Majesty's justices [10:12], the Governor's removal from Quebec to Montreal and Gov. Murray's desire to encroach on Johnson's superintendency. 72

9 Albany — Volckert P. Douw, Jacob H. Ten Eyck and Ab'm Ten Broeck about the power to name highway commissioners to fill vacancies. 73

10 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the representatives for the county of Albany, calling attention to the numerous rum shops between Schenectady and the German flatts and urging legislation to restrict the number of public houses to a few at convenient distances, capable of entertaining travelers. 74

11 New York — A list of the effects of the late Witham Marsh, taken by William Darlington, William Butler and Edward Smyth. [10:75; June 29, 1764] 76

11 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Mr Duncan, counseling delay in his scheme for trade at the Niagara carrying place and mentioning aspersions by Klock regarding Johnson's survey about Conajoharee. 77

12 New York — William Darlington, reporting the death of Witham Marsh, Secretary of Indian Affairs. 78

12 — [Sir William Johnson] to the mayor [and council?] of Albany, to acknowledge attention to his recommendations in the appointment of highway commissioners. 79

12 New York — Peter Hasenclever to Gen. Thomas Gage, stating his desire to purchase a tract of land from Sir William Johnson for a settlement of German farmers. 80

14 New York — Capt. J. M. Prevost, inquiring whether a piece of land near Coyeman's patent was ever purchased from the Indians. [10:123] 81

14 New York — John Leake, asking payment of Daniel Claus's draft for £100. 82

14 Schenectady — Daniel Campbell, renewing a request for an opportunity to remove the cause of Johnson's displeasure. 83

14 New York — William Darlington about Witham Marsh's funeral, orders, money sent in care of Henry Cuyler, Johnson's account (inclosed) and the writer's preparations for engaging in the Indian trade. 84

1765

Jan. 15 Albany — P. Silvester, signifying a desire to succeed Witham Marsh as county [and town] clerk, having already performed the duties as deputy. 10:85

15 New York — James MacDonald, asking a recommendation to the Lords of Trade for appointment to the place of Secretary of Indian Affairs. 86

15 Albany — Henry Cuyler about money and a small bundle intrusted to him by William Darlington for Johnson. 87

15 Albany — Cornelis Cuyler, proposing his son Philip for Indian secretary. 88

15 Albany — Philip Cuyler to [Sir William Johnson], seeking the post of Indian secretary. 89

16 — Capt. William Howard's account with Marianne La Grandeur; receipted. 11:237

16 Albany — Jacob Sugar about provisions advanced to Scaghticoke Indians; sending account and a sworn statement. 10:90

16 New York — Orders, at headquarters, for the regulation of trade, care and sale of liquors and distribution of presents at posts and forts. 91

16 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gov. Colden, saying that he intends to recommend Mr Shuckburgh for Secretary of Indian Affairs, and for clerk has recommended Mr Hansen, not knowing that Mr De Lancey desired the place. 92

16 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the Lords of Trade, urging the creation of additional offices in his department, reporting the escape of Indian hostages, recommending Mr Richard Shuckburgh for Secretary of Indian Affairs and suggesting the appointment of a physician for the Indians. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:694–95] 93

17 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Col. Vaughan at Niagara, on the colonel's efforts to restore the good temper of the Indians, the unwillingness of most of his Majesty's subjects to cultivate their good will, the reorganization of the Indian department and the expediency of selling ammunition to the Mississagas. 94

19 — Ab'm Mortier, acknowledging receipts and a warrant, inclosing receipts for Johnson's signature and promising to send up £2000 in good paper by Philip Schuyler. 96

21 — Sir William Johnson's account with Abraham Mortier. 95

21 New York — Hugh Wallace about Indian difficulties, severe weather and his purpose to send to Ireland for a harper and harp for Johnson Hall. 97

22 — Michael Byrne, at east end of Oneida lake, informing of the unfavorable stories which Col. Nickis, an Indian, is telling of Warrahiaga [Johnson] on the alleged authority of Col. Croghan; also indicating Byrne's desire for a better post. 98

1765

Jan. 22 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden, concerning the appointment of Dr Shuckburgh, the Spanish acquirement of New Orleans, French activity in the Illinois, the opposition of the "People of the Law in this province" to the government, Johnson's grant and his slight prospects of relief from care. 10:99

25 New York — John Kelly, with regard to an unprofitable journey undertaken in the hope of being engaged as a clerk at Johnson Hall and his present desire to be one of Johnson's tenants. 100

25 New York — Same, making proposals for renting lands of Sir William and settling inhabitants on them. 101

29 Fort Johnson — Daniel Claus, of travelers [Guy and John Johnson] whom he conducted as far as Kenderhook, a mishap to his sleigh, Col. Bradstreet's high spirits after receiving a communication from home, and a blank deed and mortgage from Mr Duncan and a Spanish hammock from Mr Roberts. 102

30 London — John Georg Liebenrood, touching the price of ginseng, goods shipped to Frey & Buttler, commissions executed for Johnson and the fur trade; inclosing a list of trees and seeds consigned to William Darlington, New York. 103

30 — Duplicate of No. 103. [Fragment] 105

30 Stockbridge — Timothy Woodbridge, apologizing for the rude character of the address and petition of the Stockbridge Indians. 10.

31 Albany — P. Silvester to [Sir William Johnson], concerning a search for a mortgage on lands sold to Johnson by Johannis Vroman, of Caghnawaga, suits committed to Silvester, the town and county clerkship [10:85] and Mr Marsh's will, which was not signed. 106

Feb. 1 — J[ohn] Arthur's statement of Abraham Mortier's account with [Sir William Johnson]. 107

2 New York — Sir William Johnson's account with Abraham Mortier. 108

6 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson's advertisement citing the penalties of the law for killing deer in January, February, March, April, May or June. 110

7 Montreal — Hugh Scott, ordering payment of £50 to John Jacob Hertell. 112

11 New York — Mercer & Ramsay, asking advice about payment of Charles Gaultier de Verville, for services as an interpreter, certified by Lieut. Gorrell, of the Royal Americans, at Fort Edward Augustus. 111

12 — Account of articles furnished to an express by Mr Boullie and Mr Marsac at Saganah bay; with Marsac's receipt to Capt. Howard. 11:238

1765

Feb. 12 Montreal — L. Perthuis, concerning orders which he has executed, rumors brought by the Indians from the Sault of French incursions in the West, and the Indians' surprise at the warlike tenor of Johnson's instructions to them. [In French] 10:113

14 Albany — Abraham Yates Jun'r, relative to payment of some accounts due to the estates of John Beekman and Mr Depaiba. 114

14 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, regarding the enemies the former has raised up by supporting the dignity of the crown and protecting the Indian possessions against the covetous, also the necessary steps for establishing a boundary between the white and red men. 115

14 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden about the new plan for his department, the survey of the Conajoharee tract, the draft of a letter [10:109] which Colden has written to the Lords of Trade regarding that tract, and the threats passing between the Conajoharee Indians and the trespasser, Maybee. 116

Lieut. Gov. Colden to the Lords of Trade, asking their influence to obtain a grant to Sir William Johnson of the land given him by the Mohawks, for which he has paid them considerable sums. [Draft revised by Sir William Johnson] 109

14 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage (private), considering Mr Hasenclever's proposal [10:80] and explaining the terms on which land is obtained of Johnson by settlers. 117

14 — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage about the killing of a Shawanese by a Maryland volunteer, coming conferences with Delawares and the Six Nations, officers for his department and accounts which he will send in. 24:240

16 Carlisle — Thomas McKee's receipt to Sir William Johnson for money paid through George Croghan. 10:168

16 Carlisle — Thomas McKee's account against Sir William Johnson for sundries given to a party of Mohocks sent to join Col. Henry Bouquet; with McKee's receipt for the amount, £35, 14s, 4d. 170

16 Wood Creek near Fort Anne — John Griffiths, recommending Mr Jones as a successor to Flood in Johnson's service. 118

18 New York — James Rivington, forwarding a letter that came on the *Earl of Halifax* packet, speaking of strength which the House of Yorke has brought to the ministerial party and expressing a hope that the next Parliament will reverse the destructive measures of the old one. 119

1765

Feb. 18 Schenectady — James Phyn to [Sir William Johnson] about lace for Johnson, an order for ginseng, Mr Vrooman and a survey and "poore Macombe's affairs." 10:120

18 — George Croghan's account for money paid Thomas McKee and Croghan's receipt to Johnson. 166

19 Canajoharry — Hendrick Frey, announcing that the Indians have reached the Flatts on their way to a meeting and inquiring whether he shall entertain them with rum. 121

19 New York — William Darlington, to express his pleasure at having entertained Johnson's son and son in law, mention prices of Indian corn (3s, 4d or 3s, 6d per bushel) and acknowledge kindness in the matter of engaging in Indian trade. 122

20 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Capt. Marcus Prevost, declaring his inability to furnish information about land [near Coyeman's Patent] and referring to the surveyor general. [10:81] 123

21 Kaunaundasageah — Rev. Samuel Kirtland to the commander at Oswego, conveying the desire of the Senecas to exchange their English prisoners for the Delawares held at that post. 124

22 — Duncan & Phyn's account against Sir William Johnson, £850, 5d. 181

22 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, considering whether he should treat with the Delawares who have arrived or wait for others of their nation and sending accounts of officers and rangers. 24:241

23 Schonectady — John Glen Jun'r about his efforts to transport provisions to Conojoharie and Johnson Hall for Indians. 10:125

23 Albany — John Macomb, informing that he has made an assignment to John Duncan, Messrs Greg & Cunningham and Messrs Hugh and Alexander Wallace. 126

24 Fort Stanwix — Lieut. H. Congalton, sending a report that 600 Indians are coming to Johnson to make a speech. 127

24 Montreal — John Welles, calling attention to business matters mentioned in his previous communications and applying for appointment as a commissary under the new plan for regulating trade with the Indians. 128

25 Niagara — Lieut. George Phyn, mentioning a story that Shawanese and Potowatamies have killed four men of the Detroit garrison. 129

25 Detroit — Dr Richard Shuckburgh, mentioning the inclination of the Illinois Indians for peace and of the French garrison to yield possession to the English, the intimidation of Thomas King, Indian, by Pondiac, the killing of two soldiers by Poutouotamies, Col. Bouquet's notification to Col. Campbell of peace with the Delawares and Shawanese, his own desire to exchange his surgeon's commission for a place with Johnson, and life at Detroit. 130

1765

Feb. 26 Detroit — Lieut. Jehu Hay, drawing attention to his desire and readiness for service in Indian affairs. 10:131

26 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Col. Burton, mentioning the escape of the Shawanese hostages, the murder of a Shawanese to obtain the Maryland bounty for scalps, the arrival of the Delaware deputies from the Ohio, to be followed by the Susquehanna Delawares, the essentials to a lasting Indian peace, complaints of the Caghnawagas and Burton's appointment to the colonelcy of the 3d regiment of foot. 132

27 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden (private), inclosing a letter for the council relative to the Kayaderosseras patent and opposing the design to obtain for Schenectady a charter extending its limits to a point near Fort Hunter without the consent of interested freeholders. 133

27 Canajohary — Willem Nelles, Lenerd Helmer and Sefrinnes Deigert, asking Johnson to meet the company at the house of William Fox to arrange for releases in the patent of George Klock and William Nelles. 134

27 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Messrs Smith and Rutherfurd, exhibiting pleasure at the information that the Society for the Promotion of the Arts [10:39, 64] has no purpose to annoy England, discussing the low state of agriculture and want of enterprise in the Mohock country, also high wages and tippling habits, and speaking of his example in the introduction of seeds, grass and sheep and his labors for the settlement of the country. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:348-50; Q, 4:221-22] 135

27 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden, concerning trespassers on Mohock lands who threaten to resist ejectment, danger in failing to support the Indians' rights and a petition from the Stockbridge Indians regarding the Mannor of Renslaer. 24:242

28 New York — Gw. Banyar, asking favorable action on five petitions for purchase of Indian lands, which have been approved by the council. 243

28 Petition of Narragansett Indians to the Rhode Island General Assembly at Newport, inviting attention to the disregard by Thomas Ninnegret, their sachem, of the Assembly's order restraining him from the sale of Indian lands. Followed by assembly orders of June 15, 1764, September 14 and 15, 1764, and November 2, 1764, regarding Thomas Ninnegret and a record of February 1764, September 14 and 15, 1764, and November 2, 1764,

1765

Petition of Aphraim Coheis and Samuel Niles, two Narraganset Indians, to the Rhode Island General Assembly, that Thomas Ninigret may be prevented from disposing of tribal lands. 24:239

Feb. 28 Albany — P. Silvester, regarding Johnson's runaway tenant, Joseph Cathcart, against whom writs have been issued on behalf of Johnson and Adam Garlick, and Cathcart's desire to settle the suit. 10:136

Mar. 2 Schenectady — Cornelius Glen, sending vouchers for provisions furnished Johnson and asking the return of the vouchers. 137

3 Fort George — David Colden to John Duncan, informing that the draft of the Schenectady charter is revised, stating its provisions for appointment or election of officers and saying that the governor (his father) would like suggestions for the nominations which he is to make. 138

4 New York — Peter Hasenclever about the prospect of successful manufacturing in Johnson's neighborhood, his exertions and expenditures in building up an iron industry, and the manufacturing projects favored by the Society for Arts. [10:39, 64, 135] 139

7 Green Bush — Thomas Robinson, informing of a letter brought by him from Philadelphia and forwarded to Sir William in care of Henry Van Ransiler and beseeching the favor of an early reply. 140

8 — Account between Sir William Johnson and the estate of David Quackinbush. 141

9 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage on the conferences to be held with Indians, fears entertained by the Delawares, evil consequences of the support given to the Kayaderosseras fraud, Mr Croghan's expenses, orders from the Treasury requiring vouchers from Johnson and the inclusion of the Illinois in his department. 24:245

10 Schenectady — John Duncan to [Sir William Johnson] about business matters, Indian trade, a certain young lady, and Macomb's misfortune and good character. 10:142

11 New York — J. T. Kempe, inclosing charges for services to the Indian department. 24:246

12 — Petition of Pequot Indians in Connecticut that Sir William will relieve them from oppression by their English neighbors. 247

12 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Hon'ble Mrs Crosby, presenting a statement of her indebtedness to [Oliver] De Lancey on a land transaction [5:206, 219], with Mr De Lancey's plea for a settlement, and discussing the disposition of other Cosby lands. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:814–15; Q, 2:472–73] 10:143

12 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to same, extract from 10:143. 144

1765

Mar. 15 Fort George New York — Lieut. Gov. Cadwallader Colden, saying that the Kayaderosseras patent has been laid before the Plantation Board in order that it may be vacated by Parliament, assuring the Mohawks of his good will and the justice of English courts, mentioning his recommendation of a parliamentary act to deal with trespass on Indian lands and answering the complaint of the Stockbridge Indians. 24:248

15 Fort George New York — Copy, by Gw. Banyar, of proceedings of Council by which his Majesty's Attorney General is ordered to bring a *scire facias* against the possessors and claimants of the Kayaderosseras patent. 249

16 London — Account of sales of two hogsheads of furs consigned by Henry Van Schaack & Co., Albany, to John Goddard, London, in the *Hope,* Capt. Jacobson, from New York. 200

18 New York — J. Alexander & Co., asking payment of George Croghan's draft on Johnson for £271 to the order of Lieut. George McDougal, indorsed to the present holders. 10:145

20 Charlestown — Thomas Ninegrett, relating the history of his possession of the Narragansett lands and the suits about the lands and denying the charges of his enemies. 24:250

20 S. Kingston, R. I. — Matthew Robinson, considering the action of the General Assembly on the Narraganset lands, charging improper motives against members, detailing incidents of wrongdoing by Tom, the sachem, craving Johnson's interposition and mentioning the desire of the Narragansets that a Christian school be established among them. 251

21 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden, discussing the Kayaderosseras patent and the consequences that would follow failure to annul it. 252

21 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to same, mentioning a survey in the hands of Vrooman, the draft of a letter to the Lords of Trade in Johnson's behalf [10:109 and 116, February 14], the Schenectady charter, steps to vacate the Kayaderosseras patent and punish trespass on Indian lands and "a Scurrilous paper War" waged against Colden. 10:146

21 Sir William Johnson in account with Duncan & Phyn. 171

22 Kings Bridge — Jacob Dyckman, regarding trees and plants in stock, Capt. Johnson's and Capt. Closs' new plantations and animals which he will sell. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:816–17; Q, 2:474] 147

22 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Oliver De Lancey, concerning his relations to the estate of the late Sir Peter Warren and the bearing of a late survey of the Caghnawaga patent on the Milns tract and certain leases. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:815–16; Q, 2:473–74] 148

1765

Mar. 22 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Peter Hasenclever, regarding the condition of artisans in the Mohawk country, the little town which Johnson is about to "erect," and the designs of the Society for the Promotion of Arts. [10:39, 64, 135] 10:149

22 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Attorney General John T. Kemp, expressing regret that he is unable to defray from the Indian funds the costs of action in the cause of the Canajoharies [24:246] and mentioning proceedings ordered by the Council against the Kayaderosseras patent. 24:253

22 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, concerning the request of traders for a tract in the Ohio country, the disposition of the Shawanese, the character of Killbuck, the Indians assembled at Onondaga, the Kayaderosseras patent, and expenses of his department, about which he asks instructions. 254

23 Lebanon — Rev. Eleazar Wheelock, thanking for kindness to himself and Mr Kirtland, sending an address to the chiefs soon to be convened, commending Peter and David, recommending two young white men for missionaries and three Indians for schoolmasters, mentioning a letter from the Countess of Huntingdon and asking a continuance of favor toward the Indian school. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:350–51; Q, 4:222–23] 10:150

23 Schonectady — John Glen Jun'r about pork and flour to be left with Dow Fonda at Cagnawaga. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:817; Q, 2:474] 151

24 Fort Pitt — Alexander McKee's account and receipt for money due from the Crown for expenses of the Indian department at Fort Pitt. 152

24 [Fort Pitt] — Alexander McKee's receipt to George Croghan for £63, 18s Pennsylvania currency. 154

24 [Fort Pitt] — Malachia Powel's receipt to Alexander McKee for £44, 11s. 155

24 [Fort Pitt] — John Meanner's receipt to Alexander McKee for £31, 19s. 156

24 Fort Pitt — Joseph Spear's account against the Crown and receipt to Alexander McKee; account certified by Capt. William Murray of the 42d. 167

24 — Alexander McKee's account, and receipt in full to Sir William Johnson. 169

24 Fort Pitt — George Croghan, an order to pay Samuel Wharton £425, 2s, 11d Pennsylvania currency (£453, 9s, 10d New York), the balance of Alexander McKee's accounts. 173

26 New York — John Watts to [Sir William Johnson] about land transactions, insinuations of people interested in the Coyaderoseras patent and English news. 174

1765

Mar. 28 New York — William Darlington, giving a list of articles sent, to the care of Dr Stringer [at Albany] and mentioning a business call on Mr Mortier. 10:175

29 Albany — Robert Yates on the legality of the proceedings against Wilhelmus Dillabach for neglect to turn out with his company. 176

31 New York — Attorney General J. T. Kempe, to say that he can not take measures for vacating the patent of Kayaderosseras till furnished with proper information and to argue that Johnson has power to pay him for his services in suits undertaken for the benefit of the Indian department. 177

Apr. 3 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to J. Ormsby Donnellan, to speak of Mr Croghan's journey to obtain possession of the Illinois, Indian discontent and the unsettled state of his department. 178

3 New York — Henry Holland, saying that he sends by John Van Alen the wampum desired and has retired from business. 179

Jean Baptiste Parent and Marie de La Chauvignerie, his wife, asking that they may have the preference in giving liquor to the Indians who are about to come to Montreal, as they have been long in the trade, have the confidence of Mr Clauss and the Indians and are bringing up a young English girl. [In French; signed, lachouignerie paran] 180

3 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, concerning the relations of the French with the Shawanese, Mr Croghan's communications with Pondiac and the Twightwys, destruction of goods near Fort Loudoun by Paxton rioters and a draft on Johnson given to Mr Field. 24:255

4 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to George Croghan, informing him of insinuations that he has countenanced the sending of goods to Fort Pitt without the government pass and mentioning orders from the Treasury for economy in Indian expenses, also the delay in opening trade with the Indians. 256

5 Schenectady — Duncan & Phyn's account against Sir William Johnson, £1691, 16s, 7d. 10:182

6 Montreal — John Welles to [Sir William Johnson] about mishaps to Mr Cuyler's party on the Lakes, a bond, money to be remitted to Mr Wade of Philadelphia, drafts and Johnson's new house. 183

8 Nearean napolis — John Hagerty, tailor, farmer and tavern keeper, answering an advertisement about Johnson's lands and expressing a desire to come to the Mohawk country. Forwarded from Philadelphia by P. Franklin. 185

1765

Apr. 8 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to J. Watts, respecting the slanders of men whose dishonest schemes he opposes, the boundaries of Kayaderosseras and of his own patent, the council order relative to new grants, conferences with Indians who are on the way, the destruction of Indian goods by the Paxtoners [24:255] and the disposition of western nations. 10:186

9 New York — Henry Peckwell, applying for the charge of a school, which Sir William is about to establish. 187

10 — A title for identifying 11:230, 231, 232 and 233. 11:228

10 Detroit — Lieut. Col. John Campbell's certificate touching the services of Theophile Lamai and assistants as smiths. Lemai's receipt, for a promissory note to cover account, on back of manuscript. 230

10 Detroit — Lieut. Col. John Campbell's certificate in favor of Peter Labute as interpreter. Labute's receipt for promissory note, on back. 231

10 Detroit — Lieut. Col. John Campbell's certificate in favor of Minichesne as interpreter. Minis Chesnes's receipt for note, on back. 232

10 Detroit — Lieut. Col. John Campbell's certificate in favor of James St Martin as interpreter. St Martin's receipt for promissory note, on back of manuscript. 233

10 Albany — Col. John Bradstreet about an account which he wishes Johnson to certify. 10:188

11 Schonectady — John Glen Jun'r about provisions sent to Mr Fonda and a meditated trip to New York. 189

12 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Penn about the destruction of goods on the road to Fort Pitt [24:255], the cowardly work of Pennsylvania's "back inhabitants" [8:50; 24:193] and the coming conference with Delawares of Susquehanna. 190

12 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, discussing the treasury orders concerning Indian expenses, failure of proceedings against the Kayaderosseras patent, expenses of Col. Bradstreet's expedition, the delay of the Six Nations and Delawares in coming to the conference and the preparations for trade; also mentioning the attorney general's bill for costs in defending claims of the Conajoharre Indians. 25:1

13 Mohawks — John Johnston, regarding the accounts of Johney Montour's father and Capt. Buttler. 10:191

14 New York — Samuel Wharton, relating a conversation with Mr Maturin about payment for goods purchased of Wharton by Mr Croghan for the service and destroyed on the way to Fort Pitt [24:255], showing the need of escort for goods and asking a loan or help in obtaining payment. 192, 193

1765

Apr. 14 New York — John Macomb, saying that he has surrendered all his means to his creditors and has been advised to seek the place of high sheriff or collector of the port of Albany or commissary for Indian affairs; asking counsel. 10:194

14 Albany — H. Van Schaack to [Sir William Johnson], saying that he has received a fat ox from New England, which he will send to Schenectady for Johnson, that the stamp act has passed the House of Commons and a land tax for America has been proposed, showing that the goods of licensed traders should be carried across Lake Erie in the King's vessels and asking Johnson's support for the proposal. 195

15 New York — Mercer & Ramsay about an account certified by Lieut. Gorrell at Fort Edward Augustus; with copy of their letter of March 25 on same subject. 172

15 New York — Gw. Banyar, discussing a number of land grants, including the German Flatt patent of 1725, and mentioning the stamp duty and an appeal referred to the Board of Trade. 196

15 New York — J. Alexander & Co., repeating a request for the payment of George Croghan's draft to the order of Lieut. George McDougal. 197

15 New York — William Darlington, mentioning articles sent in charge of Volkert Dawse and others to be carried by Guysbert Marselis and John Van Allen and commending Henry Peckwell as a schoolmaster. [10:187] 198

16 Montreal — F's L'evesque, agreeing to M. Perthui's employment in an expedition by Johnson and expressing the hope that Perthui will be allowed to look after the interests of the writer at Detroit and Michelmakina. [In French] 199

16 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gov. Fitch, acknowledging the receipt of a copy of the defense of the Governor and Company of Connecticut against Gov. Dudley's decree and distinguishing between Indian land disputes in long settled parts of the country and those that arise elsewhere. 200

16 Montreal — Le che'r Hertel to [Sir William Johnson], expressing gratitude for kindness and mentioning obstructions from ice met in crossing the lake. [In French] 201

16 Montreal — John Welles to [Sir William Johnson] about exactions for passports, Col. Bradstreet's and other military expeditions, a petition of merchants at Quebec and Montreal for the removal of Gen. Murray and Johnson's new settlement. 202

1765

Apr. 17 James Rivington, regarding newspapers and other publications sent to Johnson Hall, a division in the Commons, the King's support of his ministry, decline of British trade, preparations of the "Bourbon Compact" to renew the war against England, varieties of seeds which Rivington is able to furnish and letters which he will forward by the *Hyde* packet for Guy Johnson. 10:203
New York

18 William Darlington, sending Capt. Ferrall's receipt for £2003, 5s, 6d, mentioning articles sent or to be sent by sloop and advising as to setting out rose and gooseberry bushes. 204
New York

19 Hendrick Frey, saying that he will go to New York and asking to be favored with the amount due him from Johnson. 205
Canajoharry

19 P. Silvester, giving an account of proceedings against Catchart and Wasson for debt. 206
Albany

20 [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, announcing that 400 Indians are with him and 120 Senecas are on the way, besides Cayugas and Delawares with prisoners, and mentioning the expense of their entertainment and of the Indian expedition with Bradstreet. 25:2
Johnson Hall

21 John Welles, informing that Gov. Murray has appointed
Schenectady

21 John Welles, informing that Gov. Murray has appointed Capt. John Campbell, of the 27th, agent of Indian affairs and mentioning Murray's jealousy of Johnson's superintendency. 208
Montreal

21 Sir William Johnson's account of pay due to himself and subordinate officers from September 24, 1764, to March 25, 1765; receipted July 12, 1765. 26:24
Johnson Hall

23 John Glen Jun'r about his measures for supplying provisions. 10:209
Schonectady

24 [Sir William Johnson] to Lord Holland, concerning Lady Susan and Mr OBrien and extenuating facts about her marriage, conditions of land settlement in Albany county, calumnies invited by championing the rights of Indians, and the coming conference with 800 Indians. 210
Johnson Hall

24 William OBrien, asking if a visit from Lady Susan and himself will be agreeable, and when most so. [10:210] 211
New York

24 Peter Hasenclever, saying that he is considering a purchase of lands beyond German flats from Oliver De Lancy, also touching on the possibility of mining in Johnson's neighborhood, the high wages of tradesmen and artificers, Frans Rupperts' potash business, and expressing a hope that England will yet buy her iron and hemp in America, and an opinion that the general trade balance will be in America's favor. 212
New York

1765

Apr. 25 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Capt. William Howard, commanding at Michilimackinac, on the new treasury orders for curtailment of Indian expenses; sending a word of commendation to Mons'r Cadot. 25:3

26 — Articles of agreement between Edward Cole and Henry Van Schaack of Albany and Daniel Campbell of Schenectady, by which Campbell is admitted to a half interest in 92 packs of skins bought in Detroit, lying at Niagara and to be consigned to a correspondent in London. 4

26 Mohegan — Petition of the Mohegan Indians to Sir William Johnson, regarding their suit against the colony of Connecticut [10:200], which they are unable longer to prosecute unaided. 5

26 Philadelphia — Francis Wade to [Sir William Johnson] on conflicting statements about the goods destroyed in going to Fort Pitt [24:255], the need of cautioning Mr Croghan against permitting illicit trade, goods which he can supply and disappointments suffered through the conduct of his brother, F. 10:213

27 Detroit — Dr Richard Shuckburgh, telling of Indian differences over the origin of the late war, a prisoner's experience among the Miamis, the writer's desire to return east, the friendliness of Lieut. Stewart, Lieut. Abbott's marriage to Miss De Riviere from Montreal and Col. Campbell's method with Indian affairs. 214

27 Albany — Capt. Harry Gordon, mentioning the charge against Croghan, of putting the Crown to the expense of £15,000 for Indian presents, Gordon's defense of him to Brig. Bouquet and Johnson's regard for him. 215

27 Detroit — James Sterling, mentioning his marriage to Miss Cuiellierrie, sending her compliments and suggesting that he be employed in the Indian service. 216

27 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage asking for an inquiry into Mr Croghan's conduct and praising his past course, also reporting the arrival of the Senecas and Squash Cutter and Long Coat. 25:6

29 Lebanon — Rev. Eleazar Wheelock, introducing David Fowler, who purposes to teach school and follow agriculture among the Onoyadas, and asking a recommendation for Mr Kirtland and assistance to obtain English support for missionary labor in Johnson's country. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:356-58; Q, 4:226-27] 10:217

29 Schenectady — John Duncan to [Sir William Johnson], introducing Mr Booth of London and mentioning the suit between Col. Bradstreet and the Dutch church. 218

1765

May 1 Evesham, [N. J.] Henry Glass and John Reily, inquiring as to the chances for school teaching in Johnson's neighborhood. 10:219

1 Michilimackinac Alex'r Henry's bill to Capt. William Howard; with receipt. 11:239

2 Albany Capt. Harry Gordon about Croghan's trouble [10:192, 213, 215] and the necessity of stopping the mouths of enemies. 10:220

2 Albany Col. Eyre Massy, commending Francis Wade of Philadelphia for commercial favors, rather than the Quakers, and mentioning Mr Flury and "poor Fenton." 221

3 Fort Pitt Chas. McClure's receipt to George Croghan for two notes of hand payable to Joseph Spear. 13:160

4 Schenectady Sir William Johnson in account with Duncan & Phyn. 10:222

4 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson to Mr OBrien, to say that a visit from Lady Susan and Mr OBrien will give him great pleasure and that his curricle will meet them at Albany. 223

4 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, sending Mr Croghan's accounts, expressing the hope that Croghan will show that he had no interest in Indian trade, avowing the belief that the Kayaderosseras fraud will not be righted by the common law or lawyers and discussing his present negotiations with the Indians concerning peace, boundaries and exchange of prisoners. 25:7

6 New York Mercer & Ramsay about an account certified by Mr Gorrell and examined by Col. Robertson. 10:224

6 Schonectady John Glen Jun'r, regarding provisions to be sent to Mr Fonda at Cagnawagie. 225

6 Albany Henry Basstone, applying for the place of overseer at Wood Creek, above Fort Edward, which will be left vacant by the return of Mr Jones to Wales. 226

7 New York William Darlington, concerning a letter forwarded by him to London and articles sent to Johnson Hall in charge of Capt. Ferrall. 227

7 Albany William Gamble to [Sir William Johnson], saying that he has given 30 rations to some Indians going to Johnson Hall and asking if he has acted properly. 228

7 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Col. Eyre Massy, touching the agreements just reached with the Indians, concessions made by the Delawares, Francis Wade, Mr Croghan's purchases for the service, Fenton's troubles with the "unCivil Authority" and the regard in which Massy is held at Johnson Hall. 229

8 Albany Thomas Shipboy, asking payment of a draft drawn by Hugh Scott at Montreal to the order of John Jacob Hertel. 230

1765

May 8 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Capt. Gordon, explaining the enmities of which as superintendent of Indian affairs he is the object, mentioning the concessions of the Delawares of Susquehanna and the Senecas of Chenussio assembled with him and expressing a desire to be of assistance to Gordon. 10:231

8 Schenectady — Duncan & Phyn to [Sir William Johnson] about Indian goods. 232

8 New York — Gen. Thomas Gage, saying that he will discharge Johnson's accounts as soon as he has power, that the merchants discriminate against treasury bills in exchange, that the persons who destroyed the goods [near Fort Loudoun] have been acquitted, that he is informed from Fort Loudoun that the goods belonged to the Crown, and that he will examine the charge against Mr Croghan. 25:8

9 Philadelphia — Joseph Davenport's bill of lading for Madeira wine consigned by Baynton, Wharton & Morgan to William Darlington, New York. 10:253

10 Fort Pitt — John McClure's receipt to George Croghan for a bill of £57, 4s, 6d on Philadelphia. 13:159

12 Schenectady — James Phyn to [Sir William Johnson], sending an account for sugar and asking permission to employ Branahan. 10:233

12 New York — Samuel Monrow, appealing to Johnson to help him obtain release from imprisonment incurred by his efforts to obtain justice for some Indians who were dispossessed of their lands. 23.

12 New York — William Darlington about articles shipped on Marselis's sloop, which has been seized. 235

13 Schonectady — John Glen Jun'r about pork and flour which he sends to Fort Hendrick and Cagnawagie. 23€

13 Ontario — Lieut. B. Roberts, of French machinations among the Miamis, which his knowledge of French will enable him to inquire into. 237

14 Philadelphia — Francis Wade, informing of an attack by backwoodsmen on a party conveying goods to the garrisons, and reporting a threat of interference with Johnson's conferences with Indians. 23£

14 New York — Charles Williams, saying that William Cosby's lands can be sold only after legal proceedings to determine his sanity and mentioning the writer's sons and the bereavement of the admiral [Tyrrell] in the loss of his wife. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:817–18; Q, 2: 475] 239

14 Conrautt Franks — John Johnston about trouble in transportation of supplies and feeding Indians. 240

1765

May 16 Howard Chinn & Bostwick's bill to Capt. Howard for
Michillamack- merchandise; receipted by Henry Bostwick, June 12,
anac 1765. 11:247

17 Sir William Johnson's account with Duncan & Phyn. 28

[17] [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden about the
Johnson Hall uncompleted survey begun by Mr. Vrooman. 10:247

18 [Sir William Johnson] to the Earl of Hillsborough, ex-
Johnson Hall plaining the hostilities which beset his department, showing the cause of the great landowners' indifference to Indian uprisings and vindicating his right to the land bestowed by the Indians of Conajohare. 241

18 H. Van Schaack, presenting a small account and inquiring
Albany about Mr Leslie's mislaid certificate for £119, 14s. 242

18 John Watts, suggesting that Indians' complaints are often
New York baseless and the vacating of patents may create a dangerous precedent; also introducing Mr Hassen-clever and speaking of his industrial enterprises. [10:69, 139] 244

18 [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, regarding the break-
Johnson Hall ing up of the Indian congress and the rumor among western nations of the approach of a French army. 25:9

19 Lieut. Jehu Hay, applying for a post and speaking of his
Detroit unremunerated services to the garrison and Indians. 10:245

20 John Welles, telling of the origin and extent of a fire
Montreal in Montreal, which has destroyed property worth £300,000, and of petitions to the King in Parliament and the provinces for aid. 246

20 Dr Richard Shuckburgh, expressing joy at the news that
Detroit he is to succeed Mr Marsh as Indian secretary at an increased salary and relating stories of the warpath, including a rumor of Croghan's capture and burning. 248

20 Alex'r Henry's bill to Capt. William Howard for rum
Michilimack- for Indians; receipted. 11:240
inac

24 [Sir William Johnson] to the Lords of Trade: The
Johnson Hall slowness of the Shawanese in keeping the engagements to Col. Bouquet is attributable to the hope that the French will attempt the reconquest of the country. Mr Croghan is preparing the way for sending a garrison to the Illinois. The Delawares of Ohio have agreed to all terms proposed and the Delawares of Susquehanna and the Senecas have given hostages for the fulfilment of promises. The necessity of a boundary line has been brought before the Six Nations; and the Mohawks have engaged the sympathy of the other Five Nations in the Kayadarussarus grievance. This patent is supported by persons of consequence, including the principal lawyers of the province, and its

1765

supporters are indifferent to the danger to the frontier from Indian resentment. An inquiry into land grants would create astonishment that a single Indian remains in the English interest. His opposition to land frauds has exposed him to scurrility and detraction from men who aim to restore the old management of Indian affairs. He sketches the history of French-Indian policy and his own conduct of Indian affairs, shows the predominance of French influence at the Illinois, tells of the destruction of goods going to Fort Pitt and considers plans of gaining control of the West, the reorganization of his department and the separation of the Indians from the whites by a boundary line. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:711–18] 10:249

May 24 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson to the Lords of Trade, duplicate of first part of no. 249, with addition of a paragraph on the dispute between the Mohegans and the colony of Connecticut. 25c

24 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, stating that the Six Nations have taken up the grievance of the Mohawks over Kayaderosseras, giving the results of the late Indian congress, suggesting that a meeting the following summer to the westward would be advantageous and mentioning the difficulty of raising money on treasury bills. 25:1c

25 Schenectady Duncan & Phyn's bill against Sir William Johnson for goods — £72, 10s, 8d. 10:251

27 New York William Darlington, of articles shipped with Lukas Van Veghten, and others to go with Henry Bogard, fashionable furniture which he expects to buy for Sir William, an inclosed letter from London and the price of corn. 252

[New York] William Darlington's account for articles bought at vendue. 254

28 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Gov. Murray, declining to recognize Murray's appointment of an Indian agent for Canada, unless his own territory shall be diminished by the plan under the consideration of Parliament, and pointing out that Capt. Claus is still deputy for that province. 25:1r

29 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Maj. Moncrieffe, mentioning the exchange of prisoners under the terms of settlement with the Delawares, promising that Lady Susan shall see some Indians when she visits the Hall, condemning republican ideas and declaring contempt for his enemies. 12

1765

May 29 [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden, concerning
Johnson Hall the settlement with the Delawares and the Chenussios, remonstrances of the Six Nations against the delay of justice in the Kayaderosseras fraud, the uncertainty of legal justice, the difference between his Indian policy and that which it superseded, apprehensions of the Oneidas over fraudulent patents. 10:255

29 Duplicate of no. 255. 256

30 Samuel Weiser, to say that Jacob Hochstetler desires to know whether his son Christian has been delivered up by the Indians. 257

31 Gov. Colden (extract) to the Lords of Trade, regarding
[New York] the tract given to Sir William Johnson by the Conojohary tribe after the cession of Canada. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:741–43.] 258

31 James Rivington about an account with a person at
[New York] Niagara who is indebted to him, a lottery scheme by which he hopes to dispose of some land in Maryland and the inflexible attitude of the English ministry toward America. 259

A petition of a number of the late inhabitants of Juniata to the Hon. John Penn, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of the Province of Pennsylvania and counties of New Castle, Kent and Sussex, on Delaware, against allowing the Indians now in Philadelphia, under the government's protection, to settle on the Great Island up Susquehannah. (Copy) [Earlier than May 23, see 11:1] 25:46

June 2 [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, announcing the ap-
Johnson Hall proaching visit of 20 Ottawas and Chippawas. 13

3 Gen. Thomas Gage, mentioning the murder of Cherokees
New York by frontiersmen in Virginia, the western nations and Johnson's proposal to treat with them. 14

3 Matthew Graves, a missionary, begging for relief to the
New London Narragansett Indians, mentioning the indifference of the Rhode Island Assembly and sending a list of 29 sales of the tribal lands made by the sachem, Thomas Ninegret. 15

3 Same, speaking of a design in England to establish in
New London America the discipline of the Church "upon its truly Apostolic Basis" and asking influence to obtain for him appointment as a surrogate and commissary. 16

5 Peter Hasenclever, offering half the profit from his con-
Johnson Hall tract with Frans Ruppert, Johnson's tenant, for the manufacture of pearlash. 10:260

5 Oliver De Lancey, introducing Lord Adam Gordon, who
New York is on his way to Niagara. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:818–19; Q, 2:475] 261

1765

June 5 New York — John Watts, introducing Lord Adam Gordon, uncle to the Duke of Gordon. 10:262

6 Michilimackinac — Alexander Henry's bill to Capt. William Howard for 30 pounds of ball for the Indians; receipted. 11:241

6 Michilimackinac — Monbrore's receipt to Capt. William Howard for £16. 242

6 Michilimackinac — John Porteous's receipt to Capt. William Howard for £16. 243

6 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Brig. Burton on the terms made with the Delawares and Senecas, the delay of Parliament in reorganizing his department, two Mohock lads carried to England for exhibition, Mr Croghan's expedition to the Illinois, the vist from Wabbicommicott and other Chipeweighs, and Johnson's reply to Gov. Murray's letter touching the Indian agency for Canada [25:11]; also mentioning repairs and additions to Johnson Hall made by his son. 10:263

7 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Penn, concerning Col. Croghan's departure, Croghan's exoneration of himself, the inexpediency of leaving the Indians at the Great Island when a boundary is set, the consequences of indiscriminate revenge against Indians, or wrongful occupation of their country, transactions with Delawares, Chipeweighs and Shawanese and good results expected from the reorganization of his department. 11:1

7 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Messrs Baynton, Wharton & Morgan [Philadelphia] on Mr Croghan's satisfactory explanation, prospects of trade, the unsettled state of his department, purchases for Sir William's household, his representations to Gov. Penn for the security of trade and his arrangement with the Delawares for reparation to traders for losses. 2

8 Michilimackinac — Ezekiel Solomon's receipt to Capt. William Howard for £16. 244

8 Albany — John Hansen about the clerkship of the city and county of Albany; inclosing a letter from John Blackburn, London, in Hansen's interest, and inquiring whether the offices of Albany clerk and Indian secretary are yet separated. 3

8 Duncan & Phyn's bill to Sir William Johnson. 4

8 Philadelphia — William Allen, introducing Mr Ralph Izzard, an English gentleman, who possesses a large fortune in Carolina. 6

10 Michilimackinac — Deneije's receipt to Capt. William Howard for £12. 245

1765

June 10 Detroit — Lieut. Jehu Hay, to express appreciation of an encouraging letter and to say that Col. Croghan passed through Sandusky before May 22. 11:8

10 Schenectady — John Duncan about goods sent by wagon and an order inclosed. 9

10 Schenectady — Sir William Johnson in account with Duncan & Phyn. 10

10 Schenectady — Duncan & Phyn's bill to Sir William Johnson. 12

10 New York — Cornelis Van Veghten's receipt for goods received from William Darlington to be delivered at Albany for Sir William Johnson and Capt. Claus. 177

11 Hampton Court — [Mrs] G. Cosby to [Sir William Johnson] (duplicate), expressing surprise that Mr DeLancey's survey of the lands bought of her does not agree with the records, also a desire that her business affairs in America may be closed up. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:819; Q, 2:475–76] 11

11 Michilimackinac — Alex'r Henry's bill to Capt. William Howard for Indian goods; receipted. 246

12 Michilimackinac — Pier le Duc's receipt to Capt. William Howard for £8. 248

13 Springhill — Lieut. Gov. Cadwallader Colden, suggesting that a policy that will separate the western nations from the Six Nations be pursued, also that the information on which the Kayaderosseras patent may be vacated be laid before the Attorney General, mentioning a suspicion that the Earl of Ilchester, Lord Holland and Mr Upton intend to locate the King's grant to them in the lands given by the Indians to Johnson, mentioning what he has done for Johnson's interest in that tract and advising him to scorn calumny. 13

14 Sabbath day point — Daniel Claus, concerning French intrigue and trade among the western nations, impatience of Indian traders, the Montreal fire [10:246], the quarrel between Gov. Murray and Gen. Burton and Capt. Ethrington's desire to get an Indian employment for his brother. 14

14 Michilimackinac — Alex'r Henry's bill to Capt. William Howard for rum for Indians; receipted. 249

15 Philadelphia — Baynton, Wharton & Morgan about wine shipped to Sir William, electrical apparatus and seals to be forwarded, articles for Capt. Closs, Mr Croghan's draft in their favor and Johnson's proposal to persuade the Six Nations to make some recompense to the traders who have suffered by the Indians' breach of faith. 15

1765

June 16 Vincenne — P. Desreuisseaux's receipt to George Cremche [Croghan] for 4000 livres; with account. [In French] 13:161

16 Michilimackinac — Alex'r Henry's bill to Capt. William Howard for blanket and leggon for the use of the Indians; receipted. 11:250

17 Trenton — Robert Lettis Hooper Jun'r to Francis Wade (copy), stating his purpose to visit Sir William Johnson on business. 66

17 Canesedage — S. Kirtland on the unfeeling behavior of the Indians with whom he lives, the scarcity of provisions, the uncertainty of the future, Johnson's kindness. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:358–59; Q, 4:227–28] 16

18 Michilimackinac — Alex'r Henry's bill to Capt. William Howard for Indian goods; receipted. 251

18 Fort Pitt — Lieut. Col. Reid to Gen. Gage (extract), concerning the murder of a trader by a Seneca. 25:17

19 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage on the visit and the recent history of Wabbicommicott, the Miamis, Mr Croghan's journey to the Illinois, death of Mr Frasier, the necessity of checking the frontiersmen if renewal of hostilities is to be prevented, his weariness of the struggle with difficulties created by the ignorance and imprudence of the people, the three Delawares in New York who are to be exchanged, the distress due to want of money for his department, and smallpox among the Indians at his house. 18

19 New York — Peter Hasenclever, mentioning hemp seed intended for J. B. Van Ebst [Eps] and Johnson, goods for Frans Ruppert, production of pearlash, and gentlemen who will visit Johnson. 11:17

20 Philadelphia — Francis Wade about Robert Lettis Hooper, who comes to look at Johnson's lands, with a view of putting 20 families on them. 18

20 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden, concerning the Indians who have been returned from England, a talk about land with Lady Susan and Mr OBrien, a tract that may be bought of the Oneidas, Colden's advocacy of Johnson's claim with the Board of Trade [10:109, 258], news from Fort Pitt and the surrender of prisoners by Senecas and Delawares. 19

20 Seneca Lake — Sukkianggwaraghtace, warning Johnson against two Indians who are coming down with bad news; interpreted by S. Kirtland. 21

20 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson's receipt for £959, 19s, 6d sterling, received of Maj. Gen. Thomas Gage by the hands of Gabriel Maturin. 26:25

1765

June 21 Schonectady — John Glen Jun'r about provisions sent in charge of Andries Wimple. 11:20

22 Albany — Joh's Vanderheyden, praising Johnson's benefactions and pleading for the liberty of Joh's Ice [John Ece]. 22

24 New York — William Darlington about business instructions; inclosing the resolves of the Virginia Assembly. 23

25 New York — Peter Hasenclever, saying that he has bought a fine ship and sending word to Frans Ruppert about a shipment of potash. 24

25 Albany — John Morin Scott, mentioning a claim against the estate of [Witham] Marsh and asking Johnson to qualify as executor. 25

26 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Alexander Colden, describing the course of Mr Vrooman's survey of the Mohawk grant to Johnson and inquiring about the course of the rear line as completed by Colden. 26

26 Fort Erie — Peter Shryner's account of articles furnished to Lieut. John Wynne for destitute Indians; with certificate of Robert Moore and Shryner. 229

26 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, regarding prisoners delivered up by the Senecas, the approach of Shawanese and Mingo deputies, scarcity of food among the Six Nations, messages for the western tribes intrusted to Wabbicommicott and the death of Mr Fraser. 25:20

29 Montreal — Lieut. Col. Eyre Massy, mentioning Capt. Campbe[ll?]'s ambition, attempts from Montreal to stir up the Indians at Michilamacinak, the behavior of the 46th on July 24, 1759 [at Niagara], the dispute between Gen. Burton and Gov. [Murray], Guy Johnson's jollity. 11:27

29 Michilimackinac — Alex'r Henry's receipted bill to Capt. William Howard for Indian goods. 252

30 Michilimackinac — Thomas Russell's receipt to Capt. William Howard for £5, 7s, 6d. 253

30 Michilimakinac — Pierre Eneas Dubois's receipt to Capt. William Howard for £29, 6s, 8d. 254

30 Michilimakinac — John Porteous's receipt to Capt. Will. Howard for £40. 255

30 Michilimakinac — Sejourné's receipt to Capt. William Howard for £7, 9s, 4d. 256

30 Michilimakinac — Capt. William Howard's account of articles bought for the use of the Crown. 257

1765

July 1 Michilimakinac — Capt. William Howard's account of sundries furnished to Indians; with the certificate of officers. 11:235

1 New York — William OBrien to [Sir William Johnson] about his return to New York, letters, prints, a promised visit to America by the Duke of York and a possible visit to England by Mr Johnson. 29

2 Schenectady — Sir William Johnson's account with Duncan & Phyn. 30

2 Albany — John Christie, concerning Indian prisoners sent to Johnson, and Ece, now in jail, who formerly lived among the Senicas. 31

2 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Capt. Howard on restrictions of Indian trade, Mr Croghan's mission to the Illinois, French traders at Michilimackinac and peace with the Shawanese, Delawares and Mingoes. 25:21

3 Schenectady — James Phyn about business orders. 11:32

3 Montreal — Daniel Claus, regarding an interview with Gen. Burton, Gov. Murray's appointment of Capt. Campbell as Indian agent, the character of Murray, Pondiac's activity, French machinations, Chabert's proposed trip, a deputation of Caghnawagey and St Francis chiefs to Johnson, the disposition of the Canadian tribes, the scarcity of money, Claus's household affairs and a suitable assistant Indian agent. 33

4 Schenectady — James Phyn, mentioning an invoice inclosed, a packet expected, a merchantman arrived and the departure of Lord Adam Gordon and Col. Vaughan for Detroit. 34

5 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden, mentioning the surrender of 69 prisoners by Indians, his efforts to alienate the western nations from the Six Nations and the other Iroquois from the Senecas, information secured against Kayaderosseras and a mistake in a patent lying back of the German flatts. 35

5 Saux St Louis — Lisette Desmusaux to Monsieur Les Cononelle Jasont [Johnson], concerning trade and the [government] regulations. [In French] 36

5 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Peter Hasenclever about hemp seed and potash and renewed transactions with Indians. 37

5 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage on a quarrel between the Creeks and Choctaws, the new plan for the Indian department, new proceedings, communications to the western nations, and the needless insult to Pondiac the year before. 25:22

6 Fiskills — Petrus Bogardus to [Sir William Johnson] about an old account for service to the department, which was left with Sybrant G. Van Schaick. 11:38

1765

July 7 New York — Baynton, Wharton & Morgan on the opening of trade, Mr Croghan's drafts in their favor, reconstruction of Johnson's department, Mr Frazier's and Mr Croghan's expeditions, a seal and electrical apparatus to be forwarded by Darlington, Johnson's efforts to procure reparation from the Indians for depredations against traders and a letter from Surveyor General Lukens. 11:39

10 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to John Morin Scott, renouncing the administration of the estate of the late Mr Marsh, because of the pressure of business. [Erroneously dated June 10] 7

10 New York — William Darlington, regarding articles received from Baynton, Wharton and Morgan, his method of securing delivery of articles shipped, and "a West India Bird called a Filimingo." 40

10 New York — Cornelis Van Veghten's receipt for articles received of William Darlington, to be delivered to Mr Byrns at Albany for Capt. Claus and Sir William Johnson. 41

10 New York — Robert Leake, regretting his inability to serve Messrs Byrne & Frazer and sympathizing with Johnson in troubles and perplexities. 42

11 Albany — John Christie about prisoners sent to Gen. [Gage]. 44

11 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to William OBrien, repeating that the land on the Mohawk is granted to Johnson, and the King could not consistently give away Indian lands, also considering a suggestion that his son visit England. 45

11 Montreal — Daniel Claus, concerning Gen. Murray's remarks on the plan for Indian affairs sent over bby the Lords of Trade, trade at Michilimakinac with Hudsons Bay Indians, trouble with an Indian at St Jeans, Col. Vanderheyden's losses, the acquittal of the men tried for the Walker affair [10:12, 72], the withholding of trade privileges from Chabert Joncair, and the mirth of a surveyor general of customs at colonial interference with his Majesty's customs. 46

14 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Burton, mentioning interpreter Perthuis's prejudices, delivery of prisoners by Indians and peace with the Shawanese and Mingos. 47

14 Detroit — Dr Richard Shuckburgh on new reports of Croghan's assassination, Indian desire for trade, French misrepresentations and the superiority of the Illinois French to the French at Detroit. 48

14 — Meeting, at Brocks, of the proprietors of Kayderosseras patent, at which they consent to surrender the western part to secure a settlement with the Indians. [11:51, 53] 54

1765

July 16 Schenectady — John Duncan, concerning expected mail. 11:49

17 London — John Liotard & Giles Godin's account of sales and net proceeds of 121 beaver skins and other furs sent from New York for the account of H. Van Schaack of Albany. 25:23

20 London — Daniel Vealars's account of sales of beaver skins sold for Henry Van Schaack of Albany. 24

20 Schenectady — Duncan & Phyn's bill for goods sold to Sir William Johnson. 11:52

22 New York — John Beekman, Adrian Renaudet, Benjamin Kissam, Adr'n Bancker Jun'r and Antho. Van Dam, offering for the Kayderosseras patentees to surrender the west part of the patent to the Indians. [11:54] 51

22 — Duplicate of no. 51. 53

22 Will'ms Bourgh — Lieut. Gov. Francis Fauquier, asking that the Cherokees be helped in their effort to make peace with the northern Indians. 25:25

22 — Copy of no. 25, in another hand and with date wrongly given as June. 19

24 New York — James MacDonald to [Sir William Johnson], sending a historical account from Ensign Hutchens of Col. Bouquet's expedition in 1764; also news that Capt. Sterling with 102 men has embarked at Fort Pitt for the Illinois in consequence of Croghan's negotiations; and complaining of obstacles to his patent of 10,000 acres in Ulster county. 11:50

25 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lord Adam Gordon, acknowledging an invitation to Sir William's son to accompany Lord Gordon to England. 55

25 Detroit — Richard Shuckburgh on Col. Crogan's adventure and casualties, his own readiness to resign in Dr Antoine's favor and the inclination of the Indians for peace. 56

25 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage on his illness, the treaty with the Delawares, Shawanese etc., intelligence obtained by Capt. Howard at Michilimackinac of French intrigue among the Ottawas, like information obtained by Capt. Claus, Lieut. Frasier's escape, a deputation of Caghnawagas, Chabert Joncair's influence among the Indians and the distress of the Six Nations through a failure of crops. 25:26

27 London — Thomas Flood about his wanderings, the condition of Ireland, old friends, etc. 11:57

28 Inverness [Scotland] — Jon. McTavish's petition to the Lieutenant Governor and Council of New York for consideration in the bestowal of lands on reduced officers who have served in America. 58

1765

July 29 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to Daniel Claus, mentioning the visit of Coghnawageys and hinting that they should have been kept at home and mentioning letters from Michilimackinac. 25:27

29 Detroit — Mon'r Marsac's account to Lieut. Col. Campbell of his proceedings among the upper western nations under instructions from Monsieur Brastrek [Bradstreet] and the commander at Missilimaquinac [in French]; also, in English, a speech to 18 chiefs, with their response. 24:257

30 New York — Mercer & Ramsay, asking about Lieut. Gorrell's certificate, held by them, which they understand Johnson is at liberty to pay. 11:59

30 New York — Sir William Johnson's account with William Darlington. 60

31 New York — William Darlington about money received of Gen. Gage for Johnson, money sent up in charge of Guysbert Marselis, an inclosed account, lead for roofing, servants, Dr Stringer's letter, and goods sent to Albany. 61

Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the Lords of Trade on late proceedings with Indians, surrender of prisoners at Fort Pitt, Croghan's expedition, Lieut. Frasier's venture and probable fate, lawless behavior of frontiersmen of Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia and Carolina, his messages to Pondiac and other western Indians, French influence over Pondiac, the prevalence of absurd opinions touching Indian management, the danger of an unfriendly Indian policy, Croghan's reported success at the Illinois and the unsettled state of the department. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:746–49] 43

Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the traders at Michilimackinac, showing the difficulty of granting their request to be allowed to trade away from the posts. 25:28

Aug. 1 Montreal — Capt. Daniel Claus on Perthuis's quick journey from Fort Johnson to Montreal, preparations to honor Lord Adam Gordon, conferences with Indians and Claus's efforts to keep them from Montreal, the desire of the St Francis Indians for a priest and the anxiety of those at Misisqui over their lands, a Chipeway complaint, military jealousy of the proposal to appoint Indian commissaries, condition of the Chipeways who took Michilim'c, the reason given by Canada Indians for going to Johnson, Perthuis's praise of Johnson, his disposition, a draft and some accounts. 11:62

1765

Aug. 2 Indenture between Richard Askew and Con[nor]

3 Lieut. Col. John Campbell's account against Sir William Johnson, by which the latter enters into service to the former for four years in America; assigned November 10 to Sir William Johnston. 11:63

Detroit

liam Johnson for sums paid to Indian interpreters and smiths; with authorization to Hugh Wallace to receive the money. 227

3 Philad'a

Francis Wade, touching Mr Hooper and Johnson's lands, the slaughter of Mr Fraizor and his party by Pondiac, goods which Wade has in stock, a meditated journey to Cannada and call at Johnson Hall and bad consequences of the "Stamp'd Act." [Inclosing 11:66, June 17] 65

4 Detroit

Col. John Campbell to [Sir William Johnson] on accounts for payment of interpreters and gunsmiths and his troubles from unpaid claims at the post. 67

6 New York

Peter Hasenclever about Johnson's labors, his own shipments of provisions and pearlash, his ironworks, the attitude of the province toward German immigrants, Ruppert's potash enterprise [10:260], Mr Allen's and Mr Yzard's visit to Montreal, the state of English politics, the necessity of submission to the stamp duty, the need of a bounty on exports of American iron and the assay of a piece of lead given by Johnson. 68

6 Albany

Frederik Hambach, reciting experiences in the army and among western Indians and asking to be considered for the place of commissary. 69

7 New York

Stephen Forman, seeking payment for a slave who ran away from Johnson, was sold to Forman under the laws of Connecticut and afterward came into Johnson's possession again. 70

7 Schenectady

Duncan & Phyn's bill to Sir William Johnson. 71

9 Johnson Hall

[Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, mentioning the delay of letters at the Albany postoffice, arguing that he should choose the commissaries for the Indian service, laying before the general the memorial of the Michilimackinac traders and repeating the rumor that troops had followed Croghan to take possession of the Illinois country. 25:29

10 Philad'a

Francis Wade, transmitting a report, from Fort Pitt, that Mr Crogham and his party are taken by Indians. 11:72

1765

10 Schenectady — Harry Gordon, mentioning an intended journey to repair the western forts, the delivery of Lieut. Fraser to Pondiac, Crawford's observation of French trade and intrigue in the Illinois country, a purchase, in which Gordon is concerned with Croghan, in the Susquehanna Manor, Babies's account at Detroit, Marsac's [24:257] deserts and changes in the British ministry. 11:73

12 New York — William Darlington, concerning an advertisement which has appeared in Weyman's paper and Gaine's *Mercury* and will be inserted in Holt's *Gazette* and be published in Philadelphia. 74

12 New York — Lieut. Col. Roger Morris to [Sir William Johnson], stating the facts of a dispute with Samuel Monroe, guardian of Daniel Nimham, an Indian, relative to land in Dutchess county patented to Adolph Philipse, and sending proceedings of the Lieutenant Governor and Council. 25:30

12 New York — J. T. Kempe, Attorney General, transmitting an opinion as to the validity of the Kayaderosseras patent and asking to be supplied with information requisite for proceeding against it. 31

14 Michilimackinac — F. Joliette to Thomas Walker, complaining of ill usage from the commandant. 34

14 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden, drawing attention to a tract of 2000 acres near the German flatts, desired for Captain Johnson, also a matter of boundary in Governeurs patent and Lieut. Fraser's desire for a land grant, and giving news of Croghan's adventure with Kickapous and Mascoutins. 11:75

15 Schenectady — James Phyn, sending De Couagne's draft on Mr Buttler in favor of Boyle. 76

16 Albany — John Hansen, explaining a financial difficulty misrepresented by John Glen Jun'r and Isaac Low and mentioning two men of high station in England who support his candidacy for the clerkship of Albany city and county. 77

16 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to Peter Hasenclever, telling of Croghan's adventure with Kickapous and Mascoutins, the submission of these Indians, an accident to Rupert and preparations for making pearlash. 78

16 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, describing the embarrassments due to the unsettled state of his department and want of funds, sending an account of disbursements, giving news of Croghan's expedition and advising a proper reception of the Illinois if they come to Detroit. 32

1765

Aug. 16 Albany — Lieut. Aug. Prevost, seeking to know the facts of Mr Croghan's misfortune among the western savages. 11:79

16 Montreal — Daniel Claus about trouble in dealing with the Caghnawageys, the services of Perthuis and Claus's landlord as interpreters and Lord Gordon's visit to Canada. 80

17 — Sir William Johnson to Daniel Claus, inclosing a copy of Croghan's letter containing the story of his disaster [11:75]; and saying that he will resign the superintendency unless he soon hears something favorable from the Lords of Trade concerning his department. 25:33

19 Schenectady — James Phyn, inquiring in what manner and from what date Johnson wishes his account to be made out. 11:81

19 New York — J. Alexander & Co., calling attention a third time to an unpaid bill of Mr Croghan's. 82

19 Albany — Barrak Hays, asking payment of a draft drawn on John Levinston at Montreal. 83

22 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to Stephen Forman, denouncing his communication concerning a runaway slave [11:70] and declaring his own ignorance of the laws of Connecticut regarding such property. 84

22 Schenectady — Sir William Johnson's account with Duncan & Phyn. 85

22 — Account of same with same. 86

22 — Account of same with same. 87

23 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, regarding his account of Indian disbursements, which he sends, advances which he has made for the service, and expenses incident to it. 25:35

24 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson's account of contingent expenses from October 21, 1764. 26:26

24 Canajoharry — Sir William Johnson's account with Hendrick Frey. Followed by Frey's receipt dated January 29, 1768. 11:88

24 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Col. Morris, indicating that he will take no part in the Indian land dispute in which Morris is involved [25:30] and stating the rules by which he is guided in relation to disputes over Indian claims. 90

25 Conajohary — Roger Baxter about troubles with Indian neighbors over fences and cattle and the advice given the Indians by their solicitor; threatening reprisal after the manner of the "Paxton boys." 89

26 Schenectady — Duncan & Phyn's bill to Sir William Johnson. 92

Schenectady — James Phyn about a bill of parcels. [Accompanying no. 92] 91

27 New York — James MacDonald to [Sir William Johnson] on Mr Croghan's success, opposition to MacDonald's patent on the part of those interested in the Minisink patent and public excitement over the Stamp Act. 93

1765

Aug. 27 Burnets Feald — Hendrick Wempel, to say that the Indians at that place refuse to go with Hendrick, the Indian, on his journey, but Wempel will accompany him. 11:94

27 Schenectady — William Bayley, sending a return of provisions furnished, with receipts to be signed. 95

28 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Mr Allen of Philadelphia about the agreeable visit of Mr Izzard and Lord Adam Gordon. 96

28 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, regarding the Indian attack on Croghan, the petition of Michilimackinac traders and the advantages of confining trade with Indians to the posts. 25:36

29 Norwalk — Asa Spalding, a lawyer, defending a lottery arrangement for raising money to enable Nimham, an Indian, to bring before the Privy Council of Great Britain his claim to lands in Dutchess county [25:30; 11:90] and proposing a form of contract by which buyers of tickets will not be liable under the laws against maintenance and champerty. 37

30 New York — John Watts, introducing John Reade, discussing a "helpless couple" who lately visited Johnson Hall and touching on English politics and the Stamp Act. 11:98

30 New York — William OBrien to [Sir William Johnson] on his diversions in New York and on Long Island, his relation to plans for acquiring lands, Johnson's generosity, the Boston riot and ministerial changes in England. 99

31 New York — Tho. Hutchins, mentioning Mr Croghan's exploit among western Indians, Col. Bouquet's journal [11:50, 93] and a detachment of the 42d in readiness at Fort Pitt to follow after Croghan. 97

31 Sch'y — Duncan & Phyn's bill to Sir William Johnson. 101

Sept. 1 Detroit — Lieut. D. Brehm's account against Sir William Johnson, certificate of Lieut. Edward Abbott and Lieut. Col. John Campbell and Brehm's draft. 226

2 Sch'y — Duncan & Phyn's bill to Sir William Johnson. 64

5 Detr — George Croghan's account with A. D. Hemar — £3, 6s; receipted. [In French] 13:162

5 Detroit — George Croghan's account with same — 379 livres; receipted. [In French] 163

7 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to Attorney General J. T. Kempe, saying that he shall recommend to the Indians acceptance of the terms offered by the Kayaderosseras patentees [11:51, 54], explaining the discrepancies in the Kayaderosseras records by the character of Lord Cornbury's administration, denying the King's paramount right in unpurchased Indian lands [25:31]

1765

and discussing the nature of a provincial governor's commission, and asking an opinion on the case of Cobus Maybee, who is at variance with the Indians at Conajoharre. 11:100

Sept. 7 Schenectady — Duncan & Phyn's bill to Sir William Johnson. 103

8 New York — Gen. Thomas Gage on delay of letters, regulation of trade, Croghan's success and movements for military and commercial possession of the Illinois. 25:39

8 New York — Hugh Wallace, inquiring about land near Conajohary belonging to Capt. Will Cosby, condemning the provinces as mad in their resistance to Parliament and accusing the popular leaders of ambition, and promising to send up a harper and an Irish piper. 11:102

10 Schonectady — Alex'r Fraser to [Sir William Johnson] about a continuance of partnership with Abraham Van Eps. 104

10 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to J. Watts, regarding the visits of Mr Read, Lord Adam Gordon and Lady Susan and Mr OBrien, the disadvantages of marriage between persons of unequal stations, Mr Croghan's experiences with Paxtoners and Indians [11:75] and the disorder in the colonies, for which he blames persons who are "uttering their own Sentiments as the Voice of the People." 105

11 Montreal — John Welles to [Sir William Johnson], concerning trade, the behavior of the commanding officer at Michilimachinac [25:34] and an attempt to obtain the removal of "Gov'r [Murray] & Judge." 106

11 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Fauquier, promising to use endeavors for peace between the Six Nations and the Cherokees and showing the difficulty of composing Indian feuds. 25:41

12 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, concerning a draft in Mr Darlington's hands, a claim held by Mercer & Ramsay, for the services of an interpreter at La Baye, a successor to Indian Secretary Marsh, riotous behavior of some Americans, the necessity for the Stamp Act, the inclination of "an Ignorant people" to accept republican principles, his own interests and sentiments in the differences between the colonies and England, and instructions to Col. Campbell. 40

13 Schenectady — John Duncan, congratulations on recovery from illness, and on the birth of a grandson, pleasant words about Lord Adam Gordon, mention of a suit with Youry Klock which calls Duncan to New York, a recommendation of Mr Casity and an assurance of efforts to get the post service better regulated. 11:107

1765

13 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden, saying that "a modest state of the colonies" might have influenced the British ministry, but the government will not allow a "dangerous Precedent for the Independency of the Colonies," that the governors should act together and the authors of disturbance should be pointed out, and he will attend the Council if it be absolutely necessary. 11:108

14 London — Dirk Van der Heyden, saying that he has a legal discharge from debts and asking Johnson's influence with Mr Duncan that he may have Duncan's London commissions. 109

14 Schenectady — Duncan & Phyn's bill to Sir William Johnson. 111

15 Lieut Dan. Tucker, East End Oneida Lake Roy'l Blockhouse, to Lord [Adam Gordon?], asking a word to Sir William Johnson in favor of Tucker's appointment as Indian agent or commissary. 110

16 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the committee concerned in Kayaderosseras, informing that the Mohocks will hold a public meeting to consider the proposal of the patentees for settling the land dispute. [9:250; 11:51, 54] 112

16 New York — William Darlington to Sir William Johnson about money paid Robert Adams, scarcity of money, nails, paper hangings and a monkey sent in care of Mr Adams, the price of pork — from 116 to 120s per barrel — and articles delivered to Capt. McDonald. 113

16 Schenectady — Duncan & Phyn's bill to Sir William Johnson. 114

16 New York — Peter Hasenclever, sending directions for Rubbarth for the better manufacture of potash, mentioning a shipment of pearlash, the tumults at Boston and preparations for a general congress at New York, and saying that the crisis affords a fine opportunity for the exercise of Mr Pitt's genius. 115

17 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Mr OBrien about the land enterprise represented by OBrien, his own grant, the Kayaderosseras and the consequences of public disturbance and the propagation of "Independent Sentiments." 116

17 Montreal — Lawrence Ermatinger to [Sir William Johnson], asking permission to winter and trade among the Indians and complaining of discriminations. 25:38

18 Montreal — Capt. Daniel Claus, sending news of Pondiac's submission, the anger of a Chippeway chief at an affront from Capt. Sinclair, dissatisfaction of traders with Capt. Howard [at Michilimackinac], smallpox at Caneghsadagey, also a report that Sir William will be made Lord Mount Johnson and Governor of Canada. 11:117

1765

Sept. 18 Ontario — Lieut. B. Roberts, sending melon seeds saved from fruit grown at Niagara, the seeds of which were brought from the Havanna, and expressing pleasure that Johnson's son has gone to England with Lord Adam [Gordon]. 11:118

18 Detroit — Dr Richard Shuckburgh on Crogan's success and diplomatic qualities and the chances of selling his surgeon's commission. 119

18 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to [Hugh] Wallace on Croghan's success in getting control of the Illinois and bringing Pondiac to Detroit, land belonging to Capt. Cosby, Lord Adam Gordon, the lengths to which "a misguided populace" has been carried in its opposition to authority, and his desire to encourage the formation of a "Hibernian Concert." 120

Three depositions regarding the circumstances of the signing of a Conajohare Indian deed September 20, 1765. 25:42

21 Montreal — Daniel Claus, concerning a draft to the order of Welles & Wade and Mr Welles's application. 11:121

21 Montreal — Same to same, draft to the order of Welles & Wade, indorsed to Ab'm Lyle. [11:158] 122

21 Montreal — John Welles, renewing an application for employment in the Indian department. 123

23 New York — J. T. Kempe, Attorney General, considering circumstances which may give validity to a land patent, also the case of Cobus Maybe, occupying land within the Indians' domain against their wish. 124

23 New York — Charles Williams about Mrs Cosby's land affairs and Gov. Moore's intended passage. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:821–22; Q, 2:477] 125

23 New York — James MacDonald to [Sir William Johnson], mentioning changes in the ministry and the Board of Trade, the effect on the people of New York city of strengthening the forts, the address of the Town of Boston to Lord Adam Gordon, Mr Croughan's return and the advantage to Mr [John] Johnson of seeing the world. 126

23 New York — Peter Hasenclever, giving his opinion that the act for restriction of trade and the Stamp Act will be moderated or repealed, quoting a London opinion of Frans Ruppert's pearlash and discussing the potash manufacture. 127

24 Montreal — Elias Henry's receipt to Daniel Claus for nine shillings paid for ferrying over six Abinaquis Indians at the Longeuil ferry. 130

24 — Thomas McKee's receipt for pay from March 24 to September 24, 1765. 13:158

1765

Sept. 26 Detroit — Henry, Farrell & Abbott's receipt to George Croghan for pay for provisions and stores. 13:164

27 Grange, Somerset co., N. J. — Ja. Peters, mentioning the destruction of his house at Lancaster by fire, also the birth of a daughter. 11:129

28 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the Lords of Trade: relates Mr Croghan's success in getting possession of the Illinois and the failure of Mr Stuart's agent; mentions the danger of the Crown officers in America, denounces the lawyers engaged in popular agitation and states his own position; mentions the proposal of the Kayaderosseras patentees to settle their quarrel. [11:51, 54] [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:765–67] 131

29 Fort George, New York — Lieut Gov. Cadwallader Colden, stating that the stamps have arrived at Boston, he has put the fort in a condition of defense, Sir Hary Moore, now governor in chief, will soon sail for New York, committees from the other colonies have arrived, and a violent paper called the *Constitutional Courant,* which advises assassination of political enemies, has begun publication. 132

30 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Mrs Cosby, touching the visit of his son to England, her transactions with [Oliver] De Lancey, Mr Croghan's success in obtaining control of the settlement of Illinois, the violence of popular resistance to the Stamp Act and the part played by lawyers in the disturbances. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:822–23; Q, 2:478] 133

30 New York — John Watts, asking that Sir William's son may be his guest till he sails for England with Lord Adam Gordon. 134

30 — William Murray's bill and receipt to Captain Close. 135

30 New York — John Duncan about a certificate of land near Schohary, sold by the Indians, the arrival of Lord Adam [Gordon] and of commissioners from Boston and Virginia. 136

Oct. 1 Albany — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden, of his son's visit to England, his own detention from attendance on the Lieutenant Governor by illness and the expected coming of Croghan with Pondiac and Capt. Johnson's patent for 2000 acres. [11:75] 137

1 Schenectady — Duncan & Phyn's bill to Sir William Johnson. 138

1 Schenectady — Caleb Beek's [?] bill and receipt to Mr Ellice for £8, 8s. 139

1765

Oct. 1 New York — William Darlington about money sent in care of Hendrick Ten Eyck Junior, also a carpenter who is the bearer of the letter, and a letter to Mr Preston that miscarried. 11:140

1 Montreal — J. G. Pillet's bill for goods sold to Capt. Claus. [In French] 144

1 Montreal — J. G. Pillet's bill for goods sold to Capt. Claus. [In French] 145

1 Albany — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, asking that £450 York currency be paid to his son [John Johnson], who is about to attend Lord Adam Gordon to England. 25:43

2 New York — William Darlington, concerning money, £2012, 15s, 4d, intrusted to Henry Ten Eyck Junior for delivery to Johnson, papers sent by the General and a draft on Johnson which Darlington has paid. 11:141

2 Albany — T. Lansing's bill to Mr Monear for white lead. 142

3 New York — James MacDonald to [Sir William Johnson], repeating conversations with Col. Maitland, Adjutant General, and Capt. Matterien, Gen. Gage's secretary, regarding Johnson's department and mentioning Mr Croghan, Lord Adam Gordon, Johnson's son and the King's satisfaction with Lieut. Gov. Colden. 143

4 Albany — Aug. Prevost, forwarding letters and sending the horn flower, "which grows at the River Missouri near the Illinois." 147

4 Fort Pitt — Joseph Spear's account against the Crown; with Spear's receipt and Capt. William Murray's certificate. 148

4 New York — Robert Leake: congratulations on Croghan's success and thanks for advice about land, with mention of affairs in England and the expected arrival of the new governor with the stamps. 154

5 Fort Pitt — Account of Baynton, Wharton, Morgan & Co. for goods delivered to Indians by order of Mr Croghan; with receipt to Alexander McKee and William Murray's certificate. 150

7 New York — James MacDonald, promising to amuse and advise Mr Johnson [Sir William's son] on their voyage, to execute any orders in England and to support the plan [for Indian affairs] with the Lords of Trade and mentioning the new gazette, the *Constitutional Courant*, and the deputies from the different provinces assembled in New York. 156

8 New York — William Darlington, speaking of the visit of Johnson's son, funds with which Darlington will supply him, goods to be sent up and money now transmitted. 157

1765

Oct. 8 Albany — Abraham Lyle, inclosing Capt. Daniel Claus's draft to the order of Welles & Wade and drawing attention to Capt. John Johnson's account sent to Sir William. 11:158

9 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Mr Watts, acknowledging the invitation to John Johnson to be the guest of Mr Watts in New York and mentioning the advantages which his son will receive from his visit to England. 159

9 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, acknowledging an expression of sentiment on the American disputes and avowing opposition to "Antimonarchical Principles." 25:44

10 New York — [Lord] Adam Gordon, expressing desire to be of service to Johnson's son and to Johnson, also distrust of the new ministry and admiration of the Mohawks' memorial to the King and of Johnson's Indian policy, mentioning Lieut. Tucker's application and speaking of the universal taste for gardening in Britain. 11:160

10 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Peter Hasenclever on Rupert's potash manufactory, the failure of the hemp seed sent by Hasenclever and the necessary effects of the American disputes. 161

11 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden on mob violence and abuses of liberty of the press, Capt. Johnson's and his own land claims and the uncertainty of his meeting Sir Harry Moore on the arrival of the latter at New York. 162

12 New York — Francis Wade, relating an interview with Mr Forman concerning a runaway slave [11:70, 84], "Mast'r Johnny's" departure, and news from Philad'a of Quaker success in the elections and of the reception of the stamp papers. 163

12 Schenectady — Duncan & Phyn's bill to Sir William Johnson. 164

13 Schenectady — Alex'r Ellice about letters and orders. 165

14 New York — William Darlington about the departure of [John] Johnson for England, money and a bill of exchange with which he was furnished and goods to be sent on Harry Bogart's sloop. 166

18 Fort Ontario — Receipt of four Frenchmen to George Croghan for pay as canoemen. 13:165

21 Lebanon — Eleazar Wheelock, presenting the grievance of the Narragansets against their sachem [24:178, 179, 244] and the thanks of the Board of Correspondents in the Colony of Connecticut for recommendation of the Indian school. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:360; Q, 4:228] 11:167

1765

Oct. 21 New York — John Watts, regarding Lord [Gordon], the Mohawks' address to the King and that of the French Indians, the Kayaderoceras patent, Croghan's success and a visit from Pondiac, also the danger of allowing Johnson's son to protract his stay in England unduly. 11:168

21 New York — Gw. Banyar about a blunder in a patent and the bearing of the Stamp Act on some deeds to be executed. 169

23 New York — William Darlington, giving a list of articles shipped per Henry Bogart. 170

24 London — Hasenclever, Seton & Croftes [?] to Peter Hasenclever, an account of the prices of 45 casks of American pearlash and potash sold at public sale, with a discussion of the market. 171

25 — Musick Honnywell's agreement to pay Sir William Johnson £20 or to serve him or his order or assigns till the debt is discharged; witnessed by Moses Ibbitt. 172

26 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, mentioning the return of Col. Croghan, accompanied by Mr Maisonville, the good results of Croghan's mission, Lieut. Col. Campbell's and Capt. Howard's accounts of expenses, also accounts of Lieutenants Brehm and Wynne, Col. Croghan and Mr Maisonville. 25:45

27 Albany — Lieut. Aug. Prevost, expressing pleasure at Col. Croghan's return and accepting an invitation to meet him at Johnson Hall. 11:173

27 — Abraham Lyle, asking that the money for Capt. Daniel Claus's draft and Capt. John Johnson's account may be sent him in care of Lieut. Prevoost. 174

28 New York — John Duncan to [Sir William Johnson] on public excitement over the Stamp Act, honors to the "Great Congress," unpopularity of the Lieutenant Governor, arrival of the stamps, town scandal and Schenectady's new charter and officers. 175

28 New York — William Darlington about glass consigned to Johnson and not received, articles which will be sent, arrival of stamps in charge of Capt. Davis and threats against receivers and distributors. 176

30 Schenectady — Duncan & Phyn's bill to Sir William Johnson. 178

30 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to J. Watts on the advantage to Johnson's son of a year in England, Mr Croghan's success, Pondiac's ability and movements, the distinction between the speeches of the Mohocks and those of the Caghnawagas [11:168] and the proposal of the Kayaderosseras patentees to conciliate the Indians. [11:51, 54] 179

31 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson's account of pay due himself and his officers from March 24 to September 25, 1765. 26:29

1765

Nov. 1 Schenectady — Duncan & Phyn's bill to Sir William Johnson. 11:181

2 — Duncan & Phyn's bill to Sir William Johnson. 180

2 New York — Peter Hasenclever, regarding a visit with Johnson's son and Lord Adam Gordon, Ruppert's pearlash, the failure of the hemp seed [sent to the Mohawk valley], the Chevalier de Freudenberg, who will make a tour up the Mohawk river, popular opposition to stamped paper and the resolution of New York merchants not to order goods from England. 185

5 Detroit — Lieut. Jehu Hay to [Sir William Johnson] about Indian jealousy of Pondiac, Pondiac's sickness, an "accident" to an Indian at Detroit and a hardship to which Hay is exposed by the General's disallowance of his claim for keeping the garrison and Indian accounts. 186

5 Onondago Falls — Lieut. B. Roberts to [Sir William Johnson] about a young eagle from Michilimackinac, also a calabash from Detroit, both intrusted to Sir Edward Pickering for Johnson, wild geese which Mr Pfister will bring and Stanley Goddard's trip to La Bay with goods. 187

5 Schenectady — Duncan & Phyn's bill to Sir William Johnson for goods. 189

6 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Attorney General J. T. Kempe, discussing the relations of Indians to British law [25:31, August 12, 1765; 11:100], the nature of grants made by the early Crown officers and the right of the Indians to protection against intrusion on their lands. 190

6 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Maj. Gen. Burton, regarding Capt. Claus's absence from Montreal, Col. Croghan's success in gaining possession of the Illinois, the visit of Johnson's son to England and the excesses of republican opposition to Great Britain. 191

7 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Oliver DeLancey, mentioning business of the latter with Mrs Crosby, explaining his relations with the late Sir Peter Warren and with his estate and proposing a plan of settlement, and offering to facilitate the survey of a certain tract. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:825–26; Q, 2:479–80] 192

7 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Rev. Thomas Barton, acknowledging a favor and accepting membership in a society for missionary work among the Indians. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:360–61; Q, 4:228–29] 193

1765

Nov. 7 New York — William Darlington about a draft and a temporary compromise by which the stamps have been taken from the fort and delivered to the corporation on security. 11:194

9 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden, congratulating on the royal approval of his late spirited course, contrasting Mr Croghan's success with the failure of Mr. Sinnot [11:131], sent by the southern department to the Ilinois, and inquiring about Capt. Johnson's patent. 195

9 Schenectady — Richard Duncan, mentioning some business and relating news from New York about the doings of a mob at the expense of Maj. James's furniture and the Governor's effigy. 196

9 Onondago Falls — Lieut. B. Roberts, relating the loss of the geese intrusted to the crew of Myn Heer Van Pfister's boat and describing the scantiness of provisions at the post and among the Onondagos. 197

10 New York — Peter Hasenclever, discussing the manufacture of pearlash by Rubbarth and arguing that Americans should show more submission to the mother country. 198

11 New York — William Darlington, concerning Johnson's drafts on him in favor of John Duncan and George Croghan, barley, iron and millstones which will be shipped to Johnson, presents from Mrs Darlington sent in care of Henry Cuyler, arrivals and departures at the port and the appointment of a "Comptroller Generall of His Majesty's Stamp Office in N. America." 199

11 New York — Peter Remsen, asking how he can obtain the return of a sum advanced to Francis Rubert for the potash manufactured. 200

14 Philad'a — Francis Wade, discussing proceedings under the power of attorney given him to collect debts for Johnson, soliciting business for his brother, who has dissolved partnership with Mr Welles, and showing the divisions in the province over the Stamp Act. 201

16 New York — Abraham Mortier, sending account and explaining that his delay was occasioned by the removal of his books for safe-keeping during the excitement over the Stamp Act. 202

16 New York — Sir William Johnson's account with Abraham Mortier. 203

16 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to the Lords of Trade on Mr Croghan's adventures in gaining possession of the Ilinois, French ascendancy in Indian trade, the French policy, the advantage to British interests of

1765

the reorganization of his department, the war between the Cherokees and the Six Nations, the behavior of the Virginia frontiersmen, his personal losses in the Indian service and the economy of his administration. *Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:775–79] 11:204

Nov. 16 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Mr OBrien, acknowledging a letter delivered by the Chevalier de Freydenberg, discussing the advantage of landholding on the Connecticut and censuring the authors of disturbance in New York city. 205

18 New York — William Darlington, concerning Johnson's drafts in favor of Duncan & Phyn and Col. Croghan, money from the General which will be sent in charge of Mr Phyn and sundries to be sent per Hen. Bogart. 206

19 Niagara — Proceedings of a court of inquiry, held by order of Capt. Hugh Arnott, of the 46th, to consider the further detention of the bateaumen confined by Lieut. Williams of the 17th on suspicion of murdering an Indian at Detroit; Capt. John Clarke, 46th regiment, president. 207

[Montreal?] — L. Perthuis to [Sir William Johnson], mentioning a request made by St Regis and other Indians that the General would furnish them with ammunition and asking whether Johnson has purchased a bell for the Indians in accordance with promise. (Received November 19) [In French] 182

20 Schenectady — John Duncan about a service to Mr Dyckman, the favorable impression made by the new governor, the purpose of his excellency to visit Johnson and the arrival of the Schenectady charter. 208

20 New York — William Darlington, regarding £900 currency intrusted by him to Mr Phyn for Johnson, a proposal to satisfy Johnson's draft on Gen. [Gage] with bills of exchange, and Achilles Preston's draft. 209

21 New York — Hugh Wallace about Indian affairs, boundaries of Mr Cosby's lands, Stamp Act troubles, the difficulty of finding a harper in Ireland, Wales affording a better chance, the habits of pipers and the accounts of Col. Campbell and Capt. Howard. 211

22 Schin'dy — John B. Van Eps about a woman who will do housework and work which her son can do, and several business matters. 212

22 New York — Peter Vergereau, asking information about purchases of land from the natives. 213

22 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the Lords of Trade on their appointment, his past relations with the board and the Indian service, the opposition to British authority in the colonies, his own loyalty. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:790–91] 214

1765

Nov. 24 New York — William Darlington, regarding orders for Sir William, Capt. Guy Johnson and Capt. Claus, Guy Johnson's patent, a draft in favor of John & Robert Stanhouse, a popular warning to Peter De Lancey, inspector of stamps, a pamphlet on the propriety of taxing the colonies, and two parrots soon to be sent to Johnson Hall. 11:215

25 Ontario — Capt. Peeke Fuller, asking some compensation for a trader who has acted as interpreter and help in obtaining the assignment of an interpreter to the post. 216

26 New York — Hend. Ja. Cruger to Sir William Johnston, regarding Col. George Croghan's draft on Johnson for £271 currency in favor of Lieut. George McDugal; indorsed with Johnson's statement that "the Acct must have been settled by Mr Groghan with the Gen'l." 217

26 — Duplicate of No. 217. 218

27 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to Abraham Mortier, concerning money due to Johnson from the government, the conduct of the people in New York and the position of those in the interior, who "greatly condemn such rash and unwarrantable steps" [against the Stamp Act]. 219

27 New York — Sir William Johnson's receipt for £7606, 10s, 7d New York currency paid by Gabriel Maturin. 26:27

28 Schonactady — John Brown's bill to Sir William Johnson. 11:220

29 Onondaga Falls — Lieut. B. Roberts to [Sir William Johnson], reporting the death of Silver Heels and the drowning of nine men on Lake Erie. 221

29 New York — Smith Ramadge, mentioning two servants purchased for Johnson from Capt. Askew, of the snow *Prince George*, and offering to procure laborers and "tradesmen" from Ireland. 222

29 New York — William Darlington about articles to be sent to Albany to the care of Dr Stringer and thence forwarded, also a patent which he has taken out and sends by the skipper, Henry I. Bogart. 223

29 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, concerning accounts, the aspect of Indian affairs and the policy of seeking redress from the British government by violence. 224

29 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lord Adam Gordon, to acknowledge kindness and mention recent riotous acts in New York. 225

30 Johnson Hall — Sundry accounts transmitted by Sir William Johnson to Maj. Gen. Gage. 234

30 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson's receipts to Maj. Gen. Gage for £954, 15s sterling. 26:28

1765

Nov. [30] Albany — Lieut. Aug. Prevost, about a box containing electrical apparatus which has gone astray, a ball to be given by the Sons of St Andrew, Mr Pauly's appointment, Col. Bradstreet's difference with the corporation of Albany, and the wants of the troops. 13:184

30 Schenectady — James Phyn, concerning money which he received for Johnson from Mr Darlington and forwards in care of Mr Burns. 11:258

Dec. 1 Roy'l Blockhouse — Lieut. Dan. Tucker to Sir William Johnson, mentioning his application, through Lord Adam Gordon, for a place in the Indian department. 259

2 New York — Alexander Colden to [Sir William Johnson] on the proceedings of the Sons of Liberty, threats against his father [the Lieutenant Governor] and the danger of free speech. 260

3 Fort Stanwix — Lieut. J. J. Schlosser, concerning letters sunk in crossing the lake. 261

3 Albany — Dr Samuel Stringer about a letter from Dirk Vanderheyden and stores left in his care by Henry Cuyler. 262

5 Albany — Tho. Shipboy, with regard to paying a draft which a gentleman in New York wishes him to collect. 263

11 Schenectady — William Gamble, sending a letter from Mr Rivington and saying that money can be sent him in charge of Mr Pfister. 264

13 Lancaster — Dr John Sayre, expressing a desire to be a surgeon in Johnson's Indian regiment, the practice of physic at Lancaster being on "so poor and despicable a footing" that learning and integrity are disqualifications. 265

13 Fort Pitt — Baynton, Wharton, Morgan & Company's bill to Maj. Thomas Smallman for articles for the use of the Crown; certified by Capt. William Murray; receipted by John Jennings. 152

14 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage on charges against Capt. Howard [at Michilimackinac], the unfriendliness of the Ottawas, an alleged conspiracy of Pottewatamis and Chipeweighs, French artifices, the murder of an Indian at Detroit, suspicion of Matthew Gardner, condoling with the Shawanese and the cession of the [Niagara] carrying place by the Senecas. 266

14 Albany — Col. John Bradstreet, regarding compensation to the owners of some French fusees which were taken at Oswego the year before for the Indian service. 267

15 Beverdam — Hugh Fraser to [Sir William Johnson], asking aid to defend his claim in a land patent. 268

1765

Dec. 16 New York — William Darlington about the delaying of Henry Bogard's sloop by bad weather at Clavarac, Holland millstones, delay in obtaining money from the General, money sent in charge of Mr Phyn, Guy Johnson's patent and prices of W. I. rum and Jamaica spirits. 11:269

16 New York — Alexander Colden, mentioning the absence of political activity in England and the suspension of business in New York on account of the nonenforcement of the Stamp Act. 270

18 Schindy — John B. Van Eps, to say that he sends rope for halters etc. and has also filled Capt. Claus's order. 271

20 Schonactady — John Brown, Matthew Lyne, Richard Cullin and Jonathan Ogden, asking approval of a petition to the Governor for a charter to a Church of England congregation, and acceptance by Sir William of a trusteeship under the charter. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:362; Q, 4:229] 272

20 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Alexander Colden, asking for a warrant for running out the lines of Caghnawaga, or Collins's patent, above Fort Johnson, inquiring about a tract south of the Mohock near the Little falls, presenting the claim of Mr Fraser, late of Col. Fraser's Highlanders [11:268] and mentioning the murder of an Indian by traders at Detroit. 273

20 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Col. Bradstreet, relative to payment for arms and strouds. [11:267] 275

21 Albany — Aug. Prevost, concerning a lost box containing electrical machines and the commissioning of Major Robert Bayard. 276

21 Albany — Jacob Sugar to Sir William Johnson, asking payment of £5, 11s, 3d owed him by an Indian. 277

22 — Alexander McKee's account against the Crown; with receipt to George Croghan. 151

23 Albany — Capt. John Brown of the Royal American regiment, mentioning the receipt in England of the news of the Boston riot. 278

23 New York — Peter Hasenclever about Johnson's civilities to the Chevalier de Freudenberg, Mr Ruppert's potash, directions for making potash, the growth of Johnson's town, a letter for Justice Francs at Burnets fields, the issue between the mob and "the better sort of citizens," the purpose of the Sons of Liberty, the Assembly's moderate resolves, escape of 12 prisoners from the jail and the position of the new governor, Sir Henry Moore. 279

23 New York — William Darlington, to say that he sends £825 currency by Jacob Henry Ten Eyck, of Albany, and will send more as soon as he can sell bills of exchange, that he will be glad to pay Achilles Preston's draft, and to

1765

mention mail for Falmouth, votes of the Assembly, intended reshipment of the stamps to England and escape of imprisoned debtors. 11:280

Dec. 23 New York — Jacob H. Ten Eyck's receipt for £825 received from William Darlington to be delivered to Sir William Johnson. 282

25 New York — Oliver DeLancey on the public disturbance and the altercation between Sir William and the heirs of the late Sir Peter Warren; stating his readiness to forward to Lady Warren a copy of Johnson's letter of November 7 [11:192]. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:826–27, Q, 2:480–81] 281

27 Schenectady — Declaration of mayor, recorder and aldermen (copy) binding themselves to construe the charter liberally [12:4] and work for the remedy of any defects. 12:5

27 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Mr Duncan, concerning Mr Dyckman's scheme for removing an oppression in the affairs of the province, disputes over the [Schenectady] charter and the Governor's brief tranquillity. 11:283

28 Alb'y — Dr Samuel Stringer, regarding servants and articles on Mr Bogert's sloop, which is stopped by ice at Livingstons Mannor, articles now forwarded and medicines from London which he can supply. 284

28 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to [Capt. John Brown], stating that he has had no important news from England and expects none till the February packet. 278

31 Niagara — Capt. Hugh Arnot to [Sir William Johnson], regarding the bearer Saquacoronga, and another Seneca, the killing of an Indian at Detroit, people from Montreal trading between Cadaraque and Torunto and letters for the garrison, lying at Albany, which he begs Capt. Johnson to obtain and forward. 285

Memorial of traders in behalf of free trade with the Indians, pointing out disadvantages of confining trade to army posts. [In English and French; no date] 12:1

An inscription for a monument, to be erected by Sir William Johnson, in honor of Oliver Warren, Sir Peter Warren and Christopher Johnson, father of William. 24:196

A schedule of equivalents for barter of goods and skins; also a calculation of expense and profit for various sized cargoes of goods transported in bateaux from Schenectady to Detroit. [In Sir William Johnson's hand; probably 1765] 25:47

Memorandum of letters received per Franck. 11:184

Form of license to trade with the Indians, granted under the Governor's proclamation of January 31, 1765. [See 25:54(1)] 12:20

1766

Jan. 1 Niagara — De Couagne, to say that men are reported to be trading at Toronto and near Caterackque, and that many Indians are going to war against the Flattheads. 12:2

3 Schonactady — John Brown and Matthew Lyne, considering the petition to obtain a charter for a church [11:272] and the probable effect of the charter and Johnson's patronage on local opposition to the established church. 3

3 Schenectady — John Duncan to [Sir William Johnson] about Mr Dykman's affair, disputes over the new charter, criticisms of the taxing and licensing powers, of the boundaries of the corporation and the life tenure of aldermen, the attitude of the Sons of Liberty and the coming mayor's feast. [12:5; Dec. 27, 1765] 4

4 Kings Bridge — Jacob Dyckman to [Sir William Johnson], describing the paralysis of law and government, and the anger in England over the Virginia resolves. 6

7 Schonectady — John Glen Jun'r, stating his readiness to furnish provisions and relating acts of the Albany mob at the expense of John McComb, John Stevenson, William Gamble, John Hanson, Henry Van Schaack and Col. Van D Heyden and his son Jacob. 25:49

8 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden, expressing the opinion that the Americans hope to enlist the English commonalty against the Stamp Act and the wish that the government will perceive that the real issue is the independence of America, showing that no royal governor will be popular and explaining the enmities incurred by Colden. 12:7

9 Philad'a — Francis Wade, transmitting an account and asking that payment may be made through Mr Croghan and speaking of the suspension of legal business. 8

9 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Mr Duncan on the [Schenectady] charter and a public objection to charters. 9

10 New York — Gen. Gage to Maj. Robert Rogers (copy), instructions for the command of the garrison at Michillimackinac and for proper relations with the Indians. 10

10 — Duplicate of no. 10. 11

13 Albany — Daniel Maglander about events which forbid his coming at once to Johnson. 12

13 Schenectady — James Phyn, regarding errors in his accounts and their rectification. 13

14 Albany — Jacob H. Ten Eyck about letters and papers sent in care of Franz Roophart, money for Johnson which he has brought from New York and a commission desired for his son Henry. 14

16 Albany — Capt. A. C. Cuyler, regarding commissions for the grenadier company, expense of clothing and arms, and the danger that his company will be depleted to fill up the troop of horse. 15

1766

Jan. 17 Schenectady — John Duncan, concerning a vacancy in his company made by the appointment of his son [Richard] as ensign in the 55th; recommending Harmanus H. Wendle. 12:16

18 New York — William Darlington, mentioning money sent per Jacob Henry Ten Eyck, Col. Croghan's receipt, green cloth for a billiard table, masons who will come up in the spring, stagnation of business, the Governor's proclamation and the purpose of the Sons of Liberty to protect persons concerned in burning stamps. 17

19 New York — Peter Hasenclever, concerning Mr Rubbarth's and Mr Remsen's complaints touching sales of pearlash and potash, the method of calcining potash, an intended visit to England, America's poverty, the people's want of industry and England's true policy, discussing the outlook for manufactures in America and hazarding the opinion that exports can never equal imports. 213

22 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Sir Henry Moore, Governor of New York, discussing recent acts of popular violence and promising to make an early return of his regiment. 18

23 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage (private), congratulating on British occupation of the Ilinois, discussing the appointment of Maj. Rogers as commandant at Michilimackinac [12:10] and disparaging his character, and deprecating agitation against the authority of Great Britain. 22

23 Albany — Capt. Jas. Stevenson to [Sir William Johnson], to say that he will intrust to the care of his father two bundles of money delivered to him for Sir William by the commander in chief, and to mention ministerial appointments, the return of Wilkes to England and the reported ordering of several regiments to America. 23

24 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to O[liver] De Lancey, concerning the delivery to Johnson of bonds in the hands of the heirs of Sir Peter Warren, and his claims against the Warren estate [11:192, 281], also an affair between Mr De Lancey and Mrs Cosby. 19

24 Montreal — John Welles, sending a copy of Mons'r Vaudreuil's contract conveying to William Grant exclusive trading rights at La Baye [11:210], in virtue of rights conferred on Vaudreuil by the French King, also transmitting a letter from merchants against the monopoly, and mentioning Gov. Murray's recall. 24

1766

Jan. 28 New York — Peter Vergereau to Sir William Jonson about a tract on the Breakabeen in which there is copper, a supply of cobalt at Philips Burrow, in West Chester, with descriptions of cobalt, and the process of making potash. 12:25

28 — Thomas McKee's bill to Sir William Johnson for sundries bought of Robert McCully; with McCully's receipt to McKee and McKee's receipt to Johnson. [January 28 the latest date on the account] 11:149

30 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Baynton, Wharton & Morgan, concerning a boundary between whites and Indians, reparation to the traders for Indian depredations, present restrictions on his authority to buy Indian goods, and money which he sends by Mr Croghan. 12:26

30 — John Johnston to Sir William Johnson, regarding a ranger who has applied to Johnston for wages due for service in the last campaign. 12:27

30 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Maj. Moncrieffe, discussing the appointment of Maj. Rogers [12:10, 22] and asserting the natural dependence of the colonies on the British power. 28

31 Albany City Hall — John Spangenbergh and Johannes Alt, promising to discharge their indebtedness to Johnson and other creditors and begging release from prison. 29

31 Schenectady — Jacobus Van Slyck, sending a return of Capt. Jacob Starnberger's company. 30

31 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the Lords of Trade, concerning the means necessary for retaining possession of the Ilinois and other western posts in view of Indian and French jealousy, the need of a new Indian establishment, the proposed boundary, the advantages of the Ilinois country for settlement and Johnson's Conajoharee land claim. [*Doc. rel. to Col.*] *Hist. N. Y.* 7:808–10] 31

31 Kanassadaga — [Rev.] Samuel Kirtland, mentioning the activity of a French trader among the Chenesees, the danger of sending much intelligence about the Indians, letters from Niagara which he forwards and advantages which he hopes to gain by mastering the Indian tongue. 25:50

Feb. 1 New London — Rev. Matt Gra[ves], presenting the cause of oppressed Indians, particularly the Mohagan tribe, and expressing the hope that Johnson will soon have the power to restore the lands of the Mohagans. [Mutilated] 12:32

2 Schenectady — James Phyn, trying to account for the delay of letters expected by Johnson and suggesting that Mr Van Schaack, the Albany postmaster, may be in fault. 33

1766

Feb. 2 New York — William Darlington about orders, which he will fill, the knighting of Johnson's son and the conferring of the red garter on Sir William. 12:34

3 Schenectady — Duncan & Phyn's bill for goods bought by Sir William Johnson. 35

5 Kingstor — J. Hasbrouck, regarding millstones ordered by Johnson; also mentioning Manuel Gunsalis's daughter, a captive eight years among the Indians. 36

7 London — Mrs G[race] Cosby to [Sir William Johnson], acknowledging a letter delivered by Johnson's son and authorizing Sir William to sell her land. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:829; Q, 2:482] 37

10 New York — Stephen DeLancey to [Sir William Johnson], regarding Johnson's recommendation of Mr I. Roorback to succeed Mr Silvestur. 38

13 Bewerdam — Petition to Sir William Johnson by inhabitants of Bewerdam, asking that they may have their own military company and proposing names of officers. [In German] 39

14 Maj. Robert Rogers, informing of his appointment as commandant at Michilamakana and saying that he will send his journals for Johnson to read. 40

14 New York — Normand MacLeod on the effects of hospitality at Johnson Hall, lawless actions in New York against the Stamp Act, the attitude of the Governor toward the act, and an appointment which MacLeod desires. 41

14 New York — George Croghan, relating conversations with the general on deparment affairs, mentioning losses which he has suffered by advancing sums for the Indian service and recommending Mr Smallman, Mr McDugall and Capt. Burns for commissaries at Detroit, Labay and Oswego respectively. 42

14 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to P. Hasenclever, touching Rupert's potash manufacture, the stamp tax, high price of labor in the colonies and the difficulty of establishing manufactures in America. 43

15 Onohoquague — E. Moseley about proceedings for the recovery of a negro who had fled to the Indian country; giving the names of several Indians who took part in his apprehension. 44

15 Montreal — Gen. R. Burton, concerning the sale of rum to Indians, death of the Duke of Cumberland, the writer's intention to return to Europe and his son's fortunate voyage. 45

16 Schenectady — John Duncan about delay of letters, which he conjectures may be due to the troubles of Postmaster Vanschaack. 46

17 New York — Mich. Thodey, asking that he may be considered in appointing commissaries. 47

1766

Feb. 17 New York — Barnaby Byrn, asking appointment to a commissaryship and indicating a preference for Ontario as his station. 12:48

17 New York — William Darlington, explaining the delay in a remittance and relating the actions of a mob in the case of naval officer Williams and Lewis Pintard, charged with the issue and use of stamped paper. 49

18 Kaunauda-sage — S. Kirtland, speaking of his relations with the Indians, repeating words of Tekanondo and asking for an almanac. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:362–63; Q, 4:230] 50

18 New York — William Darlington, mentioning the receipt of a letter from John Johnson Bart, and also the arrival of letters for Guy Johnson and Col. Croghan. 51

19 Quebec — John Jenison, saying that he represents a house which has given credit to Joncaire Chabert and asking Johnson to certify to the losses of Chabert at the surrender of Niagara, in order that he may obtain indemnity from the French government. 52

Statement of the losses of Lieut. Joncaire Chabert in the service of the French King, "dans le Petit fort de Niagara, du Platon au bas des grandes Côtes de Niagara et . . . dans la Cache de la Riviere de Chenondac", in July 1759. [In French] 53

20 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Maj. Moncrieffe, discussing the intolerant temper of the times, Mr Conway's letter and English sentiment touching American disturbances. 54

20 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the merchants and traders at Montreal, showing that they have little to fear from the attempt to establish a trade monopoly at La Baye on the basis of rights purchased of the Marquis de Vaudreuil. [11:210; 12:24] 55

20 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, regarding posts to be maintained, peace desired by the Cherokees and not by the Six Nations, a malady which may prevent his coming to New York, the proposed conference with Pondiac at Ontario, the policy of the western nations in allowing English possession of Fort Chartres, appointments for the Indian service at the principal posts and medals to be given to the Indians. 56

20 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Sir Henry Moore saying that the season and a severe malady forbid a journey to New York at this time, and that the crisis in this country calls for measures to prevent disorder, also discussing the affairs and interests of the militia regiment which he commands. 57

21 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Mrs Gertrude Schuyler, offering a plea for Johannis Alter, imprisoned on a mortgage held by Mrs Schuyler, and asking acceptance of the mortgaged property for the debt. 58

1766

Feb. 21 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Mr Vanschaack, postmaster [at Albany], giving directions about his letters and complaining of delays in their transmission. 12:59

21 Johnson Hall — [Sir Wiliam Johnson] to George Croghan about Capt. Stirling's misrepresentation of the occupation of the Ilinois, preparations for meeting Pondiac and other Indians at Oswego, appointments of Indian commissaries, silver trinkets, "colly flower" and turnip seeds. 60

21 Montreal — Joncaire Chabert, petitioning Johnson to certify to his losses in property at the taking of Niagara, in order that he may obtain reparation from the French government. 61

24 New York — Will. Pagan, asking in behalf of Mercer & Ramsay, payment of an interpreter's account certified by Lieut. Gorrell. 62

24 New York — Hugh Wallace, asking that accounts and receipts may be sent in order that the general may pay Col. Campbell and Capt. Howard, mentioning the prevailing hope that the Stamp Act will be repealed and expressing pleaure at the distinction conferred by the King on Johnson's son. 63

24 Schonactady — John Brown, sending bill for chocolate, and offering to supply other articles. 64

24 Albany — H. Van Schaack, accounting for irregularities in the mail and promising special attention to Johnson's letters. 65

26 Schenectady — James Phyn on the difficulty of getting gunpowder and the scarcity of strouds and Indian blankets. 66

26 New York — Peter Hasenclever, telling of the prospect that the trouble with England will be settled and of the defeat of Granville's coercion policy, and expressing the opinion that America should be treated with moderation. 67

28 Philad'a — Francis Wade, concerning a letter for Capt. John Johnston, Wade's relations with Mr Croghan and an unpleasant incident in trade. 68

28 Schenectady — John Duncan, expressing his pleasure at the knighting of Johnson's son and his sense of Sir William's services to King and country. 69

Proceedings of condolence with the Shawanese, whose deputies were killed June 8, 1765, while on their way with George Croghan to the Illinois. 11:5

Mar. 1 Philad'a — Francis Wade, to say that Capt. Johnson has been found at Neshameny in Bucks county. 12:70

1 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, laying before him a dispute arising from the claim of one Cartier to the lands occupied by the Caghnawagas, near Montreal, and mentioning honors conferred on his son in England. 71

3 Schen'y — John Duncan, mentioning the receipt of letters for the upper posts and the early departure of his son for Europe. 72

1766

Mar. 3 Schind'y — John B. Van Eps about land which the brothers Joseph, Robert and Abram Yattes [Yates] will sell. 12:73

4 New York — Harry Gordon on the colonial disturbances and the British connection, foolish opinions, including that of the late commander in chief, about Indian expenses, the qualities of Johnson's son [Sir John] and of Lord Adam [Gordon]. 74

4 Schenectady — James Phyn, sending congratulations on the knighting of Sir William's son. 75(1)

4 Albany — John Macomb, congratulating on the honors to John Johnson. 75(2)

4 Long Island — Capt. Amos Ogden to [Sir William Johnson], saying that he will soon sail for England and asking a few words in his interest to people in that country. 76

6 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Maj. Gen. Burton on Indian complaints concerning the rum traffic, the trouble between Canada Indians and Mr Cartier overland [12:71], the need of a regular establishment for Indian affairs, death of the Duke of Cumberland, the reception of Johnson's son at court and the pleasure which a visit from Burton at Johnson Hall will give. 77

6 Cornojoharry — Nicklass and Paulus, sacheems, asking redress for bodily injury done to themselves and other Indians by Peter Schuyler and his son. 78

6 Deposition of Capt. Lemuel Barritt, of Cumberland Valley, Pa., before Chief Justice William Allen regarding the murder of an Indian and circumstances that pointed to a certain Samuel Jacobs as the murderer. [Copy] [12:123] 79

7 New York — Capt. Normand MacLeod to [Sir William Johnson], recommending a carpenter, who can find no employment in New York. 80

7 Albany — Dr Samuel Stringer, concerning a box brought up by John Ralph, skipper; also matters of rent and storage. 81

7 Rombouts priceint Duthes co. — Jacobus Ter Bos, asking assistance to obtain a writ for a township on the northeast branch of the Sasskahanna and offering to reward any service. 82

8 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Peter Hasenclever, discussing the late violent proceedings in the provinces and expressing a desire that they may enjoy moderate power and reasonable liberty. 83

8 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the mayor of Albany, regarding gates which obstruct the highways in defiance of the commissioners' orders. 84

8 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Sir Henry Moore, concerning lands belonging to the Kats kill Indians and the unwillingness of the Mohawks to sell land. 85

1766

Mar. 10 Phill. George Croghan about Hugh Crofford who is to conduct Pondiac to Oswego, Capt. Sterling's boast of surprising the Indians in the Illinois country, Croghan's proposed return to that region, commissaries, smiths and interpreters, Croghan's accounts, a condolence with the Shannas, Six Nation Indians murdered near Fort Cumberland, and seeds and silverware. 12:86

12 Schenectady John Duncan, introducing Alex'r Ellice, a new partner, and inquiring as to the effect of nonimportation on the Indian trade. 87

13 New York William Darlington, concerning commissions for services to Johnson, the scarcity of money, effect of Stamp Act agitations on commercial honesty, servants that can be procured an defforts made for apprehending Connor ORourk. 88

13 New York Peter Hasenclever about the potash manafacture, a tour of Canada and New England which he meditates and measures in England respecting the Stamp Act. 89

13 Abraham E. Wendell's bill of sale of negro Jacob to Sir William Johnson, consideration being £100 in New York currency. 7:80a

14 Philadelphia Account of Philip Boyle's losses by Indians in 1763. 15:202

15 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, touching Mr Croghan's losses in the Indian service, British policy toward America, Croghan's accounts and expenses and the fitness of Mr (formerly Lieut. Col.) Cole, Lieut. Roberts and Lieut. Jehu Hay for Indian appointments. 12:90

15 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Col. Eyre Massy about the number of Johnson's children, an honor conferred on one, the republican tendency in America, harmony in the Iniskilling regiment, and the campaign of 1759. 91

15 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Capt. McLeod on the effects of Johnson Hall hospitality, his son's reception in England and an appointment desired by McLeod. 92

15 Johnson Hall Sir William Johnson's account of disbursements to the westward, principally pay of interpreters and smiths — £1327, 10s, 9d. 26:30

Memorandum of account containing some of the items of 26:30 and nothing not contained therein. [No date] 11:153

Memorandum of account containing the same items as 26:30 but as some of these are not reduced from Pennsylvania to New York currency the total differs. [No date] 146

1766

Mar. 16 Phill'a — George Croghan about a rumor that Johnson was dangerously ill, medicines recommended by Philadelphia physicians, which he sends, and the benefits of a visit to the seashore. 12:93

17 Phill'a — Francis Wade, regarding Monture's draft, silver truck which Wade would be glad to sell and men in hiding whose arrest Johnson desires. 94

18 Albany — Abraham Lyle, asking payment of the "Honb'l" John Johnson's account and a draft drawn by Capt. Claus and notifying that there will be a dividend for the benefit of the creditors of Robert Adems. 95

18 Schenectady — William Bayley, to inform that applications for provisions for Indians should be made to Draper S. Wood, deputy commissary at Albany. 96

20 Albany — Volckert P. Douw [mayor], regarding gates on the highways along the Mohawk and a misstatement of his position. [12:84] 97

21 Albany — Aug. Prevost, regarding a captain's commission which he would like to purchase, and a recommendation from Sir William. 98

22 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gov. Murray, discrediting the claim of Mr Cartier to the lands of the Caghnawagas in Canada, under a French grant of 1750. [12:71, 77] 99

22 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to Gen. Gage, concerning the claim to lands held by the [Caghnawaga] Indians [12: 71, 77, 99], a meeting with Pondiac and the desire of the Shawanese for immediate revenge. 100

22 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the Lords of Trade on the occupation of Fort Chartres, French designs, Mr Croghan's intended journey to the Illinois, appointments made for the Indian service, necessity of considerable expenses in his department and William Grant's claim to La Baye de Puans. [11:210; 12:24, 55] [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:816:18] 101

23 Albany — [Aug.] Prevost, relative to Johnson's becoming a "Master" of a [Masonic lodge]. 102

24 Daniel Claus's account with Sir William Johnson for department expenses in Canada. 103

24 Alexander McKee's account of services rendered to the Crown in the Indian Department at Fort Pitt; with receipt to George Croghan. 104

24 Robert Love's receipt to Alexander McKee for pay for attending the Indians. 105(1)

24 John Meanner's receipt to Alexander McKee for pay for services as interpreter. 105(2)

24 Alexander McKee's receipt to George Croghan for his pay as assistant agent. 105(3)

1766

Mar. 24 Dennis McElhenney's receipt to Alexander McKee for pay for attending the Indians. 12:105(4)

24 Thomas McKee's receipt to George Croghan for pay for services as assistant Indian agent. 125

24 [Sir William Johnson] to Joncair Chabert, relative to the
Johnson Hall losses of the latter at the taking of Niagara in 1759. Also to Mr Jenison, sending a certificate concerning Chabert's losses. 106

24 Capt. Normand MacLeod to [Sir William Johnson] about
New York the effects of conviviality, a billiard table cloth, English sentiment on military men who have not supported the Stamp Act, and a lieutenant who likened the Sons of Liberty to the rebellious Scots of 1745. 107

24 William Darlington, mentioning a statement in English
New York papers that Sir John Johnson has been named for a governor's post in America. 108

24 Alex'r Pott's receipt for £78, 10s paid by George Croghan
Fort Pitt for medical service to Indians. 202

25 William Weyman about continuing work on the Indian
New York prayer book. [*Doc. Hist N. Y.* 4:364; Q, 4:230] 110

25 [Sir William Johnson] to Mr Kissam on the difficulty of
Johnson Hall inducing the Mohawks to relinquish claim to any part of the Kayaderosseras patent and the terms on which they may agree to a settlement. [11:51, 54] 111

26 Capt. John Clarke to [Sir William Johnson], asking
[Niagara] how he can be reimbursed for goods given to the Indians. 112

26 George Croghan, concerning the employment of Hugh
Phill. Crofford to conduct Pondiac to Oswego, pay of smiths and interpreters, the Detroit commissaryship, Mr Smallman and Mr McDugall, purpose of the French to establish a trading post on the Misisipia, inexpediency of encouraging the Shannas to take immediate revenge for last year's injury [11:75], arrangements for paying employes in the western department, and the coming Indian congress in the Illinois country. 113

26 [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Prevost about the appli-
Johnson Hall cation of the latter [for a captaincy] and another affair [Masonic lodge, 12:102]. 114

26 Lieut. B. Roberts to Sir William Johnson, congratulating
Onondago on the King's recognition of Johnson's services and
Falls mentioning the proposed abandonment of posts from Fort Stanwix to Ontario. 115

27 Petition of traders to Capt. John Clark, informing that
Niagara two Canadians are trading with the Indians on the opposite side of the lake and asking the suppression of the grievance. 116

1766

Mar. 27 Niagara — De Couagne, to say that all is well at the post, and, Capt. Arnett being indisposed, Capt. Clark is in command. 12:117

27 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to J. Watts about the reception of his son in England, English political divisions, the course of true patriotism in America, the duty of Parliament, possession of the Ilinois. 118

27 J'n Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden, discussing Amos Ogden's apparent desire for a grant of land about Wioming, a certificate of Ogden's services, the probable action of Parliament and the true way to preserve American liberty. 119

27 St James's [London] — H. S. Conway to James Murray, Governor of the province of Quebec, ordering the restoration of Mr Walker to the commission of the peace and his protection, reminding of an order in council for the punishment of those who tried to assassinate him [10:12, 72; 11:46] and demanding the maintenance of army discipline. Copied by Alexander Mackenzie and George Allsopp at Quebec, May 25. 120

28 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to G. Croghan about Thomas, the bearer of the letter, Gov. Franklin, the murder of a Six Nation Indian [12:79], Maj. Farmar's arrival at the Ilinois, French intrigue and the coming meeting with Pondiac. 121

28 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Peter Remsen, assuring that it will be unwise to buy an interest in the Kayaderosseras tract unless the dispute with the Indians is settled. 122

28 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gov. Penn, expressing fear of bad consequences unless the murder of an Indian in Pensilvania [12:79] is avenged by law. 123

28 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Capt. Harry Gordon on the consequences of resisting British authority, need of guarding the Ilinois country, critics of Indian management and of obligations of his son to Lord Adam Gordon. 124

29 Fort Stanwix — Lieut. J. T. Schlosser, relating a story of Indian violence and plunder at Rosco filds. 126

30 Phill. — George Croghan, of a project for purchasing French grants in the Ilinois country, Gov. Franklin's interest, and Dr Franklin's influence with the ministry, also the governorship designed for Sir John Johnson. 127

30 Philad. — Baynton, Wharton & Morgan on compensation to traders for Indian depredations, business desired, a pamphlet on a civil government for the Illinois country and a proposition to be submitted by Mr Croghan. [12:127] 128

30 Montreal — Memorial of French and English merchants to James Murray, Captain General and Governor of Quebec, arguing that traders' passes should convey the privilege of wintering among the Indians. [Copy] 25:51

1766

Mar. 31 Philad'a — Francis Wade, giving an unfavorable opinion of a young man who seeks employment under Johnson and advising as to the chance of disposing of some negroes in Pennsylvania. 12:129

31 Phill. — George Croghan, recommending John Farrel, who carries on trade at Detroit. 130

31 New York — Peter Vergereau, inclosing directions for making potash and mentioning land and a mine in which he is interested. 131

31 — Will. Pagan to [Sir William Johnson], relative to the account held by Mercer & Ramsay and certified by Lieut. Gorrell. [Inclosing 12:132(2); May 21, 1763] 132(1)

31 New York — Peter Hasenclever about Sir John Johnson in England, the political situation in America, Mr Pitt's argument in the American cause, removal of powder and ball from the King's storehouses to the men-of-war, and Sir Henry Moore's license for plays, and the potash manufacture. 133

31 Cumberland county — Hugh Crawford's account of losses sustained from the Indians in 1763 by Maj. Thomas Smallman; with deposition. 15:204

April 1 Niagara — Capt. John Clarke's orders for regulation of trade with Indians expected at Niagara. 12:134

3 Niagara — Petition of traders to Capt. John Clarke for license to trade with the Indians, their passes having expired. 135

4 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, concerning improvements at Fort Schlosser, letters for the posts, Mr Croghan's expenses, plans for meeting Pondiac and maintaining control of the Illinois country, trade at Michilimackinac etc. 137

5 Quebec — Gov. James Murray to the merchants of Montreal, declaring his interest and an intention to prevent discrimination in licenses. [On page 4 of the memorial of the merchants of Montreal, March 30, 1765] [Copy] 25:51

5 Niagara — Capt. John Clarke to the traders, granting temporary permission to trade with Indians at Niagara without government licenses. 12:138

6 Niagara — Capt. John Clarke, mentioning a letter from Samuel Thrisland [Kirtland], Capt. Arnot's illness, the application of traders for a temporary license, his orders for regulating trade [12:134] and his effort to seize the Frenchmen who are trading beyond Toronto. 139

6 Schonectady — John Glen Jun'r, regarding orders which he will fill. 140

6 Mamacocting Ulster co. — Capt. John Brodhead and Samuell Gorsalus, asking Johnson to dissuade the Indians from any thought of vengeance against innocent people for the murder of an Indian in the Jerseys. [12:136; April 15] 142

1766

Apr. 6 Charlestown — Notice from Narraganset Indians to [Thomas] Ninegrett that he is deposed from kingship. Signed by 156 Indians. 25:53

7 New York — William Darlington, justifying his charge of commission for services and mentioning articles shipped by Cornelius Switts's sloop. 12:143

8 New York — List (from Mr Darlington) of sundries sent, in charge of Cornelius Switts, to Dr Samuel Stringer [Albany] to be forwarded to Sir William Johnson. 144

9 New York — William Darlington about shipment of articles ordered. 145

9 [Niagara] — Speech of Ogastass, a Seneca chief; put in English by Mr Ryckman. 149

11 Philad'a — Francis Wade, regarding his relations with Mr Croghan, goods which Croghan will probably take of him and a visit from Mr Flood. 146

13 Schenectady — Richard Duncan, mentioning letters for Ireland intrusted to him and expressing a grateful regard. 147

14 Niagara — Capt. John Clarke to [Sir William Johnson], repeating intelligence, brought by chief Oghastass, of a coming meeting of Shawanese, Hurons, flatt heads and distant nations at Fort Pitt. 148

14 New York — Capt. Normand MacLeod to [Sir William Johnson], mentioning the arrival of a vessel from the Havanna with money, delay in the repeal of the Stamp Act, carpenters who wish employment and the purchase of jewels and utensils for the lodge. 150

5–15 — Papers relative to the murder of an Oneida Indian by Robert Simmonds. [Copies] 136

3 Pagequala — Abraham Van Campen to Gov. Franklin, acquainting with the murder of an Oneyda at the Minisinks and the arrest of one Robert Simmonds on suspicion.

9 — Deposition of Samuel Davis, constable of Montague, and two assistants, regarding the commitment of Robert Seamor for the murder of an Oneida Indian and Seamor's rescue by a mob.

11 Sussex Court House — Abraham Van Campen to Gov. Franklin, informing that the man imprisoned for the murder of an Indian has been delivered by a mob.

15 — Proclamation of Gov. Franklin, of N. J., offering a reward for the arrest of Robert Simmonds, alias Seamon, or any person concerned in the murder of the Oneida.

15 Burlington — Gov. Wm. Franklin to Col. Van Campen, informing that he has offered a reward for the apprehension of the murderer and will request Sir William Johnson to endeavor to accommodate the affair with the Indians.

1766

Apr. 15 Memorial of merchants, asking the privilege of extending their trade beyond the posts and wintering among the savages and inclosing a new form of passport granted by the Governor of the province. [In English and French] 25:52
Montreal

16 Francis Wade, concerning the peculiarities of Mr Flood, failure to sell a negro boy, servants desired by Johnson and news of the repeal of the Stamp Act. 12:151
Philad'a

16 John Spangenberg, saying that his creditors will grant him a year's release from jail, begging Johnson to become his bail and describing his miserable condition. 152
Albany

17 L. Perthuis to [Sir William Johnson], informing that M. Chabert has given him 3000 livres for obtaining Johnson's certificate concerning Chabert's losses [12:53, 61, 106] at Niagara. [In French]
Montreal

17 John Welles, mentioning the satisfaction of Montreal and Quebec traders with Johnson's assurances touching Indian trade and recommending Benj. Frobisher, who will go to Michilimackinac, as worthy of confidence. [Inclosing 25:51, 52 and 54 (1)] 25:54(2)
Montreal

New form of license to trade with the Indians, granted under the Governor's proclamation of January 31, 1765. 54(1)

18 George Croghan on frontier crimes against Indians and the expediency of persuading Six Nation war parties going south to journey by the way of Fort Pitt. 55
Phill.

18 Elisabeth Maunsell, asking the return of [the late Peter Wraxall's] papers and mentioning Sir John Johnson's European tour and affairs of her family. 12:154
New York

18 P're Panet, giving an account of the land dispute between René Cartier and the Iroquois of Sault St Louis [12:71, 99], with a copy of a decision given at Versailles in 1737, confirming the Indians in possession of the land. [In French] 155
Montreal

20 Francis Wade about an indentured tailor whom he sends by his brother and a negro boy for whom he has failed to arrange a sale. 156
Philad'a

20 Gen. Thomas Gage to [Sir William Johnson], mentioning a report of the repeal of the Stamp Act and asking advice about purchasing Indian lands. 25:56
New York

20 Lieut. Augustine Prevost, concerning a visit to Sir William which Capt. Prevost and the writer have been prevented from making. 12:157
Schenectady

20 [Sir William Johnson] to Lord Adam Gordon, asking his influence in behalf of Lieut. Prevost, of the 60th, who desires leave to purchase Capt. Schlosser's commission. 158
Johnson Hall

1766

Apr. 20 Montreal — Col. Eyre Massy, introducing Capt. OBrien, recommending Lieut. Madden for an Indian post and mentioning Gen. Burton, young Sir John, the 28th and 60th regiments ordered to Albany, the Stamp Act and the need that the Yankees be "brought down." 12:159

23 Onondago Falls — Lieut. B. Roberts, expressing thankfulness for an expected appointment and mentioning Col. Vaughan's journey to Niagara by way of Ontario. 160

24 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gov. Henry Moore on the Governor's purpose in Indian affairs, the murder of friendly Indians by frontiersmen and the necessity of repairing the injury. 161

25 New York — William Darlington about articles sent and to be sent. 162

26 New York — Sir William Johnson's receipt to Gabriel Maturin for £1327, 10s, 9d, payment of annexed account of disbursements for the Indians to the westward and for interpreters. 26:31

28 New York — William Darlington about a church bell and other articles sent per Mr Adams, two men servants obtained by Francis Wade of Philad'a for Johnson Hall, a painting, *Susannah and the Two Elders,* presented to Johnson by Darlington, and Pitt's speech, inclosed. 12:163

May 1 Philadelphia — George Croghan to Gen. Gage (duplicate), concerning nonpayment for goods bought by Croghan of Baynton, Wharton & Morgan on instructions from Gage; tendering his resignation of office. 164

2 Albany — P. Silvester, regarding action taken for Mrs Schuyler against a debtor, also suits undertaken for Johnson against delinquents. 165

2 Albany — Ab'm Yates Jun'r, acquainting with the discharge of Johannis Ald and the amount of costs. 166

2 Albany — Joh's Vanderheyden, regarding his suit against Joh's Alter, whose release he has ordered on Johnson's promise to assume Alter's debt. 167

2 New York — William Darlington about some servants lately in Gen. Gage's employ, now sent up to Johnson Hall, and money remitted to Col. George Croghan at Philadelphia. 168

3 — [Sir William Johnson] to Mr Perthuis, concerning the anxiety of the latter about the promise received from Mr Chabert. 169

3 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gov. Murray on the propriety of restricting trade to posts where inspection can be maintained. 170

3 New York — William OBrien, announcing the intended journey of Lady Susan and himself to Niagara Falls, Montreal and Quebec, in the course of which they hope to see Sir William but shall not be able to visit Johnson Hall. 171

1766

May 3 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gov. Franklin of N. Jersey, concerning a scheme for making a settlement in the Illinois country, and the murder of an Oneida on the frontier, 12:172

3 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage on the conditions of land investment in America, the advantages of the Illinois scheme [12:127, 172], Croghan's departure and Mr Grant's claim to a monopoly of trade about La Baye. [11:210; 12:24, 55] 173

6 New York — Peter Hasenclever on repeal of the Stamp Act, an intended journey and recent public disturbances. 175

6 Philad'a — Francis Wade, notifying of Mr Croghan's departure and his drafts on Johnson and Capt. Clawes in Wade's favor and asking payment of these and smaller accounts. 176

7 Detroit — R. Shuckburgh, touching the disagreeable relations of the garrison with the Poutowatimees and Johnson's invitation to western Indians to meet him at Oswego. 177

9 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden, touching the effect of Mr Pitt's speech and Colden's spirited attitude in the late popular disturbances. 178

10 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Mrs Maunsell on the papers of [Peter Wraxall], his son's reception in England and the character of the late Mr Stillwell. 179

10 Carlisle — Account of Dennis Crohon's losses by the Indians in 1763; sworn to before Wm. Lyon. 15:216

12 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to Conradt Frank, an order for two gallons of rum. 12:180

12 New York — Invoice of stores forwarded to Sir William Johnson by William Darlington. 141

12 New York — William Darlington's account of commissions due from Sir William Johnson. 181

13 Cumberland county, Pa. — George Croghan's account of losses by the Indians in 1763; deposition before Francis Campble. 15:212

Memorandum of Mr Croghan's goods. 213

15 New York — Adr'n Bancker Jun'r, John M. Beeckman, Benj'n Kissam, Adrian Renaudet and Antho. Van Dam, regarding a settlement of the trouble with the Indians over the Kayadarosseras patent. [11:51, 54; 12:111] 12:182

17 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Sir H. Moore, Governor, concerning a tract which Mr Hogan desires to purchase from the Oneidas. 183

17 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Maj. Gen. Burton, regretting conditions which have prevented an interview and wishing a safe and agreeable voyage to England. 184

1766

May 17 Bedford, Pa. Account of losses from Indian depredations met by John Ormsby in 1763; deposition before Jas. Maxwell. 15:205

19 New York Robert Leake, asking estimates as to the number of Indians who will attend the congress at Fort Ontario and the length of their stay. 12:185

23 New York J. T. Kempe, declaring his interest in a proposed Indian land purchase, acknowledging the receipt of costs in certain suits and mentioning the repeal of the Stamp Act. 186

[New York?] John Watts, introducing Mr Cooper (president of the college) and exhibiting pleasure at the repeal of the Stamp Act. [Without date] 9:134

24 New York John Kelly, seeking employment as clerk to Johnson. 12:187

26 N. York Dr Peter Middleton, sending deputation for St Patrick's Masonic lodge. 188

27 Niagara Jacob Harsin (smith) about difficulties in obtaining a shop, tools and provisions. 189

27 Philad'a Francis Wade, regarding Mr Croghan's drafts, servants sent by Wade to Johnson and Croghan's intended journey down the [Ohio] river. 190

27 New York James De Lancey, recommending John Kelly for employment as clerk. 191

28 Montreal L. B. Hertel to Chevalier Johnson, generale des troupes Angloises, asking continued interest in her husband, who is trading at the upper posts. [In French] 192

28 Carlisle William Thompson's account of losses from the Indians in 1763; sworn to before John Armstrong. 15:217

29 Montreal John Welles, mentioning Mr Antill's mission to Quebec, Col. Carlton's appointment as lieutenant governor, Mr Walker's arrival from London, judicial changes in the province, Col. Massy's worth and standing, trouble with Indians at Detroit and the slight prospect of relief from London for sufferers by the Montreal fire. 12:193

Sir William Johnson's memorial to his Majesty in council, reciting his losses by his connection with Indian affairs, also his payments for the Indian grant near Canajoharee, and asking confirmation of that grant, increase of salary and an allowance for military services and expenditures for the public interest. [Indorsed: Memorial to the King presented May 1766] [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:839–42; the date given, 8th of July, is that of its reference to the Lords of Trade] 174

1766

Burnets Feald — Jost Herchheimer's account of liquors furnished to Indians by order of Sir William Johnson; receipted September 12, 1766, by Han Jost Herchheimer. 10:243

June 1 Charles Town — John Stuart, superintendent of the southern department, on the Cherokees' desire for peace with their northern enemies, a boundary line, the ambition of the Creeks and a common Indian policy for the southern provinces. 25:57

3 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gov. H. Moore, concerning land which the Indians may be willing to sell and the efforts of Mr Remsen and George Klock to obtain possession of the tract at Conajoharee which Johnson has bought of the Indians. 12:194

4 Detroit — Dr R. Shuckburgh about border incidents and the satisfaction of the French and Indians at Fort Chartres with English government. 196

6 Philad'a — Joseph Wharton and others, presenting a communication in favor of establishing a colony "at the Illinois" and asking that the project be recommended to the ministry. 197

7 Niagara — Capt. Thomas Morris to [Sir William Johnson], repeating a message from a Seneca chief relating to the dissatisfaction of the Shawanese, Delawares and other tribes at the sale of lands on the Ohio by the Senecas; and giving Morris's reply. 198

10 Niagara — Lieut. B. Roberts to [Sir William Johnson] about his arrival, dulness of trade, competition with Toronto and Little Niagara and Pondiac's stay at Miami. 204

[11] Albany — John Wetherhead to [Sir William Johnson] to say that his purchase from the Mohawks may well be deferred till the dispute over the Caiderosseras is settled. 195

12 Fort Pitt — Baynton, Wharton & Morgan's account against the Crown; certified by Alexander McKee and Capt. William Murray; and receipted to George Croghan. 199

12 [Fort Pitt] — Richard Butler's receipt to George Croghan for money paid for smith work; account certified by Capt. William Murray. 200

[12] [Fort Pitt] — Account of goods left in the King's store by George Croghan in May of the preceding year; certified by Capt. William Murray. 201

12 Fort Pitt — Baynton, Wharton & Morgan's account against the Crown; with receipt to George Croghan, and certificate of Capt. William Murray. 203

12 Fort Pitt — George Croghan's account against the Crown for £2321, 9s, 8d; with acknowledgment of payment by means of a draft in favor of Baynton, Wharton and Morgan. 206

1766

June 14 Dublin — Capt. Thomas Osborne to [Sir William Johnson], recommending to favor a young gentleman whom misfortune, not guilt, has compelled to flee his country. 12:207

14 Schoharry — Johannes Lawyer and Jacob Zimmer about tracts of land for which these and other persons desire patents. 208

15 New York — Oliver De Lancey, declaring hesitation to purchase the lands bequeathed to William Cosby unless they were conveyed to his mother, Mrs Cosby, before he became insane. *Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:830; Q, 2:482] 209

15 New York — William Darlington, concerning his recent visit to Johnson, business matters and a boy whom he will board for £20 a year, washing and mending included. 210

16 Fort Pitt — George Croghan's draft on Johnson for £2321, 9s, 8d to the order of Baynton, Wharton & Morgan. 211

19 New York — William Darlington about sundries for Johnson and Capt. Claus and a schoolmaster for the boy who will be sent down to New York. 212

20 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Messrs Wharton and others [12:197], repeating the assurances given to Gov. Franklyn of his approval of a project for a settlement in the Illinois country. 214

20 Dublin — Lieut. Col. John Campbell, regarding the expenses of Mr Crawford's Indian negotiations, and the trouble with the Potowatamis. 215

20 New York — Gw. Banyar, asking information about vacant lands for which Francis Pfister and James Duane and associates have petitioned. 216

21 Niagara — Commissary B. Roberts to [Sir William Johnson], mentioning the capture and examination of Isaac Todd, charged with illicit trading at Toronto, other instances of such trade, the monopoly at La Baye [11:210; 12:24, 55], a complaint touching the interpreter, and inconveniences arising from the commissary's limited means and authority. 5:96

23 Niagara — Commissary B. Roberts, regarding the murder of a chief by Powtawatamys, Indian jealousy of Pondiac and incidents at the post. 12:217

23 Detroit — Commissary Edward Cole, acknowledging his appointment, saying that he will go by the way of Fort Pitt to join Croghan on the Ohio and mentioning an Illinois chief whom Pondiac has stabbed. 218

25 Fort Stanwix — Lieut. Robert Johnston, to express regret that Mr Brown, the clergyman, has failed to return to Johnson a horse intrusted to his care. 219

1766

June 28 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Attorney General Kempe, declaring a desire to serve his interests and discussing the failure of the Klayaderosseras patentees in the effort to accommodate their dispute with the Mohocks. 12:220

28 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Dr Middleton on the conditions which favor the success of masonry in the Mohawk country. 221

28 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the Lords of Trade on the appointment of commissaries, the coming meeting with Pondiac and other western chiefs, the murder of Indians by frontiersmen, a conflict growing out of antirent movements, the need of putting Indian affairs on a basis independent of local interference, the proposed boundary between settlements and Indian lands, and his request, here renewed, that Richard Shuckburgh may be appointed secretary for Indian affairs. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:837–38] 222

28 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Hen'y Seymour Conway, one of his Majesty's principal secretaries of state, showing the effect of crimes and encroachments in rousing Indian hostility, the need of a uniform plan in his department, the bad policy of the English colonists toward the Indians and the readiness of Frenchmen to take advantage of English mistakes. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:834–36] 223

30 Detroit — Edward Cole to [Sir William Johnson] to say that he will go by way of the Meamies to join Mr Croghan, and that the St Joseph Indians have taken a prisoner at the Illinois. 224

30 Albany — A. C. Cuyler's bill to Sir William Johnson for goods — £99, 13s, 6d. 225

30 Fort Erie — Lieut. John Carden, saying that Mr Crawford with Pondiack and other chiefs arrived the 27th and set out three days after for Oswego, commending Crawford and Chenes the interpreter, also Mr Cicote of Detroit, and recommending that Fort Erie be made a trading post. 226

30 Detroit — Account Sales of 124 Packs Deer Skins, Beaver and Peltry, received of Edward Cole at Detroit in August 1764 for account and risque of Said Edward Cole and Henry Van Schaack, also sales of Beaver & Peltry bo't at Albany for account & risque as aforesaid. With receipt of Edward Cole for his half of the furs shipped Messrs Bunyan, Turner & Laird. 24:259

1766

June 30 Detroit — Edward Cole's receipt to Henry Van Schaack for his note of hand for £2228, 2s, 5d and Cole's agreement to deduct certain advances from that amount. Witnessed by Sam. Fleming. 25:58

31 Niagara — Lieut. B. Roberts, regarding his reception of Pondiack and the chief's words. 12:227

J. T. Kempe to Mr Wetherhead, advising delay in a land purchase from the Indians and discussing the claims in their legal aspects of the Cayaderosseras patentees. [Not dated but indorsed: June 1766. Possibly earlier than 12:195, June 11] 205

July 1 Niagara — Edward Pollard's bill against Hugh Crawford for entertainment furnished to Pondiac and party; commissary B. Roberts's certificate; and Pollard's receipt, per Alexander Macomb, for Crawford's draft on Roberts. 228

1 Niagara — Hugh Crawford's draft on Lieut. Benj'n Roberts in favor of Edward Pollard. [Inclosed with 12:242(1)] 242(2)

1 Detroit — Edward Cole, commissary, in account with Edward Mumford. 13:95

1 Kingston — J. Hasbrouck, notifying of shipment of millstones and arranging for delivery and payment. 12:229

2 Schenectady — Duncan, Phyn & Ellice's bill to Sir William Johnson for merchandise. 230

3 Ontario — Duncan, Phyn & Co's account of articles furnished to commissary Normand MacLeod for Indians — £89, 1s, 11d. 231

3 Ontario — Lieut. B. Roberts about Lady Susan's journey to the Royal Blockhouse and a difference of opinion between him and Capt. Rogers as to Johnson's authority in Indian affairs. 232

4 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, regarding a suspicion which they entertain of a person not mentioned, offenses against Indians, want of provisions at Ontario, the need of instructions to officers at the posts to aid the Indian commissaries, and trade carried on at Toronto, Kente and Cadarackqui in defiance of regulations. 233

4 Lebanon — Rev. Eleazar Wheelock, discussing missionary and school work among Indians, mentioning the ambition in that direction of two Yale students and saying that the Rev. Mr Pomeroy and Wheelock's son will confer with Johnson about the place for a school. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:365–68; Q, 4:231–32] 234

5 Lachine — Lorimier to [Sir William Johnson], asking that his son may be employed as an interpreter among the Iroquois. [In French] 235

1766

July 5 Philad'a Baynton, Wharton & Morgan, forwarding a letter from Fort Pitt and Mr Croghan's draft, naming Henry White as their New York correspondent and mentioning a sudden rise of the Ohio of 15 feet. 12:236

5 John B. Van Eps's account — £17, 17s. 237

6 New York Gov. H. Moore, to say that he will defer his visit till the weather is settled, to ask what presents he shall bring for the Indians and to express a desire to serve Johnson with the Assembly in regard to his lands. 238

6 New York Dr Peter Middleton to [Sir William Johnson], making general suggestions for the conduct of a masonic lodge. 239

6 Sciota Mr Croghan, deputy agent of Indian affairs, to Maj. Gen. Gage (extract), of a present and a concession in trade which he has been obliged to make to Indians. 240

7 New York William Darlington, touching correspondence which he has forwarded to England, orders which he will fill and a boy for whose schooling he has made an arrangement. 241

7 Niagara Lieut. B. Roberts, sending Hugh Crawford's draft on Roberts in favor of Edward Pollard [12:242(2), July 1] and asking instructions in the matter of presents to Indians. 242(1)

7 New York Gw. Banyar about the sale of lands at Sackendage and North Hampton belonging to Maj. Clarke, the Governor's interest in land enterprises, a tract north of the Mohawk and opposite Fort Hendrick in which Banyar and Johnson were once interested and a danger that the Governor will lop off valuable emoluments. 243

9 Capt. John Butler, reporting incidents of a journey to the Oneida country and his return. 25:59

9 Schenectady Duncan, Phyn & Ellice's account against Sir William Johnson. 12:246

A blank form of testimonial, engraved, for Indians; certifying attachment to his Britannic Majesty's interest. [No date]

10 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to H. S. Conway, principal secretary of state, commending the scheme for a colony at the Ilinois. 13:1

12 Philada. Baynton, Wharton & Morgan, communicating favorable expressions from Doctor Franklin concerning the Illinois colonizing scheme. 2

12 Fort Johnson Robert Adems's bill to Sir William Johnson — £24, 12s, 6d. 3

12 Albany Jacob H. Ten Eyck about a packet from Henry White of New York, which the writer forwards. 4

1766

July 13 Bornetsfield — Conrad Franck's pass to Jacob Ittig and Stoffel Strubel, permitting them to drive some cattle to Oswego. With three additions by Daniel Claus, bearing on the faithfulness of the drovers. 12:247

13 — John Miller's acknowledgment regarding the use of a horse belonging to John Thompson at Burnets'ld and his agreement to pay 20 shillings. Indorsed with Thompson's agreement; and also with the names of Rutholf Schumacher, Conrad Follmer and Thomas Follmer. 248

14 German flatts — [Sir William Johnson] to Gov. H. Moore, regarding the postponement of the Governor's visit, a present for Indians, lands desired by Johnson, murder of Indians by frontiersmen, and an application for a land grant by Mr Banyar and others. 13:5

14 Niagara — Lieut. B. Roberts, concerning advices from Capt. Howard of an intended Indian attack on Michilimackinak, liberality toward the Indians at Niagara, some discourse with Maj. Rogers, and Mr Vanschaack's still. 6

14 New York — William Darlington's account with Ab. Duryee for goods bought for Sir William Johnson. 38(1)

15 Ontario — Capt. Normand MacLeod about the difficulty of obtaining conveyance for Pondiac and suite. 7

15 Philada. — Francis Wade, inquiring about Mr Croghan's bill on Sir William and one on Capt. Clawes, also Mr John Johnson's note. 8(1)

15 Miamis — Edward Cole, mentioning his good reception by the Indians and news from Mr Croghan. 8(2)

15 Miamis — Edward Cole's account with Fr. Hamback. 96

16 Fort Ontario — Capt. Daniel Claus, relating the failure of a design to send Pondiac to Johnson Hall, treacherous acts of the Senecas and success of an Onondaga war party. 9

17 New York — Cornelius Van Sanfort's receipt to William Darlington for goods to be delivered at Albany to Dr Stringer. 38(3)

17 New York — William Darlington about letters forwarded to England, articles sent in care of Hugh Fraser, etc. 10

17 New York — William Darlington's account against Sir Wiliam Johnson. 12:245

17 Johnson Hall — Mich'l Byrne on the progress of farm work and building enterprises. 13:11

21 New York — Barnaby Byrn, mentioning the Indians' objection to his occupancy of Fort Brewerton by virtue of a warrant given him by Gen. Gage, and asking if their opposition has been overcome. 12

1766

July 22 New York — Order by Rich'd Maitland, Dep'y Adj't Gen., relating to commissaries and interpreters and the appointment of Capt. Robert Rogers at Michillimackinac. [Inclosed in no. 56] 13:57

23 — Edward Cole's account with Joseph Paillies. [In French] 97

23 Fort Erie — Lieut. John Carden to [Sir William Johnson], applying for appointment as commissary, explaining the alarm at Michilimakinack and inclosing a deed of land at Detroit given him by Pondiack. 13

23 Ontario — James Gordon's bill to Robert Adams for articles bought for Sir William Johnson. 14

25 Ontario — Proceedings of a congress of the Outawas, Hurons, Poudewat. and Chippeways with Sir William Johnson.

The Huron chief expresses amity, thanks for the extension of trade and appointment of commissaries, interpreters and smiths, and a desire that Mr Crawford may be an assistant to Mr Hay.

Pondiac, the Ottawa chief, declares his authority and sincerity, as well as his intention of giving up all white captives, his satisfaction with the trade regulations, his intention to preserve a general peace and his desire for the retention of Mr Hay and the appointment of Mr Crawford. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:857–59] 25:60

26 Niagara — Lieut. B. Roberts to [Sir William Johnson] on the state of affairs at the post and the Senecas' distrust of Decouagne. 13:15

28 Lancaster county — Joseph Simon and Thomas Mitchell's losses by the Indian war in 1763; deposition before Adam Simon Kuhn. 15:215

29 Oswego — Mynd't My. Wemple's account against Sir William Johnson. 13:16

29 — Myndert M. Wemple's account against Sir William Johnson. 18:56

30 Ontario — Account of expenses attending the congress at Ontario, and an account of goods bought for a present to the western Indians. 13:18

30 Fort Ontario — Account of goods received by Capt. Normand MacLeod; acknowledged by MacLeod at Johnson Hall, November 15, 1766. 19

30 Michilimackinac — John Farrell & Co.'s note for £66 to Capt. William Howard. 176(2)

31 Ontario — W. Johnson's order to Lieut. Jehu Hay to pay £40 to Elleopolle Chesne, interpter; receipted by Eleopolle Chense. 110(2)

1766

July 31 Post Vincent — Nicholas Capar's account against Edward Cole for 469 livres; with receipt by Rich'd Winston for Nicholas Chapar. 13:98

31 Ontario — W. Johnson's order to Lieut. Jehu Hay to pay £10 to Jacko Bekier; receipted by Jaco Beki[er]. 110(3)

Robert Adems's bill to Sir William Johnson. 22(1)

Aug. 3 — John McKinley's bill and receipt to Sir William Johnson. 22(3)

4 Ontario — Capt. Normand MacLeod to [Sir William Johnson] about his efforts to placate an offended Mishilimackina chief, the jealousy of Pondiac entertained by western Indians, dissatisfaction of French and Indian traders with the trade regulations, gifts to the Senecas, difficulties of MacLeod's situation, and dislike of the upper nations for Mr Hay as commissary. 21

4 Fort Stanwix — Thos. Meares's receipt to Sir William Johnson for 15 shillings for the hire of a horse. 22(2)

5 Burnetsfield — Conrad Franck's account of sundries furnished to Sir William Johnson. 23

5 Philadelphia — Robert Callender's account of losses in the Indian war in 1763; sworn to before William Coxe. 15:208

7 Montreal — Daniel Claus about a visit to Aughquisasne, and the fighting strength of that village, Indian complaints about the sale of rum between Three Rivers and Carrillon, and the efforts of Col. Massey to procure them satisfaction, and also protection for their lands. 13:24

7 Ontario — Capt. Normand MacLeod to [Sir William Johnson] about the desire of Portier, a French trader, to engage in the ginseng trade with the Indians. 25

8 Quebec Council Chamber — A resolution of the Council ordering Geo. Allsopp to remove a house erected by him on the King's domain; and authorizing Peter Stuart, justice of the peace, to remove it. Signed by J. A. Potts, D. C. C. 26

8 Lancaster county — Thomas Mitchell's account of losses from Indians in 1763; deposition before Adam Simon Kuhn. 15:209

8 Lancaster county — Thomas Mitchell's statement of losses by the French and Indians; sworn and subscribed before Adam Simon Kuhn. 211

9 New York — William OBrien to [Sir William Johnson] on Sir William's recent illness, the writer's desire to purchase Indian land and his apprehension of the consequences of failure. 13:27

9 Susquahannah — Alexander McKee's draft on Sir William Johnson in favor of Baynton, Wharton & Morgan for £299, 4s. [13:65] 28

1766

Aug. 9 Niagara — Jehu Hay, informing of an order which he has drawn on Johnson in favor of John Bliker, asking if he is to draw for the pay of interpreters and mentioning dissipation at the post. 13:29(1)

9 Niagara — Jehu Hay's draft on Sir William Johnson in favor of John Bliker; indorsed by John J. Bleecker and Lucas Van Veghten and receipted, Nov. 22, 1766, by A. C. Cuyler. 29(2)

10 Philadelphia — Baynton, Wharton & Morgan to Maj. Gen. Gage (extract), informing of Mr Morgan's arrangement to send goods among the Shawanese without a license from the Governor of Pennsylvania but expressing their determination to be guided by Gage's commands in this matter. 30

11 New York — Peter Hasenclever, concerning a proposal to buy from the Onida Indians some 40,000 acres of land near Cosby's manor, a scheme for establishing a company to trade with the Indians at Niagarra and Detroit and to victual the troops, dealings with Frans Ruppert in pearlash and potash, Peter Remsen's claim against Ruppert and London news, including the Duke of Grafton's resignation. 31

11 Albany — Ab'm Lyle about an order for lemons and limes and other articles to be sent in care of J. B. Van Epps, an order drawn by Johnson on Col. Eyre Massy for goods for the Massauga Indians, and information which throws light on the death of Capt. J. Lottridge. 32

11 New York — John Ramsay, complaining that a sum due on Lieut. Gorrell's certificate is still unpaid and begging that Johnson will draw on the general in his behalf for this money. 33

11 Fort Erie — Joseph Annett's and Alex. Simpson's receipt to Jehu Hay for pay for labor. 111(2)

12 New York — Peter Hasenclever, concerning the business troubles of Ruppert and Remsen, and an affray between the Sons of Liberty and soldiers, illness of Sir Henry Moore, Mr Freidenberg's lease of land on Lake Champlain, the 28th regiment review, and the establishment of a company for Indian trade at Deitroit. 34

14 Ontario — Capt. Normand MacLeod, concerning the desire of Joseph [Brant] that he may have a young Indian companion. 36(1)

14 Ontario — Same, concerning the intention of Pertuis to yield the place of Indian interpreter unless he can have the privilege of trade, also the prices paid for peltry. 36(2)

14 Ontario — Same, concerning the bearer, Portier, and his desire to trade. 37

17 Fort Erie — Peter Shryner's account against Lieut. Hay, receipted. 111(1)

1766

Aug. 17 Fort Erie — Jehu Hay to Capt. MacLeod, describing his trouble with Mr Crawford, the illness of a Huron chief and a dispute with Monsieur Fleurimon over trade restrictions. 13:40

18 Albany — John De Berniere to [Sir William Johnson], mentioning the failure of a land speculation and seeking appointment as commissary. 41

18 Albany — Thomas Lottridge about the accounts of the late Capt. John Lottridge, his brother. 42

18 Albany — Account of goods bought by Capt. John Lottridge in 1759 and 1760 for the use of the Indians at Oswego. [Inclosed in no. 42] 43(1)

Memorandum of articles bought of Robt. McCoy by Capt. Lottridge for the Indians. [Inclosed in no. 42] 43(2)

Capt. John Lottridge in account with Thomas Lottridge for goods purchased in 1759 and 1760. [Inclosed in no. 42] 44(1)

John Lottridge's account with Joh's Beeckman, Aug. 20, 1763; attested by Beeckman before John Cuyler, alderman, in Albany. Indorsed with Beeckman's receipt to Thomas Lottridge of March 8, 1765. [Inclosed in no. 42] 44(2)

Sir William Johnson's instructions to Capt. John Lotteradge, given at Oswego, October 14, 1759. [Inclosed in no. 42] 45

Anthony Van Slyck's receipt to Capt. John Lottridge for £1, 6s; given April 2, 1760. [Inclosed in no. 42] 46(1)

Capt. John Lottridge's account with Albart Ryckman for goods bought at Oswago in 1760. [Inclosed in no. 42] 46(2)

Capt. Lotridge's account with Jno. Fitzgerald for articles bought May 12 and 15, 1760. [Inclosed in no. 42] 46(3)

A list of articles supplied to a party of Indians going on service. [Inclosed in no. 42?] 47

18 Montreal — Edward Chinn and Joseph Howard to [Sir William Johnson] on the trade monopoly at Chegotimi. 48

18 Montreal — Deposition of Edward Chinn regarding trade abuses at Chegotimi and his dispute with Mr Stuart over the location of a house. Taken before Isaac Todd. [Inclosed in no. 50] 49

18 Montreal — Daniel Claus on a late conference with Indians, influence exercised by priests over Canadian Indians and measures to lessen it, Edward Chinn's deposition, trade advantages and abuses at Tadoussac, the scarcity of money and uselessness of bills drawn on New York. 50

19 Philda. — Account of losses sustained from the Indians by John Welch, deceased; with affirmation of Samuel Wharton, administrator, before William Coxe. 15:201

1766

Aug. 19 Philada. Account of losses sustained by Baynton & Wharton and Callendar & Spear from the Indians; with affirmation by Samuel Wharton before William Coxe. 15:203

19 Philadelphia Account of losses sustained from the Indians in 1763 by David Franks, Joseph Symons, Levy Andrew Levy and William Trent. 206

20 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to the Lords of Trade, concerning the conference with Pondiac, Indian jealousy of encroachments and resentment for murders of which the whites are guilty, the need of established methods for redressing these grievances, the recklessness of popular sentiment, violation of trade regulations and the desire of the Six Nations for a boundary between their lands and those of the whites. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:851–53] 13:51

21 Fort Erie Lieut. John Carden's account of expenses incurred by Pondiack and the Indians going to the congress at Ontario. 90(2)

22 Fort Chartres Baynton, Wharton & Morgan's receipt to George Croghan for £113. 165

22 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Sir Henry Moore, mentioning the journey to Ontario, Sir Henry's late illness and his coming visit to Johnson Hall. 52

24 Halfmoon and Schactakook Capt. Harmen Kneckerbacker and other officers, informing of Col. Isaac Man's attempt to make them take commissions in his regiment and avowing their preference to serve under Johnson. 53

24 Niagara Commissary B. Roberts on the improved honesty of the Indians about the post. 54

25 Albany Wm. Smith Jun., John Morin Scott and Benjn. Kissam, informing that they have a power of attorney from the Kayadorasseres heirs and offering new terms of settlement to the Indians. 55

25 Ontario Capt. Normand MacLeod to [Sir William Johnson] on trading affairs at Ontario and the neighborhood of Toronto, dissatisfaction of the Five Nations at trade restrictions. 56

25 Fort Chartres Ligonier's receipt to Edward Cole for 300 livres for services as pilot and voyager. 99(2)

26 Quebec Lieut. Aug. Prevost, acknowledging courtesies. 58

26 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Messrs Smith, Scott and Kissam, mentioning the obstacles to a settlement of the Kayaderosseras dispute, particularly the bad faith with which the agreement about the Livingston patent is being carried out, suggesting a mode of settlement and promising coöperation. [13.55] 59

1766

Aug. 26 Detroit — Lieut. Jehu Hay about a contention with Maj. Bayard over Hay's quarters, preparations for trade and offenses against the garrison committed by Puttawattamies of St Joseph. 13:60

26 New York — Sir William Johnson's account with Gerardus Duyckinck for household and library articles. 61

26 New York — G. Duyckinck about articles mentioned in no. 61. 62

27 Albany — Attorney General J. T. Kempe, considering three ways of settling the Cayaderosseras dispute [9:250], the claimants' renunciation of claim, act of Assembly and act of Parliament. 63

27 Montreal — Account of sundries furnished the Mississagas, Sauteaux and Outawas by Mr Pillet. Certified by Daniel Claus and Lieut. Col. Eyre Massy. 12:249

28 Montreal — Capt. Daniel Claus, asking that £100 be sent him in care of St John, informing of St John's services and fitness, and of infringements on trade regulations at Michilimc. 13:64

28 Philada. — Baynton, Wharton & Morgan, urging payment of money advanced to Mr Croghan, quoting Doctor Franklin in support of the Illinois colony project, and discussing Mr Morgan's agreement to take goods to the lower Shawanese town; inclosing a draft by Mr McKee in their favor. 65

28 Ontario — Capt. Normand MacLeod, inclosing Mr Hay's letter of August 17. 66

28 New York — Gw. Banyar, recommending to Sir William's good offices Hugh Frazier, and saying that, a dispute about land between Mr Frazier and Mr Duane having been settled by the Governor as referee, his Excellency desires to assist Mr Frazier in obtaining an interest in an Indian purchase. 67

28 Fort De Chartres — James M. Meen's and Isaac Williams's receipt for five dollars each to Edward Cole. 99(1)

28 Fort Chartres — Charles McNamara's receipt to Edward Cole for 18 dollars for pay as interpreter. 100(1)

28 Fort Chartres — John Baptist Nodrie's receipt to Edward Cole for 60 livres for the hire of a horse from Fort De Troit. 100(2)

29 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Peter Hasenclever about the land purchase which the latter desires to make in the Oneida country, the proposed Detroit company, a late popular disturbance and the effect of frontier crimes against the Indians. 68

29 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to W. OBrien, mentioning his desire to assist Mr OBrien in a land purchase, also the satisfactory result of the conference with Pondiac at Ontario. 69

1766

Aug. 29 Fort Chartres — Rich'd Winston's receipt to Edward Cole for 150 livres for a horse furnished two Shawney Indians. 13:101(1)

30 New York — Henry I. Bogert's receipt to William Darlington for articles received by him, to be delivered for Sir William Johnson to Dr Samuel Stringer at Albany. 38(2)

30 New Yorck — Peter Hasenclever, commenting on ministerial changes in England, the late acts of Parliament for the regulation of trade, and asking assistance to make a purchase from the Onida Indians. 70

30 New York — William Darlington, about an order for goods which he has filled, and some business inclosures. 71

30 Fort Chartres — Rich'd Winston's receipt to Edward Cole for 160 livres on account of St Marie. 101(2)

31 Ontario — Capt. Normand MacLeod, about movements of French canoes towards Beccanti, Detroit and Mishilimackina, and Indian expenses contracted at the post. 72

31 Fort Chartres — Edward Cole, commissary for the Ilinois country, in account with John Baptist Vodri and Antoine La Franboist for sundries — 193 livres, 10 sols; followed by receipt. 102

31 Fort Chartres — John Baptist Vodri's account against Edward Cole for services as interpreter, 250 livres; with Vodri's receipt. 103(1)

31 Fort Chartres — Account of La Fraboist for services as interpreter — 250 livres; with receipt to Edward Cole. 103(2)

New York — Peter Remsen, concerning iron ore sent by Johnson to be assayed, also the defects of the potash made by Ruberd's son. 20

Fort Erie — Rob't Russel's account for baking done for 53 Indians at two coppers per man; receipted. [Date probably August 1766] 110(1)

Sept. 1 New York — G. Maturin, notifying that he has paid Robert Adams £4271, 15s, 1d York currency for the pay of Johnson and his officers from September 24, 1765, to March 25, 1766, and disbursements on account of the Six Nations, from August 26, 1765, to June 28, 1766. 73

1 Fort Chartres — Maisonville's receipt to Edward Cole for horse hire. 104(2)

1 New York — Sir William Johnson's receipt to Gabriel Maturin for £1751, 7s, 11d in full of account of pay for himself and subordinates from September 24, 1765, to March 25, 1766. 26:32

1 New York — Sir William Johnson's receipt to Gabriel Maturin for £3216, 10s, 6d in full of account of disbursements for the Six Nations, also the Canada and western confederacy, together with other expenses from August 26, 1765, to June 28, 1766. Accompanied by the account. 33

1766

Sept. 2 Michilimakinac — Instructions from Maj. Robert Rogers to Mr Desriviers for an embassy among the Fallesavoines, Puans, Sakis, Renards and Scioux: to notify them of Rogers's appointment to the command at Michilimackinac, of the friendship of the English King and the opening of free communication between these nations and the English. [In English and French] 13:74

4 Montreal — Matthew Wade, sending bill of exchange drawn by Col. Massy, and asking that payment may be made to Mrs Ann DeVisme of New York, and that Capt. Claus be requested to give Wade the preference in the purchase of goods. 75

6 Philada. — Francis Wade, concerning Mr Croghan's bill on Johnson, debtors against whom Wade is authorized to proceed in Johnson's behalf, some articles of silver, goods at Fort Pitt, which are for sale, and excesses of party spirit. 76

8 Detroit — Hugh Crawford's order in favor of Messrs Henry, Farrell and Abbott for £138, 4s, 8d. Followed by a letter from Robt. Henry relating to the draft and a false complaint made to Mr Hay. 77

8 Fort Detroit — James Hill Clark, announcing that he has not formed any partnership with Mr Robins, describing a quarrel between Hugh Crawford and Mr Tims, and mentioning Lieut. Scott and Capt. Turnbull. 78

8 Chartres — Deed of a house by Thos. Smallman to Edward Cole, consideration, 600 dollars. 104

9 Ontario — Capt. Normand MacLeod about the reported hostility of the Skequanecks, friendliness of the Conasedagas, intentions of the Onondagas against the Cherokees, and limited accommodations for commissaries and interpreters. 79

10 Fort Chartres — George Croghan, mentioning a meeting at the Kaskaskias, a conference at the fort with the representatives of eight nations, divided into 22 tribes, a peace between the northern and the western nations, a present to the Indians and the writer's illness. 80

10 Fort Chartres — Baynton, Wharton & Morgan's receipt to George Croghan for £110. 167

10 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to Daniel Claus, asking that attention be given to the affair of Tadousack, that a remonstrance be made to the Governor against the license taken by traders, giving discretion in the matter of employing [St John], mentioning accounts, some presents from Claus, an expected visit from the Governor, his son [Sir John's] visit to Ireland and the death of the Huron orator, Tiatas. 25:61

11 Albany — St John Rauseau, offering to carry money to Canada. 13:81

1766

Sept. 12 Philada. Francis Wade, transmitting an account, also Mr Croghan's draft, and mentioning Mr Johnston's note and a draft on Capt. Clawes. 13:82

12 Michilimackinac Capt. F. Spiesmacher to [Sir William Johnson], sending intelligence received from St Joseph, of belts sent by Monsr. St Anges for the purpose of inciting seven Indian nations to enmity against the English, and of the readiness of the warriors about St Joseph to strike the English. 25:62

13 Whitehall Shelburne (duplicate), informing that he has laid before the King Johnson's letter respecting the discontent prevailing among the Indians, and that the King relies on Johnson's prudence and his own recent instructions to Gen. Gage and his governors in America to abate frauds and trespasses on the Indians till a plan for the control of such abuses is matured. 63

13 Albany T. Brown about the instruction of Master Peter and preparations for a meeting between the Governor and some members "of the Fraternity." [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:368; Q, 4:233] 13:83

15 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage on the necessity of maintaining the trade regulations, medals for the Indians, receipts returned from Mr Maturin, a report on the transactions with Pondiac, and a communication from the Lords of Trade. 84

15 Genoch [Scotland] Gavin Cochrane, describing the reception of Sir John Johnson in England, mentioning the visit of some Mohawks to London and their grievance against Mr Livingston, Cochrane's experience with Indian affairs in South Carolina, and the mania in England for Indian lands. 85

15 Albany John Wendell, inquiring about land purchased by Abraham Wendell and Hermanus Wendell of Ebenezer Wilson. 133

16 Philada. Francis Wade, mentioning an inclosed letter from Johnson's brother, recommending a young man from Dublin, asking a remittance and informing that he has named a son after Johnson. 86

16 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Baynton, Wharton & [Morgan], on the necessity of upholding the trade regulations, accounts and drafts, a letter from the Lords of Trade, the boundary and his success with Pondiac and other western chiefs. 87

18 New York William Darlington about a bolting cloth which Alexander Stewart will deliver and a package which Darlington has forwarded by the *Duke of Cumberland* packet, Capt. John Goodridge. 88

1766

Sept. 18 Fort Chartres — Alexander Dundas's account of pork furnished the Indians; receipted. 13:105(1)

18 — Deposition of Daniel Claus, deputy agent to Sir William Johnson, concerning seizure of the peltries of Jean Marie du Charme for violating Gen. Gage's proclamation touching trade with hostile western nations. 25:64

20 — An Account of Goods Given and Sent to the Different Indian Nations in the District of Michilimacknai by Robert Rogers Esq. Commandant of the Same &c from August 8th till September 20th, 1766. With Rogers's order to pay the amount, £290, 5s, 3d, to Stephen Groesbick, and Stephen Groesbeck's order to pay Abraham C. Cuyler and Cornelius Glen. 13:89

20 Quebec — Lieut. Aug. Prevost, asking that a letter to Mr Croghan may be forwarded. 90(1)

20 Fort Chartres — Finlay Miller's account of pork furnished the Indians; receipted. 105(2)

21 Guy Park — Capt. G. Johnson about an inclosed statement of the case of the Mohocks, the Governor's visit to Montreal, the illness of an infant and the flight of a servant. 91

23 Philada. — Francis Wade, mentioning Col. Eyre Massy's draft and asking whether one of Massy's drafts will be paid to Mrs Ann De Visme, agreeably to Matthew Wade's request. 92

24 Fort Chartres — Dan'l. Watson's account of milk furnished to sick Indians; receipted. 106(1)

24 Kaskaskias — Lieut. William Baugh's account of goods purchased for the Indian service. 106(2)

24 Fort Chartres — Dr William Annesley's bill for medical service to Indians from January 12 to date — £64. 107

24 — Thomas McKee's receipt to Sir William Johnson for pay as assistant Indian agent. 158

24 New Comer's Town — Extract of a message from Netawetwelaman, head man of the Delaware nation, to the commanding officer at Fort Pitt, asking that traders be sent to his town and expressing a preference for John Gibson. 25:65

25 Ontario — Normand MacLeod to [Sir William Johnson] on a variance between Mr Roberts and the commanding officer, the remissness of the smith at Niagara, other troubles at that post, some Yanky horse dealers, presents to the Messesagas, the birth of a granddaughter to Johnson, Mr Newkirk's claim for articles given to the Indians, a harper expected from Ireland, a report from Detroit that Mr Cole is killed, a charge of the Oswegatchies and Conesedagas against Mr Carundache, Joseph's desire to go down, and the question of passes for Detroit 13:93

1766

Sept. 25 Fort Chartres — Account of Indian expenditures by Edward Cole, commissary — 19,608 livres and 10 sols; followed by Edw. Cole's statement that he has drawn for this amount on Sir William Johnson in favor of Baynton, Wharton & Morgan. [Inclosing nos. 95 to 109, July 1 to September 25] 13:94

25 Fort Chartres — Baynton, Wharton & Morgan's account of goods delivered to Indians by order of Edward Cole, commissary for Indian affairs at the Illinois; attested by Col. Jno. Reed. 108(1)

25 Fort Chartres — Girardot's account for services as Indian interpreter, with receipt to Edward Cole; Geo. Morgan, witness. 108(2)

25 Fort Chartres — Edward Cole's draft on Sir William Johnson for £1568, 13s, 7d, New York currency, in favor of Baynton, Wharton & Morgan. 109

25 Detroit — Jacques St Martin's receipt to Jehu Hay for £67, 4s, pay as interpreter. 112(2)

25 Detroit — Elleopolle Chesnes's receipt to Jehu Hay for £67, 4s, his pay as interpreter. 112(2)

25 Detroit — Pierre Chesne's receipt to Jehu Hay for £67, 4s, his pay as interpreter. 112(3)

25 Detroit — Ben. James's account of rum, pipes and jew's-harps furnished to Jehu Hay for the Indians. 113(1)

Memorandum of number of rations in 14 barrels of pork and 19 barrels of flour, 1 pound of flour and 12 ounces of pork or 3½ pounds of flour constituting a ration. 113(2)

25 Detroit — Theophile Lemai's receipt to Jehu Hay for £67, 4s, his pay as smith to the different nations of Indians depending on this post. 114(1)

25 Fort Pitt — Alexander McKee, saying that trade at that post has been injured by the erecting of a store at the Scioto, and that the Delawares are chagrined at this indulgence to the Shawanese. 114(2)

25 Fort Pitt — John Meanner's receipt to Alexander McKee, commissary of trade, for pay as interpreter. 115(1)

25 Fort Pitt — James Saunders's receipt to Alexander McKee for £29, 12s, for "attending on the Indians." 115(2)

27 Ontario — Gordon & Parlow's bill to Capt. MacLeod for Indian goods. 116(1)

29 Schenectady — Duncan, Phyn & Ellice's bill to Sir William Jonson for arms and ammunition. 116(2)

30 New York — Peter Hasenclever, saying that he must defer engaging in the Indian trade, that he looks for Johnson's aid in making a purchase from the Onida Indians, that he is advised by George Clock that a purchase has been effected; and mentioning Ruppert's ingratitude to the writer, and that of the ministry to Lord Chatham. 117

1766

Sept. 30 Philada. Baynton, Wharton & Morgan, asking protection against legal consequences threatened for their act in sending goods to the Shawanese town, at the request of Mr Croghan, and mentioning the low condition of trade. 13:118

Oct. 3 Fort Augusta Sir William Johnson in account with Thomas McKee for articles delivered to a party of Tuscaroras and to Capt. Henry Montour. 120(1)

3 Fort Augusta Same in account with Joseph Nicholson for goods furnished to Tuscaroras. 120(2)

4 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage informing that he has effected a purchase from the Oneidas, containing about 200,000 acres near the north side of the Mohawk river above the German flatts, reserving to himself a fifth part; also that the commissaries at the posts are not well supported in their authority by the commanding officers. 121

4 Pittsburgh Jos. Spear and other traders, entering complaint and asking redress against Baynton, Wharton & Morgan for a violation of trade regulations. 25:66

6 New York J. Pryor to [Sir William Johnson] about slates and tiles for covering a building, with directions for laying. 13:122

8 Sir William Johnson in account with David Vander Heyden — £301, 2s. 123

8 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Thomas Penn, inclosing a survey of the Conajoharee tract, mentioning his efforts to settle lands bought from the Dutch inhabitants, his disbursements and gratuitous services for the public interest and intrusting his case to Penn's influence; also mentioning the anxiety of the Indians for a boundary line, and his discouragement of projects for settlement at Wioming. 124

8 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to the Lords of Trade, reporting on the state of trade at Michilimacanac, machinations of French traders and the need of confining trade to certain posts; also condemning the claim made to land and exclusive trade at La Baye on the strength of a purchase from Rigaud de Vaudreuille [11:210; 12:24, 55], and showing the impossibility of obtaining justice for Indians before his authority is put on a firm basis. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:871–73] 125

8 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Lord Adam Gordon, concerning his land grant, a tract of about 10,000 acres which Gordon can obtain in a recent grant near the German flatts [13:121], the satisfactory meeting with Pondiac, crimes committed by frontier inhabitants, and French intrigues for the control of trade. 126

1766

Oct. 10 Onowadagegh — Theophilus Chamberlain to Rev. Mr Brown, asking confirmation or denial of a report that Mr Brown lately christened at Johnson Hall several children who had been baptized by Presbyterian missionaries, declaring the necessity of presenting to the Indians an appearance of Christian unity, and saying that this report gives much uneasiness to the Rev. Mr Kirtland as well as himself. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:368–70; Q, 4:233–34] 13:127

10 New York — Sir William Johnson's receipt to Maj. Gen. Thomas Gage for £1289, 14s, 3d sterling in bills of exchange drawn in favor of Thomas Lawrence, Junr on his Majesty's treasury. 26:34

11 Schenectady — John Duncan about the Grenadiers, new militia regulations, and his intention to settle his difference with Mr Klock by accepting the arbitration of Isaac Vrooman, John Vansice and Mr Gansevoort. 13:128

11 [Schenectady] — [John Duncan's] memorandum of a plan for maintaining the strength of the Grenadiers by drafting from the battalion companies. [Inclosed in no. 128] 129

11 Whitehall — Shelburne [duplicate], ordering an examination of the grievances of the Wappinger and Stockbridge tribes. 25:67

12 Johnson Hall — Disbursements on account of Indians in Sir William Johnson's department from July to October, 1766 — £3120, 11s, 10d. 26:35

12 Johnson Hall — Account of pay due to Sir William Johnson and his subordinates. 36

13 New York — Alexander Colden, informing that he has deputed Hendrick Fry and Christopher Yates to run the bounds of the tracts purchased from the Indians on the north and the south side of the Mohawk, inclosing bond to be executed and oath to be taken by these officers, asking that Fry continue Vrooman's line between the two Canada creeks, and sending an assurance to the Indians that no surveys will be made without his written orders. 13:130

13 Albany — Dr Richard Shuckburgh to [Sir William Johnson], announcing the marriage of his daughter to Lieut. Stewart and mentioning the arrival of Capt. Montresor, the appointment of a Presbyterian minister as surrogate of the bishop's court and Mr Aylmer's intention to advise with Johnson on the location of his land grant. 131

13 Ontario — Capt. Normand MacLeod to [Sir William Johnson], concerning Mr Crawford, an expected visit from the chief men of the Onondagas, the story of the old Conosedaga chief about the Skequanecks, Mr New-

1766

kerk's incivility and the habits of an Onondaga orator. 13:132

Oct. 14 Jonsons hall — Indenture, made July 30, 1766, in Dublin, binding Andrew Hanlon in service to James Doyle; assigned to William Thompson, September 26, 1766; assigned to Sir William Johnson. 17

15 [Montreal?] — Daniel Claus's instruction to St John Russeau, interpreter to the western nations, to proceed to certain Indian tribes and inform them of the restriction of trade to designated posts and of the appointment of a new governor for [Canada]; with a pass to Russeau and wife and child. [Instructions in both English and French] 25:68

16 Montreal — Daniel Claus, condoling on the death of Admiral Tyrell, asking payment of a bill in favor of Beach & Simpson, New York, in consideration of a loan made by Mr Wade, and mentioning complaints of the merchants about trade restriction, Mr Grant's claim to La Bay, Maj. Rogers's liberality toward traders at Michilimakinac, and that of Gov. Carleton in his province. 13:134

20 New York — Cornelius Duane, begging the favor of a letter to Lady Warren and others in behalf of his brother, an old officer of the navy, whose rank is below his deserts. 142

22 New York — Peter Hasenclever, expressing gratitude for the allowance of a share in the 200,000 acre purchase on the north side of the Mohawk [13:121], indicating its desired location, declaring a purpose to promote the settlement of the Mohawk country, asking introduction to members of the ministry, mentioning an invalid deed obtained by George Klock from the Onida Indians, and commending Fred Weissenfels to regard. 135

24 Schenectady — Duncan, Phyn & Ellice, inquiring whether they shall pay a note drawn by Hugh Crawfford and transmitted by one Gordon at Ontario. 136

25 Montreal — L. Perthuis, expressing thanks for favor and mentioning the unprofitableness of his business ventures, particularly an investment in ginseng. [In French] 137

26 New York — Rob't Leake, thanking Johnson for including him among the purchasers of land from the Oneidas. 138

26 New York — Tho. McIlworth, mentioning the illness of his wife and his reduced circumstances and asking introductions to people in the south, and also Johnson's support that he may retain the clerkship of the borough of Schenectady, from which Harry Glen wishes to oust him. 139

1766

Oct. 30 New York — Sir William Johnson's receipt to Gabriel Maturin for pay of himself and officers. 26:37

31 Ontario — Normand MacLeod's draft on Duncan, Phyn & Ellice in favor of Edward Pollard for £137, 17s, 2d. [Inclosed with 15:3(1)] 15:3(2)

Nov. 2 New York — Tho's Bowden, advising that he has taken up the bill drawn on him by Johnson in favor of Robert Adems for the purchase of Col. Vaughan's land. 13:144

4 Montreal — Power of attorney to John Stenhouse, given by François Cazeau, for collecting all moneys due from Lieut. Col. John Broadstreet and other persons within the province of New York; witnessed by Wm. McCarty and Ja's Finlay. Followed by an invoice of sundries taken out of his Majesty's store at Oswego, August 27, 1763, by order of Broadstreet, being the property of François Cazeau and Joseph Du Charme; with deposition of Cazeau before Isaac Todd. 145

4 New York — William Darlington, about a transaction with Mr Adams, displeasure which he fears he may have given to Sir William, and an account transmitted. 146

4 — Account of expenses incurred by Hugh Crawfford in a journey undertaken by him by order of George Croghan to bring Pondiack and other western Indians to meet Sir William Johnson at Fort Ontario, and in the return journey to Detroit — £262, 6s, 2d. 148

4 New York — Sir William Johnson in account with William Darlington — £585, 11s. 150

5 — George Croghan in account with Henery, Farrell & Abbott — £81, 12s. 149

7 Tienderoga — Ensign Chas. Morris, 17th regiment, asking appointment to a post at Michilimaquinac, mentioning his knowledge of French, and acquaintance with the French and Indian inhabitants. 151

7 Lond. — William Baker, accounting for sales of consolidated bank annuities made in order to pay drafts to Capt. Warren Johnson, Capt. Daniel Claus, Lieut. Guy Johnson and Sir John Johnson; with comments on the Stamp Act and ensuing riots. 25:69

8 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to Alexander Colden, about deputy surveyors, the status in England of Johnson's land grant, and Indian complaints, with the request that a map be made of the patents from Albany westward to Fort Bull. 13:152

1766

Nov. 8 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden on Sir Henry Moore's purchase from the Oneidas, grievances of the Oneidas and the Mohocks, the Kayaderosseras, the plan before the Lords of Trade for settling Indian affairs, and future correspondence. 13:153

10 New York — Theophylact Bache and Sampson Simson inquiring as to payment of Capt. Daniel Claus's bill for £50. 154

10 New York — Thompson & Alexander, asking payment for four pipes of "Maderia" wine. 155

12 Philada. — Andrew Rentch, regarding a certificate from Maj. Henry Gladwin, for £102, 7s, 6d, to Abraham Jones, which was assigned to Peter Smith, and afterwards to Rentch, and has not been paid. 156

13 New Orleans — Felix Sicard's receipt to George Croghan for 87 dollars for the board and lodging of Croghan and servants. 157

14 Fort Chartres — Richard Winston's account of losses by the Indian war in 1763; sworn to before Col. Jno. Reed, 34th regiment. 15:210

15 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to Alexander Colden, regarding a survey which will run from the southwest corner of Cosby's Manor. 13:206

15 Canajoharry — Hendrick Frey's account for completing the survey of the Canada Creek patent; receipted January 29, 1768. 170

15 Lyme — "The humble Petition of his Majesty's most loyal & dutiful Subjects, ye poor, distressed Indians of Nehantick in ye Tow[n]ship of New-London & Colony of Connecticut in New England in North America," showing their loyalty to British interests, the trespasses of the whites and the failure of the courts to grant redress. 25:70

18 Schenectady — Daniel Campbell to [Sir William Johnson] about his return journey from Detroit, and a draft drawn by Mr Hay for £436, 12s, 9d. 13:171

19 New York — John Wetherhead, asking to be employed as Johnson's business agent in New York, to succeed Mr Darlington. 172

20 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Col. Massy on a letter received through Capt. Claus, acquaintance with Gen. Carleton, the visit of Sir William's son to London, interests which keep Sir William at home, and Mr Antle. 173

20 Christiana Bridge — Extract from the minutts of the commissioners for running the division lines between Pennsylvania and Maryland; containing a provision that Sir William Johnson be requested to obtain the consent of the Indians to drawing a line west of the Allegany mountains. 174

20 — Copy of no. 174. 175

1766

Nov. 22 New York — Capt. William Howard, regarding goods seized, belonging to persons seeking to trade without passes. 13:176(1)

22 Schonectady — John Glen Jun'r, concerning Jacobus Teller's commission as quartermaster. 177

24 New York — Alexander Colden, regarding a map which he will have made and a survey which he can not change unless the deed is changed. 178

24 Kings Borough — William Thompson's assignment to Sir William Johnson as security for money received. 179

24 New York — Gw. Banyar, regarding Mr Clarke's lots in Sachendage, and lands there belonging to Henry Holland. 180

26 Albany — Draper S'n Wood on inclosed vouchers for provisions sent to Oswego for the congress with Pondiac. 181

27 Schenectady — James Phyn, with regard to articles to be forwarded by Mr Van Eps and a project for buying and settling a tract of 10,000 acres. 182

27 Schenectady — Sir William Johnson's account with Duncan, Phyn & Ellice — £26, 17s, 9d. 183

30 New York — Mark Feely, to say that he is engaged as clerk and manager by John W. Smith, lawyer, and that he can send Johnson two blacksmiths, lately arrived from Armagh. 185

Dec. 1 New York — Robert Leake, discussing difficulties which beset claims for lands introduced for himself and his deputies. 186

1 New York — William Darlington, inclosing copy of letter of November 4, describing a business difficulty in which he has been placed by the rumor that he has lost the favor of Sir William and asking a remittance for the amount due him. 147

1 Cumberland county — Account of losses sustained from Indians by Edmond Moran & Co. in 1763, with deposition before Andrew Colhoun and certificate by Harm's Alricks, showing Colhoun to be a justice. 15:207

4 Schenectady — John Brown and others, thanking for interest in their church and informing that their petition has met with a favorable reception from the council and that a charter will shortly be granted. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:371; Q, 4:234] 13:187

5 Schenectady — Duncan, Phyn & Ellice, informing that 14 skins have been sent to Mr Van Eps, to be forwarded by him. 188

6 Detroit — Rich'd McNeall to Is. Todd, complaining that Commissary Hay, with the support of the commandant, favors French at the expense of English traders. [Inclosed with 14:56] 189

7 Detroit — John Christie, to say that the Indians are quiet, the garrison has been sickly, and eight persons have been drowned in Lake Erie. 190

1766

Dec. 7 Albany — Draper S'n Wood, making a return of provisions at Albany and Schenectady. 13:191

8 New York — Thompson & Alexander, asking payment by a sight draft on New York. 192

8 [New York] — Gw. Banyar, concerning H. Holland's Sachendage lands, employment for a lad, Sir Harry's variance with the Assembly over the local magistrates and their jurisdiction, and a land purchase north of the Kayaderosseras. 193

8 New York — Hugh Wallace, about a vessel loading for Ireland, an investment in land, lowered exchange, prices of wheat (6s, 6d a bushel), flaxseed and potash and Polish and Russian competition. 194

8 New York — Capt. Normand MacLeod to [Sir William Johnson], regarding a servant bought by Mr Adams for Johnson, who has gone into the army, engraving which is in charge, and forms for reports to be made from the different posts. 195

8 New York — William Darlington about silver articles for Indians and an account transmitted earlier. 196

11 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to [John] Wetherhead, in response to his offer to manage Sir William's New York business. 197(1)

[12] New York — John Wetherhead about a letter which he forwards at the request of Mr Cooper 197(2)

12 Albany — Wm. Benson, secretary, to [Sir William Johnson], inviting attendance of the "brethren at Johnson Hall" at the celebration at the feast of St John by Union Lodge of Albany. 25:72

15 New York — Robert Leake, advising that provisions be obtained from Fort Stanwix and Schenectady. 13:199

16 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Fauquiere, saying that he will endeavor to obtain the release of a Cherokee held by the Senecas, but the task is one of difficulty. 198

16 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the Earl of Shelburne, principal secretary of state, on opposition to his authority, the difficulty of righting Indian wrongs, the grant made to him in 1760 by an Indian nation, the devices of Frenchmen to defeat trade regulations and recover influence with the Indians, the loyalty of Pondiac to his engagements, the immigration of 160 Tuscororas from North Carolina and frontier outrages against the Indians. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:880–83] 200

26 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to [John] Wetherhead, promising assistance to defeat the schemes of Schermerhorn and to forward Wetherhead's interest with the Mohawks. 201

1766

Dec. 26 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Attorney General J. T. Kempe, assuring of all proper assistance in obtaining a land grant and informing of royal instructions to the governors and generals for the prevention of wrongs against the Indians [25:63], and a proclamation to the same effect issued by the governor of Pensilvania. 25:73

27 New York — Peter Vergereau about the conduct of Ackerson, a purchase from the Indians and the distance of a mine from Break a Been, Scohare or Cobus Kill. 74

28 Albany — P. Silvester, informing that he proposes to have writs of inquiry executed to assess the damages in Johnson's suits against John Wasson and Arie Sante Newkerk, in which he has obtained interlocutory judgments. 13:202

28 — Duplicate of no. 202. 203

28 New York — Capt. Normand MacLeod, mentioning the governor's injustice in land affairs, the enlisting of Johnson's servant and his own intention of proposing to the deputy secretary of state for American affairs that a commissary general for the Indian department be created. 204

28 New York — Baynton, Wharton & Morgan, considering vouchers and accounts, trade at the Shawanese town, Mr Croghan's arrival at New Orleans, French intrigue, with Spanish connivance, against British interests, a treaty obtained by Col. Cressap from 40 Six Nation warriors, with a deed to land about Green Brier on the Ohio, compensation for traders' losses by the Indians, a method for securing it, and the execution in Sussex county, N. J., of the murderer of an Oneida Indian. 205

29 Conajohare — Theophilus Chamberlain to [Sir William Johnson], explaining his letter of October 10 to the Rev. Mr Brown concerning rebaptism; deprecating Mr Brown's action in making his letter known. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:371–72; Q, 4:235] 143

A list of losses by Indian depredations incurred by traders in 1763, who have petitioned Sir William Johnson to demand satisfaction from the Six Nations; signed, William Trent, attorney. 15:199

Memorial of Fowler Walker (copy), representing the English and French of Montreal, to the Lords of Trade, touching trade regulations established by the commander at Michilimackinac [Capt. Howard] and the monopoly which certain traders claim in virtue of a pretended assignment by Monsieur Rigaud de Vaudreuil, late Governor of Montreal, of lands west of Lake Michigan. **[No date, probably 1766]** 11:210

1766

Account of necessary expenses for one year at Niagara —£140. [In English and French; no date, probably 1766] 13:35

Noble Town — Petition of the inhabitants of Noble Town to Sir William Johnson, regarding outrageous treatment suffered from Col. John Van Ransler, through his determination to eject them from their homes; begging Johnson's interposition. 39

Capt. Murray to Lieut. Gov. Fauquier (extract), concerning a Cherokee prisoner in the hands of Senecas. [Probably inclosed with Lieut. Gov. Fauquier's letter of November 16th, not found, but mentioned by Sir William Johnson in 13:198] 119

Joseph Tracy's remarks respecting the Mohigan dispute in Connecticut [10:200; 25:5], a bribe offered him by that colony and a fort built at Seabrook by Lords Say and Brook. [No date, probably 1766] 25:71

1767

Jan. 1, Detroit — Jaques St Martin's receipt to Jehu Hay for £15, 12s, 8d paid for steel and Indian axes. 14:111

2, Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to Gen. Gage, regarding the burning of a vessel at Navy island near Niagara, the sickness of Mr Croghan and the garrison at the Ilinois, arrival of the former at N. Orleans, a treaty entered into there with eight nations, letters from Lord Shelburne on Indian grievances and secret artifices of the French. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:831–32; Q, 2:483–84] 1

3, Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Capt. Gavin Cochrane, "to the care of George Ross, Esqr., Conduit street, London," thanking for civilities to his son, explaining that the Indians lately in England were Mohegans of Connecticut, and tribes east of Hudsons River, the latter of whom are concerned in a tract comprehended in Col. Philips's patent near N. York [25:67; 14:19], mentioning French intrigues and Mr Croghan's negotiations at the Ilinois, and discussing the purchase of Indian lands in the province. 3

3 — An account for postage, tea etc. [Fragment] 25:75

[5], Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Mr Silvester, concerning a letter of incendiary and slanderous character, on which it will be proper to institute legal proceedings. 14:2

6, New York — William Darlington, thanking for a remittance and pleading for a continuance of business relations on which he relies for support. 4

1767

Jan. 7 Albany P. Silvester to [Sir William Johnson], discussing means of proceeding against the author of a libelous paper, the disadvantage of a prosecution and the propriety of obtaining a recantation before witnesses. 14:5

The humble address of William Cunningham asking assistance to get a discharge from the regiment. 6

7 Johnson Hall Sir William Johnson's answer to a petition from traders who have advanced goods to Maj. Rogers, at Michilimackinac, in the expectation of exorbitant prices. 7

8 Ontario Lieut. Allan Grant to [Sir Willam Johnson] about the want of an interpreter and some stolen weapons. 8

10 Schenectady James Phyn to Sir William Johnson, announcing a dissolution of partnership in the firm of Duncan, Phyn & Ellice, Mr Ellice's readiness to fill any orders and Mr Phyn's purpose to cross the Atlantic and return the following summer. 9

11 New York John Wetherhead, regarding an order of council granting to Bradstreet and others leave to purchase land included in an application already made by Wetherhead; with compliments and mention of Indian goods which he can supply. 10

11 Detroit Jains Batite Bodens's receipt to Jehu Hay for pay for 17 barrels of coals for the Indian smith. 113

12 New York Gw. Banyar, informing of the memorial preferred to the Governor by Daniel Nimham, chief of the tribe of Wappinger, and of the order of council appointing March 5 next for a hearing. 11

12 New York George Croghan to Gen. Gage [copy], concerning the easiest manner of victualing the garrison at Fort Chartres, the necessity of cash transactions with the French farmers and the advisability of depending on those people for supplies rather than New Orleans, Pensacola, Mobile or Fort Pitt. 12

12 New York Sampson Simson, transmitting copy and asking payment of Commissary B. Roberts's draft on Sir William in favor of Edward Pollard, dated November 13, 1766. 13:169

15 New York Pieter Dobson's receipt to George Croghan for £48 for transportation of Croghan and others from New Orleans. 168

15 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to William OBrien, concerning the share which OBrien can have in the recent [Oneida] land purchase, the intention of the shareholders to plant settlements and his willingness to assist OBrien in making a purchase. 14:13

1767

15 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Thomas Penn, promising to seek the consent of the Six Nations to running the west boundary line of Pennsylvania over the Allegany mountains [13:174] and estimating the expense, also mentioning the uneasiness of the Indians over the delay in establishing a line, Mr Croghan's good fortune with the western nations, Johnson's claim, now before the King, regarding land, rank, expenses and losses and his thought of proposing to the Lords of Trade the appointment of a commissary general and the selection of his son for the office. 14:14

15 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, mentioning Mr Croghan's arrival at Philadelphia, money to be sent up from New York, French intrigues in West Florida, at Detroit, about Wabache and the Miamis and at Misere, names of French traders who defy the regulations, a court of inquiry at Detroit concerning frauds practised by one Abbot, a trader, differences between commanding officers and commissaries at the posts and the need of military support for the commissaries, and the importance of Michilimackinac. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:833–35; Q, 2:484–85] 15

15 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Sir H. Moore about Mr OBrien's failure to make a purchase on the Connecticut river, the difficulty of obliging Lord Holland in a land grant, Johnson's desire to oblige him, the desire of the Indians of Conajoharee for redress in the matter of the trespass of Cobus Maybe and the encroachments of George Klock, and the commands of the Earl of Shelburne for the righting of Indian wrongs. [25:63] 16

15 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gov. Penn on the robbing of the Tuscaroras in their passage through Pennsylvania and delays in establishing a general boundary between colonies and Indians; saying that the lowest cost of assembling the chiefs of the Six Nations to permit the running of a line [west of the Alleghenies] [13:174] will be £500. 17

15 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the Earl of Shelburne on the situation and complaints of the Stockbridge and Wappinger Indians, the obstacles to redress, Mr Croghan's diplomatic victory at the Ilinois, troubles to be feared from French agents and dishonest traders, means of insuring tranquillity and the necessity of strengthening Johnson's department. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:891–94] 19

16 New York — Capt. G. Maturin, advising that Capt. Stevenson, of the 28th, has in charge £1776, 4s for Johnson, which he will carry as far as Albany. 20

1767

Jan. 17 New York — George Croghan, speaking of ill health, an inclosed report, his intention of resigning because of ill treatment by Gen. Gage, and war dresses and specimens of the mandrake plant which he has obtained. 14:21

17 Wms. burg — Daniel Claus, commending Thayayake, from Caghnawago, who aspires to a commission as a lieutenant under Asarigoa, and mentioning the state of the roads from the Germ'n flatts. 25:76

19 — Capt. Normand MacLeod to [Sir William Johnson] about servants who have entered the army, Col. Croughcan's health and Guy's method of making reports. 14:22

19 New York — Gen. Thomas Gage, regarding the burning of a sloop near Niagara, the worth to England of the Mississippi trade, Mr Croghan's expenses and money sent in care of Capt. Stevenson. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:835–36; Q, 2:485–86] 23

19 New York — John Wetherhead, concerning the Attorney General's and his own petition for redress in land affairs, the services Captains Butler and Claus can render them with the Indians, and the Governor's attitude. 24

20 Montreal — Lieut. Col. Eyre Massy to [Sir William Johnson], mentioning the expected arrival of Gen. Carleton, the coming trial of St Luke Le Corne, Captains Campbell, Fraser, Disney, Lieut. Evans and Mr Howard for the Walker affair [10:12, 72], a message from Cocknawaga, party disputes in the province, Mr Antle at Quebec, Johnson's two nephews, the question of having a garrison at Michilamackanak, wheat speculation and the excessive severity of the winter. 25

27 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Guy Carleton of Quebec, discussing the complaints of the Indians, their causes, the arts and misrepresentations of the French, mistakes of the English policy, the Indians' power, Johnson's former representations on these heads, causes of the late Indian war, crimes against the Indians in the provinces to southward, the interest of Canada in the Indian trade, the former status and present behavior of the French traders, offenses against the regulations offered by Canadian traders and their opposition to Mr Croghan at the Ilinois. 26

24 Schenectady — Sir William Johnson's account for postage with Duncan, Phyn & Ellice. 27

25 New York — Gen. Gage, concerning Mr Croghan's departure for Philadelphia, Mr Wharton's receipt, the slight value of the Mississippi trade and the Ilinois country to Great Britain, the necessity of military support for trade regulations, disputes between commanding officers and commissaries, the consequences of Michillimakinak, trad-

1767

ers' passes and the balance of Johnson's account. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:836–37; Q, 2:486–87] 14:28

Jan. 26 New York — William OBrien to [Sir William Johnson], regarding his hopes from Sir Henry Moore's and Mr Schyler's surrender of land, Lord Holland's disappointment, Sir H. Moore's opposition to OBrien's interest and the writer's hopes from Sir William's friendship. 29

27 New York — Sir William Johnson's receipt for £3120, 11s, 10d received of Gabriel Maturin. 26:38

27 [New York] — Sir William Johnson's account with the Crown. 14:34

28 Great Barrington — Capt. Robert Noble to [Sir William Johnson], seeking advice in the matter of buying from the Indians a tract now claimed by Mr Ranslear and referring to Mr Bostwick. 30

28 New York — Robert Leake, saying that he has advised Mr Byrne to obtain the Governor's "approbation and grant of a warrant of survey for land" and explaining why so few provisions have been sent up to Albany. 31

28 New York — George Croghan, concerning delays which prevent his waiting on Johnson, his reasons for resigning, his regard for Johnson and Mr Abbot's account against the Indian department. 32

28 New York — Capt. G. Maturin, informing that Mr Burns will deliver the sum of £766, 1s, 7d, New York currency. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:838; Q, 2:487] 33

28 Corrysbrook — Will'm Johnston, explaining the circumstances of a marriage ceremony which he has performed contrary to Johnson's pleasure. 25:77

29 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, mentioning Mr Croghan's desire to resign, his own high opinion of Croghan, means of diverting the Missisipi and west Florida trade from N. Orleans, letters from Capt. Maturin and Capt. Stevenson, the Indian deputies who accompanied Croghan to the Ilinois and merit a reward. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:838–40; Q, 2:487–88] 14:35

29 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to James Phyn, concerning the dissolution of the partnership of Duncan, Phyn & Ellice. 36

29 New York — Capt. Normand MacLeod about work in the engraver's hands, the [enlisted] servant, a journey to Phyladelphia and the offer of a post at Niagara. 37

29 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Sharpe, of Maryland, concerning the divisional lines between that province and Pennsylvania and the expense of obtaining the Six Nations' consent [13:174]. 38

1767

Jan. 29 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Col. Vaughan, congratulating on the completion of a land affair, promising to obtain a survey in the spring and mentioning Mr Croghan's treaty with 12 nations in the Ilinois country and an expected congress with Pondiac and other western chiefs. 14:39

30 Albany — Rev. T. Brown, mentioning an attempt to collect money in the Mohawk country for the church at Great Barrington, asking consent to go to Barrington for one Sunday and suggesting that Master Peter return to his studies. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:373; Q, 4:235] 40

31 Schoharry — Johannes Lawyer, suggesting that a line be run from two miles below Albany to Cohose, and offering to survey the new patent. 41

Feb. 1 Detroit — Iulien Freton's receipt to Jehu Hay for pay for 24 barrels of coals. 114

2 Michilimakanac — Maj. Robert Rogers's account of Indian disbursements and order to pay £429, 13s, 6d, New York currency, to Stephen Groesbeck. 42

2 New York — Henry Holland proposing his son in law, Winter Fargie, as Col. Croghan's successor. 43

4 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Matthew Robinson, attorney, So. Kingston, R. I., considering the quarrel between the Narraganset Indians and Thomas Ninegrett. 25:78

8 New York — Gen. Gage, mentioning Mr Croghan's desire to quit the service, suggesting that the only means to cut off the French Mississippi trade is to stop traffic on the Ohio, Ilinois and Ouisconsin rivers and considering the Indians' aversion to the regulation which confines trade to the posts. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:840–41; Q, 488–89] 14:44

9 Canajoharry — Hendrick Frey, saying that he has examined Frans. Ruppert touching his contract with Peter Remsen to deliver a quantity of potash at Albany; and giving Ruppert's testimony regarding his relations with Remsen and Mr Hassenclaver. 45

10 New York — Robert Leake, regarding the need of army provisions at Albany, Mr Banyar's marriage to Mrs Appy and the difficulty of obtaining lands in competition with people who have the influence of the council and gentlemen of the gown. 46

11 New York — John Wetherhead, expressing gratification that he and his friends are preferred by the Indians in a land purchase and mentioning the *Annual Register* and some jewels which he sends; also inclosing Myer Myers's bill. 47

13 South Kingston R. I. — Matthew Robinson, declaring the hopes of the Narraganset tribe that Johnson's influence will stop the waste of their lands by their sachem, and describing the sachem's pecuniary circumstances. 25:79

1767

Feb. 14 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Sir H. Moore, concerning a proclamation relative to the Indian trade of the province, proceedings for the eviction of a trespasser on the Indian lands at Conajoharee, the qualifications of Mr Croghan, the intention of Mr Hanna, the dissenting clergymen at Albany, to practise law, the advisability of allowing traders' passes to be issued by the mayor of Albany and the refusal of George Klock to join in releasing a part of the Livingston patent at Conajoharee. 14:48

15 Fort Pitt — Testimony of Jonathan Coburn and John Davis, also of a Delaware Indian concerning the killing of a Delaware, Captain Peters, by John Ryan; a conciliatory address to the Delawares by Capt. William Murray; and Murray's proclamation to settlers to remove from the Indian country of Redstone creek and Cheat river. 70

16 New York — Robert Leake to [Sir William Johnson], informing of a proposed commercial route between Otronta, on Lake Ontario, and Lake Huron, and the political situation in England. 49

17 New York — Hugh Wallace, mentioning ministerial changes, opposition to Lord Chatham, the retirement of Lord Hillsborough from the Board of Trade, scarcity of provisions in Europe, the writer's desire to invest in lands, and John Anderson, who lives on the St Johns river near the Nova Scotia Indians. 50

17 New York — Gen. Thomas Gage, introducing Maj. Gorham, appointed superintendent of Indian affairs in Accadie, and saying that Maj. Gorham will be subject to Johnson. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:841; Q, 2:489] 51

17 Albany — Thos. Shipboy about scarlet cloth, gold lace and gold thread. 52

17 Albany — Thos. Shipboy's bill to Sir William Johnson for scarlet cloth and trimmings. 53

18 New York — John Watts, recommending Maj. Gorham. 54

18 Stoneraby — [Sir William Johnson] to Capts. Butler & Fry, transmitting the Governor's orders for the removal of Cobus Maybe and family from Indian lands where he lives in contempt of his Majesty's proclamation. 55

20 Montreal — Lieut. Col. Eyre Massy, speaking favorably of Mr Tod and Mr McNeal. 56

20 Montreal — Same, inquiring in behalf of the merchants if their causes are to be tried at Montreal or Michilamackanak, and mentioning a visit from the Caucknawagaws, the Walker affair [10:12, 72], Mr Howard's embarrassment, severity of the season and a tragic affair at Pt Chegotine. 57

1767

Feb. 20 Albany — David Edgar's bill for 93 steel traps bought by Robert Adems for Sir William Johnson. Followed by the receipt of Jack, John B. Van Eps's negro, for the traps. 14:58

20 Albany — Dan'l Steel, for David Edgar, sending invoice of 93 steel traps, with an accompanying receipt. 59

20 Albany — Petition of the Albany traders, that regulations, violated by the opening of trade at Toronto and the Raplings, may be enforced. 25:80

21 Charlestown — Samuel Niles and John Shaddick, in behalf of the [Narraganset] tribe, beseeching aid in securing measures to restrain the sachem from selling the tribal lands. 81

Ninegrett's grant (copy) to the Governor and company of her Majesty's colony of Rhode Island of all the vacant lands within its jurisdiction, with the exception of certain lands described, which he will not dispose of without the government's consent. Dated March 28, 1709. [Inclosed with 25:81] 82

21 Albany — Gerret Van Sante June'r, giving amounts of provisions sent, by barrels and rations. 14:60

22 Philadelphia — George Croghan, stating the losses which he has incurred for the Crown since 1757 through the failure of Gen. Gage and Sir Jeffery Amherst to reimburse him for necessary expenses, also complaining of the attacks of traders on his reputation and inclosing an account of losses and recent expenses. 61

George Croghan's account (copy) of expenses incurred for the Crown in his journey to the Ilinois. 62

23 Phill. — George Croghan, regarding the losses and injuries stated in his letter of February 22, the inclosed account, and his opinion of Gen. Gage. 63

23 New York — Robert Leake, regarding the refusal of Lieut. Aylmer, at Fort Stanwix, to deliver pork and flour to Johnson's order and the extraordinary consumption of pork at that fort. 64

23 New London — Matt Graves, interceding for the Indians of Narraganset and Nahantick, who are robbed by their "scandalous sachem" and are too ignorant to avail themselves of the means of legal redress. 25:83

24 Philada. — Francis Wade, concerning his interest in the Fort Pitt trade, sums due to him, drafts about which he has written to Heny White, of New York, and his want of favor with Mr Croghan. 14:65

24 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Sir Henry Moore, saying that the state of his health prevents his hearing the complaint of the Wappingers March 5, but that Deputy Agent Johnson will represent him. 66

1767

Feb. 24 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, saying that Capt. Johnson, who goes to New York to attend the hearing of the affair of the Wappingers, will confer with Gage about the Indian deputies that accompanied Mr Croghan, that the Indians have been prompted by traders to demand general freedom of trade, and that he concurs in the view that the Mississipi trade can be gained only by establishing posts at the mouths of the principal tributaries. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:842; Q, 2:489] 14:67

24 Fort Pitt — Alexander McKee to George Croghan, concerning violations of the trade restrictions and a murder and a robbery of which Indians were the victims. 69

25 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to John Watts about Maj. Gorham, the hearing on the affair of the Wappingers and a desired visit. 68

27 Schenectady — Ro. Picken to [Sir William Johnson], reporting on the progress of Master Peter in spelling, reading, punctuation and grammar, and recommending Alexr. Cruckshanks as a gardener. 72

Mar. 6 Fort Pitt — [Alexander McKee?] to Mr Croghan (extract), reporting information brought by Mr Plummer of the determination of 1000 Virginians to force a settlement on Red Stone creek, and, if expelled by the military, to destroy a Dallaway village. 73

7 Schonechtady — Henry van Driessen Jr, informing that Joseph "ye Indian son to Brants wife" and William Peace have laid claim to some of his lands. 74

9 New York — Gen. Gage, informing of Maj. Goreham's return and of his intention to proceed to Nova Scotia as soon as he receives his appointment and instructions. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:842–43; Q, 2:490] 75

12 Schinectady — James Phyn to [Sir William Johnson] about a draft on Col. Croghan for Mr St Martin's pay, Lieut. Roberts's running account, and Johnson's ill health; with a list of orders, drafts and promissory notes held by Phyn & Ellice. B. Roberts's draft in favor of Edward Pollard, made over by Pollard to Duncan, Phyn & Ellice, inclosed. 76

13 Detroit — Jehu Hay's orders that persons trading outside the posts shall bring goods to them. 117

Jehu Hay's orders forbidding unfair methods in trade. 118

14 Philadelphia — Baynton, Wharton & Morgan, regarding Mr Cressap's purchase of a tract about Green Briar from Six Nations warriors, assurances from the Earl of Shelburne of the King's interest in the Indian department, and a present of rappee. 77

1767

Mar. 14 New York — Hugh Wallace about Maj. Gorham's request for an advance of £300, Johnson's kindness in the matter of a land grant and the observance of St Patrick's day. 14:78

14 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to John Wetherhead, regarding a conversation with Glen, Scermerhorn and others, articles that will be needed in the conference with the Six Nations at the German Flats, a draft on John Watts, and Mr Wetherhead's marriage. 79

16 New York — John Wetherhead, concerning globes ordered from London and articles sent from New York. 80

16 Philada. — Baynton, Wharton & Morgan, sending a draft drawn by Mr Cole for £1468, 13s, 7d and asking that the General be requested to order immediate payment. 81

16 Fort Stanwix — Lieut. Rd. Aylmer, informing that the royal blockhouse has been burnt, also mentioning a difference with Mr Leake and the coming observance of St Patrick's day. 82

17 New York — Gw. Banyar, acquainting with the opinion of the council that the [Wappingers'] right was long ago extinguished, surveying the evidence for the present landowners and discussing pending land purchases in which Johnson, the Governor, Lord Holland and others are interested. 83

17 New York — J. T. Kempe, Attorney General, commending Mr Francis, who desires to succeed George Croghan as deputy agent. 84

17 New York — John Watts about villainous affairs before the council, money lodged in his hands for the use of the proprietaries of Pennsilvania [14:129], Mr Francis, recommended for an Indian appointment, the proper conduct of Capt. Johnson and a flimsy case [the Wappingers' claim] which obtained support in England. 85

17 New York — Dr Richard Shuckburgh, thanking for his appointment as secretary of Indian affairs and mentioning his city property, future residence, salary and land in Mohawk country. 86

17 New York — J. T. Kempe, Attorney General, concerning the hearing before the Governor and council on Nimham's complaint in behalf of the Wappinger tribe, and an anonymous letter unfriendly to Johnson addressed to the Sons of Liberty, Albany. 87

17 Alby. — Jno. Jas. Beeckman's bill to Duncan & Phin for shot. 92

18 New York — Winter Fargie, explaining the applications made by friends in his behalf for the place which Mr Croghan holds and thinks of resigning. 88

18 — John Glen's bill to John Duncan for "Pidgeon Shott." 90

18 — Abram Cuyler's bill to John Duncan for gunpowder. 91

19 — Daniel Campbell's bill to John Duncan for shot and flints. 93

20 Schenectady — John Duncan's bill to Sir William Johnson — £69, 16s, 6d. 94

1767

Mar. 20 Detroit — Glode Landri's receipt to Jehu Hay for pay for 10 cords of wood. 14:115

20 Detroit — Pier Braganier's receipt to Jehu Hay for pay for making charcoal. 116

21 Schenectady — John Duncan about Mr Klock, a method of serving Silver Heels, a license to purchase land, the dissolution of partnership with Phyn and Ellice and an order for gunpowder. 89

21 Albany — B. Roberts's account of expenses incurred in bringing some Seneca chiefs and other Indians from Niagara to Johnson Hall. 95

23 New York — John Wetherhead, concerning an order for Indian goods, a land affair, Wetherhead's marriage to the daughter of John Kelly, the appointment of a chief justice who is a Bostonian, with a salary of £600, and some jewels recently sent. 96

23 Fort Chartres — Rich'd Winston's account for six months' rent of a house for the Indian interpreter; with receipt to Edward Cole. Indorsed with the certificates of Edward Cole and Col. John Reed, dated March 25, 1767. 97

23 New York — Alexander Colden, regarding some warrants of survey for which Capt. Johnson inquired, and a map which Mr Cockburne is making. 98

23 Schonectady — John Glen Jun'r, inquiring whether Mr Wetherhead is to have the land which Glen has mentioned. 99

23 N. York — Capt. Normand MacLeod to [Sir William Johnson], relating to Guy's adventures in the city, articles desired by Mr Roberts and the force at Niagara and a debt contracted for Johnson, also the trouble Capt. Legg gives him about the [enlisted] servant. 100

24 New York — Rachel Witherhead, acknowledging congratulations and sending a slight token of esteem. 101

24 New York — John Wetherhead's account for goods bought for Johnson. 102

24 Tienderoga — Lieut. Jno. Carden about his civil treatment of the Cocknewagas, and his bill of expenses at Fort Erie, including cost of entertaining officers and their families. 103

24 New York — John Wetherhead, mentioning a bill of parcels and an inclosed letter from his wife, for the writing of which he apologizes. 104

24 Norwalk — Asa Spalding, a lawyer, upholding the case of Nimham and others before the council [14: 83, 85, 87], which regards Philips's patent, and asking if Johnson will concur in a proposal to carry the matter once more to great Brittain. 105

24 Detroit — An account of disbursements for the Indian department; certified by Capt. Geo. Turnbull, Capt. 2d Batt'n 60th Regt. 106

1767

Mar. 24 Tofile Leme's receipt to Jehu Hay for £72, 8s, New York currency. 14:107
Detroit

24 Jacques St Martin's receipt to Jehu Hay for £72, 8s. 108
Detroit

24 Piere Chenne's receipt to Jehu Hay for £72, 8s. 109
Detroit

24 Elleopolle Chene's receipt to Jehu Hay for £72, 8s. 110
Detroit

24 Ben. James's bill and receipt to Jehu Hay for £33, 7s. 112
Detroit

24 Form of instructions to the commissaries of Indian affairs at Michilimackinac, Niagara, Ontario etc. for 1767; defining powers and duties relative to trade and the preservation of peace. 25:84
Johnson Hall

24 Dr William Annesley's account for medical service to Indians; receipted. 85(2)
Fort Chartres

24 Edward Cole's order to Sir William Johnson to pay Baynton, Wharton & Morgan £3721, 12s. 14:261
Fort Chartres

25 Certificate of Edward Cole, commissary of Indian affairs, regarding Dr William Annesly's account for medical service. Certificate of Col. Jno. Reed, 34th regiment, regarding Dr Annesly's account. 25:85(1)
Fort Chartres

26 Sir William Johnson in account with B. Roberts, commissary. 14:119
[Niagara]

26 Account of Indian disbursements by Benj'n Roberts, commissary; followed by the certificate of Capt. John Brown, 60th regiment. 120
Niag.

29 [Sir William Johnson] to Sir H. Moore, saying that Mr Fargie's application is fruitless, as Mr Croghan agrees to continue in the service, and mentioning the Indian case lately before the council, a mistake in surveying, by which the persons concerned in a tract south of the Mohawk, obtained 70,000 acres instead of 200,000 and a desired proclamation forbidding clandestine purchases. 121
Johnson Hall

Apr. 1 [Sir William Johnson] to the Earl of Shelburne, explaining that the old wound prevented his attending the hearing in New York on the Wappinger claim considering the circumstances which led to an adverse decision, agreeing with the view that the Indian superintendents should be in communication with the commander in chief rather than the governors, and enumerating difficulties attending the protection of the Indian lands and the enforcement of trade regulations. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:913–15] 122
Johnson Hall

1 [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, concerning an account of pay and disbursements, violation of trade restrictions, remedies, the Onondagas' need of food, the intention of Virginians to settle near Monongahala,
Johnson Hall

1767

Maj. Gorham's application for £300, the need of a cash reserve for Indian expenses, Mr Croghan's continuation in office, new trade regulations and an exception of the region north of Lake Huron. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:843–46; Q, 2:490–91] 14:123

Apr. 1 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to J. Watts, to say that it will be impossible to serve Mr Francis as Mr Croghan will continue to be deputy agent, and that he will give Mr Wetherhead a draft on Watts for the amount deposited by Mr Allen to defray the expenses of an Indian conference concerning the boundaries of Pensilvania and Maryland; mentioning the adverse decision on the [Wappingers'] claim. 129

3 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, concerning attacks on Mr Croghan, Mr Croghan's late expenses and former losses in the service. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:846–47; Q, 2:492] 130

3 Albany P. Silvester about the cases against John Wasson and Arie Sante Newkerk. 131

3 Account of expenses of Guy Johnson, deputy agent of Indian affairs in going to, attending and returning from the New York hearing on the cause of the Wappinger Indians; with receipt from G. Johnson. 134

4 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to J. T. Kempe, regarding Mr Francis's application and Mr Croghan's continuance in office, Nimham's disposition to push the [Wappinger] case, and the offensive anonymous letter. 132

4 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Mr Wetherhead, concerning Mrs Wetherhead's polite letter, some jewels, an inclosed order on Mr Watts, commissions on New York business done for Johnson and a land dispute. 133

6 New York Gw. Banyar, concerning the claim of the Wappinger Indians and some means of forestalling frivolous proceeding, news of Sir William's son in England and Maj. Clarke's 2000 acres in Sachendage. 135

[6] New York John Wetherhead, acknowledging a letter brought by Lieut. Frasier, quoting the New York price of potash and offering to take charge of a foreign shipment of this product. 137

7 New York Same about a bill of parcels, tablespoons, a talk with Alderman Phil Livingston on the price of potash, a certificate of manufacture necessary in exporting, some Lisbon wine and an importation of Indian dry goods. 136

[7] Myer Myers to [Sir William Johnson(?)], to say that a silver tureen holding five quarts should cost, if plain, £53, 15s, and, if chased, £67, 10s. 138

8 New York Sir William Johnson's account with John Wetherhead. 139

1767

Apr. 8 Qauyakoon, asking a small loan. 25:86
Conojoharry

11 Jas. Bloodgood about a carriage he is making for John-
Albany son. 14:140

13 [Sir] H[enry] Moore to [Sir William Johnson], regard-
New York ing an error in the Indian deed, a proposed division of the militia regiments, and the appointment of proper officers. 141

13 Jno. Monier, about a postage account which he sends. 142
Albany

13 John Watts, concerning money from Philadelphia, the
New York Northhampton territory, a letter for Capt. Claus from Mr Baker, resentment in England against the province for opposition to the act for billeting troops, and a draft for £500 in favor of Mr Wetherhead. 143

15 John Munro to [Sir William Johnson] about a scheme
Albany prejudicial to Johnson's interest, of which he has informed Mr Burns. 145

15 George Croghan on a conversation with Gen. [Gage]
New York about Indian traders, the murder of the Dellaway, approval of Indian accounts and a sum of money due Croghan; also on a land purchase from the Oneaghquaga Indians, the concession by the patentees of Kayaderrusera, rumor of a Spanish war, resentment in England at opposition in this colony to the Billeting Act and issues of paper currency, Croghan's intended journey to Phill; inclosing a list of people employed at Fort Pitt, Detroit and Illinioes, and mentioning Mr Prevost's inclination to settle on the Mohock river. 146

Return of people employed in the Indian service at the Ilinioes, Detroit and Fort Pitt. [In the handwriting of George Croghan; not dated but probably the inclosure mentioned in no. 146] 71

15 David V. Derheyden's bill to Sir William Johnson for
Alby. Indian goods. 147

16 Geo. Croghan, asking that a draft on Capt. Maturin for the amount of Col. Cole's account be drawn in favor of Henry White, agent of B[aynton], W[harton and] Morgan. 148

18 [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, regarding the mur-
Johnson Hall der of traders by Cherokees in retaliation, the murder of the Delaware at Redstone Creek, the chances of any lasting peace between the northern confederacy and the southern Indians, commissary appointments affecting Lieut. Roberts, Capt. Lieut. MacLeod and Mich'l Byrne, and drafts for Indian expenses at Montreal. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:848–50; Q, 2:493–94] 149

1767

Apr. 18 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Sir H. Moore on the late purchase of Mohawk land for Lawyer and others, and expenses of the Oneida purchase north of the Mohawk. 14:150

19 Schenectaday — Chris'r Yates's bill to Sir William Johnson for surveying; receipted January 29, 1768. 152

20 New York — Gw. Banyar about terms of payment for Maj. Clarke's lands at Sacondaga, Brackam's successful petition for 600 acres, a survey by Mr Cockburn, a variance between Lawyer and Duane and the attitude of the council toward Indian land sales. 151

20 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lord Adam Gordon, acknowledging kindness and mentioning the Indians' resentment for neglect and injustice, retaliation by the Cherokees, effect of the repeal [of the Stamp Act], advantages of the new Indian purchases and importance of the persons concerned [13:121], also the benefit to Sir William's son of foreign travel. 153

20 — Scheme for forming several regiments out of the militia for the county of Albany. 154

21 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Col. Massy about the complaint against Commissary Hay at Detroit, the plan proposed by the Board of Trade for the Indian department, the need of stringent trade regulations and the proper place for trying infractions. 155

22 Quebec — Account of presents made to the Euriqua [Iroquois] and the Caughnawaga Indians by Matt'w Wade; with certificate of Lieut. Gov. Guy Carleton. 156

22 New York — John Wetherhead's bill to Sir William Johnson. 127

23 Schenectady — Daniel Campbell about an order for goods wanted at the German Flats; with thanks for business favors. 157

23 Albany — R. Cartwright, informing that Lieut. Roberts has drawn on Johnson in his favor. 158

24 — Myer Myers's bill to John Weatherhead for tablespoons. 125

Duplicate of No. 125. 126

24 Fort George — [Sir] H[enry] Moore to [Sir William Johnson], introducing Mr Grant, Mr Cuthbert and Mr Campbell, who are traveling to Niagara. 159

24 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to G. Maturin, informing that he sends to Com'y Gen. Leake an order on Maturin for the amount of Mr Croghan's account; that he sends Henry White an order for the amount of pay, expenses, etc. of Mr Cole, commissary at the Ilinois; and that he needs money for disbursements and officers' pay. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:852–53; Q, 2:495] 160

24 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, regarding orders sent by the General to Niagara and Fort Pitt, instructions to Maj. Gorham and the commissaries, a provision

1767

for the pay of department officers and for retrenchment in the cost of Indian goods, the effect of frontier murders by which Indians are sufferers, the boundary desired by the Governors of Pensilvania and Maryland, the intended trip of Chabert Joncair with goods to Niagara and clothing stored at the posts for the Indians. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:850–52; Q, 2:494–95] 14:161

Apr. 25 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Sir H. Moore on the proposal to increase the number of militia regiments and reorganize the military force of the province, his own services in control of the local military and the difficulty of finding good field officers. 162

25 Schectady — Daniel Campbell about an order which he has filled; mentioning Capt. MacLeod and his wife, Capt. Lee of the artillery, Commodore Grant, Col. Grant and Col. Reade. 163

27 New York — Capt. Normand MacLeod to [Sir William Johnson], excusing his long delay at New York. 164

28 New York — John Wetherhead's bill to Sir William Johnson for York rum. 128

28 — Sir William Johnson in account with Caleb Graydon; with an order, drawn April 15 at Fort Augusta, to pay Baynton, Wharton & Morgan. Receipted by Baynton, Wharton & Morgan at Philadelphia. 144

28 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Tim'y Woodbridge, concerning the claims of the Stockbridge Indians and the evidence needed to support it. 25:87

28 New York — John Wetherhead, mentioning letters forwarded to Lord Adam Gordon and the Earl of Shelburne, surveying instruments, a draft on Mr Watts, a shipment of two hogsheads of rum, and Indian goods expected from England. 14:165

28 New York — John Wetherhead to [Sir William Johnson], concerning a draft on Mr Watts, commission on business, silver spoons sent in charge of Allan McDougall, who is journeying to Detroit, Sir William's letter to Mrs Wetherhead, surveying instruments for which he has written Aron Miller of Elizabeth Town, and articles that have gone astray. 166

29 Albany — John Glen Jun'r, to say that he will have a bateau and two men ready by May 3. 167

John Wetherhead about spoons and parchment, which he sends. 124

May 1 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gov. Franklin, asking assistance and protection for the Delawares in his province who wish to remove to the Ohio country and inquiring about an affair proposed to the home government, [12:127, 128] 168

1767

May 1 [Schenectady] Sir William Johnson's account with Duncan, Phyn & Ellice. 14:169

1 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Sir Henry Moore, concerning the claim of the Stockbridge Indians, particularly as it conflicts with that of the Mohawks in lands west of the Hudson. 170

3 Montreal Matthew Wade, sending his account certified by Gen. Carleton, notifying that he has drawn in favor of Mr Farrell, and explaining that he was not responsible for a large present to the Indians. 172

4 Montreal Lieut. Edw. Abbott, applying for the place of Indian commissary at D'Etroit. 171

4 New York John Watts to [Sir William Johnson], regarding two orders which he has paid, the billeting of soldiers on the colony, the petition of the Mohawks laid before the ministry, a report that Johnson has a scheme for reducing expenses at the outposts, the claim of the Stockbridge Indians and Mr Allen's inquiries concerning surveys and the boundary between Phila'a. and Maryland. 173

4 Tomhenack Pyeter M. DeGarmo, to say that he has married the relict of the late Rev. Mr Lapius and to ask if his spouse's portion from Germany has yet come. 174

4 London Last will and testament of Grace Cosby. 175

5 New York John Wetherhead about letters from Lieut. Prevost, orders for the purchase of a negro girl, carpenters who will settle in Johnson's village, a young schoolmaster who wishes to come, laborers whom he will send, forwarding goods through R. Cartwright and the failure of James Rivington. 176

5 Albany Capt. A. C. Cuyler, recommending Benjn. Egberts for a commission as 3d lieutenant, mentioning the growth of the company and inquiring about an account against Maj. Rogers. 177

7 Mehamies Speech of the Mehamie Indians to some traders, expressing pleasure at the arrival of traders and regret at orders for the removal of the goods and return of the smith to Detroit and resolving to send a protest to Commissary Hay. 25:88

11 New York John Wetherhead, regarding the land dispute between Mr Duane and the Schoharry people, the application of the government's decision to a pending case in which the writer is interested, an accommodation proposed by Mr Schuyler and a report that the home government will remove Johnson from the superintendency in the interest of economy. 14:178

1767

May 12 Schenectady — Daniel Campbell, mentioning an order for rum and nails, an inclosed account for iron and steel, Indian corn for sale and Mr Rivington's failure. 14:179

12 New York — Robert Leake, saying that he has paid Mr Croghan's draft in favor of Lawrence & French, asking that orders for provisions may be sent early and mentioning Capt. Johnson's conversation and the slight prospect of a paper currency on the plan proposed in New York. 180

15 Schinedy — John B. V. Eps's bill to Sir William Johnson for transportation. 181

15 Albany — R. Cartwright, recommending Jno. Mallet for employment and inquiring about the celebration of St John's day. 182

15 New York — John Morin Scott, Wm. Smith Jr and Benj'n Kissam, relative to the settlement of the Kayaderosseres dispute with the Indians. 183

[Sir William Johnson] to Mr Wallace, asking that he will act as referee in a dispute between Capt. Johnson and Maj. Maclean, formerly of the Independents, relating to recruiting affairs. [No date] 184

16 Albany — Jno. Monier, concerning an account with the post office sent some time ago. 185

19 Coghnawage — Allan McDougall, concerning articles sent up by Mr Wetherhead, McDougall's expected journey to Detroit and an account of charges for goods sent to Johnson Hall. 186

19 Schenectady — William Gamble, recommending Mr Mallet, who is willing to settle in Johnstown and mentioning the next lodge night. 187

20 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Penn, acquainting with the success of his conference with the Six Nations at the German flatts, relative to the boundary line desired by Pennsylvania and Maryland. [13:174] 188

20 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, concerning the conference with the Indians relative to the divisional line of Pensilvania and Maryland, peace established between the Six Nations and the Cherokees, the murder of squaws at Detroit, expenses of the service, a present made by Lieut. Gov. Carleton to Indians, the conduct of the Canadians in the west, the results of unregulated trade, the complaint against Commissary Hay, Gov. Carleton's insinuation against the commissaries and letters to Maj. Rogers and Henry Cuyler. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:853–55; Q, 2:496–97] 189

21 New York — Capt. Wm. Howard, reminding that his Indian accounts have not been paid and asking an order on Capt. Maturin. 190

24 Albany — H. Cuyler, saying that he will inform Johnson as soon as he receives money from the General. 191

1767

May 25 New York — John Wetherhead about an order which he will fill and surveying instruments which will be sent by the Albany sloop to the address of Mr Cartwright. 14:192

25 Michilimakanac — An account of goods given to the several Indian nations in the district of Michilimacanac, purchased of Stephen Groesbeck by order of Robert Rogers; with Groesbeck's order to pay Farril & Habbit [Henry, Farrell & Abbot]. 193

25 Schohare — James Collins, speaking of circumstances which interfere with his success as a teacher in this country, asking help to obtain employment as a tutor and referring to Captains Buttler and Fry. 25:89

26 Skenectady — Daniel Campbell about an order which he is filling, and one Capt. Stevens, who is going up to Fort Stanwix "to dismantle the garrison." 14:194

29 Schenectady — William Hanna, expressing thankfulness for a favor and saying that he is acquainting himself with the formalities and proceedings of the court and designs to settle in Schenectady. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:373–74; Q, 4:236] 195

29 Jonnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Sir Henry Moore, concerning the county militia and its division into regiments; offering a scheme of division and proposing names of officers; also discussing the formation of a new county and mentioning the evils of tippling houses and gates, and Col. Grant's reception by the Indians at the German flatts. 196

29 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gov. Henry Moore on the fraud and informality of Maybe's Indian deed and the indignation of the Conajoharees. 197

30 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to J. Watts, concerning a money affair, an unfounded report that Johnson will take the posts under his care, a report that he is to be removed from office, the malice of Mr Smith and others and the difficulties attending the Indian conference at the German flatts. 198

30 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the Earl of Shelburne, declaring his gratitude to the King for his royal intentions and mentioning the congress at the German flatts regarding the division line over the Allegany mountains [13:174], the need of a plan for correcting abuses complained of by the Indians, the irregular and insidious practices of Canadian traders, and the consequences of ill regulated traffic. 199

Apr.–May — RETURNS OF THE REGIMENT OF ALBANY COUNTY MILITIA, SIR WILLIAM JOHNSON, COLONEL

Return of companies in Albany battalion of militia which want officers and names of persons recommended to fill vacancies. [Canceled] 4:28

1767

Apr.–May Albany — Return of the 1st (Albany) battalion, containing the names of officers and number of sergeants and of rank and file of each company. May 18, 1767. 14:201

Albany — Capt. Abraham C. Cuyler's grenadier company. May 1, 1767. 202

Capt. Joacham Staats's company, from the east side. 205

Capt. Jeremiah Hogeboom's company. 226

East Camp — Capt. Frederick Kortz's company. May 12, 1767. 228

Capt. John Wennee's [Winne's] company. May 4, 1767. 210

Kinderhook — Capt. Jacobus Van Alen's company. 225

Kinderhoeck — Capt. Fraens Claevw Jr's company. May 13, 1767. 227

Albany — Capt. Hendrick M. Roseboom's company. May 7, 1767. 203

Caskill — Capt. Cornelus Dubois's company. April 9, 1767. 230

Claverack — Capt. Johannis Hogeboom's company. May 13, 1767. 229

Claverack — Capt. Johannis Van Hoesen's company. May 9, 1767. 224

Capt. Marte Helenbeck's company. 212

Albany — Capt. Bernardus Bratt's company, in the first ward in the city. 204

Capt. Jacob Halenbeck's company. 211

Albany — Capt. Rycart Van Vranka's company, in the colony of Ranselars Wyck. May 7, 1767. 206

Lieut. John M. Veeder's company, in the colony of Rencelarswick. 208

Capt. Abraham Van Aernam's company, in the colony Rensselaer Wyck. 207

Schenectady — Return of the 2d (Schenectady) battalion containing names of officers and number of rank and file of each company. 214

Capt. Jacob Sternberger's company. May 2, 1767. 219

Schohare — Capt. Gerrit A. Lansing's (2d Schenectady) company. 213

Capt. Nicholas Groot's company. May 19, 1767. 217

Schend'y — Capt. John Glen Jun'r's troop of Light Horse. May 7, 1767. 215

Schonectady — Capt. John Duncan's grenadier company. May 11, 1767. 216

Sch'dy — Capt. Thomas Ackeson's company. 220

Capt. Andries Truex's company. April 29, 1767. 218

Schonechtady — Capt. Conrad Frank's company. May 8, 1767. 222

Capt. Marx Petry's company. May 9, 1767. 223

Bornets Field

1767

Apr.–May Capt. Daniel Campbell's company. May 12, 1767. 14:209
Schenectady

Capt. John Sanders's company. 231

May A speech sent from Miamies to the commander at Detroit, complaining that brandy has been brought to their village and begging that it may be kept away on account of their wives and children. [In French] 25:90

June 1 Capt. G. Maturin, to say that he will send by Captains
New York Campbell and Lee to Henry Cuyler of Albany £5484, 6s, 1d for Johnson. 14:235

1 [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Carleton, discussing
Johnson Hall the loyalty of the King's French Canadian subjects, distinguishing between French merchants in towns and roving traders, considering the general interest of the colonies in the Indian trade, vindicating his own disinterestedness, defending the commissaries, particularly Mr Hay at Detroit, against charges, and promising a fair inquiry. 236

1 A list of sums transmitted to [Sir William Johnson] per
[New York] Capt. Campbell by Capt. Maturin £5484, 6s, 7d. 237

1 [Sir William Johnson] to Mr Wetherhead about letters,
Johnson Hall Rivington's misfortune, orders to be filled, money to be paid to Capt. Gilbert Tice of Schenectady, a land affair in which Wetherhead and Mr Kempe are interested and the course to which he is bound by official rectitude, also the malice of Mr Smith and the appreciative letter of his Majesty's principal secretary of state. 238

1 Sir William Johnson's receipt to Gabriel Maturin for
New York £1008, 17s, 4d in full of disbursements to Indians from October 12, 1766, to March 25, 1767; with account appended. 26:39

1 Duplicate of no. 39. 44

1 Sir William Johnson's receipt to Gabriel Maturin for
New York £1732, 11s, 10d in full of George Croghan's expenses and losses when taken prisoner by Indians in 1765 near the Ouabache; account signed by Croghan appended. 40

1 Duplicate of no. 40. 41

1 Sir William Johnson's receipt to Gabriel Maturin for
New York £6146, 9s, 5d for pay of himself and officers and of commissaries, interpreters and smiths. 42

1 Duplicate of no. 42. 43

2 John Wetherhead, regarding an order for metheglin,
New York articles sent in care of Capt. Tyce of Schenectady, and a package of letters not yet received. 14:239

3 Capt. Harry Gordon, considering the vanity of ambition
Albany other than the desire to perform the immediate duty, foreign reports concerning Lord Chatham, Mr Greenville and Lord Hallifax and a land interest in which he is involved. 240

1767

June 3 Fort Pitt — George Croghan, informing of injuries against the Six Nations and Delawares on the Virginia frontier and repeating the Indians' complaint regarding settlements west of the Allegany mountains, their agreement to await justice from Johnson and information given by one Maisonville. 25:91

4 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Benjn. Kissam, stating the result of a conference with the Mohawks held for the settlement of the Kayaderosseras dispute. 14:241

6 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to Sir Henry Moore, giving proofs of the irregular and fraudulent character of the deed obtained by Maybe from the Conajohareas. 242

7 London — Capt. Gavin Cochrane to [Sir William Johnson], saying that he hopes to buy and settle in Sir William's neighborhood, mentioning Johnson's public services, vindicating Indians against the term "savages" and discussing the newly discovered Patagonians. 243

7 New York — John Wetherhead about honey and metheglin, surveying instruments, Mr M'Dougall and an affair at Detroit in which Wetherhead has been villainously used and which compels him to ask a business accommodation of Johnson. 244

7 Nottingham West, N. H. — Joseph Winn to [Sir William Johnson], inquiring about his son, Micaiah, who was wounded and captured at Fort William Henry in 1757. 245

10 Schonectady — John Glen Jun'r about paying Mr ONiel and a certificate that must be produced. 246

10 Schenectady — Daniel Campbell about an article which he is sending up by ONeal and money for Johnson in the hands of Abraham Cuyler. 247

10 Albany — R. Cartwright to [Sir William Johnson], advising of money in the hands of Abraham Cuyler and asking acceptance of an invitation from the lodge to attend the observance of St John's day. 248

12 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to Capt. Maturin, acknowledging a letter and sending receipts for money transmitted by the hands of Capt. Campbell. 249

12 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, acknowledging a letter, speaking of a murder committed at [Detroit] and discussing Lieut. Gov. Carleton's extraordinary attitude toward Indian commissaries and traders, the complaint against Mr Hay, the murder of Jadot and other ill consequences of a lawless Indian trade, and violations of the restrictions at Toronto and elsewhere along the north shore of Ontario. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:855–57; Q, 2:497–98] 250

12 Capt. John Johnston's account against Sir William Johnson — £105, 17s, 9d. 13:140

1767

June 12 Capt. John Johnston's account against Sir William Johnson for vinegar, horse hire, etc. [Accompanying no. 140, in which it is included as one of the items] 13:141

13 London James Syme, acquainting with the formation of a partnership with Christopher Kilby and soliciting business favors. 14:251

15 New York Hugh Wallace, concerning money which Maj. Goreham expects to receive and Lieut. Galland, who will reside at Fort Stanwix and is in need of some assistance. 253

15 New York John Wetherhead to [Sir William Johnson], regarding letters detained, Mr Kempe, the "Falsity to Billy Smith's Report," corn which he will try to obtain in the Jerseys, the expected return of Sir John, a loan requested, Mr Kelly's estate and Mrs Wetherhead's relation to the property. 254

15 Conard Clocks Thos. Ellis about means which Baxter has taken to distress him and a favor, in Johnson's power, the granting of which will relieve the situation. 255

16 Sir William Johnson's account current with Daniel Campbell. 9:118

19 [New York] Sir William Johnson in account with John Wetherhead for sundries £186, 10s, 7d. 14:256(1)

19 N York Charles Bordman's bill to Wetherhead for 591 bushels of Indian corn; receipted. [Charged to Johnson in Wetherhead's account of same date] 256(2)

20 Philada. Baynton, Wharton & Morgan about an account against the Crown for sundries supplied at Fort Augusta. 257

20 New York Hugh Wallace, asking for a draft or cash transmitted by some safe hand and mentioning Maj. Goreham's need of an advance of £300. 258

20 New York John Wetherhead on a shipment of Indian corn, its scarcity, pressure of business, also ale and hyson tea which he sends. 259

20 Whitehall Shelburne (duplicate), assuring Johnson of the King's reliance on the prudence of his Indian policy, advising liberal treatment of Canadian traders and condemning the projected settlements near the Ohio. 25:92

21 Philada. Baynton, Wharton & Morgan, asking payment of a draft from Fort Chartres. [14:261; March 24, 1767] 14:260

22 Stoneraby Peter Krems, for Isaac Paris, denying any intention on the part of the highroad commissioners to lay out a road through Johnson's cleared land and saying that the course of the road is left to Johnson's discretion. 262

22 New York John Wetherhead, sending a bill and mentioning the multiplicity of business cares. 263

22 Onohoqug Isaac &c., explaining that the "sovereign" behavior of their people at Johnson's house was due to the influence of rum and thanking for one gallon brought home. 264

1767

June 23 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Mr Wetherhead, regretting and explaining his inability to lend a sum of money and mentioning Mr MacDougal, metheglin and honey, Sir John's stay in New York and people who wish to settle on Sir William's estate. 14:265

24 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Carleton, considering the interests of Monsr. Chabert, the behavior of Frenchmen who are British subjects and the true policy toward them. 266

26 Whitehall — A report (copy) from the Lords of Trade to the Lords of the Committee of Council for plantation affairs, showing that the grant by the Conajoharee Indians [5:19] to Sir William Johnson is not in contravention of any Indian treaty or the royal proclamation of 1763. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:942–43] 267

28 Philada. — Baynton, Wharton & Morgan, to say that they send some Lisbon wine, being informed that Sir William's physician has advised its use. 268

29 New York — John Wetherhead, regarding corn which he has sent in care of Capt. Barent Van Allen and some which he can buy at 3s, 9d. 269

July 1 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, mentioning a visit from Mr Chabert and Lieut. Carleton, referring to the General the plea of the former for permission to trade and informing that the commanding officers at the post refuse to issue provisions to the commissaries, officers and smiths. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:857–58; Q, 2:498] 270

1 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Sir H. Moore, relating his efforts to restrain the [Mohawk] Indians from redressing their wrongs, giving an account of the recent and earlier offenses of George Klock against these Indians and urging that he be compelled to sign a release to them of lands unjustly held. 271

1 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to same, notifying that he will draw on him for £400, 1s, 6d (money for the Oneida purchase) in favor of Mr Banyar and for £60, 4s, 6d in favor of Mr Wetherhead, commending Mr Fraser, informing of the progress of the survey in the Oneida purchase south of the Mohawk, also of a survey in the Mohawk country which is very advantageous to Mr DuBois and disadvantageous to Jacob Mentes. 272

1 Halifax — Maj. Jos. Gorham, concerning his pay, the history of Indian management and expenses in the district, the different tribes living there, the difficulty of withdrawing govermental subsidies from them and their need of a missionary. 25:93

1767

July 3 New York — Sampson Simson, reminding that Lieut. Roberts's draft has not been paid. 15:1

3 Fort Chartres — Edward Cole, commissary, to George Croghan, commending Mr Messonville, mentioning an expected visit from Sakies, Reynards and other nations on the Messourie, praising young Dequoney, a new chief, and speaking of applicants for the post of interpreter. 2

4 Schenectady — James Phyn, concerning payment of Capt. McLeod's draft in favor of E. Pollard. 3(1)

4 Albany — William Gamble to [Sir William Johnson], sending a written book from Sam Williams and recommending the bearer, a brother Mason, for employment. 4

4 New York — John Wetherhead about a shipment, cash or a draft desired and a transaction with John Van Seiss. 5

6 New York — Hugh Scott to [Sir William Johnson], complaining of delay in the payment of an Indian account and blaming Capt. Claus. 6

7 New York — John Wetherhead to [Sir William Johnson] about scarcity of money, a remittance and the quality of honey sent. 7

7 Stonington — Rev. Joseph Fish, giving an account of the Boston commissioners' effort to maintain an Indian school at Charlestown, his religious labors there and the depressing effect on the Indians of the sale of their lands by the sachem. 25:94

7 Charlestown R. I. — Samuel Niles and John Shattock, Narraganset Indians, informing that, in spite of Sir William's interposition, their sachem still disposes of their lands, and asking direction. 95

11 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, relative to the murder of Capt. St Clair's servant by Mississageys or Chippawaes at Lake Huron, the attempt of Capt. Murray to dissuade the Virginians from settling at Red Stone Creek and Cheat River, Mr Croghan's expenses at Fort Pitt and Mr Cole's at the Ilinois, and deserters who are stirring up trouble about Detroit and Michilimacinac. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:858–59; Q, 2:499] 15:8

14 Johnson Hall — Sir John Johnson's account with Duncan & Phyn — £123, 4s, 5d; receipted by James Phyn. 9

15 Johnson Hall — Hennery [Henry], Farrel & Abbot's receipt to Sir William Johnson for £81, 12s, in full of an account; signed, Robert Henry & Co. 10

16 Detroit — William Edgar's account of losses from the Indians at Michelamackanac and other posts in 1763; sworn before Capt. Geo. Turnbull, 60th regiment. 221

17 — Extract from Mr Smith's journal, relating his discovery of some abandoned goods which seemed to testify to Indian depredations and a capture. [Probably inclosed with no. 72] 11

1767

July 20 New York — John Wetherhead, concerning money credited to Johnson's account, some globes brought by Capt. Sinclair and the expected arrival of Sir John. 15:12

20 New York — Daniel Campbell, giving news of Sir John and of the resolution of the House of Commons to withdraw legislative authority from all the provinces that oppose the Billeting Act or any other act of Great Britain and mentioning an accident to Capt. Johnson. 18

20 New York — Dr Richard Shuckburgh, mentioning the arrival of Sir John's baggage, permission obtained by the writer to remain three months in the city, British official sanctions necessary to Shuckburgh's receipt of salary and a reported movement of troops. 19

20 New York — Gw. Banyar, mentioning a receipt of money, a deed and map, a resolution in the Commons restricting the right of legislation in the colony of New York, and a purpose to reward loyalty displayed during the Stamp Act troubles, a rumor of new taxation and the accident to Captains Johnson and Claus. 20

23 Albany — Major Isaac Swits, saying that he incloses a list of the names of the men in the company of Capt. [Abraham] Van Aernam. 13

23 New York — William Darlington to [Sir William Johnson], regarding two servants and sundry packages forwarded by Volkert Dawson's sloop. 14

24 New York — John Wetherhead to [Sir William Johnson] about two globes which he sends and an account delayed by hurry of business. 15

27 [Albany] — R. Cartwright, giving information from Henry Cuyler that Sir John does not come in the *Amelia* but in the next packet. 21

28 New York — John Wetherhead, saying that he sends articles on the sloop which conveys Col. Croghan. 16(1)

28 New York — Gilbert Forbes's bill to John Weatherhed for nails. 16(2)

29 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Sir H. Moore, explaining that Lieut. Col. Vanslyke's age is the reason that he did not propose him for a militia command, that preferment according to rank is not always practicable in "a young country," that his son [Sir John] would not choose any station which would give umbrage to Mr Vanslyke, that an act of legislature is advisable in organizing a regiment of horse out of the militia from Albany westward, and asking advice regarding an Indian deed unlawfully obtained. [14:242] 17

29 [Schenectady?] — James Phyn, asking attendance at the funeral of Mr Duncan's daughter on the following day. 22

1767

Cornelius Swits's bill to Sir William Johnson for freight from New York to Albany. 7:132

Aug. 1 New York — John Wetherhead, regarding bolting cloth which he sends, a bell for which he is negotiating, and corn which he can buy at 4s a bushel. 15:23

2 Schenectady — Capt. Harry Gordon to [Sir William Johnson], desiring advice in making a purchase north of the Mohawk on Canada or Teiogo creek. 25

6 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, concerning Lieut. Johnson's misfortune, Capt. Claus's departure for Canada, Lieut. Galland's information concerning the Oneidas, the Indians brought from Detroit on a charge of murder, information brought by an escaped prisoner touching French and Spanish influence over the western nations, Mr Croghan's and Mr Cole's accounts, drafts for the pay of Commissary Hay, interpreters, smiths, etc., besides accounts from Maj. Rogers and Lieut. Gov. Carleton. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:860–62; Q, 2:499–500] 26

11 Fort Stanwix — Lieut. John Galland, informing that the bad behavior of bateaumen and others threatens an Indian outbreak. 27

12 Michilimackinac — Commissary B. Roberts, mentioning his uneasiness occasioned by fear that rum will get to the Indians, the number of traders away from the post and a manuscript in some strange tongue which he incloses for Sir William or Guy Johnson to decipher. 28

14 Michilimackinac — Maj. Robert Rogers, relative to his journal of Indian affairs, Mr Roberts, the new commissary, Rogers's accounts and the state of trade. 31

Discription of George and Thomas Archer two of the sons of John Archer (now of the Township of Ridley in the County of Chester in Pennsylvania) who with their Brother and Brother Joseph was Taken Captive by the Indians at Conecocheague Settlement in Cumberland County on the 4th day of Nov'r 1757 Soon after the taking & destroying the Kittannig by Coll. Armstrong. [No date] 32

14 Albany — Gerret Van Sante Jr about receipts for pork and flour. 33

14 New York — Sampson Simson, asking payment of Commissary Roberts's draft. 14:252

17 New York — John Wetherhead to [Sir William Johnson] about groceries which he will send in care of Dr Shucksborough. 15:34

13–17 Detroit — Jehu Hay to George Croghan, informing that the Puttawattamies have sent in John Ore and relating the prisoner's story, explaining why he pays £50 a year for the house that belonged to Bellestre and mentioning accounts, a valuable smith, the request of the Huron women for a bell, a dispute with Mr McDougal, the arrival of 14 Puttawattamies from St Josephs with

1767

John Michan, a ransom paid by the Indians for his release. 17th: the arrest of the murderer of Mrs Fisher's child and his escape. 15:30

Aug. 19 [New York] Account of sundry articles sent to Sir William Johnson Bt by J. Wetherhead — £902, 7s, 7¾d. 35

19 New York John Wetherhead, regarding articles sent up, the drafts of Mr McLeod, a bell that will be sent and Jersey corn at 3s, 10d for which he is bargaining; with an account. 36

20 Michilimakinac B. Roberts, commissary of Indian affairs, to Capt. Lieut. Spiesmacher, commandant of the troops at Michilimakinac, impeaching Robert Rogers, commandant of Michilimakinac, for holding secret correspondence with the enemies of Great Britain and forming conspiracies, and desiring that his person and papers be seized. 37

21 Michilimakinac The memorial of Benjamin Roberts, commissary for Indian affairs and trade for the district of Michilimackinac to Capt. Lieut. Spicemaker, commandant of the troops, relating an instance of ill usage at the hands of Capt. Rogers and asking protection for his office and person. 38

21 [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, advising that Mr Croghan be sent from Fort Pitt to the Detroit to conduct the surrender of the Indians who are prisoners and to inquire into abuses and disputes, extenuating the Indians' offense, and mentioning an intended journey for his health to the lately discovered springs on the frontier of N. England. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:862; Q, 2:501] 39

21 [Sir William Johnson] to Sir H. Moore, regarding purchases from the Indians near Delaware river, the head of the Susquehanna and elsewhere, in which Col. Croghan is interested and for the completion of which the Governor's presence at Johnson Hall is requested; also a journey to the newly discovered medicinal springs. 40

21 New York Benjn. Kissam, asking information as to the disposition of the Indians to accept the proposals of the proprietors of the Kayoderosserus. 41

22 Montreal Capt. Daniel Claus, reporting his arrival, party strife among the Indians at Aughquisasne, an invitation to visit the Hurons, a land dispute affecting the St Francois Indians, mentioning a present of £1100 by Maj. Rogers to Indians and discussing the application of Lieut. Hughs for appointment as assistant to Claus. 42

22 Detroit Jehu Hay to George Croghan, describing an attempt to implicate Pondiac in the murder of a child and giving information, received from Pondiac, of the slaughter of a party of Englishmen on the Ohio, and a story of French encouragement to a coming Indian outbreak. 43

1767

Aug. 22 Michilimackinac — Proceedings of a court of inquiry held by virtue of a warrant from Maj. Robert Rogers; comprising the testimony of Commissary Benjamin Roberts, Sergeant Hugh McGann and Charles Lavoine regarding a seizure of rum unlawfully removed from the fort. (Copy) 15:44

23 New York — Peter Hasenclever to [Sir William Johnson], acquainting with his arrival from England after a passage of 77 days, the delay in Sir John's arrival, and the unfavorable reception in England of the petition of New York merchants in respect to trade, and mentioning the survey of lands bought from the Oneida Indians. 15

24 New York — William Darlington to [Sir William Johnson], sending a letter brought by the *Hallifax* packet, from Warren Johnson; and asking payment of a freight bill. 46

26 New York — John Wetherhead, transmitting an account for a bell. 47

27 New York — Gilbert Forbes's bill to John Weatherhed for a bell and cartage. 50

28 Detroit — Jehu Hay to George Croghan, reporting a visit from a Puttawattamee chief who came to beg mercy for the young men that took the English prisoners at the Chicasaws, Pondiac's expressions of regret at the behavior of the Saguinan Indians and a conversation between Pondiac and Hay relating to the murder of a child by young Cuellerie. 48

28 New York — John Wetherhead about a bell, Mr Roberts's account and corn. 51

28 Albany — Dr Richard Shuckburgh, asking to be informed of any facts touching his affair, offering to carry dispatches to any of the ministry and mentioning Lisbon wine, spirits and snuff forwarded. 49

29 New York — John Watts to [Sir William Johnson], concerning money paid to Mr Wetherhead for expenses of the Indian boundary conference, action of Parliament in American affairs, organization of the board of customs, the selection of Mr Smith as a member of the Council, the sentiments of the proprietors of Kayaderoceros, the settling of Northhampton and the accident to Johnson's family. 52

Detroit — Jehu Hay, commissary, to Sir William Johnson. All but the first three lines a duplicate of 15:43. 24

G. Johnson, inclosing a letter and Robts's accounts and mentioning his recent injury and the return of Sir John. 29

Sept. 2 Albany — George Croghan's draft on Sir William Johnson in favor of George Wray or order for £171, 8s, 6d, the pay of the gunsmith at Detroit. (Copy) 53

1767

Sept. 3 Quebec — Gov. Guy Carleton to Capt. Daniel Claus, discussing the policy of his action in sending a party of soldiers to the Indians of the Lake of the Two Mountains and notifying of his appointment of Capt. Schlosser to enforce the ordinances against retailers of spirits. 15:54

3 Michilimakinac — Capt. Lieut. F. Spiesmacher, 2d battalion, 60th regiment, transmitting intelligence of an affair between Maj. Rogers and Lieut. Roberts [15:37, 38] and of their reconciliation. 55

4 Detroit — H. V. Schaack and nine other traders to Jehu Hay, commissary, complaining that trade is depressed and remittances of pelfry reduced by regulations which do not control their French rivals, who bring Indian goods to St Vincent, the Highlands, Vermillion, Ouya, River Languille, Le Cour de Serf and the Miamies; declaring that the restriction of trade to the posts is grievous to the Indians, that the regulations bind only men of character, leaving the Indians under the influence of vagabonds and that Detroit is subject to peculiar restriction; and begging to be allowed to carry their trade beyond the posts. 57

4 Detroit — Jehu Hay to the trading people of Detroit, showing that the regulations have not reduced the volume of trade, that enforcement would lessen the competition of roving French traders, that there is no undue restriction at Detroit and he is bound by rigid instructions. 56

4 Detroit — Elleopolle Chesne's deposition as to Pondiac's admission, in which is related the murder of a young child; sworn before Philip Dejean. 25:96

6 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, mentioning his return from the springs, the intended journey of Mr Croghan to the Detroit and the sum of Maj. Rogers's drafts. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:863; Q, 2:501] 15:58

8 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden, commending a pamphlet by Colden and mentioning a report that the King will confer special honor on him. 59

8 Niagara — Captain Normand MacLeod about bad belts sent by the Delawares to other Nations. 62

9 Fort Stanwix — Lieut. John Galland, reporting an instance of Indian insolence. 60

10 New York — John Wetherhead to [Sir William Johnson], transmitting an account for a compass and mentioning corn, money to be credited to Mr Roberts, money paid Capt. MacLeod and the ship which brings Sir John. 61

10 Old Town — Speech by Indians representing Dillaways, Shawnes and Waindots (copy) to the Governor of Virginia, asking for a mid-September conference at Fort Cumberland; interpreted by John Wolker. 25:97

1767

Sept. 11 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage (private) on unwarranted expenses at Michilimackinac, an offensive association forming among the Indian nations and the mischievous conduct of settlers and traders. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:863–64; Q, 2:501–2] 15:63

12 Albany — P. Silvester, informing of Wasson's death and the state of the judgment against him, also of the payment of Newkerk's account by Guysbert Fonda. 64

13 Canajoharry — Hendrick Frey, giving particulars of a journey to Fort Schuyler preliminary to a survey and of obstructions proceeding from the people of the flatts. 65

Aug. [29?]–Sept. 13 [Detroit] — [Jehu Hay's] journal of Indian transactions, account of the killing of Mrs Fisher's child by Pondiac and young Cuellerie, conference with Indians looking to establishment of better relations. [Fragment] 25:104(1), (2)

14 New York — George Croghan about a note and some articles delivered in Albany, a call on the general in New York, the general's opinion of Gov. Carleton's Indian policy and of Maj. Rogers's behavior, Sir Harry Moore's desire to visit Johnson, Mr Braime's journey to Detroit and Col. Campble's certificate to old Labute for a year's pay. 15:66

14 New York — Abraham Mortier, informing that he transmits £2833, 1s, 7d on a warrant from Gen. Gage and asking the return of signed receipts. 67

17 New York — Benj'n Kissam, expressing the wish of the Kayodorosseres patentees to settle at once their dispute with the Indians, in order to stop the depredations of timber thieves and to take advantage of an act of assembly for dividing the lands. 68

18 Saratoga — John De Berniere to [Sir William Johnson] about particulars of a land purchase. 69

19 Fort Pitt — Lieut. Geo. Phyn, relative to a journey to Fort Pitt, an expedition which he is to make with stores and money to Fort Chartres, a further journey to Iberville, to Lake Mauripas and to Mobile — 3000 miles, guide and interpreter, the low state of the Ohio, and pleasant hours at Johnson Hall. 70

20 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to [Capt. Har]ry Gordon, regarding a tract west of Canada creek and the prospective purchase near the headwaters of the Delaware and the Susquahana and Gordon's chance of obtaining an interest. 71

20 Fort Pitt — A. McKee to George Croghan about a discovery made by Devereaux Smith on his way up from Fort Chartres; information given by Monsr. Maisonville and Aron, a Mohawk, relative to the murder of eleven traders by a Chipawa party; and the coming meeting at the Lower Shawanese Town. 72

1767

Sept. 21 Michilimackinac — Memorial of Benjamin Roberts, commissary, to Capt. Lieut. Spiesmacher, protesting against his confinement and asking Spiesmacher not to acquiesce in an arbitrary proceeding. 15:73

21 Michilimackinac — Copy of letter of August 20, B. Roberts to Capt. Clause about an illegal rum traffic in which Mr Askin and others are implicated; with note of September 21, absolving Mr Askin. [Inclosed in 15:78] 79

21 [Michilimackinac] — B. Roberts to Capt. Claus, Montreal, informing that he is imprisoned and is to be sent immediately to Detroit because he asked an order in writing for a forge. 74

21 New York — Gen. Thomas Gage, congratulating on benefit received from the medicinal waters, informing that Mr Croghan will receive every assistance for discharging his commission in the west, and that the commander at Missilimakinak will be removed and his drafts protested, and mentioning the removal of the Virginians by force from Redstone. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:865–66; Q, 2:502–3] 75

21 Detroit — Jehu Hay to George Croghan, transmitting transactions with Indian nations from June to September, medals promised to certain chiefs, the Puttawa's, who took English prisoners, economy in presents to the Indians, and the affair of young Cuellerie [15:30, 43, 48]. 76

21 New York — Gov. Sir H. Moore to [Sir William Johnson] on an invitation to visit Mohawk country and a proposal regarding sale of lands, brought by Col. Croghan. 5:121

22 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, concerning Lieut. Galland's troubles, Indian feeling toward settlers, the murder of Capt. Sinclair's servant, the Indians' attachment to the French and one measure for overcoming it, complaints against Lieut. Hay, a remedy for Indian trade evils, removal of encroachers on Indian land, the death of the chief of all the Senecas and Johnson's intended journey to the Onondaga country. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:866–68; Q, 2:503–4] 15:77

22 Michilimackinac — John Askin about an accusation and an acquittance signed by Mr Roberts, and his reasons for living on the old farm of the French priest. 78

22 Michilimackinac — F. Spiesmacher, acquainting with Mr Robert's confinement by Maj. Rogers's orders, Rogers's claim to authority and the difficulty of his own position. 80

24 Niagara — Journal of Indian transactions at Niagara from July 2 to September 24, 1767: relating to a brawl between Sinecas and a Messesaga, a congress with Wabacommegat, the illness of Ascushan, a visit from Castesh and 70 Sinecas, proceedings of a congress with Sineca chiefs, including a mollifying speech by Monsr. Chabiere to the Indians, bad belts from the Delaways

1767

to the Sinecas, horses stolen by Sinecas, a congress with Messesaga and Chippawa chiefs and a visit from Ascushan with "a quantity of Curious oyl, taken of the top of the water of some very small Leake." [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:868–80; Q, 2:504–11] 15:81

Sept. 25 Fort Ontario — Mich'l Byrne, commissary, regarding expenses for presents and grievances settled. 82

25 Phill. — George Croghan about the difference between the proprietors of Cayaderusos and the Mohocks, and the financial condition of Baynton, Wharton and Morgan. 83

25 Phill. — George Croghan about a conversation with the general, the removal of Rogars, an assemblage of 12 western nations, the line run between "this province" and Merrayland, a message from the Governor regarding a boundary, and Croghan's license to purchase the tract between the lakes. 84

25 Detroit — Jehu Hay to George Croghan, concerning accounts, Chesne's departure, drafts in favor of Mr Sterling and Henry Van Schaack, correspondence with traders at the post [15:56, 57] and the sale of rum. 85

28 New York — John Wetherhead on the arrival of Sir John, money transactions and Mr Kempe's visit to England. 86

28 New York — Hugh Wallace to [Sir William Johnson], mentioning Sir John's hasty visit, Maj. Goreham's need, expected departure of Gov. Moore, and probability that Old Silverlocks [Cadwallader Colden] will take the helm till the arrival of a new governor. 87

28 New York — Peter Hasenclever, congratulating on Sir John's safe return and mentioning the grant for billeting money, the survey of the Onida purchase, experience with Conrad Franck and Hasenclever's colony in the Mohawk country. 88

29 Montreal — Daniel Claus, relative to an arrangement by which the Abenaquis retain their lands and receive a missionary, Gov. Carleton's complaisance to the writer at Quebec, a falling out between Maj. Rogers and Potter, Capt. Slosser's troubles at Caneghsady, and a possible post for Slosser at Carrillon. 89

Oct. 1 — George Croghan, to mention the murder of 11 men by the Shagenon Indians and his intention to attend the great Indian meeting. 90

[1] Michilimackinak — B. Roberts, mentioning ill treatment, Maj. Rogers's designs, discovery of the river that "Runs from Lake Superior to the Mississipi," character of the Saguinay Indians, effect of the sale of rum on the fur trade, trading by soldiers, the prevailing idleness, the views of one Baxter, said to have been sent out by Toucnit and Charles Townsend, goods lost in transportation, Brown's insinuation against Roberts,

1767

Indian superstition, the insolent speech of the Grand Sauteux at Prairie de Chiin, the need of medals and commissions for Indians, losses by fire of La Force, chief of the Ottawas, the advisability of sending Goddard to La Bay, a quarrel between Roberts and John R. Hansen, his clerk, drafts in favor of Mr Hay and Van Allen, a want of Indian corn and tobacco, their prices, accounts inclosed, money in Johnson's hands to the writer's credit and his ambition to settle down in Johnson's neighborhood. [Date reads 31 *Sep'r* 1767, but over the *Sep'r* has been written *Oct'r;* certainly written earlier than October 31, probably October 1] 15:125

Oct. 2 New York — John Wetherhead on a business favor, a transaction with Mr Roberts, Wetherhead's own affairs and money and goods furnished to Sir John. 91

2 Fort Ontario — Mich'l Byrne, concerning intelligence furnished by Capt. MackLeod and Gaiasodon, an expedient for keeping Indians sober at the posts and the killing of Garughigoagh. 92

3 Scohare — John Lawyer, inquiring about two surveys and acquainting with a mistake in an Indian deed and warrant affecting Jacob Andras. 93

5 New York — J. T. Kempe, acquainting with an intended visit to England made to obtain a better establishment of his office, asking assistance by letters to England and offering services. 94

8 Niagara — Capt. Normand MacLeod to [Sir William Johnson] on the affair of Cuellerie, the departure from Detroit of Meni Chesne, the interpreter, without Mr Hay's consent, the request of the western Indians to the French for powder and ball, complaints of Detroit traders about Mr Cole's indulgence to traders from the Illinois and the abuse of passes. 95

10 Bedford — George Croghan, regarding Sir John Johnson's return, Capt. Guy Johnson's recovery and Mr Misonville's account for supplies. 96

13 New York — John Wetherhead on corn ordered from the Jerseys and an order filled on a verbal message from Johnson. 97

14 Detroit — Capt. Geo. Turnbull about trouble threatened for arrests made in support of Commissary Hay's authority and the confusion of affairs at Michilmakinac. 98

15 Detroit — Jehu Hay to George Croghan, mentioning an attempt of the Saguinan Indians to obtain forgiveness for killing Englishmen on the Ohio river, Mr St Martin's fruitless search for Pondiac and visit to Chesne, Hay's purpose to arrest Chesne and Dorien, Mr Roberts's misfortune at Michilimackinac, the insults suffered by commissaries, the drowning of a Chippawa woman and a report of the peltry trade. 99

1767

Oct. 15 Guy Park — G. Johnson, announcing the arrival of Sir John, of important letters and a favorable report by the board of trade and mentioning Potter's disclosure of Rogers's schemes, alarm of the Kayadeross's people and Sir John's narrow escape in the Channel. 25:98

17 New York — Lieut. T. Webb, regarding an inclosed letter of Capt. Edmeston, who is interested in land; asking that Edmeston and his brother [Lieut. Robert] and Webb himself may be included in the Delaware purchase. 15:101

18 New York — Sampson Simson, asking that the money on Commissary Roberts's draft be sent in care of Isaac Moses. 102

18 Fort Pitt — George Croghan, regarding the discontent of the five tribes on the Ouabache, the plundering of Baynton, Wharton and Morgan's boats, the coming great council, complaints of the Senecas, settlements on Redstone creek and Cheat river and certain lawless traders. 25:99

20 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the Lords of Trade, reporting his discovery of secret Indian machinations, his recent excursion to the Onondaga country, with the intelligence there gained, the killing and plundering of 11 men on the Ohio, abuses in trade, the continuance of extravagant grants and lawless settlements, growth of Indian jealousy and the effect of colonial mismanagement in Indian matters, and mentioning Attorney General Kempe's visit to England. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:987–88] 15:103

22 Niagara — Peter Ryckman and 10 other traders, certifying to the impartiality and mildness of the course pursued by Commissary Normand McLeod. [Inclosed with no. 109] 104

22 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage (private), considering the depositions of Mr Potter relative to Maj. Rogers, and Rogers's romantic project. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:883–84; Q, 2:513] 105

22 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, concerning a peace between the Cherokees and the Six Nations, sentiment of the Indians touching trade, the Kayaderosseras grievance and other causes of discontent, the promise to the Indians to establish a boundary line, the settlers' aggressiveness, the refusal of the Shawanese and Delawares to accompany Capt. Murray, the death of a remarkable Onondaga chief, a message to the Indians from an officer on the Mississipi exhorting them to rise up, and the inconvenience of the present method of paying his subordinates. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:881–83; Q, 2:511–12] 106

22 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Sir Henry Moore, expressing a wish for a visit from Sir Henry and reviewing the causes of Indian discontent. 107

1767

Oct. 22 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to J. T. Kempe, in regard to Kempe's coming voyage, letters from Johnson to England, the troublesome affair of Klock and the prospect of an Indian outbreak. 15:108

23 Niagara — Capt. Normand MacLeod, mentioning Gov. Carleton's charges against the commissaries of Indian affairs and the reply of the Niagara traders, exculpating MacLeod. 109

24 New York — John Wetherhead about a shipment of Newark cider. 110

24 Montreal — Tho. McIlworth, complaining of ill fortune and the slight demand for portrait painting, saying that he thinks of trying Quebec and asking to be considered in connection with an Indian commissaryship. 111

25 Niagara — Capt. Normand MacLeod to [Sir William Johnson], sending and recommending a bottle of oil from a small lake near the Caiadeon Castle, in whose curative virtues the Indians have faith, mentioning his account sent to Capt. Johnson, his reconciliation of the Senecas and Messasagas, Wabacommegat's desire for a medal, the behavior of Castesh and Capt. Brown's interference with the Indians. 112

25 Fort Chartres — Edward Cole, commissary, to [George Croghan?], informing that he has drawn on him for £7020, 15s, 11d, New York currency, that trade has suffered from an Indian war and French activity, and mentioning the arrival of the Spaniards and their purpose to erect two forts at the mouth of the Missouri, the smiths' want of tools, defective accounts returned, the two boats "cut off" in the Ohio and mysterious belts coming from the Iriquois, Shawanese and Delawares. 113

25 Montreal — Joseph Howard, regarding payment of Maj. Rogers's note for £666 to Joseph Reaume and ill treatment which he has suffered at the fort of Michelamackinac from his agent, Joseph Caron; asking that Caron be sent down to Montreal. 114

26 Niagara — Capt. John Brown, mentioning two Indian prisoners, the jealousy between the Senecas and Missisagoes and an offense committed by Castease. 115

26 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the Earl of Shelburne, principal secretary of state, relative to the character, record and dangerous purposes of Maj. Rogers at Michilimackinac, also the state of the department and the coming Indian Congress; transmitting evidence against Rogers. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:988–90] 116

28 Michillimakinac — Lieut. John Christie, concerning belts sent by two Ottawa chiefs to the Fallavains, Puans, Reynards, Sackes and Suies on the Missipia, also one Bazlie, a mischievous fellow now maintained at the post. 117

1767

Oct. 29 Niagra — Peter Ryckman and seven other traders, accusing the Quebec traders of maintaining an illicit trade among the Indians, declaring their own fairness and asking that irregularities be stopped. 15:118

29 New York — John Watts about the ambition of Lord Adam and other great people to colonize, the death of Charles Townsend, chancellor of the exchequer, the bad aspect of Indian affairs, and the Northampton territory. 119

30 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, concerning accounts of pay and disbursements, a quarrel between the commissary and commandant at Michilimackinac and the advisability of summoning a general Indian congress. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:885; Q, 2:513–14] 121

30 New York — Capt. Gavin Cochrane to [Sir William Johnson], regarding two farmers sent over by Lord Adam Gordon from Lincolnshire, the dearness of commodities in England, the promises of Sir Jeffery Amherst to Cochrane, the death of Charles Townsend, the character of Maj. Rogers and Lord Adam's marriage to the duchess dowager of Athole. 122

30 New York — Hugh Wallace, regarding Maj. Goreham's importunity, the disgust of Lord Wm. Campbell, Governor of Nova Scotia, with Goreham's appointment, Lord William's disposition, a letter and picture from Sir William's brother and probable effects of Charles Townshend's death. 123

30 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Dan'l Horsmanden, saying that buyers prefer new lands to patented tracts and estimating that Horsmanden's land may be worth £100 per 100 acres. 124

Nov. 1 New York — Sir H. Moore to [Sir William Johnson], concerning civilities to Sir John and a visit to Sir William with which circumstances have interfered, Indian lands and Indian affairs. 126

5 Niagara — Capt. Normand MacLeod, regarding complaining traders in Quebec, war belts given by Wabacommegat, insolent French traders across the lake and the feeling of the commandants toward the commissaries. 127

5 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Webb, declaring the difficulty of serving Capt. Edmeston in the matter of lands, owing to grants already made and Indian uneasiness. 128

5 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Peter Hasenclever, regarding the Indian state of mind and the survey of the purchase from the Oneidaes. 129

[7] [New York] — J. Wetherhead about letters forwarded, a bond and judgment, a draft drawn by John Van Seice and letters from Mr Roberts. 130

1767

Nov. 7 David Cougar's receipt to John Wetherhead for £10 in payment for 20 barrels of cider. 15:131(2)

8 New York John Wetherhead about cider shipped with Capt. Van Allen, corn bought for Johnson, John Van Seice's draft, Mr Roberts's accounts and letters to be carried to England by the attorney general. 131(1)

9 Thos. Flood, declaring his sense of Johnson's great goodness to him, lamenting misfortunes and errors and craving advice. 25:100

10 A list of persons who request Sir William Johnson to pay certain specified sums on their accounts to John Moffatt; with Moffit's receipt. 15:132

10 John Moffit's account of work done for Sir William Johnson; receipted. 136

14 Whitehall Lord Shelburne to Lieut. Gov. [Fauquier] of Virginia (extract), requiring that the boundary line between the Indians and the provinces of South and North Carolina, as also between them and the provinces of Maryland and Pensylvania, be continued along the Virginia frontier; and that this be done by coöperation with Sir William Johnson and [Superintendent] Stuart. 133

14 Newark James Popham, giving a list of woolens which he manufactures, mentioning his skill in dyeing and offering, with favor and encouragement, to start a manufactory in Johnson's town. 134

14 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Sir Henry Moore, with respect to Indian grievances and resentments, Lord Shelburne's communication to the Governor, reorganization of the militia, Justice Fry's preparation for the practice of law, recent surveys and farmers sent over from England by the Duke of Athol and Lord Adam Gordon. 135

14 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Capt. Gavin Cochran, regarding farmers sent by Lord Adam Gordon to view lands designed for a settlement, the prospect of Indian hostilities, the public opinion of Maj. Rogers, consequences of the death of Charles Townsend and the marriage of Lord Gordon. 137

14 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Maj. Gorham, informing of Lord Wm. Campbell's complaints against Gorham, asking for a vindication and criticizing Gorham's expenses and accounts. 25:101

15 Schenectady Daniel Campbell about articles sent back by Johnson as unsatisfactory, a delayed invoice and a picture of Johnson's brother which Campbell will forward. 15:138

16 Albany John Stevenson, for James Stevenson, presenting two accounts, one due the estate of Peter Gronendyck. 139

1767

Nov. 16 New york — John Wetherhead about compasses and £460 which Mr Roberts has desired Sir William to pay to Wetherhead; inclosing account. 15:141

16 New York — Abraham Mortier, transmitting warrant for £3633, 10s, 1½d sterling, with receipts to be signed. 142

17 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lord Adam Gordon, offering congratulations to Lord Adam and his bride on their marriage and mentioning a tract in which Lord Adam is interested. 140

20 Detroit — Maisonville to [Sir William Johnson], saying that he has been trading for English merchants on the Ouabache, and has advanced goods for the royal service by order of Monsr. Croghan, Monsr. Cole and Monsr. Col. Reed. [In French] 143

21 Stoneraby — John Eisenlord, regarding a debt against Peter Young, a miller at Johnson's town, and Young's claim for service rendered by his son to Eisenlord; with account. 144

22 Fort Onterea — Capt. B. Glasier, about the departure of his interpreter, provisions and rum for the Indians and [Maj.] Rogers's disbursements. 145

22 Beverdam — Hugh Fraser, concerning the proposals of an officer in the 47th, an inclosed account and wheat and rye which Fraser can furnish to Johnson's tenants. 146

22 Detroit — A memorial of traders to Sir William Johnson, stating the bad results of confining trade to the fort, particularly the large consumption of brandy or rum by the Indians, and mentioning the liberty enjoyed by the traders of Michilimakinac. [In French] 147

22 Detroit — A petition to Monsieur le chevalier Johnson from the old and new subjects of his Majesty, traders of the fort, for liberty of trade within the fort, the consignment of liquor to a public storehouse, restriction of the right to winter among the Indians, regulation of the importation of liquor, and for the presentation of their request to the King. [In French] 148

23 Detroit — Commissary Jehu Hay, regarding his trouble with traders and a court of inquiry. 149

23 New York — John Wetherhead, saying that the bonds and judgments are bound up in two books, which will be sent in care of Billy Benson; the mackerel, cod and candles went by Pemberton and the sloops are making their last trips. 150

24 Detroit — Certificate of the court of inquiry, consisting of Lieut. Daniel McAlpin, Ensign John Amiel of the 60th regiment and Ensign John Lewis Gage of the 31st regiment, which sat on the conduct of James Abbott. 151

24 Detroit — John Lewis Gage to [Sir William Johnson] about pistols sent as a present in care of Col. Craughan. 152

1767

Nov. 24 Detroit — Capt. Geo. Turnbull, saying that the two prisoners have been delivered up to the satisfaction of the Indians and that there will be no more complaints against Mr Hay. 15:153

24 Detroit — Memorial of traders for reimbursement for goods advanced to Maj. Rogers. 158

24 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, considering the popular tendency to encroach on the Indians, the weakness of the governments, the settlement around Red Stone creek, Maj. Gorham's establishments and expenses, numbers and salaries of officers, expenses of Indian commissaries, their want of power, propriety of a duty on spirituous liquors, Chabert's treachery, benefit of a general Indian congress, Potter's discovery, Maj. Rogers's creditors and Lieut. Roberts's confinement. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:885–88; Q, 2:514–15] 154

25 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the Earl of Shelburne, acknowledging attentions paid to his son and interest in Johnson's own affairs, stating his claim to the grant made by the Indians and mentioning Dr Richard Shuckburgh's presence in London. 155

26 New York — Isaac Low, offering himself as a fit person to transact Johnson's business in New York; referring to his brothers in law, Henry and Abm. Cuyler, and to John Glen at Schenectady. 156

26 Detroit — Memorial of H. V. Schaack and other English traders to Sir William Johnson, complaining of violation of trade regulations, injury done by the trade in rum, license enjoyed by the traders from Michilimackinak and the Illinoise, French and Spanish competition and inconvenience to Indians and injury to the honest traders from confining trade to the fort, and asking that the sale of liquor be restricted. 157

26 Pine River — Patt Sinclair, Lieutenant 15th regiment, to [Sir William Johnson?], mentioning the release of two Indians who murdered his servant and suggesting that he "be in some measure considered." 159

26 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to Mr Wetherhead, mentioning inclosed drafts, Mr Roberts's account and indebtedness, the affair between Roberts and Maj. Rogers, an advertised medicine and pork, rum and sugar desired. 160

26 Kingstown St Vincent — Sam'l Nelson, regarding indebtedness which caused him to leave Quebec, the place he occupies in the secretary's office, his prospects, limes as large as lemons, experience among strangers and his hope of reconciliation with his parents; saying that letters will be forwarded by James Armstrong, merchant, New York. 161

27 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Mr McIlworth about the advantage of learning French, and an office which it is not judged necessary to establish. 162

1767

Nov. 28 Schindy — Jno. B. V. Eps to Dr James Wallece, informing that he is sending by the hands of Josep Proctor, Ruben Simes and David Litell, molasses and cider for Sir William Johnson and chairs and cider for Sir John. 15:163(1)

28 Charles Town — John Stuart, superintendent, commending the bearers, three Cherokee deputies, sent to negotiate peace with the northern Indians. 163(2)

30 New York — William Kelly, expressing gratification at the discovery that he has not lost Sir William's friendship and his apprehension was due to the miscarriage of a letter. 164

30 New York — Peter Hasenclever, concerning surveys of the Oneida lands, Indian grievances, ministerial changes, Boston zeal for manufacturers and war on English goods. 120

Dec. 2 Albany — W. Gamble, asking information as to the state of the Albany county militia. 165

3 Niagara — Capt. Normand MacLeod about an inclosed letter and the writer's wish to sell his army commission. 166

3 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lord Shelburne, concerning the extraordinary plan for a government devised by the commandant of Michilimackinac, the argument that self-interest will restrain traders from evil doing, degeneration of the New York Independent companies, his call for a general Indian congress, increase of emigration to Redstone creek and Cheat river, the need of trade restriction except northwest of the Lakes, commercial jealousy among the colonies, the increased cost of labor in Quebec under British rule, the duplicity of Chabert Joncaire, advantages of the posts for trade, importance of Toronto, consumption of British goods by the frontier inhabitants, causes and cure of Indian dissatisfaction, the influence of renegade Frenchmen over the Indians, the interference of civil or military officers with Indian commissaries, Maj. Rogers's behavior toward Roberts and the advantages of a religious establishment among the Indians. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:997–1003] 167

5 Albany — George Wray, to say that Mr Brown is the bearer of a draft on Col. George Crohan in favor of Joseph White, deceased, and to ask payment. 168

6 New York — Gen. Thomas Gage, informing that he has called on the governors of Pensylvania and Virginia to redress the Indians for insults and encroachments and considering the general boundary, the disputes of Kayadorosseras and lower Mohock flatts, the conduct of Canadian traders, salaries in Johnson's department and the quarrel between Roberts and Rogers. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:888–90; Q, 2:515–16] 169

1767

Dec. 7 New York — W. McAdam, applying for payment of money advanced to Maj. Gorham, for which Gorham gave a bill on Hugh Wallace. 15:170

8 New York — Hugh Wallace, asking drafts on Mr Mortier that he may pay Maj. Goreham and Capt. Howard and mentioning Lord Wm. Gordon, a ship that will sail for Dublin in January, a land transaction, a service to be rendered to Capt. Johnson and the evasive attitude of the assembly toward the billeting act. 171

12 [London] — Dr B. Franklin to Thomas Wharton (extract), mentioning the "accident to the Boat on the Ohio" and the necessity of a boundary. Also extract from B. Franklin's letter of December 1 to [Joseph Gallaway] relating conversations with Lord Shelburn and Lord Clare on the boundary line. 172

13 Stonarabia — Abhm Rosencrantz to [Sir William Johnson], acknowledging the invitation of a [Masonic] society to observe the day of St John the Divine and expressing a wish that he were better versed in the English tongue. [In Latin] 25:102

14 New York — John Watts about expenses incurred by Lord Adam's "Ambassadors," the return of the Indians appointed to fix the Pensilvania line, their expenses, Cherokee deputies on their way to Johnson and unfriendliness of the Shawnese, Delawares etc., to the Six Nations. 15:174

14 New York — Gen. Thomas Gage, saying that the Cherokees, sent up the river, will probably land at the Manor or Claverack on account of ice near Albany, reciting some murders by Indians and advising payment of an old demand made by a French trader on account of arms taken by Col. Bradstreet at Oswego. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:890–91; Q, 2:516–17] 175

15 New York — Mark Feely, asking some more lucrative employment than that of clerk or assistant to John W. Smith. 176

15 Stockbridge — Tim. Woodbridge, introducing two Indians who come to obtain a renunciation by the Mohocks of all claims to lands east of the Hudson and announcing the purpose of the Indians to appeal once more to the ministry against the province. 25:103

16 Quebec — John Welles, acquainting with the partnership which he has formed with Geo. Allsopp and his interest in potash and pearlash works, with statement of prospects and offer of services. 15:177

16 New York — Gen. Thomas Gage, concerning expenses incurred in sending the Cherokee deputies to Johnson Hall. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:891–92; Q, 2:517] 178

1767

Dec. ?–17 [Fort Pitt] Journal of conference with Indians relative to unauthorized settlements. [Last 2 pages only; in handwriting of Alexander McKee; indorsed in different hand: Journal of George Croghan Esqr. 1767] 25:104(3)

18 Pittsburgh Petition of traders to George Croghan, complaining of trade violations, a settlement by lawless persons at Redstone creek and the machinations of Col. Crisip among the Indians. 15:179

18 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to William Kelly, assuring of continued friendship and regretting the existence of doubt. 180

18 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Sir H. Moore on the necessity of early redress of Indian wrongs, reorganization of the militia in accordance with location of population and recent surveys. 181

18 Sir William Johnson's scheme for forming the militia to the westward of Albany into six regiments; transmitted to Sir Henry Moore. 14:232

[Sir William Johnson's] memorandum of the number of men in each of the companies of the Schenectady battalion and of the grouping of these companies in the proposed new regiments. On back, two memoranda, one about the decision of the Oneidas touching a line to be run from Cosbys Mannor, the other about the formation of a new county extending from the west bounds of Schenectady to the upper settlements or Fort Stanwix. 234

19 Whitehall Lord Shelburne to Gen. Gage (extract), regarding the proposed boundary between the provinces and the Indian hunting grounds. 15:182

19 Fort Chartres Edward Cole to [George Croghan?], concerning accounts rejected for defects in form, want of bellows at the fort, suggestions for arresting French trade, a hostile belt, suspension of payment by a certain house and the writer's desire to "smell salt water." 183

20 New York Gen. Thomas Gage, stating substance of his letters to Governors Penn and Fauquiere regarding encroachments on Indian land and of Gov. Penn's reply. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:892; Q, 2:517–18] 184

21 Fort George New York John French to [Sir William Johnson], concerning lands on the Mohawk bought by Col. Vaughan and the directions which the lines of survey will take. 185

22 John Johnston, acknowledging favors, offering to take the place of smith at Misshanamokana and asking pecuniary assistance. 186

23 Whitehall The Lords of Trade to the Earl of Shelburne (copy), considering evidences of Indian discontent, proceedings preliminary to running a boundary line, the course of this line as described by the Indians and the advantages

1767

of its establishment; advising that orders be sent to Sir William Johnson to settle this boundary and that in the survey no opportunity be created for encroachments in the Cherokee country. Signed, Clare, Soames Jenyns, Ed. Eliot, Wm. Fitzherbert and Thomas Robinson. [Inclosed with 15:225] [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 7:1004–5] 15:187

Dec. 24 New York — Abraham Mortier about money sent up, drafts which he has paid, future drafts and a birth in the home of Gen. Gage; list of drafts inclosed. 188

24 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage on the grounds and extent of Indian resentment, the Kayadarosseras patent, the inapplicability of the common law to the redress of Indian grievances, the crime of the Saguinam Indians, complaints of the Delawares, the coming of the Cherokee deputies and increase of salaries. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:893–95; Q, 2:518–19] 189

26 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage on the arrival of Lieut. Roberts, sent as a prisoner from Michilimackic, the commandant's interference with trade, the advisability of Roberts's return to his post in the spring and propriety of indemnifying him for the expenses of his journey. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:895–96; Q, 2:519–20] 190

28 Schenectady — John Duncan [postmaster] about a letter, the seal of which was accidentally broken. 191

28 Albany — John Stevenson, for James Stevenson, informing that he has drawn in favor of Mr Cartwright for £47, 9s, 6d. 192

28 Green bush — Henry Cuyler, offering to be security for Isaac Low in the transaction of New York business for Johnson and inquiring about a draft drawn by Benj. Roberts in favor of Jehu Hay and indorsed to Cuyler. 193

28 Albany — Thos. Shipboy to Capt. Guye Johnson at Fort Johnson, asking that a sum of money be sent by the bearer, Mr DeLancey. 194

28 Albany — Thos. Shipboy, asking that the amount of an inclosed account may be sent in charge of Mr DeLancey. 195

28 Albany — A. C. Cuyler, recommending Mr Low for the management of Sir William's New York business and asking advice in the matter of obtaining payment of Mr Rogers's bills. 196

29 Schenectady — Daniel Campbell about buckskins sent in charge of Mr Cartwright and a procession which he was prevented from seeing. 197

29 New York — John Wetherhead about pork sent and to be sent. 198

Consent by the Oneida Indians to the rectification of the boundary specified in the Indian deed of a tract south of the Mohawks River conveyed to Gov. Henry Moore. [Not dated or signed] 25:106

1767

Tobias Shaddick, a Narragansett, discussing the relation of sachem to the tribe, protesting against Rev. [Matthew] Graves's selection of Mr Cross to oversee the school, and describing the sachem's [Thomas Ninegrett] purpose to ruin the tribe by selling all the lands. [Date uncertain; indorsed in later hand, 1767] 25:107

Plan of [Maj. Robert Rogers] for erecting a civil government for Michillimackinac and its dependencies; with arguments for extending the trade outside the post and an estimate of the fur and peltry trade within the bounds contemplated. 108

Mr Watts to [Sir William Johnson], informing of efforts to enlist Lord Shebourn in a service to Americans and sending an extract from a letter by Mr Penn relative to conversations with Lord Shelborne on the Indian boundary. 20:202

Names of the field officers of Col. (Sir William) Johnson's regiment. On the back, some business memoranda. 11:274

George Croghan's account of sundry losses and expenses from 1757 to 1767. 15:214

Map of the country between the Mohawk river and the Normans kill showing the number of men which it would furnish to the militia. [Probably 1767] 16:84

1763

Jan. 2 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gov. J. Penn, concerning legislation by Pennsylvania in behalf of Indian rights, the proposed boundary and a small gratuity ordered for the widow of Jacob. 15:222

3 Niagara — Capt. Normand MacLeod about the mysterious behavior of Mr Magra, jealousy between the Senecas and the Messesagas, the consequences of hostilities, Mr Chabiere, the interpreter and smith, the Indian desire for gunpowder, the birth of a daughter, and the Indian who brings the letter. 223

4 New York — John Wetherhead about drafts received from Johnson, Maj. Rogers's conduct toward Mr Roberts, articles to be brought from England, bonds sent in care of Billy Benson and honey sent by Mrs Wetherhead. 224

5 Whitehall — Earl of Shelburne, signifying the King's pleasure that Johnson, in concert with the commander in chief and the governors concerned, establish a boundary between the several provinces and the Indian tribes. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 8:2] 225

5 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, regarding expenses of the Cherokee deputies' journey and of their meeting with the Six Nations, Gov. Penn's intention to prevent intrusions on Indian lands and the like duty of Gov. Fauquiere. 226

1768

Jan. 6 Bethlehem — John Arbo, secretary to the Moravians, concerning the labors and missions of the Brethren, the Christian Indian settlement at Wiealusing and the Greenland history by David Cranz, of which a copy is transmitted to Johnson. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:374–75; Q, 4:236–37] 15:227

7 — Names of persons for filling the vacancies in the 2d battalion. 14:233

8 Albany — R. Cartwright, regarding articles sent in care of Lieut. Pfister, pork to be furnished by Mr Campbell of Schonectady, cattle expected from New England and a report that Sir John will be set up for a seat in the Assembly; promising the support of the Cuylers, Hansens and others to Sir William's candidate. 15:228

8 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Sir H. Moore, considering the deficiency of the tract north of the Mohawk, Lord Holland's disappointment, the difficulty of bringing the Oneidas to a further concession, Mr French's letter concerning Col. Vaughan's land and improvements in the militia. 229

8 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Fauquiere on Col. Cressap's interference with Indian matters, propriety of referring Indians to Johnson for redress of grievances, causes of Indian discontent, the settlements about Redstone creek, the promised action of Gov. Penn and the necessity of checking encroachments on Indian lands. 230

9 New York — H. Moore to [Sir William Johnson] on the proposed reorganization of the militia, the division of the province into two military districts, the one north of the Highlands to be under Johnson's command, the proposed partition of the tract north of the Hudson among Mr Hasenclever, Mr Schuyler, Gen. Gage, Johnson's friends, and Lord Holland, and proceeding relative to the Schoharie tract. [Wrongly dated by Gov. Moore, 1767] 231

11 New York — Capt. Gavin Cochrane to [Sir William Johnson] on letters expected from England, Philadelphia opinion regarding Indian wrongs, proper action in South Carolina toward Indian interests, Lord Adam Gordon's people and the settling of 300 families on Indian lands at Redstone creek; with postscript of January 15. 232

13 [Philadelphia] — Extract from a message to the Governor from the Assembly of Pennsylvania, setting forth the advantages of the proposed boundary between white and red men and asking that the sentiments of the House may be communicated to Gen. Gage and Sir William Johnson. 234

1768

Jan. 14 New York — John Wetherhead, mentioning the arrival of the packet and asking Sir William on his visit to York to make the writer's house his home. 15:235

15 Montreal — Memorial of merchants and citizens of the province of Quebec to Guy Carleton, lieutenant governor and commander in chief, drawing attention to their rights under the British constitution and the King's proclamation of 1763, asking that the sale of spirituous liquors to the Indians be restricted and declaring that officers, commanders and commissaries of posts should not be allowed to interfere with passports from his Majesty's governors. 236

15 [Montreal] — Orders and regulations respecting the Indian trade and duty of commissaries, issued by Sir William Johnson; with criticisms by traders and citizens. 237

19 [Philadelphia] — Letter from the committee of correspondence of the house to Benjamin Franklin and Richard Jackson, agents for the province of Pennsylvania at the court of Great Britain (copy), acquainting with proceedings for stopping encroachments on Indian land and punishing the authors of the massacre of Indians at Conestogo and Lancaster; also with the opinion of the House that a boundary should be at once established between settlements and the native tribes. [16:4] 238

22 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Peter Hasenclever, agreeing with the opinion that the country is not ripe for manufactures, discussing the division of the new land grant and inclosing an account of expenses in making the purchase. 239

22 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Joseph Galloway, discussing measures of the Pennsylvania government for removing Indian discontent, Indian reprisals, difficulties of legal redress, wrongs committed by frontier inhabitants and the need of a fixed boundary. 240

22 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage about arms taken in 1764 for the use of the Indians, a congress with the confederacies, accounts brought by Mr Croghan, the bell at Niagara desired by the Hurons and unjust aspersions on Mr Hay. 241

22 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to J. French, secretary to Gov. Moore, about the survey of Col. Vaughan's lands, objection by the Conajoharee Indians to the dimensions of the tract and the license to practise law promised by the Governor to Hendrick Frey. 242

22 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Sir H. Moore on the plan for the militia and his own appointment to a command, Mr Hasenclever's and Lord Holland's share in

1768

land to be divided, the Scohare tracts and Mr Ranslaer's caveat, the Michl Byrne tract at Scohare and John Brachan's triangle near Conajoharee. 15:243

Jan. 22 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Benjamin Kissam, repeating the answer of the Mohocks to the offer of the Kayadarosseras patentees and asking that a map to represent their patent be furnished. 244

22 [Sir William Johnson] to Mr Gamble about delayed correspondence and cash remitted in Mr Croghan's care. 245

24 New York Hugh Wallace, concerning Maj. Goreham's salary and bills, Capt. Howard's account, a vessel from Dublin, English news, newspaper flattery of Gen. Lyman, and candidates for the Assembly, including Phil Livingston, James Delancey, John Scott, John Cruger jun. and Jacob Walter. 246

25 New York John Wetherhead about books and letters from abroad and Sir William's expected visit to New York. 247

26 Albany R. Cartwright to [Sir William Johnson], concerning an order for flour and pork. 248

29 Canajoharry Hendrick Frey's bill to Sir William Johnson for costs of surveying patent at Schoharie, dated April 20, 1767; receipted. 16:69

29 Canajoharry Hendrick Frey's bills to Sir William Johnson for surveying between the two Canada creeks, dated November 15, 1766; receipted. 13:170

Feb. 1 Westminster D. Burton, [Secretary of the Society for Propagating the Gospel], inquiring what is suitable compensation for a missionary to the Indians. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:376; Q, 4:237] 15:249

2 London Henry Bostwick, communicating the fact that Monsr. Cadotte and he have discovered mines on Lake Superiour, that the Indians thereabout are friendly to mining operations and that a grant for these mines has been sought from the King, and offering a share to Johnson. [Duplicates] 16:1, 2

2 New York George Croghan, informing of the murder of nine Indians on the Susquahanna above Harris Ferry, Pennsylvania's offer of a reward for the apprehension of the murderer, the general's fear of an Indian uprising, alarm in London from the same cause, correspondence between Gov. Franklin and his father [Benjamin Franklin], a prospect of a settlement between the Mohocks and the Kiaderuserus patentees and a rumor that pensylvaine will condole with the Indians on the Gunestoga affair. 3

6 Henrich Merckel jun'r's account to Sir William Johnson — £17, 11s; receipted. 5

1768

Feb. 7 Philada. George Croghan on the capture of Frederick Stump and his servant who murdered 10 Indians and their rescue by a frontier mob; mentioning inclosures, including a letter from the Assembly to London agents respecting the Indian boundary. [15:238] 16:4

7 London J. T. Kempe on Lord Hilsborough, who succeeds Lord Shelburne as secretary for the colonies, and Lord Adam Gordon's absence in Scotland. 6

8 New York John Wetherhead about articles sent up to Albany in a sleigh, Mr Roberts's accounts and Johnson's patent. 7

8 [New York] Same to same, about the progress of Johnson's patents. 8

8 Schenectady James Phyn, concerning Mr Roberts's drafts, Indian goods on hand and the payment of certain drafts. 9

13 Fort Pitt Alexander McKee to George Croghan, concerning the murder of 10 Indians by white men, the intended council on the plains of Scioto, alarm of traders, irritation of the tribes on the Ouabache and a gathering of Shawanese and Delaware chiefs. 10

15 New York John Wetherhead to [Sir William Johnson], concerning official business which interferes with the drawing of Johnson's patent, also the survey of Col. Croghan's lands by Mr Fry. 11

16 [Philadelphia?] S. Wharton to Mr Croghan, informing that the Assembly has voted £2500 as a present of condolence to the Indians and quoting a paragraph in the Assembly's message to the Governor relative to the time of expenditure. 12

17 Niagara Capt. John Brown, relative to Mr Magra and jealousy between the Senecas and Missesagaes. 13

17 Phill. George Croghan, regarding money voted by the Assembly for a present of condolence and money for the arrest of Stump [16:3, 4], a debate in the House, Quaker confidence in Johnson, a communication from the speaker, a message from the Governor to the Ohio Indians on the murder committed by Stump and his servant, and Capt. Thomas McKee's endeavor to pacify the Indians. 14

17 Philada. George Croghan to Gen. Gage, acquainting with the action of the [Pennsylvania] Assembly in voting a present of £3000 to the Indians, Gov. Penn's message to the Shawanese, Delawares and Six Nations, the alarm of settlers, the arrival of several parties of Senecas at Fort Pitt and Thomas McKee's conciliatory efforts among the Indians. 15, 16

17 Niagara Capt. Normand MacLeod on the strange behavior of Redmond Magra, trouble between the Senecas and Messesagas, the want of steel and a bellows at the post, a change of interpreters and Wabacommegat's opinion of the Senecas. 17

1768

Feb. 10 Phill. George Croghan about an inclosed petition from Detroit traders and payment for a negro which was promised in '59. 16:18

18 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Penn, considering the effect of the murder committed by Fredk Stump and of the seizure of some Tuscororas near the place of that crime. 19

18 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Sir H. Moore, regarding expenses attending the purchase at Scohare, the admission of new shareholders, the militia, the murder of 10 Indians in Pensylvania. 20

18 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, concerning the murder committed by Fredk Stump and the seizure of Tuscororas by white people on the frontier, a proposed settlement on the Ohio, Lieut. Roberts's expenses, disbursements at Fort Pitt and Maj. Rogers's drafts, amounting to £4852, 12s, 2d. 21

19 [New York] John Wetherhead about letters inclosed and letters to be despatched by the general. 22

22 New York Peter Hasenclever, to say that Gen. Gage will take 18,000 acres and Sir Henry Moore will pay for Lord Holland; also that the Duke of Bedford will be at the helm, G. Granville, Chancellor of the Treasury, and Lord Sandwhich, Secretary of State. 24

22 New York John French about a commission inclosed and commissions sent to Col. Johnson. 25

23 Detroit Capt. Turnbull to Gen. Gage (extract), reporting the murder of Rogers, a trader, and the theft of his goods by St Joseph Indians, also of one Hambach, formerly of the 60th regiment, by Potowatamies and suggesting the complicity of Spaniards and Frenchmen. 26

29 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Joseph Galloway, speaker of the House of Assembly of Pennsylvania, considering the use of the fund voted by Pennsylvania as a gift of condolence to the Indians and observing that the enforcement of law is the best security against Indian resentment. 27

29 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Penn, considering the necessity of punishing crimes against the Indians and conciliating the Six Nations, the sum to be applied for that purpose and outlining his course in the coming general congress. 28

Mar. 1 Phill. George Croghan, concerning accounts and vouchers from Col. Cole, Cole's objection to orders received through Croghan, the pay of gunsmiths in Cole's department, the murder and scalping of 10 Indians, the temper of the Dallaway and Shannas, instructions required by Croghan, correspondence between prominent

1768

men in Pennsylvania and Lords Shelburn and Clair relative to a boundary between white and red men, and money due the Six Nations for the lands occupied by the Conistoga Indians before the massacre. 16:29

Mar. 1 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Joseph Galloway on the peace between the Cherokees and Six Nations and his successful efforts to pacify the latter. 31

1 Schenectady Isaac Vrooman and 13 others, expressing their gratitude for the services rendered by Sir John and Capt. Johnson in the election of Mr Mynderse as a representative for the township of Schenectady. 30

2 New York Crean Brush's receipt to Mr Wetherhead for fees of receiver general on patents of Michael Byrne and John Brackan. 49

4 Philada. Francis Wade, expressing regret at the cessation of correspondence and asking to be informed of the occasion of offense. 32

5 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Sam'l Wharton, congratulating on his extrication from business difficulties and mentioning the importance of conciliating the Six Nations, particularly the Senecas, £1200 to be distributed by Mr Croghan at Fort Pitt, correspondence with Lord Shelburne pertaining to the boundary, and the opening of the Indian congress. 33

5 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to the mayor of Schenectady, answering an address of thanks for Sir John's and Capt. Johnson's assistance at the election, under Sir William's countenance. 34

5 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to the Hon'ble John Watts, regarding an account against the province of Pennsylvania, a congress with Cherokees, men of the Six Nations and chiefs from Canada, relation of the Shawanese and the Delawares to the Six Nations, the difficulty of pacifying Indian resentment with money, and quitrents for Northhampton lands. 35

5 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, mentioning a communication from Lord Shelburne, the boundary, the escape of Stump, an incident of the Indian congress and Gage's letters for Ontario and Niagara. 36

5 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to George Croghan, inclosing instructions for the Fort Pitt meeting, and mentioning the congress at Johnson Hall, the Pennsylvania subsidy to the Indians, the King's approbation of Johnson's proposals, and the traders' petitions. 37

5 New York John Wetherhead about articles sent in charge of Pemberton, Johnson's patents, official slowness, Roberts's indebtedness and Johnson's ailment. 38

10 Schenectady Capt. James Cusick, asking a letter to Gen. Gage in the interest of road improvement at Fort Stanwix. 39

1768

Mar. 12 Abraham Van Eps, offering to sell a piece of land. 16:40
Coghnawago

13 Draper S'n Wood, informing of failure to obtain wagons
Albany for provisions from Capt. Schylor, D. Q. M. Gen. 41

14 [Sir William Johnson] to the Earl of Shelburne, express-
Johnson Hall ing gratification at the King's approval, relating the murder of 10 Indians in Pennsylvania and treating the subject of Indian relations. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 8:36–38] 42

14 John Wetherhead, explaining the delay of Johnson's
New York patents, describing devices of the Presbyterian party in the late election with the downfall of the lawyers and the Presbyterians and mentioning a negro woman who with her child can be bought for £70. 43

14 [Sir William Johnson] to the Lords of Trade, reporting
Johnson Hall the murder of 10 Indians by an inhabitant of Pennsylvania, the congress with 760 Indians, the peace between the Six Nations and Cherokees and steps toward fixing a boundary between Indians and settlements. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 8:53–54] 44

14 [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, informing of the
Johnson Hall close of the Indian congress, peace between Cherokees and Six Nations and the present feeling of the Indians. 45

15 [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Penn, mentioning
Johnson Hall the late Indian congress, Croghan's coming meeting with Indians at Fort Pitt and the determination of Connecticut to send an agent to England to "solicit the Susquahanna affair" [obtain ministerial support for a settlement on the Susquehanna]. 46

15 Jas. Downe's receipt to John Wetherhead for fees due to
[New York] John Tabor Kempe, attorney general, for a draft of letters patent to John Brackan for 280 acres of land in Albany county. 50

15 Jas. Downe's receipt to same for £54, fees due the attorney
[New York] general for a draft of letters patent to Michael Bryne [Byrne] and 17 others for 18,000 acres of land. 51

16 John Wetherhead about articles to be sent in charge of
New York Capt. Van Allen and progress of Johnson's patents. 47

16 [Sir William Johnson] in account with John Wetherhead. 48
New York

17 John Wetherhead about articles sent and to be sent. 52
New York

18 George Croghan, announcing that he sets out at once for
Philada. Fort Pitt to meet the Indians, that he will be at Johnson Hall at an early day and mentioning the celebration by the Royal Irish Regiment the day before at Peg Mullen's. 53

1768

Mar. 19 New York — William Lupton, transmitting a letter from Col. Massey which has arrived by a schooner that left Dublin November 10th and suffered great distress off the American coast for eight weeks. 16:54

21 Albany — Cornelius Glen and A. C. Cuyler, requesting a draft on New York in payment of Capt. Rogers's bills and an order on Gerrit Van Santie for pork. 55

23 Philada. — Samuel Wharton, relative to the distribution of the Pennsylvania donation to Indians, correspondence between Mr MacLeane and Dr Franklin on the boundary [15:172], Gov. Franklin's purpose to write, a present to Johnson of grafts of the best fruits in the province, threats of the Black Boys affecting Mr Croghan and a measure for his protection. 56

25 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Sharpe, approving the sale of the Nanticokes' lands in Maryland and the appointment of Capt. Ogden as their attorney and indicating the necessary proceedings. 57

28 New York — Benjamin Kissam, informing that Peter Remsen has a power of attorney to settle the disputes of the Indians over the Kayadorosseres and that steps are taken toward the division of the patent. 58

29 Stone Raby — Petition of the Lutheran congregation to Sir William Johnson, regarding the possession of church land, threatened by the Calvinists; asking advice. 25:111

Apr. 3 Philada. — Samuel Wharton, concerning the bearer, who comes from Lancaster by way of Philadelphia, New York and Albany. 16:59

5 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Hon'ble J. Watts, mentioning illness due to discomforts of the Indian congress, money transmitted by Mr Allen, the proposed boundary, the Northampton tract and the Kayaderosseras dispute. 60

6 New York — Sir William Johnson in account with John Wetherhead. 61

6 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Penn, mentioning recent illness, a list of presents to the Indians and compensation to the Tuscaroras for horses seized when they came through Pennsylvania in 1766. 62

6 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gov. Sir H. Moore about recent illness, commissions for the militia, the territory of the Albany regiment and a journey which he will take to the seacoast for his health; recommending Hend'k M. Roseboom and Peter B. Vroman Jun'r for places in the Albany and Scohare regiments and Col. Guy Johnson for adjutant general. 63

7 New York — John Wetherhead about goods sent and others waiting and the completed patents. 64

1768

Apr. 8 **Johnson Hall** [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, mentioning an illness due to the Indian congress, proceedings and accounts inclosed, Maj. Rogers's drafts, the Carolina and Georgia boundaries, the Indians' desire for a gratuity in connection with the boundary settlement, objections of Indian traders to the regulations [15:237]; defending the regulations, advising the withdrawal of the commissary at the Ilinois and informing that he will make a journey to the seaside and Lieut. Johnson will discharge the business of the department during his absence; also approving Lieut. Roberts's expenses. 16:65

8 **Johnson Hall** [Sir William Johnson] to H. Wallace, sending a draft for Maj. Gorham's disbursements, and mentioning a vessel sent to Dublin, the late election, peace between the northern Indians and Cherokees, the murder of 10 Indians in Pennsylvania, his own illness and projected journey. 66

11 **New York** John Wetherhead about an order for oysters, spices and lobsters, a letter from Doctor Auchmuthy, one for Mr Byrne and Johnson's letters to the ministry, and the delayed patents. 67(1)

11 **New York** John Wetherhead's bill to Sir William Johnson for oysters and spices. 67(2)

12 **Burnets Field** Jost Herchheimer to [Sir William Johnson?] in regard to an inclosed list of men recommended for officers in the battalion. 68

15 **Whitehall** Circular letter of Hillsborough to the governors in America, informing them that the regulation of Indian trade will be left to the colonies. [This copy is addressed to the Governor of West Florida and marked: Duplicate.] [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 8:55–56] 25:108(2)

15 **Mobile** Lieut. Geo. Phyn, considering the value of the Ohio and Illinois countries and showing that it depends on the possession of New Orleans, condemning the trial of Maj. Farmer and sending Gen. Haldimand's compliments. 109

18 **Fort Chartres** Commissary Edward Cole to [Sir William Johnson] about accounts transmitted to Mr Croghan and recommending the establishing of trade at Post Vincent, with Mr Rumsey [Lieut. James Ramsay] as agent. 16:70

23 **Guy Park** [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, discussing the proposed Indian boundary, the interests involved, the coming conference, and trade regulations, and mentioning the journey he is taking for his health. 71

23 **Johnson Hall** [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Carleton, considering the objections of traders to trade regulations [15:237], aspersions on the commissaries, the character of Indian traders and the sale of liquor to Indians. 72

1768

Apr. 23 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to John Blair, commander in chief in Virginia, relative to the late congress, Johnson's impaired health, misapprehensions concerning the proposed Indian boundary, instructions from the ministry for its completion, the Cherokee claim, and the journey which he will make to salt water. 16:73

25 Schenectady — [Sir William Johnson] to Sir H. Moore, concerning officers for the militia, his journey to the islands about New London and the bounds of the Albany regiment. Attached to manuscript, a scrap showing the route to New London. 74

William Johnston's account of smith work for the Indians. 18:59

[Michilimackinac] — William Johnston's bill to Sir William Johnson for smith work. 61

May 6 Burnets Field — Col. John Jost Herchheimer's return of persons chosen for officers of his battalion. [Erroneously dated May 6, 1767] 14:221

7 Whitehall — A representation to the King from the Lords of Trade on a petition for a grant of copper mines near Lake Superior. 16:76

8 Philada. — Baynton, Wharton & Morgan, giving the reply of Mr Maturin, the general's secretary, to their letter regarding Mr Cole's accounts and asking an order for payment. 77

9 — A return of the officers to have commissions under Col. Jacobus V. Slyck for the township of Schenactady; a later memorandum gives a list of additional officers returned May 1769, which is practically identical with 17:162. 79

9 New York — Wm. Newton for Mr Mortier, sending warrants for money and a statement of charges against Johnson's account. 80

10 New York — John Wetherhead, to Sir William Johnson, to the care of Mr Chew, postmaster in New London, about letters forwarded to Mr Cartwright, the delayed patents, the purchase of a negro woman and child, Col. Croghan's accounts, the pardon of Wilkes by the interposition of the Duke of Bolton or Bedford, and Lord Hillsborough's politeness to Kempe. 81

13 New York — J. DeBerniere to [Sir William Johnson], asking a letter to Lord Hilsborough on a matter of lands in which DeBerniere is interested. 82

14 — A return of persons recommended for captains and subalterns in the new regiments of militia foot raised for the western parts of Albany county. 83

14 New York — John Wetherhead to [Sir William Johnson], mentioning things which he has sent to New London, asking the pleasure of a visit, advising a short stay among the

1768

"canting, hypocritical" "Yankys," noticing the government's intention to send over a regiment of light dragoons to quell riot and a rumor that James Otys will direct the Boston forces in shipping all the commissioners home to England, and mentioning Peter Remsen's ideas about a patent and Wetherhead's interest in one. 16:86

May 17 Charles Town — John Stuart, Indian superintendent, acknowledging a copy of the proceedings relating to the Cherokees, conveying the gratitude of Ouconnastotah for Johnson's intercession with the Six Nations, considering frontier offenses against the Indians, attacks of the western nations on the Cherokee towns and white hunters and measures for drawing the boundary line. 87

22 New York — John Wetherhead, concerning Johnson's orders, articles sent by Capt. Lattimer's sloop to New London, the Governor's departure for Albany with Billy Bayard, his position on the Kaiaderosseras dispute, and the package for Doct'r Auchmuthy. 88

23 New London — Sir William Johnson to Baynton, Wharton & Morgan about dealings with Mr Edward Cole, forms to be observed in obtaining payments from the government and an order on Mr. Mortier. On back, letter to Abraham Mortier about account due Baynton, Wharton & Morgan. Also order on same in behalf of Baynton, Wharton & Morgan. 5:88

24 Philadelphia — Joseph Galloway, mentioning the late Indian congress, quoting Dr Franklin's letter of March 13 concerning an interview with Lord Hillsborough and a new Indian policy and mentioning the payment to Thomas Lawrence of Johnson's draft on the province. 16:90

30 New York — John Wetherhead about a draft on Mr Mortier, articles to be sent in care of Capt. Kelly, letters transmitted, Col. Croghan's accounts and a desired visit. 91

30 New York — Wm. Newton for Mr Mortier, acknowledging letters and a draft and explaining why a balance must be paid to Johnson's son in paper currency. 78

31 New York — John Wetherhead about orders, a present from Mrs Wetherhead, good Glocester cheese, Doctor Auchmuthy and 10 pound bills inclosed. 92

Wm. Allen to John Watts, informing that the Quakers will make representations to England against Sir William Johnson and asking that Johnson may be warned. [No date] 93

Rev. Tho. Barton, concerning William's studies, the spirit of violence in the colonies, the devastation of the Indian town of Conestogo; asking to be appointed overseer of the Indian plantation. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:381–83; Q, 4:240–41] 89

1768

List of names, being apparently a return of the company officers of Col. Jacob Sternberger's regiment of Albany county militia; all the entries have been crossed out except the companies of Davit Becker and Isaac Vroman. [Probably May 1768] 16:85

Account of the Nanticoke Indians with Amos Ogden — £100, 9s, 9d. 25:110

Annapolis — Address of the house of delegates to Gov. Horatio Sharpe, Robt. Lloyd, speaker, reviewing acts of 1704, 1711 and 1723 concerning Nanticoke lands and the reversionary rights of white people, and advising that the Indians be not permitted to sell. 112

Duplicate of no. 112. 114

June 2 London — Minutes of the meetings of the gentlemen petitioners for a grant of mines around Lake Superior, May 4 and June 2; certified by the chairman, Samuel Touchet, June 12. 16:75

Supplementary petition of the above limiting the rights previously petitioned for. [Not dated but presented between May 4 and June 2] 19:221

5 Philadelphia — Frantz Ruppert about papers sent to Mr Croghan, a bill for £145, ash house, etc. 16:94

5 New London — Mark Feely, informing that he is no longer employed by John W. Smith, asking a recommendation and mentioning an inclination to go to Dublin by way of Liverpool. 95

6 Schenectady — Daniel Campbell, mentioning Johnson's account with Phyn & Ellice, which Campbell has settled, his own journey to the spring for health and his promotion at Johnson's hands in the militia. 96

10 London — L. Macleane recommending Francis Bostwicke, agent for men concerned in Lake Superior mines. [16:75, 76; 17:71] 97

10 Montreall — Edward Chinn, concerning correspondence with Henry Bostwick in London. 98

13 New York — Abraham Mortier, acknowledging receipts, sending receipts of Baynton, Wharton & Morgan and informing that the balance of Sir William's account has been paid to Sir John. 99

15 N. London — Joseph Chew to Sir William Johnson at Fishers Island, offering hospitality. 100

18 [Annapolis] — An act for granting to the Nanticoke Indians compensation for lands appropriated to their use and deserted and securing certain persons in reversionary rights to several tracts. 25:113

18 Duplicate of no. 113. 115

[Annapolis] — Acts of September 5 and October 3, 1704, vesting certain lands in Dorchester county, Md., on the Nanticoke river in the Nanticoke tribe and securing reversionary rights, also providing for protection of timber. 116

1768

June 20 John Wetherhead about Mr Roberts's accounts. 16:101
New York

21 Daniel Claus's authorization to Joseph Raymond to
Montreal enumerate the inhabitants within the seigniory of the Iroquois, to lay out farms for their use, to inspect leases, report their yearly income and receive their rents, etc. [In French and English] [Copy of an original dated October 9, 1767, and delivered to Gen. Carleton June 21, 1768] 102

27 Gov. Horatio Sharpe, relating the legislative proceedings
Annapolis empowering the Nanticokes to sell their lands. 25:117

29 Joseph Chew, expressing thanks for kindness, mentioning
New London Sir William's journey and telling how the Sons of Liberty called Joshua Elderkin to account for importing prohibited articles. 16:103

30 William Kelly, offering best wishes and hospitality. 104
New York

30 John Wetherhead to [Sir William Johnson] regarding
New York Mr Wharton's demand on Col. Croghan, Michael Byrne's draft on Johnson, Johnson's patents, Peter Sarvis's patent and Lawyer's Schoharrie patent, Sir Henry Moore's observations on the Kaiaderosseras dispute and the sale by the Indians of the "intervening lands," with Mr Wetherhead's answer. 105

Fradrick Vesher's [Frederick Vischer] bill to Sir William Johnson for "going Express to New London." 18:51

July 13 Joseph Chew, concerning business with Col. Fitch at
New London Windam, a political conversation with Col. Putnam at Norwich, one with Lieut. Gov. Trumbull's son, and Col. Dyer's sentiments on the Susquehanna and Delaware purchases. 16:107

13 John Morin Scott and 12 other members of a committee,
New York informing that Peter Remsen, assisted by Isaac Low, is authorized to settle with the Indians the dispute over the Cayoderoseras patent. 108

18 Sir H. Moore, asking assistance for a settlement of the
Fort George Kanyaderosseras contention, complaining that he could not have access to the Indian records at Johnson Hall, calling for a copy of a report of a meeting held at Albany on this dispute when Mr Livingston was secretary for Indian affairs, and urging Johnson to come to New York. 109

20 [Sir William Johnson] to the Earl of Hillsborough, re-
Johnson Hall viewing his course under the plan of 1764 for Indian affairs, considering the proposal to commit to the colonies the charge of Indian expenses, stating the causes of increase in expenses, including French liberality toward the Indians, English ill treatment and the spread of English settlements, also the cause of the war in 1763, promising to work under any plan and pointing

1768

out the need of an ampler allowance for expenses in the northern department than in the southern. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:896–904; Q, 2:520–24 and *Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 8:82–87] 16:110

July 20 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to Mr Wetherhead, concerning an expected visit, goods which Mr Adems will buy, expenses for two patents, the Peter Servis patent, costs of a survey and money sent for the payment of Roberts's and Byrn's drafts. 111

20 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, mentioning improved health, Mr Blair's letter concerning the boundary, the necessity of continuing the line north of Owegy, disadvantages of colonial control of Indian expenses, the necessary inequality of expenses in the two Indian departments, an inclosed account of pay and disbursements, a blockhouse at Conajohare (Fort Hendrick) which the Indians desire for a church and the arrival of a Chi[ppe]weigh party. 112

20 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Sir H. Moore, in regard to plans for committing Indian trade to the management of the colonies, business which will prevent attendance at council, a boundary congress, the dispute about Kayadarosseras, the Klock affair and the claim of the Stockbridge Indians to land within the Mannor of Ranslaer. 113

20 New London — Joseph Chew on the action of Maryland toward Lord Hillsbrough's commands and an evening with Capt. Oliver. 114

20 Reading Town New Jersey — Capt. Amos Ogden, saying that he has disposed of Nanticoke Indian lands to the amount of £250 and will give a particular account. 25:118

22 Stockbridge — James Gray, showing the bad character of companies at New Canaan and the unfitness of their officers. 16:115

23 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Hector Theo's Cramahe, sending a copy of his instructions to Maj. Rogers at Michilimack'c and other information about Rogers's expenses. 25:119

23 Philadelphia — An account of losses sustained by Abraham Mitchel, James and Thomas Dundass & Co. by means of Indian depredations — £1408, 15s, 1¾d; sworn to before Isaac Jones, Mayor. 15:218

23 Philadelphia — Account of sales of the skins of the company [Mitchel, Dundass & Co.], brought from Detroit by Isaac Vandervelden. 219

23 Philiada. — Account of Isaac Vandervelden & Fredrick Hambugh & Co. with Abraham Mitchell. 220

27 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to Maj. Glen, asking that provisions be sent and a boat be furnished to carry himself and company to Fort Stanwix, where he will hold the general congress. 16:115

1768

July 28 Fort Chartres — Capt. Forbes to Gen. Gage (extract), informing of the murder of a party of Englishmen on the Shawanese river by Indians and the attacking of Virginia hunters on Green river. 16:117

28 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Dr Peter Middleton about a tract in which Mr Upton is concerned and Johnson's visit to the seashore. 119

28 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Joseph Galloway on the coming boundary congress and the new plan of Indian affairs. 120

29 Shamokin — Andw. Lewis and Thomas Walker, Virginia commissioners, about the time and place of the Indian congress and the coming meeting with the Cherrokees at Chiswell's mines on the North Carolina border; commending the bearer, Capt. John Doudy. 121

30 — John De Peyster's account against Sir William Johnson. 18:57

John Wetherhead to [Sir William Johnson], mentioning Roberts's and Byrne's drafts, Col. Campbell's certificate in Mr La Bute's favor, sea water desired by Johnson, Edward Mumford or Allan McDougall to take Harry Van Schaack's place as Wetherhead's representative at Detroit, fees for Peter Sarvis's patent (amounting to £623, 10s), a patent for Brackens and Mr Colden's charges. [Not dated but indorsed: July 1768] 16:106

Extract from a letter to Gen. Gage from the Ilinois, showing the debasing effect on the Indians of continual donations and the possibility of obtaining more cheaply the articles for necessary presents. 146

Aug. 3 Montreal — Daniel Claus, regarding an Indian boundary dispute, the trial of Maj. Rodgers, alterations in Johnson's department, Gov. Carleton's misunderstanding, St Luc Le Corne's misrepresentation, the Governor's extravagant policy, French Canadian satisfaction at the Boston riots and Roberts's suit against Morrison over the Niagara trade. 123

4 New London — Joseph Chew, concerning a demonstration by the Sons of *Licentiousness* in Boston against John Williams, inspector general, the experience of Harrison, collector at Boston, the general turbulence and opposition in New York to a bishop; sending a copy of a notice by the Friends of Liberty of a meeting to be held July 16, which John Williams has promised to attend. 124

5 Schonactady — Jno. Brown, inquiring about Mr Murray, saying that the congregation would be willing, if he be suitable and approved by Johnson, to pay him £40 a year and mentioning the rivalry of the Presbyterians. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:383; Q, 4:241] 122

1768

Aug. 5 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Sir H. Moore, informing that he has persuaded the Mohocks to relinquish claim to the Kayadarasseras, the patentees paying them 5000 dollars and releasing certain tracts, describing the state of former Indian records and communicating the request of the Mohocks that the possession of their village and plantation be secured to them. 16:130

7 New York — John Wetherhead to [Sir William Johnson] regarding money sent in care of Mr Adams, Col. Croghan's accounts, a conversation with Mr Maturin, the patent for Peter Servis, the fees, £624, 10s, business which detains the writer at home and a cask of sea water sent up. 131

7 New York — Rob't Adems about an order for goods, which he will endeavor to fill. 132

8 — [Sir William Johnson] to Col. Lewis and Mr Walker, commissioners for Virginia, to say that the general congress will be held at Fort Stanwix after the arrival of the Shawanese. 133

10 Montrl. — Daniel Claus, concerning the copper mine on Lake Superior in which Mr Bostwick and Mr Baxter are interested, charges against Rogers, Goddart's circumstances, his influence with the Indians, Lieut. Pauli's idea of a northwest passage to the west of Lake Superior and Rogers's demand for Roberts's punishment. 134

11 Margate — Tho Penn, regarding a difficulty affecting Johnson's grant. 135

12 Niagara — Normand McLeod to [Sir William Johnson?] about the consequences of abolishing the office of Indian commissary. 135

12 New York — John Wetherhead about W'm McAdam's rage at the delay in a payment. 137

15 New York — John Watts about a boundary congress and Northampton. 138

15 New London — Joseph Chew, mentioning the embarking of troops at Halyfax for Boston, Boston resolves against importation from Great Britain and parliamentary authority, the "important Mr Otis" and disparagement of Johnson's work by Sons of Liberty and others. 139

15 — Lieut. Col. Wilkins to Gen. Gage, writing about 150 miles below the Ohio falls (extract), sending intelligence of the destruction at or near the Ouabache of a party of men sent by Baynton, Wharton & Co. to kill buffalo. Attached is an extract relating to Joseph Gorham's bills on William McAdam. 140

16 New York — Gen. Thomas Gage's warrant to Abraham Mortier for paying £6998, 15s, 10d New York currency, to Sir William Johnson. 26:45

1768

Aug. 17 **Johnson Hall** [Sir William Johnson] to the Earl of Hillsborough, communicating intelligence received at the Chipeweigh congress of French and Spanish machinations, discussing colonial management of Indian trade, Maj. Rogers's Indian policy, the Kayadarosseras settlement, the New York–Indian boundary, the need of deputies and interpreters and a proper allowance for them. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:904–8; Q, 2:524–26 and *Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 8:93–96] 16:141

20 **Missilimackinac** Speech of Puant chief: declares his efforts to preserve peace in spite of French and Spanish endeavors and disappointment at failing to receive a laced coat, a hat and a flag. A reply by B. Glasier. 148

22 **New York** Robert Leake, concerning McMillan's departure from Fort Pitt for the Illinois and the deputies removed from office. 142

24 **Johnson Hall** Sir William Johnson to T. Penn on the boundary, Johnson's interest in a tract between the forks of Susquehannah and the Delaware, his attachment to Penn's interest, his grant from the Crown and reform of the Indian department. 143

24 **Johnson Hall** [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage concerning Mr Croghan's accounts, affairs at the Ilinois, account incurred by Rogers, the reform in Indian expenses, Rogers's scheme, the New York-Indian boundary, the congress at Fort Stanwix, French and Spanish officers among the nations and necessary expenses in the department. 144

26 **N. York** H. Gaine to [Sir William Johnson], offering to complete the work undertaken by the late Mr Weyman, of printing the Indian prayer book and saying that the Rev. Mr Ogilvie will assist. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:384–85; Q, 4:242] 145

27 **[Johnson Hall]** Estimate of expenses for the officers to be continued in the Indian department, transmitted to Gen. Gage. 147

27 **Fort George** H. Moore, Governor, complaining of misrepresentation in the minutes of his proceedings with the Indians at Johnson Hall during Sir William's absence and of discourtesy in his reception. 149

27 **Schonactady** Jno. Brown, asking a recommendation to Doctor Auchmuty mentioning guns for sale by Col. Broadstreet's tenant. 150

30 **Michilimackina** Speech of Le Force and all the Ottaway chiefs, reviewing their good relations with the English. Reply of B. Glasier. Also a note by him testifying to the good behavior of these Indians. 151

1768

Aug. 31 Fort George — H. Moore, discussing the proposed boundary between New York settlements and the Indians, mentioning the necessity of preserving communication with Ontario and asking for a statement of the plan for Indian trade, to be laid before the Assembly. 16:152

31 — Thomas Flood, craving relief in distress and mentioning hardship suffered at the hands of Mr Camble in Shinecdy. 2:182(2)

Sept. 1 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Mr Remsen, informing that the proprietors of the Hansen patent are anxious lest the arrangement between the Indians and the proprietors of Kayadarosseras may infringe on their possessions and asking that the Hansen patentees may be secured. 16:153

6 New York — Peter Remsen and Isaac Low, informing that the patentees of the Cayoderoseras are ready to confirm the recent settlement and that the balance due the Indians is sent in charge of Simon Remsen and Mr McCrea. 154

8 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Hugh Gaine about the expense of completing the printing of the Indian prayer book and making 400 copies. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:386; Q, 4:243] 155

9 Fort George New York — Proceedings of Council relative to the boundary of Pensilvania and the desire of the Proprietaries to purchase to the northward; quoting the charter of Charles 2 to William Penn and asking Sir William Johnson to oppose the northward extension. 156

10 New York — John Watts, asking that Gov. Penn be accommodated with money and promising that Penn's drafts will be paid. 157

11 Philada. — Francis Wade, mentioning magnolia seeds which he sends and plants which he can furnish. 158

12 New York — Hugh Wallace, inquiring about bills given by Capt. Speismaker and Benjamin Roberts. 159

12 New York — Gw. Banyar about lands which he has taken for debt, Mr Penn's claim and intention, action of the Council, intention of the proposed boundary and the coming congress. 160

12 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gov. Penn, saying that he will start for Fort Stanwix on the 15th, marking out a course from Schenectady to the fort for the Governor and mentioning stopping places. 161

13 Fort Chartres — Account of Baynton, Wharton & Morgan of goods delivered to Indian tribes by order of Edward Cole, commissary; receipted; with Cole's certificate and statement specifying tribes and war parties benefited and Capt. Gordon Forbes's certificate. 25:120

15 New Haven — Col. Nathan Whiting, commending Col. Fitch to Sir William's favor. 16:162

1768

Sept. 16 William OBrien, commending Mr Bostwick to favor. 16:163
New York

17 H. Gaine, sending a memorandum, found among Mr
New York Weyman's papers, on the cost of Indian prayer books and agreeing to finish the work satisfactorily. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:386–87; Q, 4:243] 164

20 Sir William Johnson to Sir Henry Moore, explaining mis-
Fort Stanwix understandings in regard to the minutes of proceedings at Johnson Hall during Sir Henry's visit [16:149], disproving discourtesy on the part of Col. Johnson, vindicating the integrity of his officers, adverting to the Kayadarosseras and Klock disputes and discussing the relations of Governor and Indian superintendent. 165

21 Thomas Moffatt, saying that the excitement in Boston has
New London reached the point of mad resistance or humiliating submission, that two regiments with a company and artillery are expected from Halifax, that Gov. Bernard has received a call to London with permission to return, Lord Howe is coming with two frigates and three regiments from Ireland, and that town meetings have appointed days of fasting and prayer and resolved to summon a convention. 167

25 [Sir William Johnson] to J. Stuart, Indian superinten-
Fort Stanwix dent, informing that the congress awaits only the arrival of the Shawanese and Delawares, that the Six Nations are likely to claim lands as far south as the Cheroke river, and advising delay in settling the Cherokee boundary. 168

26 Daniel Claus, saying that he has been detained at home
W'msburg by the serious illness of his child, Nancy, and mentioning a boy, Thom, a prisoner for some years among the Shawanese, money due to two Frenchmen for the arms taken by Col. Bradstreet, the approaching trial of Rodgers and Gen. Carleton's preparation to inspect Indian trade at Carillon and Riviere au Lievre. 169

28 Thomas Moffatt, communicating intelligence that the
N. London troops ordered from Halifax to Boston will be joined by regiments from Great Britain and Ireland, with a squadron of war ships, predicting submission and mentioning a report that Otis, Rowe and Hancock will be required to embark in a war ship for London. 170

28 James Phyn about Madeira, ale, cheese and lemons, also
Schenectady letters to be forwarded. 171

28 [Sir William Johnson] to Sir H. Moore, regarding the
Fort Stanwix interests to be served in fixing a boundary between the New York Indians and the settlers, the unreasonable claim [of Pennsylvania] [16:156] and a statement that

1763

transportation at the carrying place is performed by Indians. The certificate of Lieut. Galland follows, which states that the carrying is regularly done by Germans. 16:173

Sept. 30 Williamsburg — Daniel Claus to [Sir William Johnson], acquainting with the death of his child, Sir William's grandchild. 172

30 Detroit — Joncaire Chabert to [Sir William Johnson], detailing losses of goods, disputes with the commandant and Indians at Niagara and with creditors, also a midnight adventure with a suspicious visitor, and asking intervention in his behalf with Gen. Gage. [In French] 174

30 Fort Stanwix — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage about arrivals at the congress and withdrawal of the garrison from Ontario; inclosing information of communications between the French and Indians. 175

30 New York — Peter Hasenclever, concerning the ingratitude and treachery of his copartners in the iron works, the output of his own and rival furnaces, his purchase on the Mohawk, his intended trip in Pensilvania, Maryland and Virginia, an incendiary notice, the Governor's proclamation, the need of moderation in America and of intelligence in England, agricultural prospects in America and the great value of American trade to Great Britain. 176

30 Montreal — Benj'n Price, regarding bills drawn by Maj. Robert Rogers in favor of Joseph Sanguinet. 177

Oct. 1 Detroit — Joncaire Chabert to [Sir William Johnson], complaining that no one regards trade regulations and that his credit is impaired and asking permission to trade among the Indians. [In French] 178

1 Fort Stanwix — [Sir William Johnson] to Gov. Carleton, informing of the arrest of Lieut. Roberts at Montreal at the suit of one Morrison, showing that Roberts acted according to duty and asking that he be protected; mentioning persons and tribes in attendance at the congress. 179

7 — Jacob W's Johnson, saying that he will wait on Sir William on the morrow at any time and place appointed. 180

9 Schenectady — Maj. Daniel Campbell about money advanced to Indians, provisions to be had at Albany, expectations from the Indian congress and the effect in Boston of the approach of two regiments from Hallifax. 181

12 Montreal — L. Perthuis to [Sir William Johnson?], asking that certain sums of money may be included in Johnson's accounts. [In French] 182

12 Whitehall — Lord Hillsborough, considering the new Indian trade arrangement, requiring adherence to the Board of Trade's estimate of expenses, declaring that, if the expense of running the boundary line is to be £10,000, the colonies must provide for it, agreeing to the extension of the

1763

line northward of Owegy to include the province of New York, showing why the plan of 1764 for trade regulation is impracticable and approving that now proposed by the Board of Trade. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:908–11; Q, 2:526–28 and *Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 8:101–3] 16:183

Oct. 13 Fort Stanwix — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage on the cost of the congress, because of the numbers and tardy arrival of Indians attending, Gov. Penn's impatience and Lieut. McDougal's plan for getting the French traders out of the Indian country — employing the Detroit militia, under McDougal's command, for that work. 184

13 Whitehall — John Pownall, informing that Johnson's dispatch to the Earl of Hillsborough has been received and will be laid before the King at the first opportunity. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:911–12; Q, 2:528] 185

14 Montreall — Henry Bostwick to [Sir William Johnson], sending copy of the proceedings held at London in behalf of a grant of mines about Lake Superior [16:75, 76], asking an early report should the subject be referred to Johnson's opinion and declaring the writer's persuasion that he will be able to hold the Indians about Lake Superiour to the British alliance. 186

15 [New York] — Account current of Oliver Delancy, James Jauncey, Goldb. Banyer and Peter Remsen with Miss [Mrs] Grace Cosby. 187

15 Albany — David Van Der Heyden to [Sir William Johnson], sending letters received from his son at Montreal, relating to Maj. Rogers's bill in behalf of Monsr. Sanguinett. 188

16 Lebanon — Memorial of Eleazar Wheelock of Lebanon in Connecticut, founder and director of the Indian Charity School, to Sir William Johnson and Governors Sir Henry Moore, Benjamin [should be William] Franklin and John Penn, convened at Fort Stanwix: stating the object and foundation of the school, his desire to extend the work among the Onondages and Tuscaroras, and introducing the Rev. Ebenezer Cleaveland and Allen Mather, who will represent this cause at the congress. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:388–89; Q, 4:244–45] 189

17 Schenectady — Daniel Campbell about purchases which he will make in Albany and articles which he sends. 190

17 Fort Stanwix — Jacob W's Johnson and David Avery, missionaries, asking that the Indians may be secured in their lands for the better propagating of the Gospel among them. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:390–91; Q, 4:245–46] 194

18 Onidea vilidge — Geo. Croghan, mentioning his efforts to accelerate the progress of the Indian deputies. 191

1763

Oct. 18 Schenectady — Daniel Campbell about goods sent up in two bateaux, a present of English cheese and limes, a letter to Gen. Gage, Gov. Penn's return journey and anxiety for Johnson's health. 16:192

19 Schonactady — Jno. Brown, mentioning his pleasure and that of the vestry at a letter received from Johnson. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:387; Q, 4:244] 193

20 Fort Stanwix — Rev. Jacob W's Johnson to Sir William Johnson, Gov. Franklin, the Rev. Mr Peters, Chief Justice Smyth, Col. Johnson and others, explaining his toast of the day before to the King, declaring his loyalty and also his purpose to resist tyranny. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:392–93; Q, 4:246–47] 195

20 Albany — Col. John Bradstreet, concerning provisions required at Fort Stanwix. 196

21 Albany — Maj. Daniel Campbell about an interrupted journey, blankets and strouds which he sends and 1000 dollars committed to the charge of a young man for Johnson. 197

21 Schonectady — John Glen on the scarcity of provisions at Albany and land bought by Col. Butler. 198

22 Fort Stanwix — Rev. Jacob W's Johnson, expressing apprehension of injury from the Senecas. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:393; Q, 4:247] 199

23 Fort Stanwix — Sir William Johnson to the Earl of Hillsborough, mentioning obstacles to the boundary settlement interposed by the French and Spaniards, the delayed attendance of Shawanese, Delawares and Senecas, the great consumption of food, Indian dissatisfaction, work of French and Spanish agents and their scheme for a Misisipi congress. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:912–15; Q, 2:528–30 and *Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 8:104–6] 200

23 New York — John Levine, expressing his regret that an invitation to Johnson Hall is too late for acceptance. 201

24 Stoneraby — John Wolf Barelett, complaining that William Markell has accused him of stealing wheat brought to Barelett's mill for grinding. 202

25 Fort Chartres — Edward Cole, commissary, justifying the form and certification of his accounts and the spirit in which he has executed his office, also mentioning Irequois, Shawanese and Deleware belts passing through the upper nations. 203

25 Albany — Col. John Bradstreet, informing that 70 barrels of provisions from New York will soon be forwarded. 204

30 Fort Stanwix — Jacob W's Johnson to Sir William Johnson, Gov. Franklin, Col. Grahoon [Geo. Croghan?] and Col. Butler, asking that the Indians, specially the Onoida's may be preserved in the possession of their lands, in order that they may be reached by missionaries and teachers. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:394; Q, 4:248] 205

1768

A mutilated scrap, containing remarks on Mr Hertel's right to reside in the village of St Regis. [In French; no date] 16:206

Oct. 31 Fort Stanwix — Rev. Jacob W's Johnson to the chiefs of the Six Confederate Nations, announcing that the Rev. Dr Eleazer Wheelock, of Lebanon, is about to set up a college for the Indians, under the patronage of the King, the Earl of Dartmouth and others and proposing that the Indians furnish a site on or near the Mohawk. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:395; Q, 4:248–49] 207

[Fort Stanwix] — Same to Sir William Johnson, asking that the Indians be informed that illness keeps him away from the congress. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:391–92; Q, 4:246] 17:27

Nov. 3 Boston — Gen. Gage to Lord Hillsboroug (extract), considering the petition of Henry Bostwick and others for a grant of copper mines near Lake Superior; giving the opinion that these mines would soon be exhausted and unless the ore is impregnated with gold, it would not pay to work them. 16:208

8 New York — Rachel Wetherhead, informing that she sends a wench and two children to Johnson Hall, besides a present of Virginia honey and a barrel of oysters. 209

9 N. London — Dr Thomas Moffatt, mentioning reports that G. Murray will come to N. England with a civil and military command and the regiments from Ireland have arrived in Boston; also an incident of the commemoration of the popish plot. 210

13 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, mentioning difficulties in the way of the boundary settlement, the attendance of 3100 Indians, the expense and success of the congress. 211

14 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Abraham Mortier, complaining of embarrassments experienced at Fort Stanwix from failure to receive money due to his department. 212

15 Whitehall — Hillsborough, regarding the mischiefs wrought among the Indians by French subjects, an inclosed copy of his Majesty's speech at the opening of Parliament, with the addresses of both Houses, and the birth of a princess. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:916–17; Q, 2:530–31 and *Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 8:109] 213

15 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson's certificate of service rendered by Johannis Petry, Marcus Petry, Cathrina Petry and Daniel Petry in conveying Indian goods, boats etc. over the carrying place to and from Fort Stanwix; receipted by Marcus Petrie, July 18, 1770. 12:244

17 Albany — John Wetherhead to [Sir William Johnson], mentioning the arrival of some slaves, who will be sent to Mr Phyn, introducing Mr Wall, a schoolmaster, and sending an apology to Miss Molly. 16:214

1768

Nov. 17 Albany — Joseph Chew about incidents of the journey from Johnson Hall, the best road to New London, " a great Son of Liberty," gratitude for favors, Sir William's benevolence; with a word to Miss Molly. 16:215

17 Schenectady — James Phyn, acquainting with efforts to obtain money in dollars in Schenectady and Albany and mentioning fair success in business in the upper countries. 216

18 Albany — John Wetherhead, explaining the delay in the payment of a bill of which Mr Roberts complains and mentioning several slaves, together with some articles, forwarded to Johnson. 217

18 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the Earl of Hillsborough, regarding the claims of the Six Nations and the Cherokees, the policy which he pursued at the Fort Stanwix congress, the continuation of the boundary north of Owegy, the necessity of keeping faith with the Indians and expenses of the congress. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:917–19; Q, 2:531–32 and *Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 8:110–11] 218

18 Schenectady — Dudley Davis about lumber for furniture and a carpenter whom he recommends for employment on the English church. On back, a memorandum of an Indian address. 219

18 N. York — Dr Peter Middleton about Mr Upton's mandamus for 20,000 acres and the terms for acquiring property in the tract ceded to the King at the late congress. 220

18 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, concerning letters from Lieut. Roberts and Ensign Robert Johnston, the case of Ainse, arrested on a charge of Mr Bostwick, disorders about the Ouabache, the punishment of Indian offenders and the policy of unsupported threats against Indians; with an opinion of Boston people. 221

19 New York — Hugh Gaine, mentioning cost of binding and printing Indian prayer book, a set of Hutchinson's *History of Massachusetts Bay,* scarcity of gilt 4to Bibles and the agreement to import no British goods before spring. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:396; Q, 4:249] 222

19 Schenectady — Maj. Daniel Campbell, concerning the birth of a son, envious people in New York, Banyar's good will toward Johnson and the Assembly's attitude toward Indian trade. 223

20 N. York — Dr Richard Shuckburgh to [Sir William Johnson], mentioning a letter for Lord Hillsborough, spectacles for Johnson's use, Gov. Carleton and Generals Murray and Gage, the Assembly's position as to Indian trade and Jno. Delancy's selection as member for Westchester. 224

20 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Dr Moffatt, mentioning the subsidence of disorder at Boston, the benefit of a journey to the seaside, the failure of the medicinal spring to help him and the necessity of an analysis. 225

1768

Nov. 20 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, inquiring about the continuance of Indian officers till the colonies form establishments for regulating trade. 16:226

20 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Wm. Allen, showing the impossibility of obtaining restitution from the Indians for traders' losses suffered before 1763, and the advantageous character of the grant to Mr Penn. 227

20 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to William OBrien on the Fort Stanwix treaty, Mr Bostwick's affairs and his own journey in pursuit of health. 228

20 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Col. Eyre Massy, Dublin, about his sickness and sojourn by the sea, the Fort Stanwix treaty, Massy's marriage, Guy's accident, a present of horse beans, pressure of business, the pain of his old wound, the "furious" Sons of Liberty and Spanish and French activity at the Misisipi. 229

21 Albany — Jno. Monier about corn which he will sell at 4s. 230

23 Albany — R. Cartwright, concerning several slaves and some articles sent up, orders to be filled in New York, the cheapness of oysters in Albany and the departure of Col. Fitch. 231

23 Fort Ontario — Mich'l Byrne, mentioning the change in the direction of Indian trade, extracts from a letter of Capt. Brown, at Niagara, to Lieut. Grant concerning the loss of two vessels on Lake Erie and asking to be informed whether he is to be retained in office. 232

24 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to H. Moore on the settlement of the boundary line, Spanish and French opposition, that of N. England missionaries [16:194, 205, 207], the course of the line and the reservation to the Mohocks of villages and adjoining lands within the line; with mention of Lord Holland's lands. 233

24 — Duplicate of first part of no. 233. 234

24 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to same, discussing the trade regulations of 1764, the French plan of regulation and causes of Indian wars. 235

24 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, sending a copy of the Indian deed of cession, considering rival claims of Six Nations and Cherokees, the New York-Indian boundary, difficulties of the settlement at Fort Stanwix, obstruction offered by N. England missionaries, and their motives. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:397–98; Q, 4:249–50] 236

24 Schenectady — James Phyn, agreeing to exchange £200 for an equivalent in dollars and to send striped flannel for negro women and asking payment of De Coagnie's bill from Niagara in favor of Edward Pollard. 237

24 Schenectady — Maj. Daniel Campbell about the price of crimson damask, goods not in the market and colors which can be obtained. 238

1768

Nov. 24 **Schenectady** Daniel Campbell's bill to Sir William Johnson for flannel, velvet and damask. 16:239

25 **Schenectady** Dudley Davis to [Sir William Johnson], concerning carpenter work on a church, land owned by Mrs Harris, his disrelish for law practice, places which he might fill if favored by the Governor, relations with the late Mr French and family affairs. 240

27 **New York** Benj'n Humphreys, asking that a watch sold for £5 may be recovered and kept for him. 241

28 **New York** Rob't Adems, informing that he has received £2900 from Charles McEvers, he is paying Croghan and Funda, Indian corn is scarce, also dollars, Johnson's enemies are astonished at his recent success, and his letters are forwarded to London. 242

28 **New York** Abraham Mortier, acquainting that he is bound by special orders in the transmission of money and promising to pay Mr Adams as soon as he receives the general's warrant. 243

28 **Schenectady** Maj. Daniel Campbell about flannel had from Mr Mynderson, patterns inclosed, silver and gold buttons, cloth ordered from New York, an inclosed account and scarcity of lemons. 244

28 **N. York** Dr Richard Shuckburgh, concerning Indian prayer books which Mr Gaine is printing and the advantage of sending to England those that require morocco binding. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:398–99; Q, 4:250–51] 245

28 **New York** George Croghan, mentioning the general's stay in Boston, Sir Henry Moor's affectionate interest in Sir William and proposed visit to Johnson Hall, grumbling in Boston, political quiet in New York and Sir Henry's desire that Johnson will frame a plan for Indian trade. 246

29 **Philadelphia** James Tilghman to [Sir William Johnson], saying that the money for the Indian purchase is being collected in dollars. 247

29 **Albany** Col. John Bradstreet, asking a copy of a clause in the agreement made with the Indians at the late congress and mentioning a conversation with Col. Croghan on the affair of the Flatts. 248

Dec. 4 **Schenectady** Dr John Constable, concerning the means and benefits of inoculation. 249

5 **New York** Rob't Adems, inclosing a list of sundries sent on board the Capt. Pemberton and Roseboom, and mentioning the general's return, 2 hogsheads of oysters ordered, a vessel that brings Indian corn to port, and money which he will bring for Johnson. 250

5 **New York** Hugh Wallace, congratulating on success at Fort Stanwix and asking payment of bills drawn by Capt. Spicemaker and B. Roberts and compensation to Lieut. Galland at Fort Stanwix for Indian depredations. 251

1768

Dec. 6 Gen. Thomas Gage's warrant to Abraham Mortier for paying £7200, 17s, 4d to Sir William Johnson. 26:46
New York

6 Maj. Daniel Campbell, sending an account for tea and velvet and giving the cost of painting a sleigh which will bear Johnson's arms. 16:252
Schenectady

6 John Brown about ceiling the church and other details of its completion. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:399–400; Q, 4:251] 253
Schonactady

6 [Sir William Johnson] to J. Watts on the success of the Fort Stanwix treaty despite fears of Indians and opposition of N. England missionaries. [16:194, 205, 207] 17:1
Johnson Hall

7 Gen. Thomas Gage's warrant to Abraham Mortier for paying £905, 17s, 6¼d to Sir William Johnson. 26:47
New York

7 [Sir William Johnson] to Col. J. Bradstreet, regarding lands excepted in the boundary settlement [at Fort Stanwix] and lands in which the Mohocks wish to be secured by legislation. 17:2
Johnson Hall

9 Commissary Mich'l Byrne about his relations with Lieut. Grant, his official future and the felicity of living near Johnson in independence. 3
Fort Ontario

9 [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, inclosing account of expenses at the late treaty, recommending that about 6000 stand of French arms at Halifax be given to the Indians, considering the proposal to open a mine on Lake Superior and mentioning Lieut. Patt Sinclair's claim for compensation for the loss of a servant and particulars of French and Spanish artifices and Rogers's scheme. 4
Johnson Hall

10 Henry Bostwick, concerning mines around Lake Superior and the character of Joseph Hans [Ainse], a Frenchman at Michilimakinac, now employed as interpreter. Followed by testimony of Henry Bostwick and Corporal Casper Cosmer, showing the behavior of Hans at the taking of Michilimakinac in 1763. 5
Montreall

10 [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, introducing Mr Adair, who has prepared a manuscript on the "Manners Customs and History of the Southern Indians, tending to prove their descent from the Hebrews." [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:400–1; Q, 4:251–52] 7
Johnson Hall

11 Jno. Monier about letters and newspapers. 6
Albany

11 Abraham Mortier, transmitting warrants with receipts to be signed. 8
New York

12 Daniel Campbell, informing that he has hired Abraham Groat to take up a load for Sir William and Col. Claus, and that four sloops are frozen up in the river 28 miles below Albany at Looningburg. 9
Schenectady

12 Dr Richard Shuckburgh, regarding a letter to Mr Jeffries by Capt. Richards, who sails for London. 10
New York

1768

Dec. 13 Schenactady — Col. John Bradstreet, asking help to obtain a grant free of fees and quitrent. 17:11

16 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Dr Peter Middleton, describing the New York boundary between settlements and Indian lands, and saying that he will advise Mr Upton in regard to a land application when the province has made a survey of Tienaderha creek. 12

16 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage about the Detroit militia, the prosecution of Maj. Rogers, late transactions with the Shawanese and Delawares, orders to Capt. McLeod, interpreters and smiths, continuation of the boundary to the Cherokee river, need of observing the boundary, and missionaries who oppose the Church of England. 13

16 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Col. Bradstreet about lands for which Bradstreet desires a grant, deeds of gift and the prospect of Assembly action. 14

20 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the Earl of Hillsborough on the abundance and richness of Lake Superior copper ore, costs of mining and conveying and measures for obtaining the Indians' consent to mining enterprises. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:920–23; Q, 2:533–34 and *Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 8:140–42] 15

20 New York — Gen. Thomas Gage's warrant to Abraham Mortier for payment to Sir William Johnson of £21,923, 2s, 3½d, New York currency, for the expenses of the Fort Stanwix treaty, including £17,932, 7s, 9½d paid to the Six Nations for territory; account appended. 26:48

21 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to James Tilghman on the boundary treaty as affecting Pennsylvania. 17:16

22 Quebeck — Lieut. B. Roberts, concerning a vexatious suit brought by Morrison, social life in Montreal, the bailing of Ainse, the journey Perthui will take when the lakes are frozen, a draft on Johnson, scarcity of wheat, flour and vegetables, suffering of the poor and of the Indians of Lorette, Lieut. Sinclair's misfortune, employ of soldiers. 25:121

23 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Dr Richard Shuckburgh about Mr Jeffries and Mrs Cosby's title. 17:17

24 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lauchlan MacLeane on the feasibility of Mr Bostwick's mining enterprise and the right course with the Indians. 18

24 Albany — Extracts from Col. Bradstreet's account of contingent expenses of the army in the deputy quartermaster general's department at Albany from December 25, 1767. 20

25 Phill. — George Croghan, concerning a remedy sent by Dr Evens and Mr Cole's accounts. 19

28 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Henry Bostwick, at Montreal, on the [Lake Superior] mines and the behavior of Ainse [at Michilimackinac]. 21

1768

Dec. 28 Memorandum of tools and materials wanted by the smith for the Indian department at Niagara. 17:22(2)

28 Duplicate of no. 22(2). [Inclosed with no. 29(1)] 29(2)

Register of military commissions issued by Sir Henry Moore for Albany county, Sir William Johnson, brigadier general; copied out of the Military Book. [Inclosed with 18:111] 23

Description of the boundary of the Pensylvania purchase from the Indians in 1768; copy certified by James Tilghman Secr'y. 25:122

Exemplified copy of the Delaware grant to Mr Penn of lands between Delaware and Susquehanna Rivers. Dated September 17, 1718; copy certified by Charles Brockden, Recorder of Deeds for Philadelphia. 123

Alexander McKee to George Croghan, asking to have matters settled and uttering the opinion that the Delawares will gladly make peace. [No date] 17:25

1769

Jan. 1 James Rivington, considering the delay in the meeting of
N. York Parliament, the parallel between George 3 and Charles 1, the revenue acts and the sacrifice of the chancellor and mentioning a cheese sent up by W. Blackburne to Johnson Hall. 24

2 John Wetherhead about a vexatious journey, indisposition,
New York information that the ministry will enforce the acts of Parliament, "flaming Resolves" by the Assembly and Johnson's account. 25:124

3 [Sir William Johnson] to the Rev. Wm. Smith, concern-
Johnson Hall ing Mr Murray two young men mentioned for orders, lands for a church, effects of the new boundary on land grants, Sir William's desire to serve Mr Smith and Mr Barton and his election as a member of the Philosophical Society. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:401–2; Q, 4:252] 17:26

3 [Sir William Johnson] to Gov. John Penn, promising to
Johnson Hall distribute money brought by Mr McClay among the Indians and send their acquittances. 28

4 Capt. Normand MacLeod about a communication from a
Niagara young Messesaga, dissatisfaction of the Indians with the post market, the bearer Carundawane, and tools and flour wanted. [Inclosing no. 29(2), December 28, 1768] 29(1)

4 [Sir William Johnson] to Sir H. Moore, promising to
Johnson Hall arrange a meeting of Indian chiefs for the 9th **or 10th** of next month and mentioning an arrangement for payment of fees for the Schohare and Oneida purchases. 30

4 [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, regarding letters for
Johnson Hall Niagara, a schooner on shore at Sandousky, intelligence from Capt. Glasier, Lieut. Sinclair's utterances and the mines at Lake Superior. 31

1769

Jan. 7 **New York** Hugh Wallace, thanking for payment of [Lieut. B.] Roberts's draft and mentioning Lieut. Galland's gratitude, the determination of the ministry to put an end to American pretensions, a struggle between the Delancy or church party and the Livingstonian or dissenting party, arbitrary behavior of Col. Schuyler, and asking Johnson to oppose Schuyler's election and to get Sir John returned. 17:32

9 **New York** J. T. Kempe, attorney general, giving the history of a claim to a great tract granted by Charles I to Sir Robert Heath between 31° and 36° N., mentioning his wife's interest and the British government's offer of 100,000 acres in New York to her family and bespeaking Sir William's aid in locating the grant. 33

9 **New York** John Wetherhead to [Sir William Johnson] about pressure of business, Dr Auchmuthy's letter concerning the political relations and conduct in the Assembly of Phil Schuyler, Sir John's opportunity, Will Smith, J. M. Scott's attack on the Church of England, St Johns Day and antimasonry. 25:125

11 **New London** Joseph Chew, touching preparations of the Susquehanna company to make settlements in the spring, a contest in [New] York between the whig and the church party, the effect in America of the King's speech. 17:34

11 **Philada.** Samuel Wharton, thanking for kindness, asking mention to the Board of Trade, the Duke of Grafton and the Earl of Shelburne, considering Dr Coxe's petition, the distribution of the grant to sufferers by Indian depredations in 1763, the indifference of the Assembly to its privilege of regulating Indian trade, disadvantage of colonial regulation, action of Governor and Assembly of South Carolina, Col. Scott's inquiry into the trade and wealth of Pennsylvania, the danger to Boston and Gov. Bernard's standing in England. 35

12 **Niagara** Capt. Normand MacLeod, acknowledging letters and mentioning Capt. Brown's visit to little Niagara, MacLeod's method of obtaining bread, a freshet at the Geneseeo Castle and a belt given to Grant's Indian. [Wrongly dated 1768] 15:233

12 **Johnson Hall** [Sir William Johnson] to Thomas Wharton about accounts intended for Samuel Wharton. 17:36

14 Notice to the freemen and freeholders of the town of Schenectady of election of a representative, to be held January 23, at the house of Robert Clench. Signed Har. Schuyler Sheriff. 37

14 **Albany** Notice to the freemen and freeholders of the city and county of Albany of election of representatives, to be held January 26 at the city hall. Signed Har. Schuyler Sheriff. 38

1769

Jan. 15 Albanny — R. Cartwright, promising to send poultry as soon as snow comes and mentioning the issue of election writs and political excitement in New York. 17:39

16 New York — John Watts, mentioning Maj. Gorham's return to the old country, McClay's hard journey, ruinous effects of winter thaws, scarcity of silver, expenses of the Crown for the Pensilvania boundary, a warm canvass, disputes between House and Council and Lord Adam's friendship for America. 40

20 Albany — R. Cartwright, mentioning election talk, a verdict of manslaughter against Legget for a crime at Claverack and two convictions for robbery. 41

20 Reading Town New Jersey — Capt. Amos Ogden, asking instructions relative to the sale of the Nanticoke lands. 42

21 Schenectady — Phyn & Ellice to Maj. Funda about "fine drest skins," bateaumen, wheat and guns. 43(1)

22 Philadelphia — James Tilghman, concerning expenses of the boundary settlement, rivalry of the Yankeys and the Proprietors over Wioming, Montour's "writing of Preferrence" to the land at French Margarets and the writer's desire to purchase. 43(2)

22 Schenectady — Maj. Daniel Campbell about letters, a bill on Mr Mortier, a harness, election excitement, the attempt to compromise on Mr Mynderse, Mr Schermerhorn's device, Isaac Vroman's disaffection, the selection of Mynderse and the rumor of a Johnson Hall candidate. 44

23 Niagara — Capt. Normand MacLeod, mentioning the general's order concerning the commissary, trouble between Canundaweea and the soldiers, a belt from the Five Nations to the Chippawas, provisions furnished to Indians, needs of the blacksmith, a present to Molly, Decouaigne's speeches to the Indians, MacLeod's need of a house away from the commandant and the chances of employment under the provinces. 45

23 Niagara — Capt. John Brown, explaining that his order as to Indian officers was in harmony with orders from the commander in chief. 46

23 Sch'y — Daniel Campbell and six others, informing of the treachery of Vroman, the unreliability of John Glen, Cornelius Cuyler and Abraham Van Eps and the uncertainty of the election. 47

23 Cachnewago — Maj. Jellis Fonda about a place which Barent Vrooman may sell, deer leather and Jacobes Mynderson's success in casting lots with Isaak Vrooman for membership [of the Assembly]. 48

1769

Jan. 23 New York — John Wetherhead to [Sir William Johnson] regarding the election beginning this day, contest between the church and the Presbiterians, a silversmith's account and Mr Roberts's draft. 25:127

24 W'msburg — Daniel Claus about a message from Schenectady, transportation of voters and preparations for an intended frolic. 128

24 New London — Joseph Chew, concerning Col. Dyer's application to the General Assembly for a deed of the Susquehanna lands, exclusion of dissenters from the Seneca and Onondaga country, the fear in Boston of a lord chief justice's warrant, and a rumor that Lord George Sackvile will succeed [Gov.] Barnard. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:402–3; Q, 4:253] 17:49

25 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Rev. Dr Auchmuty about a person [Philip Schuyler] who desires his political support, the suddenness of the election notice, the prospect of a short session and progress of the Church of England in New York. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:403–4; Q, 4:253] 51

25 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Hugh Wallace about the candidacy of Phil. Schuyler, shortness of the election notice, state of the roads, Sir John's disinclination to have a seat in the House, uprightness of Johnson's conduct at Fort Stanwix and the want of meritorious candidates in this young country. 52

26 Phila. — Samuel Wharton, to ask payment of Col. Cole's draft on Mr Croghan and to say that he will set off for England Monday. 53

26 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden on intrusting Indian trade regulation to the colonies, changes in Indian policy compelled by the reduction of Canada, obstructions to the boundary treaty, necessity of marking the boundary line, election of Myndertse and compensation for Colden's losses. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:923–26; Q, 2:534–36] 54

26 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Phil Livingston Jun'r on Sir Henry Moore's illness and the intended meeting of his Excellency with the Indians. 55

26 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to John Watts on the extraordinary season, expenses of the Pennsylvania Proprietaries for the Indian boundary and his contempt for political attacks. 56

26 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Maj. Moncrieffe, concerning a tour in Ireland made by the latter, a land purchase, Phil. Schuyler's conduct toward Johnson, Johnson's influence, the election in York and "Shillelas." 25:129

30 Schenectady — Phyn & Ellice, asking payment in N. York drafts of bills against the Indian department. 17:57

1769

Jan. 31 New York — J. T. Kempe, regarding Klock's refusal to release lands at Connajoharie to the Indians and the force of an act of Legislature in such a dispute. 17:58

31 Reading — Rev. Alex'r Murray to Matthew Lyne, explaining why he can not take the Schenectady mission. [17:79] [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:406–7; Q, 4:255] 80

Feb. 1 N. York — Dr Peter Middleton to [Sir William Johnson], regarding lands which he thinks of obtaining for Mr Upton and himself in Col. Croghan's Susquehana purchase. 59

2 New York — H. Gaine, informing that the Indian prayer books are in the hands of the binders, that he will try to get good morocco binding in New York and Rev. Mr Ogilvie wishes copies for friends in England. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:405; Q, 4:254] 60

4 Philadelphia — Ferrall Wade, asking relief from a state of dependence due to the inconsiderateness of youth. 61

6 Schenectady — Daniel Campbell about the arrival of the Governor, the Duchess of Gordon and Col. Morriss at Albany and the success of Johnson's countrymen in the election. 62

7 New York — Sir William Johnson in account with John Wetherhead. 68

8 New York — Peter Remsen about a release of the lowlands of Hansen's patent and negroes that he will buy. 63

8 New York — Oliver DeLancey, Jas. Jauncey, Peter Remsen and Gw. Banyar, stating a claim against Mrs Cosby's estate and asking Johnson to certify in order that it may be recovered in England. [16:187] [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:926; Q, 2:536] 64

10 Schenectady — Daniel Campbell, offering to sell a lot and giving information about building, renting and interest on real estate investment. 65

12 Fort Chartres — Edward Cole, commissary, to [Sir William Johnson], informing that he has discharged his subordinates and will leave the [Illinois] country in two or three months. 66

13 New York — John Wetherhead about a sum due to him from Mr Teice, payment of Mr Roberts's draft and drinking Johnson's health. 67

15 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the Earl of Hillsborough, concerning the withdrawal of the department officers from the posts, the policy of committing Indian affairs to the colonies, the boundary settlement, a method of reimbursement to the Crown for costs of the Indian cession and a former plan from the Lords of Trade for regulating Indian affairs. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:928–32; Q, 2:537–39 and *Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 8:150–53] 69

16 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the Earl of Shelburne, expressing gratitude for favor to his son, mentioning the change in the conduct of Indian affairs and introducing Samuel Wharton, of Philadelphia. 70

1769

Feb. 16 Montreall — Henry Bostwick, concerning the quality of copper ore at Lake Superior, expenses of transportation and mining prospects; including a copy of instructions of June 10, 1768, from Samuell Touchet and three others. 17:71

16 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to James Tilghman, regarding danger to the rights of the Proprietors in Pennsylvania from the intrusion of Yankees and others, and the survey of Montour's tract. 72

17 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Samuel Wharton about an inclosed letter to Lord Shelburne. 73

18 Quebec — Capt. F. Spiesmacher, inclosing a journal of Indian transactions at Michilimak. 74

25 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Dr Peter Middleton, saying that Mr Upton will have a share in the Governor's purchase, but Middleton's mandamus will not apply and he must come in as a purchaser. 75

25 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the Earl of Hillsborough, considering French and Spanish interest in exciting Indian discontent and disturbance, condemning the disputes created by turbulent zealots in this country and expressing pleasure at the tone of the King's speech and the addresses of Parliament. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:932–34; Q, 2:539–40 and *Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 8:153–54] 76

25 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Messrs De Lancey, Jauncey, Banyar and Remsen about an alleged deficiency in an estate conveyed by the late Mrs Cosby. [17:64] [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:934; Q, 2:541] 77

25 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to J. T. Kempe, attorney general, on the means of obtaining a release of lands to the Indians of Conajoharee. 78

25 Schenectady — Matthew Lyne and three others, church wardens, about disappointment in obtaining the services of Mr Murray and the success of the dissenters in drawing away members. [Inclosing no. 80, January 31, 1769] [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:405–6; Q, 4:255] 79

26 Schenectady — Daniel Campbell about lots in Schenectady, a trade, scarcity of dollars, a draft on New York and a declaration of war. 81

26 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to Mr Wetherhead, mentioning loss of letters, result of the late election, "Ph. Livingstons meaness to come in for his Brothers Mannor," an affair once explained by Col. Claus, a draft on Mr Mortier, Mr Adems's potash manufactory, Col. Croghan and commissions to be executed. 82

26 New York — Oliver DeLancey, sending an extract from a letter from Lady Warren in which she complains of a suit brought by Abraham Sterling, who married a sister

1769

of Sir William, as legatee of Sir Peter Warren, believing Sir William to be in debt to the estate. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:934–35; Q, 2:541] 17:83

Mar. 2 **Albany** R. Cartwright, asking that money may be sent by James Bennet for inclosed account and mentioning billiard balls got of Mrs Pemberton. 84

2 **Albany** Volckert P. Douw, asking payment to Martin G. V. Bergen, Geo. Wray and himself, executors, of Geo. Craghan's draft for £171, 8s, 6d due the estate of Joseph White. 85

8 **New York** Gen. Thomas Gage's warrant to Abraham Mortier for paying Sir William Johnson £3863, 16s, 6d, New York currency, for department expenses at Forts Chartres and Pitt. 26:50

9 George Croghan's receipt to Abraham Mortier for 9659 127/224 dollars. 51

[12] [Spencer Town] Resignation of [Solomon Hutchison] and five others who have received commissions from Col. Renslaer, Col. Schuyler and Mr Blecker to serve "in the Regiment of Militia for that part of the Manner of Renslaer thy lyes at Claverack." [*N. Y. Col. Mss*, 95:97] 17:99

13 **New York** John Wetherhead, asking that Mr Roberts's draft may be paid and Roberts admonished in the matter of drawing, and mentioning Johnson's orders, lands which the writer desires to locate and petition for divorce of Mrs Shehan, sister of Col. Butler. 86

16 **New York** Account of John Weatherhed with estate of Gilbert Forbes, deceased. 95

17 **New York** A pass given by Gen. Thomas Gage to Messrs Danforth and Willard, professors of mathematics, permitting them to observe the transit of Venus in Lake Superior; addressed to the officers commanding at Fort Ontario, Niagara, Fort Erie, Detroit and Misilimakinak. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:407–8; Q, 4:256] 87

17 **New York** John Wetherhead's bill to Sir William Johnson. 88

17 **New York** Alexander Wilson's bill to John Wetherhead; receipted. 89

17 **New York** Gerardus Duyckinck's bill to John Wetherhead; receipted. 92

17 **[New York?]** George Ball's bill to John Wheatherhead. 93

17 **New York** Perry Hayes and Sherbrooke's bill to Jno. Weatherhead. 94

18 **Montreall** Henry Bostwick, informing that he is directed from England to go to Lake Superior, where he will be followed by English miners, and asking a letter from Johnson to his subordinates. 90

1769

Mar. 18 John Wetherhead, concerning articles sent with Capt.
New York Staats, a deed, 500 Indian prayer books, petitions for warrants of survey, a delay in the council and a petition granted for lands north of the Mohawk. 17:91

20 Sir William Johnson's receipt to Abraham Mortier for 54,807 44/56 dollars, equal to £12,788, 9s, 8d sterling, expenses of the Fort Stanwix treaty. 26:49

20 Rev. John Siegfried Gerock, A. M., certifying that
New York George Uleric, Jacob Moore and John Fagh are communicants in the German evangelical congregation. 17:96

20 [Sir William Johnson] to Oliver DeLancey, stating his
Johnson Hall relations with the estate and legatees of Sir Peter Warren and denying indebtedness. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:935–37; Q, 2:542] [Draft of 17:146, which is dated May 4, 1769] 97

22 [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, mentioning in-
Johnson Hall formation that his Majesty declines an Indian cession bounded by the Cherokee river, explaining why he obtained it and discussing expenses at the posts. 101

24 Baynton, Wharton & Morgan's account against the
Fort Pitt Crown (£674, 13s, 4d, Penn. currency) for goods delivered to Indians; with John Campbell's receipt to Alexander McKee, commissary, and Capt. Chas. Edmonstone's certificate. 102, 103

24 H. V. Schaack, mentioning Col. Renselaer's assertion
Kinderhook that he can dispose of commissions for 10 companies in the militia, and the apprehensions of people who have settled on the contested lands. 98

24 [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Roberts, regarding his
Johnson Hall order for discontinuing the office of commissary, a journey to Michilimackinac and an advantageous purchase which Roberts can make. 25:130

26 Jno. Monier, saying that he has given Mr Leake 21
Albany guineas for the King's writ and hopes as a reduced commissary to be allowed to take up land. 17:105

30 Henry Bostwick about an offer of a share in the Lake
Montreal Superior company to Col. Croghan, treating with the Indians, transportation of necessaries and Johnson's report to his Majesty. 106

30 Ferrall Wade, imploring pity, forgiveness and assistance. 107
Philadelphia

30 [Sir William Johnson] to Sir Henry Moore about per-
Johnson Hall sons recommended for the magistracy between Caghnawaga and Schenectady, militia commissions received from Mr Livingston and the swearing in of officers. 108

30 Sir William Johnson to Sir Henry Moore. Duplicate of
Johnson Hall no. 108. 110

1769

Mar. 30 Quebec — Lieut. B. Roberts, reciting testimony given in the trial of Ainse, mentioning the traders' memorial and plan for a provision for collecting debts in the upper country and notifying that he will draw for £200. 17:111

Kinderhook — Petition to Sir Henry Moore of freeholders and inhabitants of the township of Kinderhook, who hold under patents disputed by John Van Renslaer, proprietor of Claverack, asking that the commissions in the militia may be so altered in form as to create no presumption in favor of Van Renslaer's claim. [*N. Y. Col. Mss*, 95:99] 100

James Adair to [Sir William Johnson], attributing to Johnson's commendation his pleasant reception by Sir Henry Moore and reverend and learned people [in New York] and asking Johnson's patronage and a letter to Lord Hillsborough in behalf of his Indian Essays and histories. [17:7] [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:413–15; Q, 4:259–60] 104

Apr. 3 Rye — John Rand to Rev. Dr Auchmuty, rector of Trinity Church in New York, with regard to leaving a school at Rye in order to teach at Fort Johnson, his preparation for holy orders and his employment by the Society for Propagating the Gospel in Foreign Parts. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:408–9; Q, 4:256–57] 112

3 Ontario — Lieut. Allan Grant, regarding favors to the Indians at the post. 113

3 New York — John Wetherhead's account against Sir William Johnson — £254, 16s, 2d. 116

4 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden on the management of Indian trade, the pretense of patriotism in free governments and the proposal to erect his estate into a manor. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:937–38; Q, 2:543] 114

4 New York — John Wetherhead about Johnson's draft on Mr Mortier, articles sent by Van Allen's sloop, price and quality of corn, a Physick Book, a weathercock and bell for a church, Virginia rattlesnake root and a man near Shrewsbury who cures dropsical disorders, whom Johnson is urged to visit. 115

6 N London — Joseph Chew, informing of the expulsion of the adventurers at Susquehanna by the high sheriff of Northhampton county and their preparations to take possession in force, the threat in England to remove the seat of government from Boston to Salem, the seizure of rum belonging to the Saltonstalls and its recovery, also of the death of the writer's child. 117

11 New London — Same to same, informing of a meeting of the Susquehanna company at Hartford, Mr Wetherhead's encouragement of settlements at Fort Stanwix, a shipment of

1769

fruit trees and slips for grafting for English cherries and plums and pears and the stir among the Sons of Liberty over the expulsion of Wilks from the House of Commons. 17:118

Apr. 12 Albany — Rev. Harry Munro, explaining his inability to wait on the Indians at Easter and saying that he can give them Trinity Sunday or the Sunday before Whitsunday and mentioning the choice of Mr Cruger as Speaker in the Assembly and Dr Chandler's appeal. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:409–10; Q, 4:257–58] 119

13 New York — Peter Remsen, informing that he has bought at vendue a negro boy of about 19 for £51 and sent him to the care of Richard Cartwright in Albany to be forwarded. 120

14 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Sir Henry Moore, transmitting names of persons in the Mohock and adjoining settlements qualified for the magistracy. 121

14 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, as to the encroachments of frontier people on the Indians and the probable effect of the King's rejection of a cession affecting the northern Indians and the Cherokees. 122

14 Charles Town — John Stuart, concerning officers of the Indian departments, Virginia encroachments, danger to the Cherokee hunting grounds, effect of removal of the commissaries, and a malicious message from the Cherokees to the northern Indians about the Catawbas. 25:132

16 New York — Rev. John Albert Weygand, regarding his claim as executor of an estate against Eliah Rollins, a gardener. 17:123

17 John Loney's bill to Sir William Johnson for shoes and harness. 124

17 New York — A writ of Gov. Henry Moore, empowering Sir William Johnson, Guy Johnson and Hendrick Fry Junior to administer to militia officers in Albany county the oaths of allegiance and supremacy, oaths of abjuration, etc. 25:133

18 Claverack — Jeremiah Hogeboom and 50 others, recommending Johonnis Plass for captain. 17:125

18 New London — Joseph Chew, apprising of a meeting of the Susquehanna adventurers at Hartford and their purpose to drive out the Pensilvanians and settle at Wioming, Mr Wetherhead's and Col. Croghan's land advertisements, incidents which keep him away from Johnson Hall, Col. Whiting's inquiry after Johnson and excitement in Boston due to the letters written by Gov. Barnard and laid before the House of Commons. 126

19 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to H. V. Schaack, concerning the apprehensions of many persons, that Col. Ranslaer will make an improper use of appointments in his regiment, and the best proceedings for them. 127

1769

Apr. 20 New York — Rev. John Siegfried Gerock, certifying that George Deybertsyer is a member of the German evangelical church and received the holy sacrament March 26. 17:128

20 Albany — Dr Samuel Stringer about seeds which he sends and Johnson's disorders. 129

20 Stockbridge — Timo. Woodbridge, inquiring as to sales of Johnson's lands, describing the New England plan of settling a township and mentioning a company of persons, represented by Messrs Pixley and Willard, who would like to purchase a tract of Sir William. 130

21 Albany — Dr Samuel Stringer about forwarding corn and making bateaux or hiring wagons for the purpose. 13[illegible]

22 New York — H. Gaine, saying that 283 Indian prayer books have been sent, morocco for binding must be got in Boston, he sends a set of the laws of last session and will obtain Bayles General Dictionary from London as soon as "we are permitted to import any Goods from that Part of the World." [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:411–12; Q, 4:258–59] 132

26 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Henry Bostwick about the location of mines on the Lake [Superior] and the establishment of good relations with the Indians. 133

27 Schenectady — Daniel Campbell about a shaving equipage got in New York and presented to Johnson, wine lost in conveyance by Isaac Swits, and Harry Van Schaack's business embarrassment. 134

27 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Ph. Livingston Jun'r, concerning militia commissions and the qualification of officers. 135

28 Schonectady — John Glen, concerning bateaux and running the "out Lines" of Cayaderossara. 136

28 — Bill of John Glen Jun'r to Sir William Johnson for bateaux. 137

28 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Col. Bradstreet, hinting that information of use in a dispute with Hardenbergh can be obtained from the Esopus Indians. 138

28 Detroit — Speech of Massiggihash and 22 others (Chippawas) asking compassion on themselves and some French people. 25:134

28 — Copy of the same; with the answer. 135

30 N. York — James Adair, thanking for favor toward a production on the "Origin of Ye Indian Americans" and attributing Gen. Gage's coolness to the supposed Stuart principles of the work. [17:7] [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:412–13; Q, 4:259] 17:139

30 Schenectady — Daniel Campbell, mentioning Mrs John Farley's refusal to sell a lot and the intention of many Schenectady people to settle on the Big Patent. 140

30 Albany — Col. John Bradstreet, saying that he will seek information from the Esopus Indians, that he has stated his position to the patentees at York, that his lands between

1769

Susquehanna and Mohawk Branch have many mountains, that the survey will go on soon and Albany has petitioned for a new charter and confirmation of its claim to the Mohawk Flatts. 17:141

William Johnston's account for burning coals. 18:53

Michilimackinac

May 1 Speech of Indians to Louis Chevallier craving pardon for Saint Joseph the murder of his son and his reply refusing pardon. [In French] 25:131

1 Speech of the chiefs of the village of St Joseph, ascribing the offenses of their young men to brandy and asking forgiveness for them. [In French] 136

3 W. Gamble, M'r In. L., informing of a petition preferred Albany to the Ineffable Lodge by Brother David Smith and asking recommendation of Brothers March and Batcheller to Col. Croghan. 17:142

3 James Rivington, mentioning a favorable turn in business, New York marriage, English publications, the struggle in England between landed and commercial interests, a riot at Manchester due to the suspension of American trade, effects on British policy of hostilities between the Ottomans and Russians and the disposition of the French to take advantage of "our disunited state." 143

3 Joseph Chew about grafting and gardening, the Susque- New London hanna settlement and the contents of a box. 144

4 John Johnston, relating ill treatment by his wife and her Kiuga family and his willingness to remain among the Indians as a smith. 145

4 Sir William Johnson to Oliver Delancey. Copy of Johnson Hall 17:97, which is dated March 20, 1769. 146

4 Col. Bradstreet's account of Hardenbergh's patent (1708), with the affidavits of sundry people relative to it. 18:102

Declaration of the Esopus Indians concerning the lands they sold to Hardenbergh. 103

5 Andrew Truax, saying that Thomas Brower Bancker Schonectady oldest Lieutenant, Petrus Van Der Volge youngest, and Caleb Truax Ensign will wait on Sir William to be qualified. 17:147

5 [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage about the claims of Johnson Hall Virginia, failure of the corn crops on the Mohock and Col. Bradstreet's account for transportation of provisions to Fort Stanwix. 148

5 [Sir William Johnson] to Mr Chew about the difficulty Johnson Hall of rendering a service in his department. 149

5 J. T. Kempe, attorney general, inclosing the charges New York against George Klock filed in July, 1767, and asking a statement of facts and the names of witnesses required in the prosecution. 25:137

1769

May 8 New York — John Wetherhead, imploring Johnson to consiuer his health and take a jaunt to Shrewsbury. 17:150

10 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to James Adair, consenting to the dedication of a book to himself and sending subscriptions. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:415–16; Q, 4:260–61] 151

10 Niagara — Normand MacLeod to [Sir William Johnson], reporting information that points to an Indian uprising at Detroit and mentioning strange behavior of Vergere and Chabiere, Frenchmen. 25:138

11 Albany — Dr Samuel Stringer, regarding the conveyance of corn to Montreal. 17:152

11 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Sir H. Moore, regarding a *Dedimus Potestatem* and recommendations for the magistracy. 153

11 Montreal — Lieut. B. Roberts, regarding a cheering letter, a draft for £100, a quarrel with Rogers, a challenge, the trial of Ainse, a visit to Johnson Hall, a location for his half pay land, disappointments and losses. 154

12 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Mr Gamble, M'r In. L., approving the admission of David Smith to the Ineffable Lodge and promising to serve Brothers March and Batchellor. 155

13 Whitehall — Hillsborough, informing that the King will accept the cession of lands south of the Ohio below the Kanawa, fixes the Virginia line near the Kanawa, delays action on the Indian grants to traders and to Mr Croghan and desires Johnson to reconcile the Indians to the new plan of managing trade. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:938–39; Q, 2:543–44 and *Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 8:165–66] 156

Duplicate of no. 156. 157

15 New York — Hugh Wallace, asking payment of drafts drawn by Capt. Spicemaker and mentioning an affair of pistols between Col. Schuyler and Mr Walton, the dismissal of P. Livingston from the house, the expected failure of several Albany county bills, and a land purchase. 25:139

16 Hartford — Joseph Chew, mentioning a disputed election, the appointment of Mr Trumbull as lieutenant governor, letters from the colony agent in London, the dispute between the Mohigan Indians and the colony, regiments expected at Hallyfax and New Port and a protest of the selectmen of Boston against Gen. McKay. 17:158

17 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Col. Bradstreet on Dr Schuckburgh's impressions and the opinions of Mohawk and Oneida chiefs as to the boundary between Oneidas and Delawares. 159

17 Albany — John Stevenson's account against Sir William Johnson. 18:58

1769

May 18 Albany — John Stevenson, sending bill for iron, steel and files. 17:160

19 [New York] — Plan for Indian trade proposed by the Assembly, providing for duties to be laid by New York, Pennsylvania and Quebec on liquors and dry goods sold at Niagara, Detroit, Carrilon, Missilimackinack, Pittsburgh and Illinois. Also a resolution providing for interpreters and smiths at Niagara and Detroit. 161

20 — John Loney, asking for money with which to buy leather. 163

21 Albany — Account of postage of letters to Col. Croghan, Col. Claus and Col. Johnson, charged to Sir William. 18:50

22 Niagara — Capt. Normand McLeod, sending news that inhabitants at Detroit had built a small fort across the river from the old fort and Capt. Turnbull has given them two cannon. 17:164

22 New London — Joseph Chew about a visit to Johnson Hall, trees shipped by Capt. Caulkins, the Boston papers, death of Uncas, the Mohegan sachem, and the land dispute between the tribe and the colony; containing Samuel Calkins's receipt to Joseph Chew for fruit trees and other things. 165

25 Albany — Dr Samuel Stringer, concerning medicine sent, a disappointment and rings delivered to Frank. 166

25 Fort Stanwix — S. Kirkland, concerning an Indian murder, alarming news from Detroit and a recent proposal by Indians at Onoide to seize and secure Kirkland. 25:140

26 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Hugh Wallace, concerning Capt. Spiesmacher's bills, a proposed duel, Col. Schyler's moderation, proposed division of Albany county, the purchase near the German flatts and a tract to be had north of Johnson's. 17:167

26 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Josiah Deane and Wallace Heard of Richmond, Massachusets, offering land at 8s York currency an acre or a township, to be settled at once by at least 30 families, at the rate of 5s. 168

26 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Mr Rivington, congratulating on a happy turn of fortune, considering current literature and prevailing discontent and ordering Lord Littleton's [Lyttelton's] History of Henry 2 and the *Annual Register*. 169

27 Albany — Isaac Swits, sending a return of the Albany companies and those at Kinderhock, Coatsackie and Katt Kills and reporting that orders have been forwarded to Col. Stephen Van Ranslar, Col. John Van Ranslar and Col. Phillip Schuyler. 170

29 New York — John Wetherhead, inquiring about Mr Roberts's draft, mentioning cod that he will send and adding that the bass and blackfish are waiting to be caught at Shrewsbury. 172

1769

May 29 Hartford — Joseph Chew, regarding the memorial of Col. Dyer's company to the General Assembly for a Susquehanna grant, Gov. Fitch's opposition, preparations of the adventurers to resist Mr Penn, Lord Hillsbrough's remarks on the revenue acts and the right of Parliament to legislate for Americans, demands of the custom house officers to the superior court for writs of assistance, Col. Whiting's friendly expressions, Col. Fitch's compliments and Col. Putman's opinion of the Susquehanna adventure. 17:173

29 Albany — Col. John Bradstreet to Col. Croghan on Hardenbergh's claim, news from Niagara of an Indian outbreak at Detroit, and Croghan's farming. 174

29 Groton — J. W. Johnson, asking a fair consideration of the Susquehana enterprise. 175

30 Albany — P. Silvester, sending copies of forms for administering governmental oaths and giving an opinion as to the best method of removing gates that obstruct highways. 177

30 Albany — William Gamble, asking a recommendation to the Governor for a county clerkship and mentioning St Patrick's Lodge. 178

31 Albany — P. Silvester to [Sir William Johnson], respecting a bond from Karman & Walter to Jacob Tramper and Johnson's offer to become answerable. 179

A return of officers for the 2d battalion of foot under Col. Jacobus Van Slyck. 162

June 3 New York — John Wetherhead, concerning a bell, Dr Chandler's vindication of the appeal, and the report of an Indian uprising at Detroit. 180

5 Albany — William Gamble, informing that Brother Stringer goes up the Mohawk to visit St Patricks and requesting St Patricks to join the Albany lodges in procession on St Johns day. 181

5 New York — John Wetherhead, concerning inclosed warrants of survey. 182

5 New York — James Rivington, respecting the pardon and influence of Wilkes, a reported European alliance, strained relations of France and England, disagreement between Lords Chatham and Temple and the ultimate demand on the colonies. 183

Lachovignrie paran to [Sir William Johnson?] about articles furnished to the Six Nations by order of monsieur Closse. [In French; no date] 184

6 — Col. George Croghan, respecting a rumor of Indian war, troublesome accounts, rheumatism, flowerpots, sheep and a lot in Springfield. 185

8 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Sir H. Moore on errors committed by local magistrates, the Assembly's provision for smiths and interpreters, necessity of colonial harmony in the regulation of Indian trade and a commission for Col. Johnson as adjutant general. 186

1769

June 9 William Bowen's bill to Sir John Johnson. 13:43

10 James Phyn, regarding Johnson's draft on William New-
Schenectady ton, Phyn's trip to New York, money which Ellice may send and the report of an Indian war. 17:187

12 [Sir William Johnson] to Wm. Gamble, explaining why
Johnson Hall he may be unable to accept an invitation from the Ineffable. 188

12 Gen. Thomas Gage, informing that the commissary
New York general can purchase no provisions but in cases of extremity and mentioning certain expenses at Fort Stanwix, rumors of Indian discontent, Mr Sinclair's "goodness to the Indians," and want of money in New York. 25:141

13 Edward Cole, commissary, mentioning a 13 days' journey
New Orleans from Fort Chartres, the killing of Pondiac and acts committed by the Ouabach Indians, and the Sacks and Reynards. 17:189

14 Extract from a letter of May 29 by B[enjamin] F[rank-
[London] lin], stating the objection of Lord Hillsborough to the ratification of the Fort Stanwix treaty and informing of a conditional ratification. A postscript of June 14, mentioning the overruling of Lord Hillsborough's objection by the ministry. 176

14 Extract from a letter by S[amuel] W[harton],
[London] showing, on authority of Mr Walpole, that Lord H[illsborough]'s opposition to the boundary treaty is disapproved by the cabinet council. 176

14 Samuel Wharton to [Sir William Johnson], repeating
London remarks of the lord chancellor to Mr Walpole, showing the cabinet council's disapproval of Lord H[illsboroug]h's attitude toward the boundary settlement determined at Fort Stanwix. 190

14 Gen. Thomas Gage's warrant for the payment of £7277,
New York 2s, 7d, New York currency, to Sir William Johnson; account annexed. 26:52

14 Gen. Thomas Gage's warrant for paying £1204, 13s, 10d
New York to Sir William Johnson; account annexed. 53

14 [Sir William Johnson] to James De Lancey, protesting
Johnson Hall against the boundary proposed in an act for the division of Albany county and showing where a line should be traced. 17:191

15 Lieut. Allan Grant to [Sir William Johnson], concerning
Ontario Andrew Wemple, smith and interpreter, boats from Detroit, Messesagaes at the post and "beggerly" character of the Five Nations. 192

16 Hugh Wallace, to introduce Mr Cossans and Mr Taylor,
New York of the island of Jamaica. 193

18 H. V. Schaack to [Sir William Johnson] on commissions
Kinderhook issued by Col. Renslaer and the wrongful extension which they give to Claverack. 25:126

1769

June 21 Richmond — Capt. Wallis Hurd, accepting terms on which land for a township can be purchased of Johnson. 17:194

24 Schenectady — Maj. Daniel Campbell, mentioning an order for gunpowder and the journey of Mr Taylor and Mr Cossans [from Jamaica] to Niagara. 195

24 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the Earl of Hillsborough, explaining that he accepted the Six Nations' cession to the Cherokee river to quiet the Cherokee claim and prevent Virginia encroachments, and mentioning the activity of French agents among the western nations and the alarm at Detroit. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:940–42; Q, 2:544–46 and *Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 8:172–74] 196

25 Albany — Jno. Monier, postmaster, about letters and the Rev. Mr Seabury's sermon from John, 14th chapter, 6th verse. 197

25 Albany — Col. John Bradstreet, concerning a deed given him by the Oquaga Indians for land between the Susquehanna and the Delaware and the dispute with Hardenbergh. 198

26 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gov. Moore, recommending a different line from that described in the pending act for the division of the county and mentioning an application for a patent which will be resented by the Conajoharee Indians, the visit of two West India gentlemen and his own proposed journey among the Six Nations. 201

26 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to James Delancey, declaring the opposition of the people to the plan for a new county and asking that the interest of Delancey and his uncle may be cast against the scheme. 202

26 New York — John Wetherhead, begging Johnson to preserve his health and giving his reasons for discontinuing his importation and sale of goods. 203

28 New London — Joseph Chew, regarding business with Beverley Robinson, Johnson's ill health, the migration from Connecticut to Wioming, a claim put forth by virtue of the charter granted to the colony of Connecticut and the purchase made by Lydius at Albany in 1754 and movements of the King's ships and troops. 204

29 Michilimackinac — Cadot to [Sir William Johnson] about affairs at the post and his retirement from the service. 205

30 Michilimackinac — Speech of Henry Bostwick, John Chinn, Caddot and Henry to the Indians, regarding mining on Lake Superior. Answer of the Indians, welcoming miners to their country. 206

July 3 St Marys — Cadot's order on Sir William Johnson in favor of Francis Caso. 207

3 St Marys — Cadot's order on Sir William Johnson in favor of the same; with John Watts's receipt to Johnson for this and the preceding draft. 208

1769

July 3 Cadot, informing that he has drawn two bills in favor
St Marys of Mr Casew, of Montreal, for his pay. 17:209

5 James Phyn, mentioning his return from New York
Schenectady and money brought up for Johnson. 210(1)

5 Maj. Daniel Campbell, regarding gunpowder sent, the
Schenectady heat and Mr Seberry's sermon. 210(2)

8 Capt. Allan Grant to [Sir William Johnson] about pro-
Ontario visions given to Indians and their distressed condition. 211

11 James Rivington, regarding Mr Whately's pamphlet, the
[New York] contest between whigg and tory, and Irish claret and bottled porter. 212

14 Maj. Jelles Fonda about provisions sent in care of Mr
Caughnawaga Steel, association with Mr Adems in Indian trade, Ber'd Wemp's acquaintance with the Indians, haying and other business and the arrival of play actors at Albany from New York. 213

16 James DeLancey, consenting to advocate Johnson's plan
New York of dividing Albany county, provided it is amended to obviate jealousy of the eastern against the western part of the province. [17:191] 214

19 John Wetherhead about a draft on Johnson drawn by Mr
New York Roberts. 215

20 James Tilghman, reporting the murder of Seneca
Phila George's son, an arrest for the crime, indictment of New England trespassers and intrusions by Johnson's tenants, and saying that the Governor will write about running the boundary from Susquehanna to Kittaning. 216

24 James Rivington, mentioning the intention of the English
N. York government to repeal the revenue acts, the abandonment of Wilkes by the Bill of Rights association, the desertion of the Grenville family to the "Rockingham Squadron," the ministry's avoidance of the American issue, Counceller Wedderburn's change of sides, the return to England of Col. Pomeroy, Col. Gabbet, Capt. Vincent and Mr Izard, a plan of the Dissenters against the Church, and the restoration of tranquillity in New York. 217

24 Tuthill Hubbart to [Sir William Johnson], concerning a
Boston packet from Mr Franklin, which he forwards by way of New York. 218

25 Henry Dougan's bill to Sir William Johnson for medicine
Boston and attendance on the Indians at Cumberland, Nova Scotia; certified by William Monsell, Lt 29 Regt. 219

Extract from Lieut. Col. Wilkins's account of expenses at the Ilinois — £60. [No date — perhaps same date as no. 221] 220

25 Capt. Chas. Edmonstone's certificate, relating to the com-
Pittsburgh pensation received by Peter, a Mohawk, who came from Fort Chartres with Silver Heels. 221

1769

July 26 New London — Joseph Chew to [Sir William Johnson], concerning farmers who wish to see Johnson's land, and the seizure at this port of Mr Shaw's brigantine and one Tinker's sloop by the revenue sloop, *Liberty*, and the destruction of the *Liberty* and the rescue of Tinker's sloop at Newport, also the whipping of informers by the Liberty People. 17:222

26 Mishilmakinac — Henry Bostwick, informing of a council with chiefs on the south side of Lake Superior and their consent to mining operations. 223

Aug. 2 Philadelphia — Gov. John Penn to [Sir William Johnson], to arrange for running the Proprietary Line from the head of the West Branch of the Susquehanna to Kittaning in the presence of a representative of the Six Nations. 224

5 Whitehall — Hillsborough, asking consideration for Maj. Gorham, who has been discharged from his office of deputy Indian agent. 25:142

8 George Croghan, mentioning gout and a hurt, Mr Metcalf's return, inclosed letters from Mr Hay at Detroit, drafts by the interpreters and smiths at Fort Chartres, a council of Sinecas, Shannas and Dalaways with tribes on the Wabauch, Indian killings and depredations and the condition of Dr Lavine. 17:225

8 Ontario — Lieut. Allan Grant about drunkenness among the Indians, fortunes made by the traders, abundance of dollars, Wemple's smith work and want of repairs at the post. 226

9 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, mentioning his return from Seneca and an injury resulting from a fall and justifying the large Indian cession at Fort Stanwix, the grants to Mr Croghan and to the traders and his own motives. 227

9 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, relating a series of conferences with Onondagas, Cayugas, Senecas and other Indians, bearing on the causes of Indian discontent. 228

10 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Sir H. Moore, concerning a petition relating to the division of the county and Col. Johnson's commission as adjutant general. 229

10 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the same about recent conferences with Indians, their complaints and the need of inspectors, interpreters and smiths in the Indian country. 230

10 George Croghan about letters forwarded, gout and lameness from an injury. 231

12 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Col. Bradstreet, saying that the Six Nations complain of the intrusions of New England people into Pennsylva. and the Aughquago chiefs "decline entering into any matter that is likely to give them any trouble." 232

1769

Aug. 13 Detroit — Jehu Hay, mentioning the escape of two Indian prisoners, also trade and prospective prices. 17:233

14 Albany — Col. John Bradstreet, saying that he drops the application to the Onidas and has intelligence from home that he is to receive a mark of his Majesty's favor. 234

16 Albany — Volckert P. Douw, inquiring as to Col. George Croghan's draft. 237

16 Philad. — Tho. Wharton, informing of the seizure of goods near Fort Bedford by white men disguised as Indians, the assembling of Mingoes about Fort Pitt, their ill behavior, resentment of the whites, action by the council and Col. Cressop's embarking for London; also giving news from Corsica. 238

17 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage about the evil inclination of the western Indians, the coming council at Onondaga and the effect of his recent injury. 239

17 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Penn on the murder of Seneca George's son and the necessity of running the boundary line from Owegy to Delaware. 240

17 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to James De Lancey on the death of De Lancey's sister, the creation of a new county to begin west of Schenectady and the privileges of manors. 241

17 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Henry Van Schaack, mentioning his return from the Seneca country, and popular dissatisfaction with certain appointments, and sending word to Wallis Hurd that he is ready to consider offers for land. 25:143

18 New York — John Wetherhead, introducing Mr Griffiths, who desires to be a missionary at Schenectady. 17:242

18 Sir William Johnson in account with Rudolph Shoemaker for expenses of the department; accompanied by a receipt dated March 7, 1770. 236

20 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lord Wm. Campbell, Governor of Nova Scotia, regarding the appointment of a deputy in the place lately filled by Maj. Gorham. 244

20 New London — Joseph Chew, regarding a box sent to the care of Mr Wetherhead, containing sea water, with other articles. 245

20 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the Earl of Hillsborough, regarding an inclosed account of a journey and proceedings, the Fort Stanwix treaty, reasons which compelled him to fix the boundary at the Cherokee river, the grant to Mr Croghan and to the traders who suffered losses in the war of 1763, the Indian sentiment of independence, pretensions to a knowledge of the Indians, and reasons why he has hesitated to decline a part of the Indian cession. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:943–48; Q, 2:546–49 and *Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 8:179–82] 246

1769

Aug. 21 Sault St Louis alias Caghnawagey — A meeting of the Aughquisasne or St Regis Indians with Daniel Claus, deputy agent to Sir William Johnson, at which the St Regis Indians complain of the presence in their village of St Francis Indians, whom they received temporarily for shelter, and Claus refers them to Johnson. 18:1

21 George Croghan about news from Mr Wharton touching the grant for traders' losses, Croghan's grant, and confirmation of the boundary treaty. 2

21 New York — John Wetherhead about Mr Roberts's draft in Mr Roosevelt's hands. 3

22 Charles Town So. Car. — Frantz Ruppert, concerning illness, an order to Capt: North, an account with Peter Rimson and a favor desired. 4

22 Kinderhook — H. V. Schaack, with regard to the bearing of certain irregular regimental commissions on a land dispute, and applications in New York and England for redress of injuries. [25:126] 25:144

23 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Col. Bradstreet, regarding a grant. 18:5

23 Schenectady — James Phyn, informing that he sends £2246, 9s by Capt. McLeod. 6

24 New York — J. T. Kempe, attorney general, stating and reviewing obstacles to the location of his grant from the King on the south side of the Mohawk and bespeaking Johnson's favor. 7

25 Schenectady — Daniel Campbell, about wine sent in care of Albert Maybee and Johnson's recovery. 8

25 La Chine — Daniel Claus, acquainting with an interview with Gov. Carleton on the dispute between the Aughquisasne and the St Francis Indians [18:1], with the opposition of the Aughquisasne Iroquois to Hartell's living among them and their irritation at the Governor's interference, that officer's mistakes, a visit to Caneghsadagey and to a dying Arundax chief, the return of good harvests in Canada and Mathew Wade's failure. 9

26 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the Earl of Hillsborough, giving an account of proceedings with the Six Nations, causes of discontent and jealousy, Monsr. Verchere's inflammatory speech, his own relations with Indian commissaries, etc., frontier troubles and alarms and his policy of dividing the Indians. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:948–54; Q, 2:549–52 and *Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 8:183–86] 10

27 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Penn, sending receipts signed by Indian chiefs for the amount of the Proprietaries' purchase and mentioning the state of the Indian mind, the need of providing inspectors, interpreters and smiths and his measures for the coming Onondaga meeting. 14

1769

Aug. 28 Dudley Davis to [Sir William Johnson], writing on the
Schenectady traits of Schenectady people and expressing a wish to rent of Johnson. 18:15

28 James Phyn to [Sir William Johnson], to correct an
Schenectady error in an account. 16

28 List of Indian children in the free school at Fort Hunter; arranged by tribes. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:417; Q, 4:261] 18

29 John Wetherhead about letters forwarded and a service
New York which Johnson can render Mr Kempe in a matter of lands. 17:243

29 Lieut. B. Roberts about trouble between Johnson [John
Michilimackinak Johnston?] and Capt. Glazier and affairs at that post. 25:145

29 A speech to Indians, counseling peace and loyalty; with an account of a meeting with Hurons. 146

List of scholars at the free school at Johns Town — 45. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:416; Q, 4:261 — no date] 18:17

30 [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, discussing the un-
Johnson Hall justifiable behavior of frontiersmen, consequences of a free trade and the policy of dividing the Indians, also mentioning MacLeod's and Hay's accounts. 19

31 H. Gaine, explaining a delay in sending prayer books.
New York [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:417; Q, 4:262] 11

Ro. Picken about a charge for surveying a part of the Tienuderrah tract. 55

Sept. 1 [Sir William Johnson] to Sir H. Moore, concerning Col.
Johnson Hall Johnson's commission and Maj. Vrooman's, the murder of an Indian by the whites and their robbery of a trader on his way to Fort Pitt, a French monopoly of western trade, the aggravation of the Indian problem by the reduction of Canada, the right policy for the present, and the propriety of fixing the lower bounds of the proposed new county at the upper bounds of the township of Schenectady; inclosing an application. 12

4 James Rivington, regarding political activity in England,
N York Lord Chatham's interposition, East India affairs, Corsica and Paoli, resolutions of the Virginia Assembly, a paper currency and illness of Sir Harry Moore and Judge Horsmanden. 13

9 Capt. Geo. Turnbull, sending a copy of a speech which
Detroit Col. Wilkins sent to the Indians on the Ouabache and mentioning Mr Verchere's speech to Indians. 20

11 John Wetherhead about orders, interference of the Sons
New York of Liberty with trade, exorbitant prices and Sir Harry Moore's serious illness. 21

12 [Sir William Johnson] to John T. Kempe, concerning the
Johnson Hall obstacles to a grant desired by Kempe; denying that the Indians have been tampered with. 22

1769

Sept. 12 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Thomas Wharton on the causes of Indian discontent and unfounded Indian pretensions. 18:23

12 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage about the attack "on the Boat in the Ouabache," disturbances among the western nations and the escape of Indian prisoners at Detroit. 24

14 New Haven — Missionaries of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, asking Johnson's influence in favor of the selection of Partridge Thatcher as Governor of the proposed new province west of the Connecticut. 25

14 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Mr Rivington on the aspect of affairs in England and the behavior of the Mississipi Indians under French influence. 26

15 New York — John Wetherhead, concerning articles sent in Capt. Douw's sloop, a substitute for roof slate, "our Sovereign Lord the Sons of Liberty" and a recent infraction of their order, death, burial and estate of Sir Harry Moore, acts of the lieutenant governor and talk of Lord Charles Montague as Sir Harry's successor. 27

15 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Thomas Penn, concerning a grant from the King and Penn's services in promoting it, a payment made to the Indians under the boundary treaty, disaffection of the western nations and the murder of a Seneca by a white man. 28

18 New York — John Wetherhead, concerning Mr Roberts's bill to Edward Harrison. 29

18 N York — James Rivington on the decline of East India stocks in consequence of Heyder Ally's victory, Lord Holland's return of £100,000 to the exchequer, Earl Bute's influence with the King, addresses to the throne on grievances and the right of election, Gen. Monckton's offer to the India company, the political alliance of the Earl of Chatham and the house of Grenville, bankruptcy of Peter Hasenclever, establishment of a government for the island of St John's and a rumor of war. 30

18 [Otsega] — George Croghan about intelligence of Indian resentment obtained by Alexander McKee. 31

18 Otsega — Alexander McKee, mentioning a visit to Col. Croghan and an inclosed account of Indian affairs at Fort Pitt. 32

[Alexander McKee's] account of Indian proceedings about Fort Pitt, denunciations of the boundary treaty by western nations and French and Spanish intrigues. [Inclosed in 18:32] 33

19 Montreal — Daniel Claus's draft on Sir William Johnson in favor of St Luc Le Corne. 41

21 Fort Pitt — Words of warning given in private to Capt. Edmonstone and officers, Simon Girty interpreter (copy). 34

23 George Croghan, regarding servants from Dublin whom he sends. 35

1769

Sept. 25 New York — Sam Kemble, offering to purchase Indian goods for Johnson while on a trip to England. 18:36

25 New York — John Wetherhead, advising that he can furnish Dutch pantiles. 37

25 New York — John Watts on the nature of Johnson's patent received from home, the prospect of Indian troubles and Cadot's two drafts. 38

26 Schenectady — Sir William Johnson in account with Daniel Campbell. 39

30 Detroit — Capt. Geo. Turnbull, sending a Shawanese speech and considering needs of the service. 60

Oct. 2 New York — Dr John Levine, asking a letter to the lieutenant governor or Oliver Delancy in favor of his candidacy for coroner. 62

[2] [New York] — John Wetherhead, advising that he is embarrassed by reason of an unpaid draft and that certain money is ready in Mr Newton's hands, and sending a list of bills against Col. Croghan. 63

2 Schenectady — Daniel Campbell, concerning orders and an account current. 65

3 Schenectady — Daniel Campbell's bill to Sir William Johnson. 46

3 — Description of bounds of lands petitioned for by John Bergen; by Robert Leake; by Peter Remsen and associates; by Dirck Lefferts and associates; by Isaac Low and associates; by Thomas Palmer and associates; by Thomas Duncan and associates; and description of a tract in the county of Albany which Jeremiah Van Renselaer and others have license to purchase. 66

4 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to John T. Kempe, attorney general, showing that the objections of the Conajoharees make a certain grant impracticable. 67

4 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Capt. Kemble, regarding an offer to furnish Indian goods from England. 68

4 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden about his late accident, measures for securing to the Conajoharees certain lands, the proposed plan of dividing Albany county, the reform of the militia as carried out by Gov. Moore and vacancies for which he recommends Lieut. Augustin Prevost and Peter B. Vrooman. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:954–56; Q, 2:552–53] 69

5 New York — John Wetherhead about wines imported by Col. Fitch from Madeira and the arrival of Col. Cole from New Orleans. 70

6 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to Mr Wetherhead on business intrusted to Mr Adems, the Lieutenant Governor's administration and Hamilton's receipt for the toothache. 71

6 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson's receipt to Thomas Gage, commander in chief, for £2500. 72

1769

Oct. 7 Schenectady Daniel Campbell's bill to Sir William Johnson. 18:47

7 Michilimackinac William Johnston's account against Sir William Johnson for wages as smith and other charges. 52

7 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, regarding the purchase of goods in England, expenses at the posts, frequent meetings with the Indians, interpreters and smiths, Capt. MacLeod's and Hay's accounts and business committed to Mr Adems. 73

7 Johnson Hall Sir William Johnson's order to Robert Adems to pay Capt. Normand MacLeod; indorsed with receipt. 74

7 Johnson Hall Sir William Johnson's order to Robert Adems to pay Col. Guy Johnson. 75

7 Schenectady Daniel Campbell, regarding goods furnished to the bearer and green cloth sent up in care of Mr Fonda's clerk. 76

11 Stonerabie Commissioners of highways, asking to be informed of their powers for enforcing work on the roads. 77

12 [Sir William Johnson] to Gov. Franklin, concerning criticism of himself, objections of the ministry to the grant for traders' losses, and Mr Croghan's account. 78

13 Albany P. Silvester, concerning a bond given by one of Johnson's tenants for which Sir William has assumed responsibility. 79

15 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Richard Peters, regarding the proceedings at Lancaster, a release given by the Proprietaries, the use of natural boundary marks in surveys that concern the Indians, the Assembly's remonstrance against his course at Easton, and the settlement intended by the people of Connecticut. 80

17 George Croghan's bill to Sir William Johnson. 54

18 New York Two receipts by John Wetherhead to Sir William Johnson and one to Michael Byrne. 64

18 New York Henry White's bill to Robert Adams; receipted by Charles Dickinson. 82

19 New York Templeton & Stewart's bill to Robert Adams; receipted by John Stewart Jun'r. 81

19 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage about intelligence received from an Indian, the contemplated sending of Mr Croghan to Fort Pitt, Gov. Carleton's appointment of Monsr. Verchere to be interpreter to the Shawanese, interference of governments with Indian management, and the Onondaga meeting. 83(1)

20 New York John VanCortlandt's bill to Robert Adams; receipted by Andrew Stockholm. 83(2)

21 New York Samuel Broom & Co.'s bill to Robert Adams for 3000 pantiles. 83(3)

21 New York Smith Ramadge's bill to Robert Adems; receipted October 29. 84

1769

Oct. 24 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Penn, regarding the Pennsylvania surveyors, the condolence for Seneca George's son, clamor of the chiefs of Onoghquagey at a land enterprise of Col. Francis's, the necessity of regulating trade with the Indians and preventing offenses against them and an account that can be paid to John Wetherhead, merchant. 18:85

24 New York — Capt. Sam Kemble to [Sir William Johnson], asking an order to shipping merchants in England to send by his ship. 86

24 Schenectady — Daniel Campbell's bill to Sir William Johnson. 48

25 — John Morton's bill to Robert Adams for nails. 87

25 Schenectady — Daniel Campbell about an order for goods and dressing of deerskins. 88

28 New York — Abraham Lott's bill of sale to Peter Remsen for two "Negro Men," £90; sold by Peter Remsen to Sir William Johnson. 89(1)

28 New York — Abr'm Lott's certificate to Lucas von Beverhoudt for duty on one slave named Abraham imported from St Croix. 89(2)

28 New York — Abr'm Lott's certificate to Lucas von Beverhoudt for duty on a male slave named December imported from St Croix. 89(3)

28 [New York] — Peter Remsen's bill to Sir William Johnson for two negroes and clothing. 91

28 New York — Jeremiah Brower's bill to Robert Adams; receipted. 90(2)

30 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson's order on Robert Adems in favor of Col. Edward Cole; receipted November 13 by P. Silvester. 90(1)

30 New London — Joseph Chew about a proposed visit to Johnson Hall, his letters from Gov. Franklin, legal annoyance to Col. Fitch, articles sent and Col. Putman's compliments. 92

30 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson's order to Robert Adems to pay Maj. Jelles Fonda £393, 3s, 7d; receipted at New York November 8. 93

30 New York — Capt. Normand MacLeod, regarding a letter which he has been persuaded to write, his failure to meet the general, a difference between Mr Mackivers and Mr Watts and the sickness of a child. 94

31 New York — Dr John Levine to [Sir William Johnson], concerning a cure for epilepsy for which Johnson is said to have a prescription. 95

Nov. 2 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gov. Colden, introducing Mr Croghan, who has land matters to settle. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:956–57; Q, 2:554] 96

2 New York — John Lamb's bill to Mr Adams; receipted. 110

1769

Nov. 7 New London — Joseph Chew, concerning articles sent, a letter to Boston about Thomas Byrne, letters to Colonels Fitch, Whiting and Babcock, the expected visit and resentment of the Sons of Liberty against a printer. 18:97

10 Snowhill Maryland — A. Spence and And'w Ferguson, accepting an offer for the sale of land and mentioning neighbors who wish to settle near Johnson. 98

13 New York — Wm. Newton about money which he has paid to Mr Adems. 99

13 New York — Sir William Johnson's account with Wm. Newton. 100

14 Albany — Daniel Campbell to the Sons of Liberty (copy), explaining that goods brought in Capt. Cornelius Hayth's vessel were ordered before the nonimportation agreement, showing that the province would suffer if importation of Indian goods were forbidden and denying that he has brought in goods for Sir William Johnson or under Sir William's name. 101

15 Savannah — James Adair, regarding the publication of his Indian productions, the custom of granting general licenses to trade with Indians, the disposition of the Creeks and future correspondence. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:418–19; Q, 4:262] 104

16 New York — George Croghan, introducing William Androws who is ambitious to serve the church, and mentioning a conversation with the general and news from England. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:419–20; Q, 4:263] 105

18 New York — Gw. Banyar, commending William Andrews, from Ireland, who has thoughts of taking orders. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:421; Q, 4:264] 106

20 Albany — John Stevenson's account against Sir William Johnson for iron, steel and files. 40(2)

22 Quebec — John Welles, mentioning losses in the manufacture of potash and pearlash, inquiring about the process and speaking of Mathew Wade's departure for London. 107

22 N London — Joseph Chew, mentioning Colonels Fitch, Whiting and Babcock, dissatisfied farmers, a boy for whom Johnson is desired to be a sponsor, and Thomas Byrne's passage. 108

23 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to Lieut. Gov. C. Colden about a method for securing the Mohock village lands, division of the county, Sir H. Moore's reorganization of the militia; lack of returns from the regiments around Fort Edward and South bay, in Ranslaerwyck, in the Mannor of Livingston, at Claverack, Kinderhook, &c, and those below; reorganization in Dutchess and Ulster counties, the regiment of horse given to his son, the particular fitness of gentlemen of property for military service, and vacancies to be filled. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:957–59; Q, 2:554–55] 109

1769

Nov. 24 New York — H. V. Schaack to [Sir William Johnson], concerning the militia appointments at Claverack, an interview with the lieutenant governor and the number of persons interested in the dispute. [Inclosing 17:23] 18:111

27 N York — James Rivington, mentioning Dr Musgrave's address to the freeholders of Devonshire on the last peace and the resulting discussion, the resistance of the India company to demands of the Crown suggested by the E[arl] of Bute, the union of Chatham, Temple and Grenville, probable failure of the siege of Choczim, good relations between the Lieutenant Governor and the Assembly, appointments and goods that will soon be released by the Sons of Liberty. 112

29 Schenectady — Daniel Campbell, sending signs, with an account for frames and painting, discussing Mr Blackburn's mistake in mentioning Johnson's name in connection with imported goods and commending the character and preaching of William Andrews. 113

29 New London — Joseph Chew, concerning a check to the Susquehanna company, Col. Putman's position, the congress between Seneca George and Col. Francis, and Thos. Byrne's passage from Virginia. 114

New York — [Robert Adems's] account of cash received for Sir William Johnson, with payments and balance. 115

Dec. 1 London — John Arthur, eulogizing Sir William's qualities as warrior, encourager of peaceful arts, patron of learning, friend, gentleman and exemplar of the humane virtues. [In Latin and English] 116

1 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Oliver DeLancey, saying that he will buy Miln's patent of 500 acres, as Sir Peter Warren's children are now of age. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:960; Q, 2:556] 117

4 New York — John Wetherhead about articles received from New London and forwarded to Albany, inclosed letters, receipts for the toothache and a bill on Croghan. 118

4 N York — James Rivington, giving news of the Grand Vizier, Prince Gallitzin, a Russian defeat at Choczim, a revolution hatching at Petersburg, Gallic intrigue, Dr Musgrave's publications, the India company, his Grace of Grafton, Paoli, the Empress Queen, Lord Holland and the Livery of London. 119

5 Kings Bridge — Jacob Dyckman, regarding an appointment which he desires and Mr De Noyels's bill to exclude from the Assembly persons holding office under the Crown. 120

6 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Col. Turb't Francis, expressing gratification that a matter which gave concern to the chiefs of Onohghquage is cleared up. 121

7 Caughnawaga — Jelles Fonda's bill to Sir William Johnson. 51(2)

1769

Dec. 9 Whitehall — Hillsborough, authorizing Johnson to declare the royal ratification of the treaty at Fort Stanwix, excepting private grants, commending Sir William's vigilance and expressing doubt as to French influence over the Indians. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:960–61; Q, 2:556–57] 18:122

9 — Duplicate of no. 122. 123

10 Schenectady — William Andrews, informing that he will soon return to Ireland and proposing that vacant missions in this province be supplied by graduates of Trinity college, Dublin, in view of the want of clergy in England and the meager facilities for education in America. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:421–22; Q, 4:264–65] 124

11 New York — Wm. Newton about drafts which he has paid and Mr Mortier's arrival. 125

14 New York — Gen. Thomas Gage's warrant for the payment to Sir William Johnson of £2483, 13s, 9d, New York currency, in accordance with annexed account. 26:54

15 New York — Gen. Thomas Gage's warrant for the payment to Sir William Johnson of £2377, 7s, 9d, according to annexed account. 55

15 Albany — R. Cartwright about an order for oranges and cheese, petitions for and against the sending of rum farther than Niagara and plans for the division of the county. 18:126

16 Kinderhook — H. V. Schaack on the neglect of the township in the granting of commissions, opposition in town meeting to Col. Rensselaer, and a petition to keep Schohary in the old county. 127

16 New York — Gen. Thomas Gage's warrant for paying £933, 6s, 3¾d to Sir William Johnson. 26:56

18 New York — John Wetherhead, concerning lands on the east side of Schohary creek, applied for under a purchase made from the Katts Kill Indians by Scott, French &c. 18:130

19 Schenectady — Dudley Davis, regarding a loan which Johnson has promised and an embarrassment in which he is placed for the want of money. 129

20 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Mr Preston, a mercer in London, regarding the history and merits of Lieut. Achilles Preston, now a tenant on Johnson's estate. 132

21 — David Quackenbush's account against Sir William Johnson. 131

22 Philadelphia — George Croghan, regarding business in New York, the general's advice, Mr McKee's mission, McKee's discovery at Wiomen and the writer's lameness. 133

22 Philadelphia — Same to same, concerning a meeting of the Ohio Senicas, Shawanese, Delawares, Hurons, Chepawas, Ottawas & Putiwatimies and the displeasure of western nations with the Six Nations. 134

1769

Dec. 25 New York — Wm. Newton about inclosed warrant and receipts and a bill in the hands of Mr Wetherhead. 18:135

25 N York — James Rivington, mentioning an inclosed newspaper and sending Christmas greetings. 136

26 Schohary — Cornelius Vroman, offering to buy wood land. 137

27 New London — Joseph Chew about the sickness of his wife, expected visit from Col. Fitch, farmers who wished to buy land of Johnson, Boston papers and members of the lodge. 138

28 Albany — P. Silvester introducing William Goddard, printer and publisher of the *Pensylvania Chronicle,* who proposes to publish a weekly paper in Albany. 139

Speech of deputies from the Senecas, Cayougas, Onondagas, Onidas and Mohawks to Sir William Johnson, defending the Onida grant made at Fort Stanwix to Scano (Col. Bradstreet) and asking such representations to the King as will allow the Indians to do justice to Bradstreet. 17:199

Message of Scano (Col. Bradstreet) to the Onidas, informing them that the lands granted him at Fort Stanwix are claimed by white people, who profess to have purchased from the Mihiconders. 200

1770

Jan. 2 Mohawk River — Account of Crownidge Kinkead against Sir William Johnson; receipted by Phil. Cromwell. 20:33

5 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to Lieut. Gov. Colden, concerning irregularities in the commissions for Col. Ranslaer's regiment at Claverack, the neglect of Kenderhook in appointing officers, Col. Schuyler's officiousness and ignorance, a more equitable organization of the militia, Capt. Hogeboom's claim to consideration, a disciplinary order required by the colonels of Johnson's brigade and commissions for Peter B. Vroman, Roseboom and Augustine Prevost. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:962–64; Q, 2:557–58] 18:140

5 — [Sir William Johnson] to Mr Rivington, acknowledging news characteristic of an "Era of Disputes." 141

5 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, concerning an alternative "that ought to be shocking to humanity" and the expense of an Indian council which it seems necessary to summon. 142

5 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to H. V. Schaack, mentioning his letter to the Lieutenant Governor on the state of the militia in Van Schaack's neighborhood and desiring a statement of the bounds of the regiment, with the names and residences of the officers, etc. 143

5 Dublin — Mary Grace, inquiring about a son who came to America on recommendation to Johnson and describing a condition of distress. 144

1770

Jan. 6 New York — Capt. Normand MacLeod to [Sir William Johnson] about an English cheese from Ashton Blackburn, the Sons of Liberty, a legislative grant, the King's appreciation of the Lieutenant Governor, a political division on the method of selecting members of the House, a sample of madeira and the "indifferent figure" made by St John. 18:145

9 Philadelphia — James Tilghman to [Sir William Johnson], regarding Montour's reserve and a purchase which the writer desires to make of land held in trust by Johnson. 146

9 Albany — Thos. Shipboy about rugs and chairs for Johnson. 147

9 Scohare — James Collins, regarding Thos. Ackerson's certificate and patent. 148

J. Collins's draft of land at Scohare. [Inclosed in 18:148] 149

10 Caugoa — John Johnston's order to Sir William Johnson to let Adam Staring have £20 York currency. 151

11 — James Bennett's bill to Sir William Johnson for labor; receipted. 17:171

12 Schenectady — Phyn & Ellice, concerning William Johnston's note, a draft on Mr Adems, Capt. McLeod's bill, De Coagne's drafts and a demand on the quartermaster general. 18:150

13 — Rudolph Koch's account against Sir William Johnson; receipted by Gaspar Kock. 49

15 New York — Abraham Mortier, concerning warrants, receipts and drafts, as well as a visit to England. 152

16 Albany — Dr Samuel Stringer about leather bought of Jno. Ristine by John Looney. 153

16 — John Petry's account against Sir William Johnson for transportation at the Little falls; receipted by John Pedrij. 40(1)

23 Albany — Robert Henry's account against Sir William Johnson for articles furnished in 1767; receipted. 42

23 Albany — Robert Henry's account against Sir William Johnson; receipted. 44

24 — William Bowen's account for smith work; receipted. 154

24 New York — Capt. Normand MacLeod, describing a disturbance between soldiers and Sons of L——ness. [Golden Hill riot] [Wrongly dated 1769] 17:50

27 [New York] — An act for naturalizing Frederick Koose and 42 others. [20:47–59] 18:155

27 Schanactady — Thos. Arnold's bill to Sir William Johnson for making clothes. 156

28 New York — Wm. Andrews, acknowledging a draft on Mr Mortier and mentioning an intention of visiting London and afterwards preaching among the Indians. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:423; Q, 4:265] 158

1770

Jan. 28 Kinderhook — H. V. Schaack, concerning the commissions obtained by Col. Rensselaer for his regiment, a contest in the Assembly on this subject, the Kinderhook member, new justices of the peace for Albany county, the candidacy of Peter Vosburgh and Van Schaack, also of Isaac Goes and Peter Van Ness. 18:159

Rough sketch of the patent of Kinderhook, prepared by Mr H. Van Schaack; bearing on dispute with Col. Rensselaer over the extent of Claverack. 128

29 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage on the Indian demand for a council, Lieut. Roberts's accounts and persecutions which he suffers for performance of duty. 160

29 — Hannis Wert's account of tailoring for Sir William Johnson. 12:243(1)

Capt. John Brown, saying that the Indians seem well disposed, and that he lost his boats on Lake Ontario. 18:157

Feb. 2 Albany — Dr Samuel Stringer about lost millstones which may be waiting at Eusopus, and a ring from Mr Lansingh. 161

3 Johnson Hall — Account of expenses at Fort Stanwix in going to and returning from the Senecas in 1769; receipted. 17:235

3 — Jno. De Peyster's account of nails and files sold to Sir William Johnson. 12:243(2)

4 Kinderhook — H. V. Schaack to [Sir William Johnson], concerning an interview with the Lieutenant Governor on the formation of a regiment between the manors of Livingston and Rensselaer Wyck. 25:147

4 Niagara — Capt. Jas. Stevenson about trouble with "His Excellency" over trade and a sum which he has expended on the Indians. 18:162

4 Niagara — De Couagne about an unpaid bill on Johnson in favor of Edward Pollard. 163

5 New York — Capt. Normand MacLeod about a liberty pole erected in defiance of the mayor and the corporation and an account presented by Phyn & Ellice. 164

6 — Barent Van Alen's account current against Sir William Johnson; receipted at Johnson Hall. 165

6 Albany — Peter W. Douw's bill to Sir William Johnson; receipted by Barent Van Alen on account of P. W. Dow. 166

7 New York — Lieut. B. Roberts to [Sir William Johnson], mentioning visits to Col. Croghan, Wallace, Magra and Mr Williams, Sir William's many friends, Magra's prescription, Johnson's wound, a talk with Gen. Gage, Lord Shelburn's return to the ministry and Col. Croghan's illness. 167

8 N York — James Rivington about Johnson's indisposition and English news. 168

8 — Volkart Dawson's receipt to Sir William Johnson for payment of account of April 16, 1765. 10:184

9 Onohoquage — Little Peter, a chief, mentioning affliction and asking for black strouds for his wife and her sister. 18:169

1770

Feb. 9 Albany — P. Silvester, concerning the action against Hugh Deniston. 18:170

9 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the Earl of Hillsborough, regarding the retention of Maj. Gorham as deputy agent for Nova Scotia and Lieut. Benjamin Roberts's services and deserts. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:964; Q, 2:558] 171

9 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden, congratulating on increase of salary, discussing militia reform, proposing the formation of regiments south of the Manor of Ranslaer and in Ulster and Dutchess and considering the appointment of new magistrates in the county, the swearing in of officers and a concerted plan for Indian trade. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:965–67; Q, 2:559–60] 172

10 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the Earl of Hillsborough on the action of the Cherokees in the congress at Onondaga, a proposed meeting of the Six Nations, the expense, the policy of permitting the Indians to "Cut each others Throats" and continued lawlessness on the frontier. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:967–69; Q, 2:560–61 and *Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 8:203–4] 173

10 Schenectady — James Phyn, inquiring about a 10,000 acre tract which Johnson will dispose of, also terms of payment, and asking a remittance for Johnston's account. 174

10 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Roberts, regarding an inclosed letter for Lord Hillsborough, in which Roberts is commended. 175

10 London — Sam'l Touchet, Alex. Baxter, Joshua Readshaw, Martin Kuyck van Mierop and Jn. Townson, asking Johnson to pay £55 to Alexr. Baxter, his share in the preliminary expenses for opening a mine on Lake Superior. 176

10 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to H. V. Schaack, informing that he has advised the Lieutenant Governor to settle the militia dispute [25:126] in the way most satisfactory to the people, and asking recommendations for officers. 25:148

12 New York — Wm. Newton, inclosing the general's warrant and suggesting that a balance in Johnson's favor be drawn early. 18:177

12 New York — John Wetherhead, concerning an account, the late Daniel Deniston's share in the Oneida purchase, William Proctor's claim against Deniston's estate and Mr Croghan's illness and contrition. 178

12 New York — Lieut. B. Roberts about land which Capt. Claus and the writer may have in the purchase of Achilles Preston and others, Mr Leake's petition for a tract between the two branches of the Hudson, Rogers's activity in England, the confinement of the American Wilkes and a pleasing concert. 179

16 Kinderhook — H. V. Schaack, regarding reorganization of the militia and the Lieutenant Governor's demand on Col. Rensselaer for a report of his regiment. 180

1770

Feb. 16 **Albany** Jno. Monier about vouchers for provisions issued to the Eusopus Indians. 18:181

16 **Johnson Hall** [Sir William Johnson] to John Welles, at Quebec, regarding the method by which the manufacture of potash and pearlash is pursued on Johnson's estate. 182

19 **New York** Capt. Normand MacLeod on the imprisonment of Mr MacDougal, a victory of the Sons of Liberty in the erection of a liberty pole and their purchase of a house. 183

19 **Schenectady** James Phyn, acknowledging a draft, also an offer of lands about Scohare, and mentioning a journey to New York. 184

19 **New York** Lieut. B. Roberts, regarding Maj. Rogers's success in England and desire for a baronetcy, a recommendation which Roberts wishes to carry to that country, Billy Bayard's reception at court, Lord Dunmore's characteristics, an insolent Boston publication and the vessel in which Roberts will sail. 185

19 **N York** James Rivington, giving general European news, mentioning the appointment of Lord Dunmore as Governor of New York and the jailing of a sham Wilkes, and quoting from an English letter a passage relative to Rogers's assurance. 186

20 **Fort Pitt** Alexander McKee to George Croghan, considering the discontent of the Shawanese and Delawares and their scheme for redressing grievances suffered from the whites. [19:36] 187

Fort Pitt Speech of the principal Shawanese by the mouth of Red Hawk, complaining of the sale of their country by the Six Nations and inviting Mr Croghan to meet them at this post in the spring to hear their complaints. 188

21 John B. Van Eps, mentioning Mr Van Schaick, Simon Brazen, Farrel Wade, Col. Clauss and Mad'm Molly. 189

23 **Johnson Hall** Adam Staring's receipt to Sir William Johnson for £20 paid on account of John Johnston, smith at Caiyua. 190

24 **Hermitage** John Duncan about a visit which rain prevented, a patent for land on Johnson's rear line and Duncan's inclination to have some rank in the militia. 191

24 **Albany** Dr Samuel Stringer about some business with Thos. Hun and Philip Lansingh, millstones coming from Esopus, and Gamble's melancholy. 192

24 **Johnson Hall** [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, concerning the expenses of a proposed meeting with Indians. 193

25 **New Canaan** Sam'll Baldwin, William Warner, Solomon Deming and David Wright to Henry Van Schaack, Kinderhook, approving the nomination of Cornelius Van Schaack, Ab'm Van Alstyne and Peter Vosburgh as field officers of the Kinderhook regiment, and asking that an inclosed list of persons may be forwarded to Sir William Johnson and recommended as suitable for militia appointments. 194(1)

1770

Feb. 25 List of persons recommended for militia commissions for the township of New Canaan and New Lebanon, captains Hezekiah Baldwin, Mathew Hawlley and Thomas Skinner. [Inclosed with no. 194(1)] 18:194(2)

25 Receipted account of Hannis Empey. 194(3)

26 Lieut. B. Roberts, saying that he waits for passage in the
New York *Brittania,* complaining of Gen. Gage's desertion and the scant reward of faithfulness, and informing that the Chamber of Commerce is seeking a charter, that Otis may come from Boston to plead for McDougal and that Roberts's London address will be at the Messrs Davies, Strachan & Co. 195

26 James Rivington, mentioning an expedition to Pensacola,
N York provoked by the measures of Gen. OReiley, and an expected rupture with the southern Indians and one or both of England's "usual European foes." 196

26 A list of Officers Recommended to the Honorable Sir
Kinderhook William Johnson Baronet to be appointed for a Regiment of Militia to be formed at Kinderhook and its Neighbourhood for the Township of Kinderhook—Cornelis Van Schaack Colonel. 197

26 Capt. Normand MacLeod about sickness in his family,
New York hats to be made fashionable, an appointment desired and a thoughtless word concerning Phyn and Ellice. 199

26 Barent Van Alen, concerning a misplaced draft drawn by
Albany Col. Massey in Montreal and indorsed by Matthew Wade. 200

26 Tobias Van Slick and others of the principal inhabitants,
Kinderhook concerning a new regiment. 201

26 John Dean and others, inclosing a list of persons suited
Spencertown to hold commissions in a regiment of militia soon to be formed. [List not found] 202

27 Col. Nathan Whiting, explaining his inability to accept an
Hartford offer to buy lands. 203

28 Sir William Johnson in account with Sir William Baker.
London [Inclosed in 18:224] 204

28 Duplicate of no. 204. 205

28 Peter Hasenclever, concerning a contest with business
London partners, clamor and scandal in English politics, the economic importance of the colonies to Great Britain as shown in a comparison of England's American trade with Spain's, the prospects of a European war, Russian designs on Turkey. 206

28 Isaac Lattouch, informing that he can furnish spaw
N York water, Lisbon wine, etc. 207

Mar. 1 John Dean, Samuel Hutchinson, Thomas Ranney, Simeon
Spencertown Spencer to Henry Vanschaack, recommending officers for the Spencertown companies and for field officers of the regiment. 214

1770

Mar. 2 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson in account with Daniel Campbell — £517, 8s, 6½d; receipted. 18:208

2 — Sir William Johnson in account with John B. V. Eps — £164, 5s, 9d; receipted. 209

2 Albany — Dr Samuel Stringer, with regard to a spot of ground which Mr Hun and Mr Lansingh will let Johnson have on his own terms. 210

3 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson's order to Abraham Mortier, deputy paymaster general, to pay £150 to Golds Borrow Banyar. 211

3 Albany — William Gamble to [Sir William Johnson], inclosing receipts for the provisions consumed at Fort Stanwix and between the time of the treaty and April 10, 1769. 212

3 [Kinderhook] — H. V. Schaack to [Sir William Johnson], concerning an inclosed list of persons recommended for militia appointments, the growth of Kinderhook, a list of the inhabitants on the west side of the river, recommendations of Spencer Town and New Canaan people. 213

Kinderhook — A List of Persons recommended to be put in Commission in A Regiment of Foot to Comprehend all the Inhabitants living within the following Boundaries (to wit) to Begin at the Creek by Major Abraham Staats's so along said Creek to the first Falls from thence East to the extent of the Colony and South of Rensselaer Wyck. [Inclosed with no. 213] 220

4 Kinderhook — H. V. Schaack, making suggestions for reducing a list of officers previously sent. 216

5 Kinderhook Landing — H. V. Schaack to [Sir William Johnson], regarding alterations in a list of officers sent to Sir William and a journey which the writer must make to Pittsfield. [Inclosed in 18:216] 217

Officers recommended to complete the 1st battalion of Albany militia. 218

Officers nominated for a company drafted from Joakim Stadts's. [Canceled] 219(1)

A list of 102 names without place or description. 219(2)

5 New York — Lieut. B. Roberts, complaining of neglect by the general, and his inability, for want of written authority, to locate land within Johnson's patent; also mentioning the elopement of Licut. Litchfield of the 16th regiment with Miss Scot. 215

5 New York — John Wetherhead, regarding medicine intrusted to Mr Shipboy and to Mr Cartwright, the late Mr Denison's share in the Oneida purchase, the slowness of collections, Col. Croghan's return home, dearness of pork, scarcity of spaw water, money received from the Governor of Pensilvania, wine held by Mr Shipboy subject to order and Sir John's expected visit to town. 221

1770

Mar. 5 Coxsakie — Sybrant G. V. Schaick about an inclosed list of men qualified to serve as officers in the militia regiment to be formed between the Mannor of Ranslear and the south bounds of Albany county on the west side of Hudsons River, and the qualifications of Marte Halenbeeck, Stephen Van Dyck and Jury William Dedirak for justice of the peace. 18:222

A list of officers for a regiment of militia foot to be formed within the districts from the south bounds of the Mannor of Rensselaerwyck to the south bounds of the county of Albany on the west side of Hudson's river — Col. Sybrant G. Van Schaick; 10 companies. [Inclosed with no. 222] 198

6 Schenectady — Daniel Campbell, relative to a land journey to New York and his claim to a colonelcy in preference to a younger aspirant. [No. 191] 223

7 London — W'm, R'd and Sam'l Baker, executors of Sir William Baker, relative to an inclosed account current. [No. 204] 224

8 Schonecentady — Arent N. Van Petten's bill to Sir William Johnson for mill work. 225(1)

8 Schonectady — Arent N. Van Petten's bill to Sir William Johnson; receipted August 17, 1770. 225(2)

9 Albany — William Gamble to [Sir William Johnson] about framing pictures and some writing for the Ineffable Lodge. 226

9 Schonectady — John Glen Jun'r, concerning the leasing of lands at Warrinsburg under order from Col. De Lancey. 227

10 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Jas. Tilghman about terms for land which Johnson has in trust and Tilghman wishes to buy. 228

10 Sir William Johnson's order on Ury Scramlin, at Conajohare, for flour to be supplied to William; receipted June 25. 229

10 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson's order on Abraham Mortier, at New York, to pay Golds Borrow Banyar £300. 230

10 [Otsego] — George Croghan, asking assistance in obtaining a loan at Schonactady, with a property near Cherrey Valley as security, and mentioning embarrassment due to the failure of Tho. and John Shipboy and his inability to obtain large sums owed him in Pennsylvania. 231

10 Albany — Gerret Van Sante Jr, informing that he has sent 20 barrels of pork and 44 of flour to Rudolphus Schonmaker, in 16 sleds. 237

11 Albany — Dr Samuel Stringer to [Sir William Johnson], concerning a piece of ground which Johnson can secure and a cargo of goods "in the Claws of the Sons of Liberty amounting to about £800 Sterg." On back, a memorandum of a letter to John Blackburn, merchant, London. 232

1770

Mar. 11 New York — Lieut. B. Roberts about his coming departure, talks with the general, various disappointments and the Boston massacre. 18:233

12 Dublin — [Capt.] Edwd. Downes, mentioning old acquaintance, health and Sir William's relations. 234

12 New York — Capt. Normand MacLeod, regarding Mr MacDougal's imprisonment, the Bostonians' affront to the Governor, Council and General Assembly of this province, unfavorable news from Niagara, Capt. Brown's shipwreck and the failure of the "Bald Eagle" [Capt. Brown] to gain the affections of the Indians. 235

12 New York — John Wetherhead about an order for paper, the sailing of Mr Roberts, a suit against Henry & Abbot and a patent in which Col. Claus and Mr Roberts are concerned. 236

17 [Otsego] — George Croghan, concerning a desire for a loan, Col. Fitch, Mr Chew and Mr Pomery, visitors at his "Hutt," accounts of smiths and interpreters at Fort Pitt and Detroit and effects of the gout. 238

17 Albany — Rich'd Cartwright, speaking of misfortunes due to being involved with Crofton, Howard and McCracken and describing his house, which he wishes to sell for the satisfaction of creditors. 239

17 Albany — Same to [Sir William Johnson] about wafers, a bottle from Mr Weatherhead, a letter for Jno. Taylor, Colonels Fitch and Pomroy, St Patrick and friends at the Hall. 240

18 Schonectady — John Sanders, regretting his inability to lend the money desired by Johnson's friend. 241

19 Albany — John Stevenson, sending accounts. 242

19 [Albany] — John Stevenson's account against Sir William Johnson — £85, 5s, 11d. 243

20 Niagara — Edward Pollard's account against Capt. James Stevenson for the Indian department; receipted. 244

22 Johnson Hall — David Van der Heyden's account against Sir William Johnson; receipted by Samuel Stringer. 245

22 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Isaac Low, inquiring whether he can obtain a stock of Indian goods consigned to Dr Samuel Stringer, stored by a resolution of the Sons of Liberty. 246

22 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Thomas Wharton, arranging for the engraving of blank testimonials to be given to Indian chiefs and mentioning the ratification of the Fort Stanwix treaty, excepting the grants to the traders and Mr Croghan. 247

23 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Samuel Wharton, mentioning the ratification of the Fort Stanwix treaty, the unratified grant to traders, the coming congress with the

1770

Indian confederacy, Indian grievances, the "Squabble at our Capitals," Gov. Pownal's letter, Croghan's illness, New Englanders' schemes for planting settlements and cutting masts for the navy, timber depredations and the need of a department for forest preservation; suggesting his son for the office. 18:248

Mar. 26 New York — John Wetherhead, regarding a matter to be mentioned to Mr De Lancey, business intrusted to Mr Campbell, money received from Mr Pen, a transaction in wine, an order for mill saws and a "location" for Mr Roberts and Col. Claus. 249

26 New York — Hugh Wallace, informing that Johnson's Indian deed is approved by the council and mentioning a patent for lands at Zedaghquida. 250

27 — R. Cartwright's bill against Sir William Johnson; receipted. 252

27 Johnson Hall — Hugh Fraser's bill against Sir William Johnson; receipted. 253

27 Albany — P. Silvester, concerning a legal opinion which he gives on a peculiar instrument, the naturalization act and the competency of the Mayor's court for trying a case in point. 254

27 Albany — John Bradstreet, concerning an expenditure [in the Oswego expedition] in 1756, and Col. Butler's receipt. 255

27 Albany — [Col. Thomas Butler's] acknowledgment of money received for the pay of Indian scouts accompanying the bateaumen on their first trip to Oswego in April 1756, under John Bradstreet. (Copy) [Inclosed with no. 255] 251

28 Claverack — H. V. Schaack, concerning appointments for the regiment. 256

[28] Claverack — A List of Persons recommended for Officering a Regiment of Militia Foot within the following District viz to comprehend all the Inhabitants Living North of the Manor of Livingston and South of an East Line from the first Falls on the Creek which begins by Major Abraham Staats's, to the extent of the Colony. [Inclosed in 18:256] 258

29 New Haven — Joseph Chew about a journey over bad roads, a visit to Mr Robinson, "a small Rumpus" in Boston, Capt. Preston's story, and Johnson's kindness. 257

Apr. 2 Albany — Col. David Van Der Heyden, concerning a commission for John Winne, a loan desired by Johnson's friend and goods which he can supply. 259

2 Albany — Jno. DePeyster, sending a probate of the will of Daniel Danneston. 260

D. Claus, concerning a request from Assarigoa and Saghsanageghte, that Thayayake may be furnished with a gorget and a coat, and an order on Vanderheyden. 261

1770

Apr. 3 Sir William Johnson's order on Maj. Daniel Campbell
Johnson Hall to pay John Stevenson £85, 5s, 11d; receipted. 18:262

3 Perry, Hayes & Sherbrooke's bill to Daniel Campbell for
New York 10 barrels of pork £42, 10s; receipted by John Farrah. 263

3 Thomas Wharton, concerning a contract for engraving,
Philad. his brother Samuel, in England, the grants to Croghan and the sufferers of 1763 [traders] and the resignation of the Duke of Grafton. 264

3 Thomas Penn, acknowledging the bill on Harley &
London Drummond for £545, 4s, 4d in repayment of the sum advanced for Johnson's grant and mentioning the regulation of the Indian trade, and the Connecticut land scheme. 25:149

4 Joseph Chew, mentioning the efforts of a Society of Bill
New London of Rights in New York to obtain opinions on the ministerial policy in Massachusetts Bay, thrifty people who are raising prices, and a pamphlet by an honest churchman on the right of Connecticut to Susquehanna lands; also Col. Gardiner and Mr Terrill. 18:265

6 [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage on the real object
Johnson Hall of the Cherokee embassy, the secret purpose of the Kickapous, Piankashaws and Wawiaghtonis, accounts for his department, continuance of smiths at Fort Pitt and Detroit and the effect of the nonimportation agreement on the purchase of Indian goods. 266

6 [Sir William Johnson] to Col. John Bradstreet, concern-
Johnson Hall ing money advanced by Bradstreet to Capt. Thomas Butler [in 1756] and repaid by Johnson, through Capt. Phil. Schuyler in 1757. 267

8 George Croghan on his failure to borrow, the extent of his lands, the delay in confirming his grant, Lord Hillsburgh's opposition, the "fray in Boston," popular dislike of the army, people and ministry, a troublesome outlook, and his own freedom from political ambition. 268

8 John Wetherhead, regarding his accounts which he will
New York forward, articles sent by Mr Campbel, mill saws Dutch and English, and Deniston's share in the Oneida purchase. 270

8 James Rivington on the resignation of the Duke of
[New York] Grafton, "the prevalence of the Chatham Rockingham and the old whigg Squadron," Lord North and Lord Morden. 271

8 Hugh Heney to [Daniel Claus], describing the inter-
La Chine ference of [Lieut. Christopher] Carleton with affairs of the Iroquois. [Extract forwarded to Johnson by Claus] 269(1)

1770

Apr. 9 **La Chin** A. Gordon, Jesuit, to [Daniel Claus], telling of his summons to Quebec because of representations of [Lieut. Christopher] Carleton and differences between the Iroquois and the Abinaquis. [Translation forwarded to Johnson by Claus] 18:269(2)

9 **Kinderhook** H. V. Schaack, regarding a charge against Capt. Hogeboom, an aspersion on Van Schaack, a scheme of Justice Quackinboss and Isaac Goes to remove the place of town meeting, and fees for commissions. 272

9 **Claverack** Capt. Jeremiah Hogeboom, regarding a charge that he has incited Indians to make unjust claims and disturbances. 273

9 Ury Janner's bill, with receipt. 274

10 **New York** H. Gaine's bill to Daniel Campbell; receipted. 276

10 **Johnson Hall** Dirk Potman's bill for shoes. 277

10 **Johnson Hall** Sir William Johnson to Capt. Hogeboom, expressing confidence in Hogeboom's military character and advising him to go to New York to discover the author of a calumny. 19:1

11 **[New York]** John Wetherhead's bill for £66, 3s, 11d to Sir William Johnson; payment by the hands of Daniel Campbell acknowledged. 4

12 **Albany** Col. John Bradstreet, regarding proof of a purchase which he made from Indians prior to the Fort Stanwix treaty, mentioning Col. Morris and Gov. Franklin; also money advanced to Col. Butler [in 1756]. 5

14 **Whitehall** Lord Hillsborough, regarding an issue of peace or war proposed by the Cherokees and depending on Johnson's advice, the coming Indian Congress and the desirability of a just regulation of trade by the colonies. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:969–70; Q, 2:561–62 and *Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 8:211–12] 6

15 **Montreal** Form of license for Indian trade issued by Gov. Guy Carleton; on verso, oaths to be subscribed, and certificate of commanding officer at Montreal. 3

15 **Montreal** Form of bond to the King, in the sum of £1000, that the conditions of the above license and oaths will be faithfully observed. [In English and French] 2

16 **[New York]** John Wetherhead about his account, a charge on account of Sir John, Denison's share in the Oneida purchase and articles sent on Bloodgood's sloop. 7

16 **New York** Abraham Mortier on the scarcity of money, an advance made for the 16th regiment, specie expected from "home" and Sir William's account. 8

16 **New York** Sir William Johnson's account with Abraham Mortier. 9

16 **New York** Sir William Johnson's account from January 23, 1767, to date with John Wetherhead. 10

1770

Apr. 17 [Otsego] George Croghan about a mason who will be sent to the Hall, pay of smiths and interpreters, a buyer of Capt. Montour's place on the Susquehanna, his own claim, and a fresh attack of the gout. 19:11

18 Schonectady Daniel Campbell on the paymaster general's want of funds, inclosed bills, a balance to be sent up, Johnson's recommendation of Isaac Man for judge, Mr Duncan's political activity, a communication to the governor from Gov. Carelton regarding Indian trade, some new party songs. 12

D[aniel] Campbell's account of money received and paid out. [Inclosed with 19:12] 18:275

18 N London Joseph Chew about seeds and trees which he sends by way of New York. 19:13

19 Schenectady James Collins, informing of the whereabouts of one Sponaberger [John Spangenbergh?] and offering assistance in obtaining money owed by Sponaberger. 14

19 George Croghan, with regard to a mason whom he sends. 15

20 Albany Thomas Shipboy about mill saws which can be got of Mr Van Schaick and wine sent to Johnson the winter before. 16

20 Schenectady Maj. Daniel Campbell to say that he sends £554, 14s, 2d, by Col. Cole. 17

21 Johnson Hall Colin McLelland's receipt to Sir William Johnson for £25, for a year's service as schoolmaster to the Mohawks. 18

21 Phila. James Tilghman, declining to buy Montour's land at the price named, and mentioning the New England claim and expenses of the Proprietaries in maintaining their own. 19

23 [New York] James Rivington, mentioning the resignations of the Duke of Grafton and Lord Granby, Sir Jeffery Amherst's grant of the Jesuit estates in Canada, the pensioning of Clive, the new premier, Lord North, the American revenue acts, trouble between Spain and Russia, prospects of the Chatham, Rockingham, Rutland, Temple, Cavendish, Pelham interest, an inclosed protest attributed to James Duane, a list of the jurymen before whom McDougal will be tried and Lord Dunmore's expected arrival. 20

23 Loonenburgh Thunis D. Van Vechten, Casper Janse Hallenbeck and Lanbart Van Valkenburg, protesting against selections made for officering their company. 21

23 New York John Wetherhead, concerning hams, tongues and biscake sent by Bloodgood's sloop. 22

23 Albany H. V. Schaack, concerning an inclosed account of money due to his insolvent estate. 25:150

25 Niagara Capt. John Brown on the prospect of a rupture between Great Britain and the neighboring powers and the behavior of the Indians about the post. 19:23

1770

Apr. 26 Schenectady — Maj. Daniel Campbell, concerning goods sent up by Mr Van Eps and a lost letter. 19:24

26 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Col. Bradstreet, naming the witnesses to a deed in which Bradstreet is interested and declining to give further aid to a certain enterprise, in view of attacks which he has suffered from Bradstreet's friends. 25

26 Philada. — Thomas Wharton about a work of engraving, business in which he is engaged with his brother Isaac, a large English grant of western land by which the grants to the traders and Col. Croghan are secured, sending bill. 26

26 — Extract from no. 26. 28

26 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Col. Fitch, asking immediate consideration of terms for a land sale, inasmuch as Boston people are eager to buy. 27

26 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to James DeLancey on the proposed division of the county, the design of a road bill and perversions of the liberty of the press. 29

[26] — [Sir William Johnson's] Remarks upon & Objections to the Proposed Road Bill; mentioning Claverack and Kenderhook, Ranslaerwyck, Schachtikook, Hosick, Saratoga and Cambridge, Argyle, Kingsbury, Kayadarossera, Cocksakie and Kats Kill, West Camp, Tionderoga, Fort Johnson and Queens Borough, North and South Schohare, Brekabeen, Conajoharee and Caghnawaga. [Inclosed with no. 29] 38

26 — Sam'l Sutton's account for labor, including work at the Red house at Johnstown. 30

27 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson's order on Abraham Mortier, deputy paymaster general, to pay Robert Adems £60 York currency. 31(1)

27 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson's order on Abraham Mortier to pay Robert Adems £100 York currency; indorsed by Adems; made over by Daniel Campbell to Gerard Beekman; receipted by Gerard W'm Beekman. 31(2)

27 Schenectady — Maj. Daniel Campbell about Indian goods which he can supply. 32

27 Kinderhook — H. V. Schaack to Abraham Van Alstyne (copy), notifying that Van Alstyne has been appointed a lieutenant colonel of foot militia and that commissions will be distributed at the house of Tobies Van Beuren. 33

28 Will'msburg — Col. Daniel Claus, regarding inclosed letters, protested bills and Mr Shipboy's financial peril. 34

28 Albany — Wessel Van Schaick's bill to Thomas Shipboy for mill saws; receipted by Jno. G. Van Schaick. 35

28 — George Croghan, regarding an inclosed speech by the Shannaes and letter from Mr McKee. [18:187, 188] 36

1770

Apr. [29] Joseph Chew, mentioning undesirable settlers, fruit trees, seeds etc. shipped with one Rogers, a contest between Fitch and Trumbull for the governorship, backwardness of the season and scarcity of hay. Received the 29th. 19:37

May 1 Michael Klein's bill to [Sir William Johnson] for work; receipted. 39

1 Daniel Campbell's account against Sir William Johnson. 40
Schenectady

1 Account current of Michael Klein, gunsmith, against Sir
Johnson Hall William Johnson; receipted. 41

1 Sir William Johnson to [Col. John Bradstreet], regard-
Johnson Hall ing a deed sent by Mr Butler in care of Maj. Fonda, and scurrilous attacks on Johnson, in which Mr Schyler is probably concerned. 25:152

2 Margaret Darlinton, wife of [William] Darlin[g]ton,
New York acquainting with misfortunes and distresses and asking pecuniary assistance. 19:42

3 James Rivington, informing that the revenue acts, except
N. York those relating to tea, are repealed, mentioning Hutchinson's appointment as governor of Massachusetts, an attack on Mr Pownal in the House and other English news. 43

3 George Croghan, considering the prospects of the grants to Indian traders and himself, also the state of Indian affairs, and mentioning a claim of Mr Banyar's and a journey which Croghan will make southward for health and business interests. 44

[George Croghan] to [Sir William Johnson], asking a line to the general to procure for Mr Banyar a certificate for the rights of Capt. Christopher Limes and Capt. Thomas Hays. [Inclosed with no. 44] 93

3 Gen. Thomas Gage's warrant for the payment of £2031,
New York 3s, 9½d to Sir William Johnson; account annexed. 26:57

3 Gen. Thomas Gage's warrant for payment of £1686, 11s,
New York 10d to Sir William Johnson; account annexed. 58

4 Isaac Paris's bill to Sir William Johnson; receipted. 19:45
Johnson Hall

4 Sir William Johnson's order on Abraham Mortier in
Johnson Hall favor of Golds Borrow Banyar for £236, 12s. 46

4 [Sir William Johnson] to Col. Bradstreet, relative to the
Johnson Hall proving of a deed in which Bradstreet is interested and misrepresentations of which Johnson is the subject. 47

4 Paul Hoghstrasser's bill to Sir William Johnson for
Johnson Hall several pairs of leather breeches; with an order to pay Isaac Paris, and Paris's receipt. 49

5 Sir William Johnson's order to Abraham Mortier to pay
Johnson Hall Col. Guy Johnson £152, 16s. 48

1770

May 5 Ontario — Lieut. Allan Grant to [Sir William Johnson], commending Wemple as interpreter and smith and saying Grant is ordered to Niagara with the garrison, and the Indian chiefs are pleased at the rumors of a congress. 19:50

5 W'msburgh — Daniel Claus, concerning letters from Canada and Gen. Carleton's course in Indian affairs. [18:269] 51

6 Col. John Bradstreet, concerning the Hardenbergh patent, a certificate sought from Col. Butler and Schuyler's denial that he ever wrote or spoke to Johnson's disadvantage. 52

7 New London — Joseph Chew about various things sent to the care of Mr Cartwright, including trees and vines from the West Indians. 53

7 Catts Kill — Hugh Deniston, regarding a debt to Samuel Broom & Co. in New York, their importunity and his ability to pay the latter end of the month. 54

8 Albany — Sir William Johnson Bart. To His Majestys Post Office at Albany, indebted; for postage from June 3, 1769, to date — £11, 12s, 8½d. Signed Jno. Monier, D P Mr. 55

9 New London — Joseph Chew, informing that he has sent trees, vines, fowls and sundries by Capt. Kelly bound to Albany and that the morrow is election day. 56

10 George Croghan on the issue of a land enterprise intrusted to Sam. Wharton and Mr Trent, the 500,000 acres which he will soon possess, and explanation due to Hugh Wallice, Indian grievances and resentment, their general plan of action, and money advanced to smiths and interpreters. 57

10 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage on disputes of the Caghnawaga and St Regis Indians with the Abenaquis, discontent of the Ohio Indians, messages to them from the French of Mississipi, a coming meeting between the Six Nations and the Cherokees and interference by the Sons of Liberty with the procuring of Indian goods. 58

11 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to G. Croghan, discussing objections of the western nations to the Fort Stanwix treaty and making suggestions for Croghan's government toward the Indians at Fort Pitt. 59

11 Albany — Wessel Van Schaick about an order for brads, with bill. 60

11 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson's order to Abraham Mortier, New York, to pay Thomas Wharton, of Philadelphia, £14, 1s, 2d. 61

11 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Thomas Wharton, mentioning inclosed draft on Mr Mortier, the success of Wharton's brother [Samuel] in his English negotiations and the small allowance for the Indian department. 62

11 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Col. Bradst't, concerning certificates desired by Bradstreet from Butler and Croghan. 63

1770

May 11 **New York** Rev. Dr Samuel Auchmuty, introducing Mr Forbes, "a gentleman and a scholar." [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:423–24; Q, 4:265] 19:64

11 Sir William Johnson in account with Peter Young, miller, for grain — 307 skipples. 65

12 **Johnson Hall** Sir William Johnson's order on Abraham Mortier in favor of John Wetherhead for £60. 66

12 **Albany** Samuel Stringer about millstones that came from Eusopus and Mr Van Eps's delay in carrying them up, also Johnson's "Sackendaga Amusements." 67

12 **Sikhawik** Matthias Vanderheyden about millstones taken from the dock in Albany, for which he demands pay with lawful interest. 68

12 An Account of Monies Expended by John Dan'l Muller in Building a Church at Canajohary For the use of the Indians by the Direction of the Hon'ble Sir William Johnson — £459, 1s, 11d. 69

13 **Johnson Hall** [Sir William Johnson] to George Croghan, per Maj. Prevost. Duplicate of 19:59; with continuation under the date May 14, relating to ill-natured attacks on Croghan, pay of smiths and interpreters, two patents and £150 sent in care of Maj. Prevost and a message for the Shawanese and Delaware chiefs. 70

14 **Johnstown** Glb't Tice's bill to Farrel Wade for board and entertainment. 71

14 **New York** John Watts, concerning Johnson's grant from his Majesty, Sir William Baker's death and estate and the need that his Lordship [the Governor] shall be a good state pilot. 72

15 **[New York]** James Rivington on the repeal of the revenue acts, "the Whisperer, written by an insolent son of Sedition," popular dissatisfaction with the reply to the Remonstrance, political effect of Russian successes, action of New York Republicans against European importation and movements of British regiments. 73

15 **Kinderhook** Names of officers who have declined commissions; with Cornelis Van Schaack's recommendation of men for the places. Attached is a list of officers who declined commissions in Col. Syb't V. Schaack's regiment at Coksaky. 25:153

16 Sir William Johnson to Christopher Servis, proposing to give £200 and 1500 acres of land on the Adageghtinge creek for an occupied place with improvements and a wheat crop. 19:74

16 **Kinderhook** H. V. Schaack, regarding Abraham Van Alstyne's declination of a commission, Col. Hogeboom's confutation of charges and the uneasy feeling in Coghsakie. 75

18 **Johnson Hall** James Hill Clarck's bill for two batteaux; receipted by John V. Antwerp. 76

1770

May 18 Receipt by Daneil Servos and Peter Crouse for money paid for ploughing at 9s a day. 19:77

18 Johnson Hall Sir William Johnson's order to Abraham Mortier to pay John Wetherhead £80; receipted by Allan McDougall. 78

Niagara Jas. Stevenson to [Sir William Johnson] mentioning his services to the British interest, which include his marriage to an "Amiable Seneca Grand daughter of Monsr. Chabert," his successful policy with the Indians and their liberality with venison. [Written shortly before no. 80] 79

18 Niagara Capt. Jas. Stevenson, mentioning a visit from old Serchoa, a recommendation to Kaontawaueh, Saints and Episcopalians on Johnson's estate. 80

18 Albany R. Cartwright, mentioning things received from New London and a consignment of claret, oil etc. which he has for sale. 81

Extract of a letter from Mr McKee about a claim to Indian land worked up by one Pendergrass, one Elliot and Montour. [Inclosed in Croghan's letter of May 19] 82

19 Albany Dr Samuel Stringer to [Sir William Johnson], concerning pay for millstones, goods in the hands of the Committee of Trade at New York, articles to be sent by post and a resolution of the merchants to import goods. 83

19 Albany Joseph Blanchard, regarding land in Catts Kill belonging to the estate of Daniel Deneston. 84

19 Albany Jno. Monier about a letter received from Mr Farringer, letters delivered to Capt. Isaac Bogart and Dr Stringer and a draft on New York for postage. 85

19 George Croghan, regarding his journey to Fort Pitt, the murder of Shannas and Dalaways by the whites, intelligence received from Mr McKee about an Indian council in June and a belt from St Ange, scarcity of provisions among the Indians, parties from the Six Nations going southward and the purchase of Montour's place. 86

20 New York [Rev. Dr] Samuel Auchmuty, discussing the prevalence of infidelity and false politics, faults of the Lords Temporal and Lords Spiritual, the points of a good church man, opposers of monarchy, and conveying the thanks of the convention for Johnson's exertions in favor of the Church of England in America. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:424–25; Q, 4:266–67] 87

22 Albany Elbt. Willett's bill to Sir William Johnson for riding equipment. 89

26 Johnson Hall Sir William Johnson's order to Abraham Mortier to pay John Monier of Albany £11, 12s, 8½d sterling, or York currency, £19, 18s, 11 5/7d [postage account]. 88

1770

May 27 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Dr Auchmuty, thanking for the letter introducing Dr Cooper and Mr Inglis and declaring his attachment to the National Church and his thanks for the sentiments of the convention. [19:87] [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:426; Q, 4:267] 19:90

27 Albany — John Monier, complaining of injury to his doors due to Mr Farringer's night visit. 91

27 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to John Watts, concerning a grant from the King, death of Sir William Baker and the difficulty of a neutral position for a governor. 92

27 — Ro. Picken's order on Sir William Johnson to pay Gilbert Tice £5 New York currency. 16:129

28 Fort George — David Colden, concerning an application by Col. Tenbrook of Dutchess county to establish a troop of horse and proposal to divide Dutchess militia into two regiments. 19:94

28 Johnstown — James Carell's order on Sir William Johnson to pay Gilbert Tice £10. 16:127

28 — Samuel Sutton's order on Sir William Johnson to pay Capt. Gilbert Tice £4, 10s. 128

Bill for toddy, beer, etc., [at Mr Deniston's burial?] 126

Bill for toddy, etc., [when the ox was roasted] 125(2)

29 — Sir William Johnson in account with Gilbert Tice — £154, 17s, 8d. [Inclosing nos. 125(2) — 129] 125(1)

29 Niagara — Jehu Hay about his pay, expenses incurred for Mr Roberts and Mr Johnston, the smith, private affairs, the Hurons' speech to Maj. Bruce at Detroit and the adventure of an Indian on the Wabache. 19:95

30 Albany — William Gamble about an order for an Indian medal and a coming festival. 97

June 1 — John Farlinger, apologizing for misconduct at Albany, promising amendment and sending account. 99

1 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage on the discontent of Canadian Indians, the Shawanese claim to ceded lands, the standing of the Cherokee deputies, the detention of Indian goods [by the Sons of Liberty] and accounts of Capt. Stevenson and Lieut. Roberts. 100

1 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to John Blackburne, ordering Indian goods, showing the need of them and sending a bill on Harley & Drummond and a draft on Messrs Baker. 101

1 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to Col. Cornelis Van Schaack, concerning recommendations for commissions, which he has transmitted to the Governor. 25:151

2 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to Abraham Mortier, ordering payment of £88, 17s, 4d to Col. Guy Johnson. 19:102

3 New York — Hugh Wallace, relative to a map of Adiquetange, Col. Bradstreet's claims south and east of Susquehanah, Capt. Glazier's order on Johnson, Lord Dunmore and Capt. Foy and a hautboy and jew's-harps from Dublin. 103

1770

June 5 New York — John Watts, to say that he sends the grant to the care of Dr Stringer, that Capt. Kemble is lost on little Egg Harbour shoals; with some discourse on the rarity of commercial and political talent. 19:104

6 Schenectady — Maj. Daniel Campbell about the return of Johnson's Surtout Coat, an inclosed bill and Indian goods expected by the way of Montreal. 105

8 Niagara — Capt. Brown to Gen. Gage (extract), informing of a visit by Chippewas, their speech to men of the Six Nations and the cheating of a Seneca by an Albany trader. 106(1)

8 Albany — Col. John Bradstreet on the appointment of a day for examining the claim of the Hardenberg patentees, damage to Lord Dunmore's baggage near Egg harbour and injury which Bradstreet will suffer if Johnson presses a claim to lands on the Susquehanna. 107

8 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to Rev. Mr Munro, conveying a request from the two Mohawk villages to preach in the new church at Conajohare Sunday, the 17th. 108

9 Albany — Dr Samuel Stringer, regarding postage, parcels and a box from New York. 109

May 13–June 10 — Journal kept by Wade & Keyser, giving incidents of travel from Maj. Funda's to Terunto, including their troublesome navigation of Wood creek. 110

June 10 Schenectady — Maj. Daniel Campbell about an order for white lead, Farrell Wade's account, swearing in of justices, movements of Capt. McLeod, Capt. Eitherinton, Ensign Price, Maj. Bruce and Capt. Turnbull and the grounding of Capt. Kimble's ship. 111

12 London — Lieut. B. Roberts, relating an interview with Lord Hillsborough on the Indian department, mentioning Rogers's success in winning English favor, but predicting the triumph of honesty. 112

12 London — William Kelly, saying that he is establishing a house with a New York branch, explaining how London merchants have grown rich at the expense of American importers, mentioning a partnership with Mr Lott and asking recommendations to business men. 113

12 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to John Watts about his grant from London, traits of the new governor and the importunities of Indians who fill his house. 115

14 Teronto — Wade & Keiuser about prospects for trade, goods desired, the character of articles bought of Mr Campbell. 116

List of goods asked for by Wade & Kyser. [Inclosed with no. 116] 137

14 Albany — Stephen De Lancey, informing that the original certificate from Stone Arabia has been found and the Dedimus is in his hands and asking Johnson to stay with him on his Albany visit. 117

1770

June 15 N. York — Ennis Graham's bill to Mr Adams; receipted. 19:118

15 Niagara — Capt. James Stevenson, concerning the purpose of "our Governor" [Capt. Brown] to compel the respect of Wade & Keyser. 119

15 Niagara — Capt. [John] Brown to Gen. Gage (extract), telling of the examination of six employees of Wade & Keyzer [Kreuser], charged with carrying rum past the fort. 106(2)

15 Teronto — [Wade & Kreuser] to [Capt. Brown] at Niagara, explaining failure to visit the post. 25:154

18 New York — Gerardus Duyckinck's bill to Robert Adams; receipted by Walter Duggan. 19:120

18 New York — Wm. Newton, saying that the balance of Johnson's account will be paid Mr Adems and Gen. Gage's warrants are transmitted. 121

18 N. York — James Rivington, mentioning Lord Lyttelton's *History of Henry 2*, "inflammatory accounts signed by Hancock, Adams, Cushing etc." of the affair [massacre] in Boston, newspapers to be read and forwarded to Niagara, an act of Parliament permitting governors in America to pass paper currency laws and the disposition of merchants to import. 122

18 Albany — Abrm. Cuyler, asking terms of purchase for lands at Schoharrie. 123

20 New York — Robert Adems about articles sent in care of Capt. Pemberton, a consultation of New York and Philadelphia merchants relative to importation, and Indian goods in charge of the committee [of the Sons of Liberty]. 124

Memorandum of sundries sent by Capt. Pemberton. [Inclosed with no. 124] 139

20 Teronto — Wade & Keiuser about their excellent trade with the Indians. 125

21 New York — Robert Adems's receipt to Abraham Mortier for £695, paid on account of Sir William Johnson. 126

21 New York — Sir William Johnson's account with Abraham Mortier. 127

21 New York — Hugh & Alexr. Wallace's receipts to Sir William Johnston for £165, 13s, 4d and £4, 12s, 9d and to Guy Johnston for £9, 16s, 4d. 128

23 New York — Two bills of exchange for £1600 and £400 on the Right Hono'ble Thomas Harley & John Drummond Esqr., London, drawn by John Watts and Chas. McEvers in favor of Sir William Johnson; payable 40 days after sight. 129

23 New York — Abraham Mortier, informing that Mr Newton has paid Mr Adems £695, that £1500 will be sent in care of Adems, and that Adems has invested £2000 in bills of exchange. 130

1770

June 23 New York — Robert Adems, mentioning his effort to get Mr Stringer's goods out of the store, two bills of exchange inclosed, £1500 advanced by Mr Mortier, opposition of the Philadelphians to importation and his desire that goods may be shipped on board the *London,* Capt. Chambers. 19:131

23 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Col. Bradstreet, explaining the circumstances of the patent to Susquehanna lands which he is getting out. 132

24 Schenectady — Daniel Campbell, concerning the account of Wade & Cryzer and a visit prevented. 133

25 New York — John Wetherhead, mentioning the want of blankets and snuffboxes in the New York market, letters for Col. Croghan and bills drawn by Jehu Haye. 134

27 Teronto — Wade & Keiuser, concerning trade and goods. 135

29 Teronto — Wade & Keiuser, complaining of attempts by Mr Dequaney to prejudice the Indians against them. 136

29 New York — John Wetherhead's bill to Sir William Johnson — £46, 10s, 2d. 154

N York — Edw'd Nicolls Jun's bill to Sir William Johnson for dishes — £6, 13s, 3d; receipted. 138

July 2 New York — Wm. Newton, to inform that he sends vouchers for the account settled with Mr Adems, having paid him £1604, 13s, 3d on Johnson's account. 141

A scrap containing memoranda of accounts and transactions. [No date] 142

2 "Goods to send for to London for the use of my Family & Servants." On back, memorandum of articles for the Indians [canceled], dated October 24, 1769. 143

2 Memorandum of articles with quantities, prices and total value; signed W. J. 144

2 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to William, Richard and Samuel Baker, acknowledging account, expressing regret at the death of their father and giving directions for the investment of funds. 145

4 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the Hon'ble Thos. Penn, thanking for assistance in obtaining a grant from the king and mentioning his early departure to the upper settlements for a meeting with Indians and his inability to obtain Indian goods. 146

5 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Thomas Pownall, discussing the feasibility of establishing a colony on the Ohio and regulation of Indian affairs by the colonies and mentioning a forthcoming congress with the Six Nations, Canadian and Cherokee Indians. 147

5 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Col. Bradstreet, explaining why he has sold a part of his [Susquehanna] tract to Hugh Wallace and Gw. Banyar and regretting that he did not know Bradstreet's disposition to buy. 148

1770

July 6 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage about bills on London, Lieut. Roberts's and Capt. Stevenson's accounts, the intended congress and disagreements between the French and the Spaniards. 19:149

6 Gloster in the River St Marys — Alex'r Baxter, to say that he has drawn on Johnson in favor of Edward Chinn, of Montreal, to describe his observations of the mining regions around the lake [Superior] and to mention a place which he has constructed for shipbuilding. 150

7 Schenectady — Daniel Campbell about efforts to obtain wheat for Johnson; presence of Whitfield [Rev. George Whitefield] at Albany and expected arrival at Schenectady. 151

8 Thos. Flood's receipt to John Mitchim. 152

9 New York — Wm. Newton, acknowledging warrants and receipts and mentioning money intrusted to Mr Adems and provision for payment of the balance. 153

9 New York — John Wetherhead about a bill of parcels, Indian corn which he is seeking in the Jerseys and Mr Roberts's affair. 155

9 Sir William Johnson's receipt to Abraham Mortier for 5077 218/224 dollars. 26:59

9 Sir William Johnson's receipt to Abraham Mortier for 4216 107/224 dollars. 60

9 Sir William Johnson's receipt to Abraham Mortier for 8571 24/56 dollars. 61

11 Schonectady — Daniel Campbell, regarding wheat bought from Ryneer Mynderse, prices, bad appearance of crops, scarcity of Indian corn, osnabrugs, goods released at York, earthquake at Highspannola, and an elopement. 19:156

12 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to the Earl of Hillsborough, expressing pleasure at the king's approval of his course and mentioning the coming Indian congress, destruction of crops by caterpillars, goods released by the committee of nonimporters at N. York, Indian misunderstanding of trade restriction, the Fort Stanwix treaty and a contemplated alliance between the Cherokees and northern Indians. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:970–72; Q, 2:562–63 and *Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 8:222–23] 157

16 New York — Abraham Mortier, concerning Gen. Gage's warrant, money paid by Mr Newton to Mr Adams and the resolve of New York merchants to import goods from England, tea excepted. 159

16 New York — Sir William Johnson's account with Abraham Mortier, drawn by William Newton. 160

17 Niagara — Jas. Stevenson about his transfer to the command of the Detroit post and the killing of a chief by traders. 161

23 New York — John Wetherhead's bill to Sir William Johnson. 162

1770

July 24 John Wetherhead to [Sir William Johnson], considering
New York the action of trover brought against Mr Roberts for a quantity of rum; giving a list of papers and proofs required by Mr Kempe for the defense. 19:163

25 Rudolph Shoemaker's bill against Sir William Johnson — £380, 3s, 9d. 164

28 Thomas Caine's bill to Sir William Johnson; receipted. 16:118
Johnson Hall

29 Donald McGrigor's account against Thomas Flood; re-
Albany Bush ceipted. 19:165

30 Ch'r Hertel's receipt to John Ruff for pork and bread
Fort Stanwix received for Indians. 166

30 W. McAdam, relative to inclosed bills drawn on Johnson
N. York by Maj. Gorham. 167

31 Speech of the chiefs of the seven nations of Canada to Col. Claus, warning against misrepresentations by Hertel and a party of Abenaquis. 25:155

Aug. 3 Daniel Campbell, mentioning Gen. Carelton's departure
Montreal for England, ill will of English merchants toward the general on account of his favoring the French, Gen. Amherst and the Jesuit estates, Col. Christie's lawsuits, heavy trade in the upper country and an action against Campbell brought by Mr Chinn for a certificate of Lieut. Lesley. 19:168

6 Wade & Keiuser about goods needed, trade prospects,
Teronto "a three galln. Cag" selling "for 3 Beavers," and a message for Mr Campbell. 169

6 Same to Daniel Campbell about goods desired for the
Teronto Indian trade. 170

Wade & Keiuser's list of goods wanted from Mr Campbell. [Probably inclosed with no. 170] 234

7 Dr Samuel Stringer's account against Sir William John-
Albany son — £1844, 5s, 11½d. 171

8 Lieut. B. Roberts, concerning Blackburn's qualities and his
London services to Lord North, Lord Hillsborough's forgetfulness, Rogers's influence and misrepresentations, the writer's losses, loyalty to Johnson and reliance on his good will. 172

10 Account of John B. V. Eps to Sir William Johnson for expenses for the treaty at Burnets Field — £93, 19s, 6d. 173

10 William Seeber's bill to Sir William Johnson; receipted. 96
Conajohary

11 Francis Wade, expressing concern at reports that he has
Philada. forfeited Johnson's favor, declaring loyalty and gratitude and inquiring about his brother [Ferrall]. 174

13 Sir William Johnson in account with Jelles Fonda —
Caughna- £169, 8s, 10½d. 158
wauga

1770

Aug. 13 N. York — James Riving[ton], mentioning departure of the Princess Dowager of Wales from England to Germany, complaints of the Middlesex freeholders, dislike of Lord Townsend in Ireland, passage of a bill to enable the governor of New York to pass currency bills, other English news and Turkish affairs. 19:175

14 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the Earl of Hillsborough, reporting on the late Indian congress, the expense, frontier outrages, the want of trade regulations, the bearing of the nonimportation agreement on Indian affairs, injury to the Indians from the sale of rum, their need of religious teachers, the coming Indian congress on the plains of Scioto. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:973–78; Q, 2:563–66 and *Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 8:224–27] 176

17 — Account of money received and expended by Mr Adems in New York for Sir William Johnson. 177

18 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Partridge Thatcher, regarding a sketch drawn by Col. Johnson and objections to a contemplated application for land. 178

19 Caughnawaga — Normand MacLeod, asking assistance to procure cattle and utensils for a farm. 179

22 New York — Abr'm Lott about a partnership formed with Mr Kelly and the advantage of giving orders to their house. 180

22 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage on the late Indian congress, injuries inflicted on the Indians by frontiersmen, trade, effects of nonimportation, and the coming congress at Scioto plains. 181

24 Fort Pitt — George Croghan, concerning an outlay for wampum and pay of Capt. Edmonstone and Mr McKee. 182

24 Fort Pitt — John Campbell's bill for wampum furnished to George Croghan, £61, 4s, receipted; with certificate of Capt. Chas. Edmonstone and Alexander McKee to the transaction. 183

25 London — Two invoices of goods consigned to John Weatherhead, New York, by John Blackburn for account of Sir William Johnson; on board the *Britannia,* Capt. Thomas Miller. 184

25 Johnson Hall — William Fox's account against Sir William Johnson; receipted by Margaret Fox. 185

26 New York — John Wetherhead, describing difficulties met in obtaining seed barley. 186

27 — Receipts of Job Bullingham and son, Indians, for money paid for mowing. 187

28 New York — John Searson, informing that he has lost a fortune and asking employment as accountant or tutor. 188

Sept. 3 — Step'n DeLancey's certificate that he has administered the legal oaths to Sir William Johnson as Justice of the peace & Quorum for the City and County of Albany. 189

1770

Sept. 3 N. York — James Rivington, mentioning danger to the Ottoman empire from Russia and Persia, troubles of the Dutch with Prussia and the Elector Palatine and bad condition of the British navy. 19:190

3 Detroit — Collin Andrews, acknowledging an advance of £30 to his brother and remitting payment by a draft on Daniel Campbell. 191

4 Highlands — Joseph Chew, saying that he hopes to leave New London and is now at Beverley Robinson's and asking direction for bringing his family through Albany and Schonectady, where smallpox is prevalent. 192

4 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to Rev. John Inglis on the request of the Mohocks at the German Flatts congress for clergymen, Presbyterians, the small part played by religion in the settlement of America, the missionary opportunity among the Six Nations, and a plan of work, with expenses. 193

5 London — Invoice of clothing from John Blackburn, for Sir William's negroes, shipped on the *Britannia,* Capt. Israel Munds. 194

5 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Samuel Touchet and others, declining stock in the company formed to engage in mining on Lake Superior and refusing payment of a draft by [Alexander] Baxter. 195

5 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Alex'r Baxter, declining a share in the enterprise of the Lake Superior mining company. 196

5 London — Invoice of merchandise from John Blackburn, shipped on board the *Britannia* for the account of Sir William Johnson — £1040, 18s, 1d. 197

10 Johnstown — Petition of Jacob Shiedt, Jacht (George) Koch and Jacob Mayer to Sir William Johnson, regarding a teacher in New Philadelphia, disabled by a beating at the hands of women, who demands a full term's pay. 198

10 — Account of charges for the return of some Abenakis to St Regis. Certified by Ch. Hertel. [In French; certificate in English also] 202

10 New York — Gen. Thomas Gage's warrant for payment of £3319, 15s, 4½d, New York currency, to Sir William Johnson for expenses of the general congress at the German Flatts. 26:62

12 London — John Blackburn about orders for goods, elation of British manufacturers at the renewed demand from New York, allowances for the Indian service, and officers to command his Majesty's ships on the Lakes. 19:199

12 La chine — Col. Daniel Claus, regarding Sir William Draper, Mr Stuard's [John Stuart] opposition to the Fort Stanwix treaty, Gen. Amherst and the Jesuit estate, Sanguinet's certificate, affairs at St Regis, Hertell's adventure and account, experiences of an Ottawa attached to the

1770

English, the murder of an Indian at Michil'c, Maj. Fonda's goods, trade at Toronto, division among the Caghnaw's and Thom Wileman's intended visit to Johnson. 19:201

Sept. 14 John Garrill's receipt to Sir William Johnson for £4, 4d paid by Thos. Flood. 203

14 A bill of articles bought by John Wetherhead from the estate of Peter Marschalk. 204

15 London Dirk Van der Heyden, soliciting the privilege of filling commissions and mentioning preparations for war. 205

16 New York John Wetherhead, concerning orders to be filled and a patent. 206

16 New York Bill of same to same. 207

17 John Brackan's receipt to Sir William Johnson. 208

17 N York James Rivington, concerning the trial of Capt. Preston and his soldiers, the threat to take away the Massachusetts charter, an act of assembly annulled at home, Hugh Wallace setting out for Fort Stanwix, and a heavy importation expected. 209

17 Teronto Wade & Keiuser about trade and want of provisions. 210

18 Detroit Capt. James Stevenson about good relations with the Indians, a silver medal promised to a Chippeway chief and an arrangement for carrying letters. 211

20 Gloster St Maries Alex'r Baxter about copper mines and a vessel which he is building. 212

20 London B. Roberts's order to pay £100 to John Blackburn. Indorsed with Blackburn's order to place to his credit. 213

22 Schenectady Phyn & Ellice, mentioning orders, bateau men's wages, allowance of rum, death of Capt. Calderwood, suicide of Capt. Stobo and disappointment of Sinclair that he is not appointed "Superintendent on the Lakes." 214

24 N York James Rivington, acquainting with the progress of Russian arms in Greece and Turkey, a fire at Portsmouth arsenal, the warlike outlook in England, the approaching marriage of Sir William Draper and Col. Oliver De Lancey's daughter Sukie, Lord Mansfield's decline, Gov. Dinwiddie's death, Parson [John] Horne's success at law against George Onslow and the spirited orders sent to Gov. Hutchinson. 215

24 John V. Douw and John Winne's bill for a fishing net bought by Henry Glen — £15. 216

24 John Wetherhead, asking for facts to be used in defending Lieut. Roberts against an action by Henry, Farrell & Abbot. 217

24 New York Abraham Mortier about an inclosed warrant from Gen. Gage and vouchers. 218

1770

Sept. 29 Niagara — Ferrall Wade on trade and a meeting with Capt. Brown. 19:219

Thomas Flood's account of money paid to workmen. 220

Oct. 2 St. Regis — A. Gordon, Jesuit, to [?] on the stealing of a boat by Indians [in French]; in answer to a letter of complaint from Oswego. 223

2 Niagara — Ferrall Wade about preparations for the winter trade. 224

2 Sault St Louis — Daniel Claus's report of a council, with the opinions of the Iroquois of Sault St Louis and St Regis, relating to the stay of the Abinaquis and Monsr. Hertell at St Regis. [In French] 229(1)

2 N York — James Rivington, mentioning the marriage of Col. Oliver De Lancey's daughter and Sir William Draper, the victory of the Royalists in a city election over the McDougal party, the expectation that the Massachusetts constitution will be reformed, importation of specie from London and the quality of American paper. 21:53

3 New York — Abram Lott, asking influence in favor of Mr Kelly's selection to succeed Rob't Charles, late agent of the colony at the British court. 19:225

3 London — Lieut. B. Roberts, explaining that he has drawn in favor of Blackburn for £100 because of trouble in getting payment from John Phillips for his lieutenant's commission, and mentioning an encouraging interview with Lord Hilsborough, also Rogers's prospects. 226

3 Montreal — Daniel Claus to H. T. Cramahe, concerning a disputed boundary between the seigneurie of Praierie de la Madeleine and that claimed by René Cartié, the quarrel between the Iroquois of St Regis and the Abinaquis established among them, and the unfriendly inclinations of the Indians about the Ilinois and Michilim'c. Also to Henery Kneller, concerning the rents in dispute between Cartié and the savages of the Sault St Louis and his own relation to the controversy. Also [in French] A. Gordon, Jesuitte, to [?], certifying to an agreement between Monsieur le chevalier Hertel and the Iroquois of St Regis regarding his residence among them; dated September 30. 227

4 London — John Blackburn, concerning goods shipped on the *Britannia* [nos. 194 and 197], prospects of war with Spain and Capt. Roberts's [Lieut. Benjamin Roberts] bill [no. 213]; with copy of no. 199. 200

4 Copy of no. 200. 228

7 La Chine — [Daniel Claus] to [A. Gordon], conveying Hertell's plea that he be allowed by the Iroquois to remain at St Regis till spring. [In French] 229(2)

7 Albany — Philip Cuyler, informing of the grave illness of Mr DeLancey's father. 230

1770

Oct. 8 Albany P. Silvester, reminding of an engagement to pay the debt and cost in a suit of Daniel Phoenix and Samuel Broome against Hugh Deniston. 21:55

9 Albany Dr Samuel Stringer, asking that a draft for goods expected may be sent in charge of Walter Butler. 19:231

10 Montreal Daniel Claus's order to Sir William Johnson to pay Jacob Vanderheyden £23, 4s, 9d. Indorsed to Dr Samuel Stringer; receipted. 232

10 New London Joseph Chew on the ravages of smallpox, indifference to inoculation and a disaster to the Susquehannah settlers; with a copy of 19:192. 233

11 Johnson Hall Thomas Flood's acknowledgment of the receipt from Hugh Fraser of 329 pounds of beef, worth 3d a pound. 235

12 Teronto Wade & Keiuser about goods and remittances of skins. 236

16 Niagara Capt. Brown to Gen. Gage (extract), concerning a message brought by an Ottawa chief who came from Fort Chartres by way of New Orleans, Pensacola, St Augustine, New York and Montreal. 237

17 Niagara Capt. John Brown, regarding an attack on soldiers by Senekes and the visit of a chief from Arbre Croche. 238

18 Niagara Same to same, informing that he has arrested the Indians who fired on the soldiers and wounded one. 239

22 N York James Rivington, conveying news of the victory of Gen. Romanzer over 80,000 Turks, the plague in Constantinople, Admiral Elphinstone's defeat of the Turkish fleet, the arrival and appearance of Lord Dunmore, departure of Sir William Draper, death of Peter DeLancey, French designs toward Russia, Danish sentiment toward the French, Benzell's promotion to surveyorship of the woods in America, the situation of the ministry and the revival of business in England. 240

Sept. 9 Oct. 24 Daniel Claus's journal to and during his stay in Canada: mentioning the complaint of the ..arriors against Philip Assaregoa, the difference between Okeawess, the Ottawa, and St Luc and St Jeans, Hertell's arrangement with the Abinaquis, condolence with the Caghnaw'y chiefs, a journey with Major and Mrs Wharton and others to Caneghsad'y, news from Ilionois and Michili'c, trouble between the Indians of St Francis and the Seign'r, between the [Sault St Louis] Indians and Cartie, distress among the Nipisin Indians, Mr Finley's observation of the Hudsons Bay Indians, Hudsons Bay trade, Claus's lectures to Caghnaw'y visitors, the adventure of a captive among the Piankishas, unfriendly disposition of the Indians about the Ilinois and Michil'c and their displeasure at the peace between the Six Nations and Cherakies, a rent roll for the Caghnawageys, a new

1770

mail road by way of Lake Champlain, the decision against Hertell and the Abinaquis [18:1], the Jesuit grants, Hertell's predicament, and opposition of the Caghnawageys to white settlers among them. 19:241

Oct. 26 New York — Benj'n English's bill to John Weatherhed for 12 fire buckets. 242

26 — Sir William Johnson's account with Johannes Ruff; receipted. 243

29 [New York] — John Wetherhead about fire buckets which he has ordered. 244

29 [New York] — Sir William Johnson's account with John Wetherhead. 245

30 New York — Robert Adems about articles which he forwards. 246

31 Caughnawga — Sir William Johnson's account with Jelles Fonda — £279, 6s, 5½d; receipted by Dan'l Steel. 247

Nov. 1 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson's order to Robert Adems to pay Guy Johnson £100 York currency. 248

1 — Bill of John Glen Jun'r to Sir William Johnson; receipted. 249

1 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the Earl of Dunmore, congratulating on safe arrival. 250

2 Schenectady — Daniel Campbell, regarding a bill drawn on him by Collin Andrews in favor of Johnson. 251

2 Niagara — Capt. John Brown, regarding the attack on soldiers by Senekas. [19:238] 252

4 Niagara — Same to same, informing of the death of a soldier shot by a Seneke. [19:238] 253

5 — Donald McGrigor's bill to Sir William Johnson. 254

7 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Ab'm Lott, expressing regret that he can not promote a scheme in which Lott is concerned with Mr Kelly and commending Kelly's ambition to be agent of the colony. 255

7 Johnson Hall — Samuel Stringer's receipt to Sir William Johnson for £1867, 10s, 8d, cost of a cargo of English goods. 256

7 Johnson Hall — Edward Kessedy's bill to Sir William Johnson for 42½ days' work; receipted. 257

7 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to William Kelly, London, showing that the meagerness and uncertainty of purchases for the Indian service prevent him from giving Mr Kelly commissions for English goods. 258

8 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gen. Gage, concerning the Scioto meeting, his journey to the Seneca country, the Cherokee-Choctaw war, the shooting of a soldier by Senecas [19:238], the sale of rum to Indians, and his own, Andrew Wemple's and Capt. Stephenson's [James Stevenson] accounts. 259

1770

Nov. 9 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Oliver De Lancey, repeating his assurance [17:97] that a strict accounting would show the Sir Peter Warren estate to be in his debt and saying that he will oppose in law any claim from that estate. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:979–80; Q, 2:567] 19:260

9 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to James DeLancey, concerning a highway bill and the proposed division of the county. 261

10 Schenectady — Jno. B. Jno. Van Eps about articles which he has sent to the care of Mr Fonda. 262

12 New York — John Wetherhead, advising that the *Brittania* has reached port and that Capt. Phil Lansing's sloop will bring goods. 263

12 N York — James Rivington, mentioning Spain's seizure of Falkland's Island and England's preparations for war, the plague on the Island Hispaniola and Lord Dunmore's suit against the lieutenant governor for perquisites. 264

14 New London — Joseph Chew about an accident to himself, return of settlers from the Susquehanna, Gen. Molyneaux and benefits to Boston trade from the presence of ships of war. 265

15 Lavrance Bender's account with Sir William Johnson. 266

15 London — John Blackburn on the prospects of war with Spain and supplies for the Indian service. 267

15 Copy of no. 267. 270

15 Whitehall — Lord Hillsborough, informing of the King's commands to the governors to impress the assemblies with the need of regulating Indian trade and redressing injuries. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 8:253–54] 268

15 Fort Johnson — Will Cockburn's bill to Jilas Funda for surveys; with receipt to Sir William Johnson. 269

16 William Johnston's receipt to Sir William Johnson for £15, 5s received by the hands of Thomas Flood. 271

16 Sir William Johnson's order to Robert Adems to pay Jeles Fonda £279, 6s, 5½d; drawn October 31. Receipted at New York by Daniel Steel November 16. 272

16 Sir William Johnson's account with Mich'l Klyne, gunsmith. 273

19 New York — John Wetherhead about the trial of Mr Roberts, winter barley, payment for London goods, and goods soon to arrive. 274

19 N York — James Rivington, concerning Dutch twine for a seine sent by Capt. Vischer's sloop, and England's preparations against Spain and France. 275

23 New York — Gen. Thomas Gage's warrant for payment of £1952, 2s, 6d, New York currency, to Sir William Johnson; account attached. 26:63

23 New York — Gen. Thomas Gage's warrant for paying £2317, 10s, 3d to Sir William Johnson; account annexed. 64

1770

Nov. 24 Teronto — Wade & Keiuser, mentioning trade prospects, the disposition of the Indians about them toward Johnson, toward the Six Nations, the killing of a soldier at Niagara, and a promised remittance. 19:276

24 — Christian Shick's bill to Sir William Johnson. 20:5

27 Schenectady — Major Daniel Campbell, informing that Mr Schermerhorn and others have petitioned the assembly for a division of the town lands and asking a letter to Mr Delancy in opposition, repeating his words of reproof to Mr Mynderse regarding his course in the house. 19:277

28 New London — Joseph Chew, to say that he will visit Beverley Robinson and then Johnson, he will bring a painting from Col. Cole, all is quiet at Boston, England is likely to have a squabble with Spain and France, and the Russians are driving the Turks. 278

28 New York — John Wetherhead's account with Sir William Johnson — £156, 7s, 7½d; receipted. 20:1

28 Schonectady — Dr Richard Shuckburgh on politics, mentioning Mr Campbell, [Jacobus Mynderse], Baptist V. Eps, Ryer Wemp, Isaac Vroman and Stopphele Yates. 2

29 Schenectady — Jacobus Mynderse, asking opposition to the petition of Reyer Schermerhorn for the partition of the township. 3

Harry Munro, introducing Daniel Urquhart, just arrived from Scotland. [No date] 4

Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Rev. Chas. Inglis, regarding a gift to an Indian boy, support of missionary work, the numbers of the Six Nations, instruction of Indians in mechanic arts and farming, Mr Stuart's mission to the Mohocks and Mr Hall's at Conajoharee and threatened trouble with Spain and France. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:426–29; Q, 4:267–69] 6

Dec. 1 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to James De Lancey, discussing Schermerhorn's project for dividing the Schenectady town lands and annulling grants, and suggesting a plan of highway improvement. 7

1 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Jacob's Mynderse, assuring of devotion to the interests of the township and exhorting to like faithfulness. 8

3 N York — James Rivington, mentioning the harmony of the English, Irish and Scotch in opposition to Spain, the threatened ruin of the Ottoman empire, and an order for twine. 9

4 Albany — R. Cartwright about a letter to Robert Adams which he has opened and goods which he has stored. 10

5 Hunterdon Coun'y, West Jersey — David McKinney, stating his choice of land for purchase and settlement. 11

8 Albany — John Stevenson about an order for iron. 12

1770

Dec. 8 Albany — P. Silvester's receipt to Sir William Johnson for £28, 6s, 7d, Hugh Deniston's debt. 20:13

8 Albany — Stephen De Lancey, concerning Johnson's Indian deed and a mortgage. 14

10 Albany — John Stevenson, saying that he sends £13, 2s, to the care of John B. Van Eps of Schonectady. 15

10 Albany — John Stevenson's bill to Sir William Johnson for £13, 2s. 16

10 Albany — Thomas Shipboy's account current with Sir William Johnson. 17

13 Albany — Dr Samuel Stringer, mentioning a draft, an order for conserve of roses, the want of qualified men for the assembly, the candidacy of the late mayor [Volckert P. Douw], of Harry Van Schaack and Mr Ten Eycke. 18

15 Niagara — Order of Jacob Harsin, smith to the Indian department, on Sir William Johnson to pay to Harsin or order £50, dated March 24, 1769; receipted by Cornelius Glen. 19

15 — Account of William and Henry Staats for freight; receipted by Cornelius Glen. 20

16 N York — James Rivington on the prospect of war with Spain and the progress of Col. Bradstreet's suit against the Hardenberg patent. 21

17 New York — Abraham Mortier about inclosed warrants and receipts. 22

17 New York — John Wetherhead, regarding goods received from London and goods sent in charge of Captains Lansing and John Fryer. 23

19 New York — Same to same, informing that goods brought by the *Britania* are stored, and that Capt. Kimble has brought letters, and a parcel for Mr Claus. 24

19 Schoharry — James Cusick about an unsatisfactory meeting with the magistrates of Schoharry. 25

20 Albany — Col. John Bradstreet, mentioning a hearing before governor and council on his land dispute with Hardenbergh and asking a letter in which certain remarks by Indians at Johnson's house may be stated. 26

20 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson in account with Henrick Merckel Jun; bill receipted. 19:114

23 Sinake Creek — Capt. John Johnston about minor matters among the Indians. 20:27

24 N York — James Rivington, touching the trifling behavior of the Spanish court and the appearance of plague at Dunkirk. 28

24 New York — Hugh Gaine, regarding two advertisements inserted in his paper, a book and printed votes. 29

24 — Sir William Johnson's order to Abraham Mortier to pay Hugh Wallace £825; receipted by Hugh and Alex'r Wallace. 106

27 — Sir William Johnson's order to Abraham Mortier to pay Hugh Wallace £355; receipted by Hugh and Alex'r Wallace. 104

1770

Dec. 27 Sir William Johnson's order to Abraham Mortier to pay John Wetherhead £83, 18s, 11d; receipted. 20:105

28 Sir William Johnson in account with James Davis; receipted by Isaac Davis. 30

29 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Capt. Brown on the killing of a soldier by Indians [at Niagara]. 31

31 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gen. Gage, regarding the peace between the Six Nations and Cherokees, the murder of a soldier at Niagara, the sale of liquor to Indians and the action against Lieut. Roberts, who opposed it. 36

Sir William Johnson's account with John Loney. 32

Thomas Morgan's account against Sir William Johnson; receipted. 34

A list of seeds from Mr Chew. 35

Sir William Johnson's account with William Bowen; accompanied by an order to Collin Andrews, Detroit, to pay Sir William Johnson £30; drawn at N. York January 8, 1770. 18:45

An invoice of bales, boxes, casks etc. from [John] Blackburn which came in Capt. Miller's and Capt. Munds's ships. [19:184, 194] 19:98

Account of surveying done for Sir William Johnson by Robert Picken in 1770; receipted. 222

1771

Jan. 2 Guy Park G. Johnson, regarding answers to the letters of Gen. [Gage], Gov. Penn, Capt. Brown and Bradstreet. 20:37

4 Johnson Hall Hendrick Dogsteader's bill and receipt to Sir William Johnson. 38

4 Albany P. Silvester, advising in what manner Philip Pier of Canajoharie can be compelled to perform an agreement. 39

4 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. J. Penn about a conference with the Mounsey Indians. 40

5 Albany Stephen DeLancey about spirits and Madeira, want of snow and ambition of the new mayor, [Abraham C. Cuyler]. 41

7 New York John Wetherhead, concerning a draft on Mortier, receipts from Captains Munds and Miller, goods and Virginia tobacco. 42

7 New York Hugh Wallace, concerning land offered by Sir William, jew's-harps from Ireland, the expected rejection of Judge Livingston, appointment of Bourke, cost of exchange, Sir John and newspapers from Lieut. Roberts. 43

7 New York James Rivington, mentioning the death of Lord Granby, decline of the duke of Bedford, Admiral Knowles's entrance into the Russian service, siege of Bender, European preparations for war, excitement in Dublin and Judge Livingston's seat. 44

8 Sir William Johnson's receipt to Abraham Mortier for 5793 43/56 dollars. 26:66

1771

Jan. 8 Sir William Johnson's receipt to Abraham Mortier for 4880 70/224 dollars. 26:67

11 Albany James Bloodgood about an order for a chair. 20:45

14 [New York] James Rivington, mentioning the death of George Grenvill, and the Duke of Argyle, English sentiments as to war, political and military appointments, marriage of Col. [John] Scott to Lord Errott's daughter, quarrel of Wilkes and Parson Horne, failure of Peter Rob Livingston, appointment of Mr Burke as colony agent and a conspiracy against the empress of Russia. 46

14 Albany P. Silvester, inclosing a letter to be sent to Philip Pier and advising that proceedings against him be intrusted to Peter Van Schaack in New York. 60

15 Albany Certificates of naturalization of the following persons, signed by Abraham C. Cuyler, mayor, and Stephen De Lancey, clerk [18:155, 20:97]:

Simon Schrader. [Indorsement and naturalization act read Shreider] 47

George Bendor. [Indorsement and act read Binder] 48

George Rupport. [Indorsement and act read Rupert] 49

Phillip Pelet. [Indorsement and act read Philip Pilet] 50

George Brons. [Indorsement and act read Bronce] 51

George Sheep. [Indorsement reads Sheap, act reads Sharpe] 52

George Crites. [Indorsement reads George Creitz, act reads Han Ury Creitz] 53

John Carren. [Indorsement reads Joh's Karne, act reads John Karne] 54

Peter Young. 55

Peter Foster. [Indorsement, 18:155 and 20:97 all read Foster but the printed act reads Forster] 56

Frederick Cous. [Indorsement reads Kose, act reads Koose] 57

Mathew Cook. [Indorsement and act read Kough] 58

George Shink. [Indorsement and act read Skink] 59

15 Caughnawaga Jelles Fonda about cloth delivered to Freel, a tailor, and a bill inserted. 61

17 New York Thomas Gage's bill of exchange on Cox & Drummond, Craigs Court, Charing Cross, London, in favor of Hugh and Alexander Wallace for £500; indorsed to Messrs Baker. 62

17 New York Thomas Gage's bill of exchange on Cox & Drummond in favor of Hugh and Alexander Wallace for £206, 16s, 11d; indorsed to John Blackburn. 63

19 Albany Gerret Van Sante Jr, regarding "Spow water" delivered to Capt. Pemberton and apples; "Matteglin" [metheglin], shot and paint in storage. 64

1771

Jan. 21 New York — Hugh Wallace, mentioning inclosed bills of exchange and a talk with Tho. Wm. Moore about Mr Lane's Sacondaga lands. 20:65

21 New York — Sam'l Deall, regarding pearl essence, dentrifrice and brushes which he sends. 66

21 New York — Sam'l Deall's bill to Sir William Johnson. 67

22 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Col. Bradstreet, recalling Indian declarations about the Hardenbergh patent and lands sold to Bradstreet. 68

23 — Sir William Johnson's order to Abraham Mortier to pay £138 to Daniel Claus; indorsed in favor of Phyn & Ellice; indorsed by them in favor of Peter V. B. Livingston; receipted by Livingston. 107

23 Frehold in Munmoth — William Whitlock, saying that he wishes to buy and occupy land belonging to Johnson. 69

24 Philad'a — Francis Wade, regarding Johnson's kindness to the writer's brother and family, Mr Fitzsimons, Johnson's nephew, and young Mr Teaf. 70

26 Schonectady — John Sanders and John B. V. Eps, concerning advice given by Johnson, a petition of freeholders and a dispute over a liberty pole. 71

Schenectady — Petition of the freeholders and inhabitants of the township of Schenectady to Messrs Jacobus Van Slyck, John Saunders, Isaac Vroman, and others, trustees for the township of Schenectady, against Ryer Schermerhorn's proposal that all land titles later than 1684 be subject to examination. [Copy inclosed with no. 71] 72

27 New York — Capt. Normand MacLeod to [Sir William Johnson] mentioning a "scandalous paper signed Brutus," fighting between soldiers and Sons of Liberty and trouble between Gov. Franklin and New Jersey Sons and gossiping about various persons. 73

28 Highlands — Joseph Chew, regarding a meeting with Mr Delancey and Henry Holland in Albany, Mr Robinson's kindness and the remarkable weather. 74

28 Albany — Stephen DeLancey, asking Johnson's influence in behalf of his appointment as clerk of the new county. 75

29 Philad'a — Thomas Wharton, introducing John Harper and mentioning the alliance of three powers against England and the message of the governor on Indian affairs. 76

29 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to Hugh Wallace, authorizing the purchase at stated terms of three lots which Mr Moore is to sell for Mr Lane. 77

29 Albany — Certificate of naturalization of John Farlinger, signed by Abraham C. Cuyler, mayor, and Stephen DeLancey, clerk. [18:155, 20:97] 6:211(1)

1771

Jan. 29 Same, of Frederick Waggoner. 6:211(2)

30 Sir William Johnson's order to Abraham Mortier to pay Hugh Wallace £500; receipted by Hugh and Alex'r Wallace. 20:103

31 John Blackburn's invoice of a quadrant shipped on the
London *Hope,* Capt. Benj. Davies. 78

31 [Sir William Johnson] to Samuel Baker, sending £500
Johnson Hall for investment in bank annuities and asking an account of a past transaction. 79

31 [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gen. Gage on Thomas
Johnson Hall King's journey to the southern tribes, the Seneca who killed a soldier, a law to restrict sales of rum, the importance of Okeyawass, Indian interest in the coming war and a lieutenancy for Aug'ne Prevost. 80

31 P. Silvester about a draft for a lease which he has
Albany drawn. 81

Feb. 1 [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Roberts, concerning the
Johnson Hall chance of advancement of the latter, a draft in favor of Roberts, money advanced him for a land purchase and the Indian congress at the German flatts. 82

1 [Sir William Johnson] to George Croghan about ac-
Johnson Hall counts, Thomas King's mission to southward, Mr Prevost's ambition and Crogan's indisposition. 83

1 [Sir William Johnson] to Messrs Sanders and Van
[Johnson Hall] Epps, returning a petition and counseling a quiet and regular procedure. 84

1 [Sir William Johnson] to John Blackburne on the delay
Johnson Hall in receipt of goods due to poor sledding, Capt. Munds's late arrival in port, a bill of exchange inclosed, the demand for vessels on the Lakes, French policy with the Indians and Johnson's interest in the Ohio grant sought by Samuel Wharton. 85

3 Capt. John Brown, concerning letters given to two In-
Niagara dians for Johnson and the general and the disposition of the Indians. 86

4 Hugh Wallace, regarding Mr Lane's lands at Sacondaga,
New York Judge [Livingston's] seat, a bill to prevent freeholders of Schenactady and the manors of Ranselaer and Livingston from voting for Albany county members, road bills, division of the county, maps to be sent by Com's Grant, Irish potatoes and white oats. 87

4 John Wetherhead, concerning freight receipts, American
New York balsam, price of tobacco and Lisbon wine bought of John Long. 88

4 James Rivington on the prospect of war, Portugal's atti-
N York tude, Lord Chatham's speech, Judge [Livingston's] speech and Col. Johnson's health. 89

1771

Feb. 8 Charles Town — Mr Stuart to Gen. Gage (extract), relative to Cherokee disaffection, Shawnese machinations and the war between Creeks and Chactaws. 20:90

9 Trenton — Rob't Lettis Hooper Junr, concerning a journey to Fort Pitt, Col. Croghan's transactions in land, the value of land in the Ohio country between Laurel Hill and Redstone, and Hooper's desire to be surveyor general of the colony to be erected there. 91

0 Philad'a — Thomas Wharton, introducing Carpenter Wharton, sent from home because of an unsuitable attachment. [20:93] 92

10 Philad. — Joseph Wharton, asking assistance in saving a son from an unfortunate marriage. 93

12 Boston — Sam'l Fitch to Joseph Chew about Burns [Thomas Byrne], an indentured servant who has been sent to Virginia. 94

12 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to H. Wallace, concerning land to be sold by Mr Moore, the disposition of the assembly, the bill to divide the county, a snowfall, potatoes, oats and Col. Johnson's illness. 95

13 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to James Rivington, saying that, if England goes to war, she should act with spirit at the outset. 96

13 Albany — Stephen De Lancey's bill for clerk's fees for naturalizing 15 of Sir William Johnson's tenants — £12; receipted by Hend'k B. Ten Eyck. 97

14 Sinake Country — John Johnston, regarding the bearer, Kingwaurauto, good behavior of Sinakes, ill behavior of Cayugas and a letter from Capt. Brown. 98

15 New York — Address of the general assembly to the Earl of Dunmore, governor, explaining that the delay in legislation to regulate Indian trade arises mainly from the difficulty of securing cooperation among the colonies. 99

16 New York — Peter Van Schaack, sending a deed for a lot in Sachendage patent. 100

17 New York — Hugh Wallace about lands to be bought at Sacondaga, good relations of the governor and assembly and maps sent in charge of Mr Prevost. 101

18 New York — Abraham Mortier, saying that he sends £2367, 13s, 8d [York] currency, equal to £1381, 3s sterling, by Lieut. Prevost and returns sterling bills drawn on him by Johnson [nos. 103–7, December 24, 1770 — January 30, 1771], amounting to £1108, 19s, 4½d. 102

18 New London — Joseph Chew, mentioning high tides at New London, his wish to occupy Col. Johnson's house temporarily, a brush between Susquehannah adventurers and Pensilvanians and the republication by the Blueskins of Mr Alexander's "fine piece" directed against the Delancy family and Johnson. 108

1771

Feb. 18 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the Earl of Hillsborough, informing that the Scioto plains council is ended, the influence of the Northern Confederacy favors good relations with the English, a general union of the tribes would be dangerous, French intrigues continue, in the case of a European war he will be able to divide the Indians, and the continuance of the boundary line of 1768 northward will probably be permitted by the nations interested. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:980–83; Q, 2:568–69 and *Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 8:262–64] 20:109

19 — Mr Croghan to Capt. Edmonstone, at Fort Pitt (copy), giving an instance of Shawnese uneasiness, in view of intimations of another French war, and mentioning the purpose of the Indians on the Ohio to retire toward Lake Erie. 110

23 New York — John Wetherhead about employment which he has found for Mr Fitzsimmons, his failure to get balsam from Philadelphia and John Harpur of Yorkshire, who will settle in this province. 111

23 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the creditors of Gilbert Tice, asking indulgence till Tice can perfect his conveyances of a tract near Fort Hunter which he owns. 112

24 Schenectady — An invoice of articles received per Jacobus Swart. 113

24 Fort Pitt — Capt. Edmonstone to Gen. Gage (extract), informing that Indians near Sandusky are communicating with Wabash Indians, traders are disquieted and Thomas King has held a council with Shawnese, Dellawares and Munsey's. 114

25 New York — Hugh Wallace on lands advertised by Mr Moore, the bill to divide the county, bill relating to manors, orders for oats, pease and potatoes and the purchase of lands about Fort Stanwix, Sacondago and Lake George. 115

25 New York — Hugh Gaine, to say that Johnson's lease is in the hands of James Duane, and receipts have been sent in charge of Mr Glen, of Schenectady. 116

25 N York — James Rivington, inclosing news received by way of Boston and mentioning Lord Dunmore's preference of this government to Virginia. 119

25 — [James] Rivington to [Sir William Johnson], mentioning failures in Dublin, a duel in Hyde park, loss of vessels off the British Isles, a difference between the peers and the commons, English war preparations and the arrival of Spanish troops at Porto Rico. [Inclosed with no. 119] 117

25 London — John Blackburn, regarding a quadrant shipped with Capt. Davies, Mr Roberts's claims and extravagances, relations with Spain and goods sent with Capt. Munds. 118

25 — Duplicate of no. 118. 120

1771

Feb. 28 [Sir William Johnson] to Rev. Mr Barton, mentioning
Johnson Hall the work of Stewart, Hall and Andrews among the Indians and a church Johnson has built at Conajohare as well as one he has projected at Johns Town and discussing land purchase. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:438–39; Q, 4:274] 20:121

28 [Sir William Johnson] to Dr Arthur Lee, discussing cus-
Johnson Hall toms, manners, language and tribal condition of the Indians. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:430–37; Q, 4:269–73 and Stone's *Johnson*, 2:479–86] 122

Mar. 1 [Sir William Johnson] to Messrs Cooper and Ogilvie,
Johnson Hall concerning Mr Griffith's refusal of the Schenectady church, a suitable missionary for Johnstown and the success of Mr Stewart and Mr Andrews. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:440–41; Q, 4:275] 123

1 Wade & Keiuser on the discomforts of the season, ex-
Teronto perience with the Indians and goods taken of Mr Campbell. 124

4 Council minute, granting Edward and Ebenezer Jessup
Fort George permission to purchase 40,000 acres on the west side of
New York the most northerly branch of Hudsons River. 125

5 Joseph Chew, concerning his efforts to find Thomas
New London Byrne in Virginia, Johnson's advertisement of lands, and friends at Johnstown. [Inclosing no. 94] 126

7 Information given by Mohikin John and Joseph before
[Fort Pitt] Croghan and McKee, concerning a confederation forming at the instance of the Six Nations to strike the English and intrigues of the French and Spanish. 127

7 Duplicate of 20:127. 25:156

Intelligence given to Mr Croghan by a Shawnese chief,
[Fort Pitt] confirming the disclosures of Mohikin John. 20:128

9 Capt. Edmonstone to Gen. Gage (extract), describing the
Fort Pitt bad behavior of Six Nation Indians and mentioning Mr Croghan's information [20:127, 128] and Croghan's unwillingness to give opinions. 129

9 David Becker's bill to Sir William Johnson for work done for Indians; receipted. 130

11 Edward Cole to Joseph Chew, to say that he has engaged
Newport Hunter to find Mr Byrne. 131

11 Rob't Lettis Hooper Junr, about a box of scions for graft-
Trenton ing which he has sent and elk's horns which are lost. 132

12 John Glen about indisposition, business in New York, an
Schonectady appointment to meet Indians and Col. Bradstreet's cause against Hardenberg. 133

13 Capt. Jas. Stevenson about his account, Johnson's message
Detroit to the Hurons, rumors of Indian mischief and a boy whom he desires to recover from the Senecas. 134

14 Samuel Peisley, answering an advertisement for a school-
New York master. 135

1771

Mar. 15 [Sir William Johnson] to Mr Wallace, giving new directions for the purchase of Mr Lane's Sacondaga lands. 20:136

15 Robert Davis, applying for the place of schoolmaster. 137
New York

15 Petition of Indians to Sir William Jonson, that their
Schoharre lands, sold by a part of the tribe to the Vrowmans, may not be made over without consent of the petitioners. 138

16 John B. V. Eps about an allotment of shares in a patent;
Schenectady mentioning Waldrum Blaw and Abraham Fonda. 139

16 [Sir William Johnson] to Maj. Moncrieffe, saying that
Johnson Hall only bad roads and bad weather keep Sir John from the society which the major so attractively describes. 140

16 [Sir William Johnson] to Wm. Nelson, Prest. of Vir-
Johnson Hall ginia, touching colonial arrangements for managing Indian trade and the boundary line and deed of cession determined at Fort Stanwix. 141

16 Thomas Erving, asking employment as schoolmaster;
Philadelphia mentioning education, family and misfortunes. 142

16 [Sir William Johnson] to Thomas Wharton, regarding
Johnson Hall Mr Harper's visit to the Mohawk country, Carpenter Wharton's misplaced affection and regulation of Indian trade by the colonies. 143

16 [Sir William Johnson] to the Earl of Dunmore on the
Johnson Hall proposed congress of colonial deputies for regulating trade with Indians, difficulties in the way of regulation, particularly of the rum business, rules which he formerly maintained [20:149] and the officiousness and misrepresentations of a N England missionary. 144

17 Daniel Campbell, to say that he will cooperate in putting
Schenectady Mr Davis in a way to recover himself. 145

18 John Blackler, asking employment as a schoolmaster;
New York mentioning liberal education. 146

18 [Sir William Johnson] to Joseph Wharton, relating
Johnson Hall unavailing efforts to win Carpenter Wharton from an undesirable attachment. 147

18 Sam Brown Jun, about his experience in forming a
Stockbridge company to buy land of Johnson. 148

22 [Sir William Johnson] to the Earl of Dunmore, inclosing
Johnson Hall regulations made in 1761 for government of trade at Niagara and Detroit and general rules issued in 1767. 149

22 [Sir William Johnson] to H. Wallace, supporting Maj.
Johnson Hall Fonda's application for land and mentioning Lord Dunmore's early retirement. 150

25 John Stevenson to [Sir William Johnson] about an order
Albany for iron and a screw plate. 151

25 W. McAdam, concerning Maj. Gorham's bill on Johnson
N York for £200. 152

1771

Mar. 25 Walter Morris and William Bevan, saying that they are
New York leather breeches makers, belonging to Masonic lodges, and would be glad to settle under Johnson's protection. 20:153

25 Francis Wade, informing that John Kain, a blind harper
Philad'a indentured to Johnson, has committed murder and suggesting that the harper be conveyed to Ireland. 154

26 Joseph Chew, regarding oats which Mr McCurdy at
New London Saybrook is collecting, an early removal to Johnson's neighborhood and seeds and young trees. 155

26 John Stevenson to [Sir William Johnson], sending his
Albany account for iron and informing that he has ordered a screw plate in New York. 156

26 Peter Stoutenburgh's bill to John Witherhead for pork. 160

27 William Pemberton's receipt for articles shipped on his sloop, to be delivered to Sir William Johnson or his agent, John Van Eps. 162

27 [Sir William Johnson] to Rev. Charles Inglis on the
Johnson Hall unwillingness of English churchmen to promote the growth of their church in the colonies, reasons for extending its work among the Indians and the desire of German Lutherans at Stoneraby to enter its communion. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:441–44; Q, 4:276–77] 157

28 Hugh Gaine, mentioning a copy of Knox's *Campaigns in*
New York *North America* which he sends, together with leases, which Mr Duane had examined and altered. 158

28 [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, regarding the dis-
Johnson Hall turbed and jealous state of the Indians, the right policy toward them, the journey and character of Thomas King, and Johnson's accounts. 159

28 Abel Hardenbrook's bill to John Witherhead for storage. 161

29 John Wetherhead about a shipment with Capt. Pember-
New York ton, nonimportation of tea, price of nails and pork and the quality of New York rum. 163

James Rivington, informing of a pacific turn in the
[New York] French ministry, preparations against New Orleans, and the advantage to Lord George Sackville Germaine of his duel with Gov. Johnstone. 164

John B. V. Eps about a map, wire, iron, lead and
Aister Sunday guns. 165

James Rivington, mentioning the King's anger against the
[New York] Spanish monarch, expected ministerial changes, augmentation of the army, a new battalion of artillery of which [Thomas] Ord is to be colonel, [Thomas] James, lieutenant colonel, and [Abraham] Tovey, major, death of Lord Egmont, Capt. Tryon, who will succeed Lord Dunmore, grants that wait his Lordship's signature and Watson's *Almanack & Registry.* 166

Wm. Opey, a smith, to [Sir William Johnson], asking
German flats relief in a difficulty into which he has been brought by defending Sir William Johnson's good name. 167

1771

Apr. 1 New York — John Wetherhead about goods shipped and the loss or detention of freight. 20:169

John Wetherhead's account — £200, 17s, 10d. 182

2 — John B. V. Eps, concerning lead and iron sent up by bateau in charge of James Carrel. 170

4 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Rev. Dr Samuel Auchmuty, relative to Mr Stewart's and Mr Andrews's ministry, circumstances which hinder the Church of England, and the disposition of Lutherans at Stoneraby to unite with it. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:444–46; Q, 4:277–78] 171

4 London — John Blackburn to [Sir William Johnson], touching the chances of peace and war and [Lieut.] Roberts's application. 172

4 — Copy of no. 172. 173

5 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gen. Gage on the expense incurred in obtaining intelligence from Niagara. 174

5 — John B. V. Eps, to describe the difficulty of getting a map from Mr Vrooman and obtaining suitable wire and to mention iron and lead intrusted to James Carel. 175

6 Teronto — Wade & Kriuuser, concerning trade with Mr Funda, dealings with Indians, gayety at Johnsto[w]n and European affairs. 176

6 Albany — Thos. Shipboy, asking payment of an account. 177

6 Teronto — Ferrall Wade (private), complaining of the incapacity of his partner and the habits of the Indian in their employ. 178

8 New York — Hugh Wallace about lands to be bought for Johnson, Lord Dunmore's uncertain position and correspondence with Maj. Funda. 179

9 New London — Joseph Chew, concerning garden seeds and fruit trees. 180

10 New York — Gen. Thomas Gage's warrant for payment of £4421, 19s, 1d, New York currency, to Sir William Johnson. 26:65

14 — John B. V. Eps about a map from Mr Vrooman and pork, ammunition and grass seed. 20:181

14 New York — John Wetherhead, regarding Mr Carpenter's qualifications as a schoolmaster. 183

15 N York — James Rivington, mentioning English and Spanish sentiment touching the late agreement. 25:157

17 New London — Joseph Chew, regarding his indisposition, snow, articles shipped, death of Col. Nathan Whiting, illness of Col. Fitch and an assault on the collector of customs. 20:184

17 Albany — John Hansen, inquiring whether Sir William is administering the estate of Daniel Denniston, against which he is requested by John Roff to begin suit, and informing that he has been licensed by Gov. Dunmore to practise. 185

1771

Apr. 17 Ab'm Ten Broeck, asking payment of an old account. Indorsed with Johnson's statement that the account is settled; also with a characterization of Ten Broeck. 20:186

17 Albany Stephen DeLancey, regarding a legal instrument signed, acknowledged and sent to New York, also goods which Mr Drake will sell. 187

18 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gen. Gage, discussing the grievance of the Mohiccon tribe, the pretensions of the Shawanese, dissatisfaction of the Delawares with the treaty of 1765 and the Fort Stanwix treaty and the disposition toward the English of different Iroquois communities. 188

20 Stockbridge Sam Brown Jun, saying that he resigns the thought of making a settlement on Johnson's land. 189

22 [New York] Jno. and Wm. Imlay's bill to John Wetherhead. 193(2)

22 New York Wm. Newton, inclosing, for Mr Mortier, the general's warrant. [26:65, April 10] 190

23 Schenectady John B. V. Eps about Mr Brinkerhof's letter and articles sent up in a bateau. 191

24 Henry Ten Eyck Junr to William Hanna, attorney at law in Schenectady, regarding a writ to be served at the request of Johnson. 192

25 New York John Wetherhead about hams sent with Capt. Pruyn and trees, from Mr Chew, sent with Pemberton. 193(1)

25 Schenectady William Hanna, sending a blank bail bond and a sheriff's writ to be filled out with a deputy's name. 194

26 Schindy John B. V. Eps to Douwe Fonda, at Cagnawagoe, informing of goods sent on in a bateau for Sir William Johnson; receipt of goods acknowledged the 29th by Fonda. 195

26 Kinderhook H. V. Schaack about interviews between his brother and the Governor relating to the dispute between Col. Rensselaer and the people of Kinderhook over military matters. 196

28 John B. V. Eps about accounts in the hands of Col. Glen, a bateau load forwarded to Mr Fonda, a talk with John Stevenson and promises from the people of Mr Curry's bush. 197

29 N London Joseph Chew, regarding his illness, attendance at a suit, a meeting with Col. Fitch and oats sent to Mr Wallace for Johnson. 198

29 New York Peter Fitzsimons, regarding a Mr Taffe who receives favors as a supposed nephew of Johnson. 199

30 Albany John Stevenson to [Sir William Johnson], concerning a screw plate bought and forwarded. 200

30 Philada. Francis Wade, concerning Kane, a servant of Johnson's, whom Wade has ordered to Virginia, Mr Teaf's liberties with Johnson's name and Sir William's assistance to Wade's brother [Ferrall]. 201

1771

May 1 Albany — William Pemberton about Mr Fitzsimmonds's journey to Johnson Hall and a billiard table sent to the care of Van Eps. 20:203

4 London — John Blackburn, treating of orders for goods, the internal quarrels of France, the Turks and Russians, Lord North's naval preparations, a bounty on staves and heading, a bill in the interest of the India Company and Lieut. Roberts's memorial. [Copy with no. 239] 204

4 Kinderhook — H. V. Schaack to [Sir William Johnson], regarding a report that Rensselaer is reinstated in his command. 205

6 Schindy — John B. V. Eps, mentioning goods sent in a bateau to Mr Fonda. 206

6 Schenectady — Testimonials (copies) of S. Finley (Nottingham, October 2, 1756), Robt Smith (Pequea, February 19, 1757), the Jersey College at Prince-Town (Philad'a, March 10, 1759) and Peter R't Livingston to the learning and good habits of William Hanna; testimonial of Jonathan Lee, pastor of Church of Christ in Salisbury (May 24, 1760) to membership and standing; of Jonathan Lee to licensure as a preacher; and of John McCrea, John Munro and Rob't Henry, elders of the Presbyterian church in Albany, to an acceptable ministry. [Inclosed in 20:209] [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:447–49; Q, 4:279–80] 207

6 N York — James Rivington, mentioning England's relations with France and Spain, Bishop Lowth's public commendation of Johnson's missionary zeal and Gov. Lord Dunmore's application to remain. 208

8 Schenectady — William Hanna, concerning testimonials inclosed and aspersions made by the Presbyterians on his leaving them. 209

9 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to the Earl of Dunmore, reviewing the dispute between Ranslear and the inhabitants of Kinderhook over commissions in the Claverack regiment, suggesting an equitable arrangement and considering militia reorganization under Sir H. Moore. 210

9 Duplicate of no. 210. 211

11 Schenectady — John B. V. Eps about orders filled. 212

13 N York — James Rivington, mentioning a contest of the mayor and two aldermen of London with the House of Commons, also the demands of France and Spain on England and war preparations of the Swedes and Danes and the Dutch. 213

16 Fort Stanwix — Edward Wall on Lieut. Galland's condition, a meeting with Oneidas, their displeasure at Mr Kirkland for refusal to marry and baptize, opposition of Phynn & Ellice to the writer and a payment to Mr Steel. 214

18 Schenectady — John B. V. Eps about a bateau load sent to Cagnawagoe, timothy seed from Mr McMaster and interest paid Mr Golden. 215

1771

May 21 New York — Dirck Brinckerhoff, concerning Gilbert Tice's indebtedness, legal steps taken by Brinckerhoff and terms which he offers Tice; also exchange of land with Johnson. 20:216

24 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Rev. Dr Auchmuty, concerning William Hanna's desire to take orders in the Church of England. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:446–47; Q, 4:278–79] 217

25 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to John Blackburn, London, giving an order, sending a bill for his share of the Ohio tract and mentioning Lieut. Roberts's expenses and the effect on the Indians of the prospect of war. 218

25 Johnson Hall — Same to Robert Adems, ordering Long Island or Cowpen tobacco for Indians and articles for himself. 25:158

27 — Sir William Johnson's receipt for 11,054 198/224 dollars received of Abraham Mortier. 26:68

28 London — Samuel Baker, giving the state of Johnson's account and offering to receive and invest funds if furnished with a power of attorney. 20:219

28 — Duplicate of no. 219. 220

29 Missilimackinac — Capt. Turnbull to Gen. Gage (extract), regarding the misfortunes of Bruce, a trader, offenses of the Grand Sauteu, quarrels of Chippewas, Foxes and Puans and news of the Poutetamies brought by Ottawas from Arbre Croche. 221

A rude map without names. 223

29 [Niagara] — Ferrall Wade about indebtedness to Johnson, Indian trade, an order to Mr Campbell, the difficulty of moving, a communication with wampum, a white otter, goods, provisions, and a letter to Funda. [No. 224(2) precedes no. 224(1)] 224

June 1 Philidilphia — Joseph Gorham's order to Sir William Johnson to pay William McAdam £100. 225

1 Gloster, River St Maries — Alex'r Baxter, explaining why he has fortified his house, relating his proceedings with Indians in the mining country and describing discoveries and prospects; postscript of June 3, comparing expense of mining with Cornwall. 226

Gov. Guy Carleton's pass to Alexander Baxter to go to Lake Superiour, given June 26, 1769 (copy). Report of a council between [Henry] Bostwick and others and the Chepawaa nation June 30, 1769, at Michilimakinac (copy). Baptiste Cadote's certificate [in French] to the correctness of the report. [Inclosed in 20:226] 227

7 Niagara — Ferrall Wade, writing of a canoe trip to the post for goods, furs and skins to be sent according to Johnson's directions, Indian dissipation and competition with the Dutch. 228

Invoice of packs from Wade & Kreiser. 222

1771

June 7 Fort George New York — Council minute, granting permission to Joseph Totten, Stephen Crossfield, and their associates to purchase a tract of land on the west side of the most northerly branch of Hudson River. 20:229

7 London — Lieut. B. Roberts, mentioning illness, a draft on Johnson, an interview with Lord Hillsborough, claims against the government, a suit brought by an absconding debtor, ambition for rural retirement, a time-serving friend, money due at Michilimackinak. 230

B. Roberts's petition (copy) to the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury for reimbursement for losses and expenses in the Indian service. [Inclosed with no. 230] 231

8 Schindy — John B. V. Eps, regarding articles sent to Mr Fonda in charge of Hans Rigtmeir and John Cammell and articles in Van Eps's care. 232

8 Schenectady — Daniel Campbell about Johnson's lodge at Mountjoy, fishing and fowling, the reported loss of Capt. Grant's sloop, with packs belonging to Jacobous Teller, Nick Stevens & Co. and Jacobous and Abraham Van Eps, and preparations of the militia to receive the governor. 233

8 Fort Stanwix — Lieut. John Galland, relating an outrage of which Mr Wall is the victim and John Ruff the author. 234

9 Sinake Country — Capt. John Johnston to [Sir William Johnson], regarding the disaffection of the Indians at the Ilinoies, scalps taken by Onandagos, canoe making at Kanadasaga and the return of Otoangaut's party. 235

11 New York — Dr Samuel Auchmuty, quoting communications from Dr Burton and the bishop of London on the difficulty of extending missionary work in America and discussing the case of a Lutheran minister and of a dissenting clergyman [William Hanna] who wish to take English orders, and the demand for an American bishop. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:449–52; Q, 4:280–81] 236

11 Teronto — Wade & Keiuser about packs sent down, rum and provision from Niagara and competition with new traders. 237

15 London — John Blackburn, mentioning a bounty on white oak staves, the Ohio grant, [Richard] Penn's death, the lord lieutenancy of Ireland and a presaged peace between Russia and the Turks. [On back, copy of no. 204] [Copy with no. 238, July 3] 239

15 Schindy — John B. V. Eps, regarding an inclosed voucher, corn to be sent to Canajogare and guns and powder to be forwarded to Fonda's. 240

18 Teronto — Wade & Keiuser, regarding another letter and the bearer of this. 241

18 Teronto — Wade & Kreuser, giving a list of goods on hand and describing trade, as well as the character and habits of an Indian in their employ. 242

1771

June 19 Fort George New York — Council minute, granting permission to Jelles Fonda and associates to purchase 40,000 acres on Wood Creek. 20:243

20 Albany — Johannes V. Douw, Joh's Beeckman, Aendres Truaex and John Visger, certifying that Abraham Van Antwerpen, at Oswego in 1750, bought a Pawny [Indian] of the Etwawas, who is now the slave of Harme Gansevoort, Albany. 244

22 Niagara — Ferrall Wade about business, bad behavior of an Indian and pleasant relations with Capt. Brown. 245

22 Albany — Maj. Aug. Prevost about bills drawn by Col. Croghan and business in which Prevost is advised by Harry Cuyler and John Stevenson. 246

24 N York — James R[ivington], concerning the contest between Dunmore and Tryon for the governorship. 247

24 New York — Gw. Banyar, concerning a balance on account, sums due from the proprietors of Oriskene, Mr Adems's fees, money owed to Johnson by Gov. Gage and the Walker family, Jelles Fonda's purchase, Renselaer's commission, and Tryon's. 248

25 Albany — Rev. Harry Munro, by Joseph Brent, concerning an attempt to disturb the peace of his congregation. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:452–53; Q, 4:282] 249

27 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Dirck Brinkerhoff, supporting the honesty of Mr Tice and advising acceptance of his land for debt; also declining to purchase a gore [behind Kingsland]. 250

27 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gen. Gage, concerning Thomas King's efforts to call a council at the Scioto plains, Johnson's invitation to chiefs to meet him and measures taken by the Creeks to restrain settlers. 251

28 Schenectady — Richard Shuckburgh, regarding intelligence brought by Dr Muirson, of Long Island. 252

Account of the battle at the Alamasa river, May 16, between the governor's [Tryon's] army and the Regulators. [Inclosed with no. 252] 253

28 Schoharry — Johanes Lawyer, concerning overpayment by Johnson and Sir Henry Moore for their interest in a patent. 254

28 — Memorandum for files for the smith. 256

29 Albany — Wessel Van Schaick about an order hard to fill. 255

29 Schindy — John B. V. Eps about an order filled and the condition of Indian corn which he has in care. 257

30 Niagara — Ferrall Wade about illness, parchment skins sent down and the reasons he does not correspond with his brother, Francis. 258

July 3 New York — Charles McEvers's account to Sir William Johnson for glass, paint and nails. 259

1771

July 3 Canajoharry — Jacob Snell stating terms on which William Empie and Hendrick Wolleber will take up land in Johnson's tract. 20:260

3 London — John Blackburn, mentioning difficulties about the Ohio grant, troubles of [Samuel] Wharton and Roberts, and [John] Wilkes's success. [On first page, copy of no. 239] 238

3 — Copy of no. 238. 261

4 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Rev. Mr Inglis, stating the obstacles to the Christianization of Indians and reasons for their conversion to the English church; mentioning a conference with 300 Indians. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:453–55; Q, 4:282–83] 262

4 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Dr Samuel Auchmuty, considering the English churches at Conajoharee and Johns Town, the Lutheran minister and [William Hanna] in connection with English orders, and the application of the Maryland and Virginia clergy for an American bishop. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:455–57; Q, 4:284] 263

4 Albany — Dirck Brinckerhoff, asking an answer to his proposal to exchange a gore of land for another lot. 264

4 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Joh's Lawyer, regarding the partition of a patent in which the late Sir H. Moore was concerned. 265

8 Niagara — Capt. John Brown, regarding intelligence which Monsieur Maisonville brings from Detroit, lands granted to the latter by Pondiac and good professions by Indians at the post. 266

8 Bristol on Delaware — George Demler, thanking for a business favor and mentioning works at Philadelphia interrupted because the prospect of war is lessening. 267

8 N York — James Rivington, acquainting with the arrival of Gov. Tryon from North Carolina and with a difference between France and Spain over the Jesuits. 21:1

10 New London — Joseph Chew, explaining that his delay in removing is caused by the objection of creditors to a reasonable accommodation and mentioning Johnson's bounty to him. 2

11 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Hect'r Theo's Cramahe, commander in chief of the province of Quebec, representing the objections of the Indians at Caghnawaga [near Montreal] to any settlement of French families among them. 3

17 N York — Dr Peter Middleton to [Sir William Johnson], regarding Mr Middleton of S. Carolina, who is making a tour to the lakes. 4

18 New York — Gw. Banyar, introducing Mr Middleton and mentioning Gov. Tryon's engaging qualities and Lord Dunmore's reluctance to leave the province and his lands. 5

1771

July 20 Schindy — John B. V. Eps to [Sir William Johnson] on articles to be sent by Mr Cartwright, articles in Van Eps's keeping and a bateau that can be bought for £6. 21:6

21 Peterhead — Lord Adam Gordon, saying that signs point to continuance of peace, Johnson's public services are of the highest value, the last peace should have given England sole control of the Missisipi, the rapid settlement of the Mohawk Valley is most interesting, but the loss of emigrants by England is serious, he has arranged for the expenses connected with his patent, but marriage puts off the improvement of his American properties; mentioning Col. Morris, the Duchess of Atholl and Gov. Tryon. 7

22 Albany — Ebn'r Jessup, mentioning orders from Isaac Low to purchase of the Indians lands described on a certain map and asking Johnson to learn the Indians' price for lands north of the west branch of the Hudson. 8

22 — Henry Ten Eyck Jun'r, sheriff, about the demand of the attorneys against Capt. Tice that the bail bond be assigned them for prosecution. 9

25 London — John Blackburn's invoice of merchandise shipped on the *Hope,* Capt. Ch. Miller, to the care of Henry White, New York, for Sir William Johnson. 10

29 New York — James Rivington, mentioning the deaths of Lords Halifax, Strange, Shaftsbury and Elgin and the bishop of St Davids, political and ecclesiastical changes, movements of British fleets, bankruptcy of the French government and Gen. Romanzow's campaign on the Danaub. 11

29 Albany — Jno. Monier, sending account of postage from May 11, 1770, to July 4, 1771. 12

Aug. 1 London — John Blackburn to [Sir William Johnson], to say that he has received a remittance and has lost track of Lieut. Roberts, that Russia and the Porte may draw England and France into their quarrel, Lord North is "fixd as Minister," goods are shipped by the *Hope,* and orders from Phila. and So. Carolina exceed the British supply. [Copy in no. 14, August 31] 13

2 Williamsburgh — Augustine Prevost to [Sir William Johnson] about Katskill lands which Mr Lott's advertisement prevents his selling, Col. Maitland's proposal, farms at Otsego Lake to be exchanged in a transaction with Lieut. Demler, a payment to Mrs DeVisme, a Canadian appointment which Maj. Skeene is trying to get for Prevost, Hugh Wallace and lady, the new governor and an expected letter from Croghan. 15

5 New York — Hugh Wallace on Lord Dunmore's departure, the new governor's qualities, Maj. Warren Johnson, and Byrne's journey to Johnson Hall. 16

1771

Aug. 9 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gen. Gage on the proceedings with the Six Nations and the sentiments of Chio Indians and Senecas. 21:17

10 New York — William Smith to Johannes Lawyer (copy), requiring that the title to the late Sir Henry Moore's share in a patent be conveyed to him, as representing the widow, in order that the lands may be divided; and asking statement of objections to a will with proofs thereof. 18

13 Head of Lake Ontario — Ferrall Wade on the skin trade just opening, an invitation to trade at Miskatiwa, boats ordered from Mr Funda, value of goods on hand, his debts and the loss of Mr Grant's vessel between Missilamackina and Detroit. 19

15 Schenectady — John Glen, William Hanna and Ab'm Wempel about the purchase of a tract north of the Mohawk, on both sides of the upper Canada creek. 20

15 — Petition of Adam Carson and Alexander Hamilton to Sir William Johnson, to say that they are settled on the west branch of Susquahana and to pray that Senecas who have stolen six horses may be compelled to make restitution. 25:159

16 — Eben'r Jessup, asking if it will be agreeable to the Indians that a line be run west from Lake George for the new township. 21:22

19 New York — Rev. Charles Inglis, congratulating on the praises uttered by Bishop Lowth relative to services rendered the Indians, submitting a draft of a memorial, commending Gov. Tryon's character and religious zeal, and inquiring as to the powers of the Bishop of Quebec under the treaty [of 1763] and a map of the Iroquois country. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:457–59; Q, 4:285–86] 23

Minutes and vote of the commissioners of the Company for propagating the gospel in New England and parts adjacent [New England Company], conveying thanks to Johnson for encouragement of Mr Kirkland. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:460; Q, 4:286] [Copy, inclosed with letter of Gov. Hutchinson of July 30th to which 25:160 is a reply] 24

21 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gov. Hutchinson, asking extracts from Mr Kirtland's journal and vindicating his treatment of New England missionaries. 25:160

22 — [Sir William Johnson] to John Glen &c., about the purchase of a tract north of the Mohock. [On back of 21:20] 21:21

22 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Rev. Mr Kirtland, asking the nature of a communication to the Committee at Boston for propagating Christian faith. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:460–61, Q, 4:287] 25

22 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gen. Gage, explaining his policy toward quarrels among tribes and expressing surprise at Lord Hillsborough's censure. 26

1771

Aug. 25 Niagara — Capt. John Brown about a visit from Messrs Middleton & McQueen, a half-breed boy at Sault de St Louis and Lieut. Dysart's proposal to wait on Johnson. 21:27

27 New York — Hugh Wallace, regarding articles ordered by Johnson, the patent of Oriskany, Mr Prevost's lands, the Governor's affability and his Indian purchase, division of Albany county, James Delancy's indolence and the fish at Mount Joy. 28

29 Teronto — Wade & Keiuser, regarding needs and condition of trade, the Indian recommended by Col. Claus and a difference between Matt and Francis [Wade]. 29

29 Toronto — [Wade & Kreuser] to Jellis Funda, discussing charges for goods and other business matters. [Copy, inclosed with no. 29] 30

31 London — John Blackburn to [Sir William Johnson], mentioning French political distraction, Spanish and English war preparations and carnage in the Turco-Russian campaign. 31

31 — Copy of no. 13 and first part of no. 31. 14

Sept. 1 London — Lieut. B. Roberts, concerning Dr Cadogan's treatise against port, Carleton's partiality to Frenchmen, La Naudiere's office, Rogers's success, Roberts's suit and Wilkes's character, aspect and political designs. 32

1 Albany — John Stevenson about an order for iron. 33

1 Albany — John Stevenson's bill to Sir William Johnson for iron and steel. 34

10 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Rev. Charles Inglis, acknowledging Bishop Lowth's commendation of his service to [the conversion of Indians] and considering Gov. Tryon's disposition toward the interests of the church, the rights of the bishop of Quebec and maps of the Indian country. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:461–62; Q, 4:287–88] 35

10 London — John Blackburn to [Sir William Johnson], regarding a shipment by the *Britannia,* a contemplated increase of the contingent money for America and prospective arrangement of the tea duty, a new government proposed for the Missisipi, French retrenchment and English expansion, Lord North's position and a timber scheme for the benefit of the navy, in which Johnson is invited to take a share. 36

10 — Signed copy of no. 36. 37

12 City Hall, Albany — Wm. Younge, an imprisoned debtor, craving food and clothing, pleading hard treatment from creditors and asking Johnson to support a bill for relief of insolvent debtors. 38

1771

Sept. 16 Capt. John Brown about a French medal which a young
Niagara Indian from one of the branches of the Ohio wishes to exchange for an English one, also belts sent to the Six Nations. 21:39

16 Mohikin Abraham, asking that the sale by the Stock Bridge Mohikins of a tract "lying above Albany from the Mouth of Wood Creek or Auwgwasaga upwards" be forbidden, as it belongs to him. 40

19 [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gen. Gage, mentioning
Johnson Hall Croghan's desire to quit the service, forts built by the French in the west, Thomas King's bold and loyal words to western nations, McKee's journal, a Shawanese deputation to the Six Nations, the sale of rum, bad behavior of Indians of Ouabache and encroachments of settlers beyond the boundary of 1768. 41

19 Hugh Wallace, mentioning Dr Dease, Johnson's nephew,
New York the spring at Kayaderosseras, Lord Dunmore's amiable qualities, Gov. Tryon's politeness, James Delancy and the division of the county, the county town, and jew's-harps sent up with skipper Henry Marseiles. 42

21 Rev. Charles Inglis on Johnson's zeal for converting and
New York civilizing the Indians, the right method of enlisting Gov. Tryon's cooperation, Gov. Franklin's proposal of a fund to be obtained from islands in the Delaware river, the necessity of a fund to the success of an intended memorial to the English government, Col. Johnson's map of the Iroquois country, Mr Stuart's journey, and sickness prevalent in New York. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:462–65; Q, 4:288–89] 43

21 [Sir William Johnson] to Samuel Baker, London, sending
Johnson Hall a power of attorney which will allow dividends to be received and invested in stock. 44

22 Ferrall Wade, relative to Keiüser's trade prospects at
Teronto Pemiskittyon, a great chief's advice to his people, Wade's speech on 10 strings of wampum, goods in stock, Mr Campbell's and Mr Funda's charges, and the entertaining of the great chief. 45

24 Maj. Jelles Fonda about men to man a bateau, red and
Cachnewago blue worsted, lands at Forth Stanwix which he wants, getting ginseng at Onondago and Cayugo, and a letter from Hon. Henry Wite. 46

24 [Sir William Johnson] to the Earl of Hillsborough,
Johnson Hall recommending Rev. Charles Inglis's memorial [21:43] touching the Christianization of Indians and commending Rev. Dr Cooper, Presd't of N. York Colledge. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:987–88; Q, 2:572] 47

28 Rev. Wm. Andrews, soliciting patronage of a grammar
Schenectady school which he has opened. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:466–67; Q, 4:290] 48

1771

Sept. 28 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Rev. Charles Inglis, discussing a memorial relative to conversion of Indians [21:43], showing why husbandmen and mechanics should be excluded from them and mentioning Dr Cooper's merits. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:465–66; Q, 4:289–90] 21:49

29 Teronto — Ferrall Wade about trade rivals, Keiuser's success with the Indians and the need of rum. 50

30 N York — James Rivington on a rumor of fresh trouble between the courts of St James and Madrid. 51

Fort Stanwix — Jelles Fonda, concerning lands which he has inspected and a journal kept by Mr Wall. [Not dated but written shortly after no. 46] 52

Oct. 3 Baskootayan — John Johnston, to inform that he is well received by the Indians and French traders of the Missasaugus country and that two leading Indians desire laced hats and coats. 54

5 New York — Gen. Thomas Gage's warrant to Abraham Mortier for paying £4264, 10d to Sir William Johnson. 26:69

9 New London — Joseph Chew, to inform that he has petitioned the general assembly for release from his debts on assignment for the benefit of creditors, and [Beverly] Robinson, Mr McEvers, Mr Apthorp and Mr Bayard have interested themselves in his behalf. 21:56

14 Philadelphia — Turbutt Francis, asking that he may succeed Mr Croghan, should the latter resign his office, and mentioning Gen. Gage's friendly interest. 57

14 Philadelphia — Carpenter Wharton, regarding a china breakfast set which he presents to Sir William, the progress of china and glass manufacture in the province and news from Samuel Wharton that the establishment of a new government on the Ohio is nearly completed. 58

15 New York — Abraham Mortier, to say that he incloses a warrant for £4264, 10d and has arranged to accommodate Sir John with funds. 59

17 New Haven — Joseph Chew, informing that the General Assembly has acted favorably on his petition. 60

22 New York — Dirck Brinckerhoff, renewing a request for an exchange of lots and mentioning an assurance given him previous to his drawing the gore adjoining Johnson's royal grant. 61

23 New York — Rev. Charles Inglis, acknowledging a courtesy, accepting suggestions for the memorial to be sent to England [21:43], reciting arguments introduced at Col. Johnson's direction and mentioning Gov. Tryon, Lord Hillsboro', the Bishop of Oxford [Lowth], Dr Cooper, Sir John and Col. Johnson, and Kirtland. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:467–69; Q, 4:291–92] 62

1771

Oct. 25 New York — Hugh Wallace, mentioning a visit from Sir John and Col. Johnson, a journey to Philadelphia, where he will try to buy two servants for Sir William, and a 2000 acre purchase in Service's patent, suggesting bounds for the new county and inviting Johnson to spend the winter with him. 21:63

26 Albany — P. Silvester, regarding a charge and complaint against a gentleman not named. 64

28 Teronto — Ferrall Wade about Mr Keiuser's trade, losses due to failure to receive goods, Mr Campbell's neglect of letters, and Lieut. Poyntin's success in hunting and fishing. 65

30 Albany — John Stevenson's bill to Sir William Johnson for locks and hinges; with a note from Mrs Stevenson. 67

Nov. 5 Schenectady — Rev. William Andrews, saying that he has changed his grammar school to an academy, and the £40 paid him by the society and the £40 added by the mission are insufficient; offering to preach at times in Johnson's church. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:470–71; Q, 4:292–93] 66

6 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Turbutt Francis, expressing the opinion that Mr Croghan should continue in office and assuring Mr Francis of high regard for his merit and capacity. 68

6 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Dirck Brinckerhoff, agreeing to exchange a lot for the gore [back of Kingsland]. 69

6 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Henry White, thanking for care of articles received by the *Hope* and for civilities to Sir John and Col. Johnson. 70

6 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Hugh Wallace, regarding courtesies to Sir John and Col. Johnson, boundaries of the new county, its capital, 2000 acres to be conveyed to Wallace, money due from Mr Mortier and Lord Ilchester's debt for land. 71

6 Albany — Ebenezer Jessup, agreeing that Johnson shall fix the price for a tract bought of Indians. 72

10 Johns Town — Capt. John Brown about the Seneka who wishes an English medal, and his own and John Stedman's disappointment in the hope of waiting on Johnson at Sacondago. 73

10 Croghans Forest — Maj. Augustine Prevost about money advanced by Sir William and Sir John's installation in new dignities. 74

14 New York — Hugh Wallace, repeating an invitation and mentioning the line between Albany and Ulster counties, Gov. Tryon's intended purchase, Mr Wallace's deed, Lord Ilchester's land, Mr Mortier's illness and Johnson's account with Mortier. 75

1771

Nov. 18 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Rev. William Andrews, to commend his opening of an academy in Schenectady and to promise to recommend to the Society for Propagating the Gospel in Foreign Parts an increase of Andrews's salary. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:471–72; Q, 4:293] 21:76

21 Johns Town — John Cottgrave to Thomas Flood about renting a house that belongs to Col. Johnson. 77

22 Johns Town — Same to same about the vanity and vices of the town, a purchase and settlement at Socandago which he designs, and schemes he entertains for training free school boys in psalmody and reforming public morals. 78

23 Bemilliskol-leyang — C. Kreuser to Ferrall Wade, showing how Indian trade is destroyed by the rivalry of a reckless pretender. 79

27 New London — Joseph Chew, saying that he is prevented by the situation of his family from coming at once to Johnson Hall. 80

Petition of the principal freeholders and inhabitants of the Mohock River and settlements adjacent to the General Assembly of the colony, referring to the progress of measures for the division of the county of Albany and praying that a specified boundary be chosen and that the situation of the courthouse be left to the magistrates. [Indorsed — Nov'r 1771] 81

Copy of 21:81, omitting paragraph relative to situation of the courthouse and with 176 names attached. [Not dated] 20:168

Dec. 2 Albany — John Stevenson's bill to Sir William Johnson for iron in bars. 21:82

2 Albany — John Stevenson to [Sir William Johnson], inclosing an account of iron sent to the care of Mr Van Eps at Schonectady. 83

6 Schenectady — Phyn & Ellice on the reasons for urging payment of Charles Doyle's indebtedness, stores received from Brittain and N. York and butter ordered by Johnson. 84

7 Albany — John Stevenson to [Sir William Johnson], acknowledging the receipt of £34, 17s, 9d. 85

10 Detroit — Intelligence of a council called by the [French] commandant at the Elonies, at which the Indians refused to combine with the Cherrokees and Chachtaws against the English, and of the consent of the Mames to have French traders removed; sent by George Croghan. 86

11 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Col. Augustine Prevost, expressing his pleasure in serving Lieut. Prevost and inviting the lieutenant colonel to visit him. 87

11 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to John Blackburne, regarding a camera obscura, discontent of the western tribes, French vagabond settlements on the branches of the Mississipi, Indians murdered on the Virginia frontier,

1771

a timber scheme [21:36], and his desire that Sir John may succeed Lieut. Benzell as surveyor of the New York and Canadian woods. 21:88

Dec. 12 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to John Watts, concerning Lord Adam Gordon's land purchase, advantages and a disadvantage of the Northampton grant, terms on which it may be rented and the convenience of a land office. 89

13 Albany — Col. John Bradstreet, asking Johnson to rewrite a lost letter, which shows that lands involved in the dispute with the proprietors of Hardenbergh patent were purchased before the signing of the boundary treaty, and mentioning the proposed government in the back country. [19:147; 20:91; 25:188] 90

21 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson's order to Hugh Wallace to pay Daniel Claus £40. 111

23 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to Col. Bradstreet, recalling a statement by Indians, in the presence of Sir Henry Moore, that the lands of the Six Nations extended to the Popachtunk branch of the Delaware, and they would sell to Bradstreet the land between the Mohock and Popachton branches. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 8:287–88] 91

23 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gen. Gage, concerning the hostile inclination of tribes about the Ouabache, lawless settlers, the propriety of attacking western tribes if the Six Nations fail to quiet them, Thomas King's mission, hostilities of the Twightwees and Ouiatonos against the Cherokees, Croghan's retirement, expenses at Fort Pitt and a trader at Kente using a false pass. 92

24 Albany — A list of a congregation belonging to the Church of England, with baptisms, communicants, deaths etc. 93

30 Bemiltasskottejang — C. Kreuser, relating a device with wampum by which he outwitted St John, a rival trader, and asking for supplies. 94

1772

Jan. 1 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Hugh Wallace about a petition, sent to Capt. DeLancey, regarding the new county [21:81], and the advantages of Johnstown for its capital. 25:161

2 London — John Blackburn, mentioning a report that Lord Baringington [Barrington] is to succeed Lord Hilsborough in the American department, the European outlook, Lord North's position in public esteem and a rumor that Sir John will marry. 21:95

2 Copy of no. 95. 97

2 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Oliver DeLancey, mentioning a petition of inhabitants of the county for its division

1772

[21:81], defending the proposed line and showing the eligibility of Johnstown for the county seat. [The last matter is marked in the draft, "may be omitted."] 21:96

Jan. 6 New York — John Lamb to Gilbert Tice, to the care of Dr John Constable, Schenectady, urging payment of a debt, to the end that Lamb may meet obligations of his own. 98

8 Detroit — Capt. James Stevenson, mentioning the murder of a trader's servant by a Wiandot of Sandusky, the Indians' desire for a church bell, and lawless behavior by traders. 99

10 Albany — Ebenezer Jessup, sending a description of lands to be conveyed by the Indians and mentioning efforts to obtain good cider. 100

Map of lands bought for Totten & Crossfield in 1771, showing also names of owners on the south. 101

Map of lands on north and west branches of Hudsons River, being along the south bounds of Totten & Crossfield's purchase. 102

Another map of the same territory. 103

Map of Totten & Crossfield's purchase and lands to the south, showing the Totten & Crossfield's purchase divided into lots and numbered. 104

11 Whitehall — Hillsborough to Lord William Campbell (copy), approving the choice of Mr Cunningham for Indian commissary in Nova Scotia. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:989; Q, 2:573] 105

15 Schenectady — Phyn & Ellice's bill to Sir William Johnson. 106

15 Schenectady — Phyn & Ellice, concerning letters from Niagara, green tea sent and Tenereeff wine which will be supplied at 5s, 6d a gallon. 107

18 New York — Isaac Low, repudiating Ebenezer Jessup's contract for lands on the west branch of Hudson's River and acquainting with the selection of Thomas Palmer to act for the writer and his associates. 108

18 Albany — Henry Ten Eyck Junr, sheriff, explaining that his process against Capt. Tice is an execution returnable in the Supreme Court and apologizing for the arrest of Mr Davis at Johnson's house. 109

18 New York — Ph. Schuyler, asking to be furnished with a plan for dividing the new county into districts and a list of persons fitted to be justices and supervisors. 25:162

18 New York — Oliver DeLancey, promising to support Johnson's scheme for a new county and advising a petition to the governor in council, the county of Cumberland having been established through that authority. 163

20 New York — John Lamb to Gilbert Tice, explaining that measures which he has taken against Tice are due to fear of similar action against himself for debt. 21:110

1772

Jan. 22 Albany — Abraham C. Cuyler, mayor, saying that the corporation council will not allow Capt. Tice to occupy their room during his imprisonment. 21:112

23 Albony — Capt. Gilbert Tice, asking Johnson's intervention for his release from prison and inclosing Mr Lamb's letter. [21:98] 113

27 Teronto — Ferrall Wade, mentioning the habits of "the Johnsons" among the Indians, the abundance of fish and game, a French and a Dutch rival in trade, peltry and goods on hand, the trade outlook. 114

27 — List of skins on hand, with values. [Inclosed with no. 114] 194

27 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Rev. Charles Inglis on the means of placing Mrs Ellis on the list of beneficiaries of a fund for ladies whose connections have served the state, his want of influence in Ireland, Dr Cooper's mission to England and the growing reputation of N York College. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:472–73; Q, 4:293–94] 115

28 Alboney — Gilbert Tice, showing that his release will enable him to satisfy his creditors temporarily. 116

29 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Isaac Low, mentioning his efforts to assist Mr Jessup in a purchase from the Indians and asking wherein Jessup deviated from instructions. 117

29 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Col. Philip Schuyler, acknowledging aid to the new county bill and considering the southern boundary and appointment of officers. 25:164

Draft of boundaries of precincts or districts of the new county. [Inclosed in 25:164] 165

Feb. 4 Spring Garden — Tho. Penn, asking payment of £50 lent to Capt. Roberts on Johnson's credit. 21:118

5 Albany — Henry Ten Eyck Junr, stating that he can not release Mr Tice without becoming liable to Mr Lamb. 119

5 Albany — Volckert P. Douw, Peter Lansingh and John Macomb, informing that they have appointed Johnson Hall as the place of balloting for lots belonging to the Hosack patent. 120

6 Albany — Capt. Gilbert Tice about his creditors and imprisonment, Mr Lamb's distress and the writer's disposition to arrest Carril for debt. 121

7 New York — Dirck Brinckerhoff and D. Brinckerhoff Jun'r to Gilbert Tice, to say that they will take, in satisfaction of his debts to them, Maj. Fonda's bonds and, in default of such security, will proceed against him. 122

8 — Isaac Low, showing that Mr Jessup exceeded his powers in purchasing land and agreeing to admit Fonda and Glen as partners in a purchase. 123

1772

Feb 8 New York — Hugh Gaine about copies of "the Votes" sent in charge of Mr Pemberton. 21:124

8 New York — Hugh Wallace, mentioning progress of the bill for the new county, judges, assistant justices, justices of the peace and other officers to be appointed, and invasion of Poland by Prussians. 25:166

8 New York — Gw. Banyar on the proposed counties, qualifications for county clerk, Jessup's land purchase, Johnson's account with the late Abraham Mortier and money advanced by Banyar to Mr Adems. 167

11 Albany — Peter W. Yates, attorney for Mr Tice, acquainting with the expectation of the latter that Johnson will be his security for money due Mr Lamb. 21:125

12 Albany — Henry Ten Eyck Junr to Maj. Jellis Fonda, informing of the terms on which Messrs Brinckerhoff will discharge Mr Tice's debt. 126

13 Cachnewago — Maj. Jelles Fonda about letters from the Brincerhofs and the sheriff. 127

13 Albany — Capt. Gilbert Tice about an arrangement with creditors that will permit his release from prison, Sir William's efforts in his behalf and Mr Yates's kindness. 128

15 London — Samuel Baker, informing that a power of attorney sent him is inadequate, but he will purchase stock for Johnson in his own name and transfer it when he is adequately empowered. 129

15 — Duplicate of no. 129. 130

15 Albany — Peter W. Yates, informing that Mr Tice is released and inclosing an obligation for Johnson to sign. 131

15 — A bond by which Sir William Johnson engages to pay John Lamb £362 in one year; not signed. 132

15 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gen. Gage, mentioning death of Thomas King and relating proceedings of Six Nation deputies at Fort Pitt with Shawanese, at Scioto with Shawanese and Cherokees and at Gohi with Creeks, Cherokees and Catawbas. 133

16 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to William Gamble, explaining that the clerk of the county should be a man living within its limits. 25:168

28 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to John Blackburne, introducing Alexander Ellice, of Schenectady. 21:134

Mar. 4 London — Thomas Shipboy about an order for corks which he has filled. 135

4 Trenton — Dunlap Adems, mentioning loss of fortune and some enterprise by which he hopes to gain a livelihood. 136

4 New York — Hugh Wallace, informing of the creation of Tryon and Charlotte counties, the governor and council to assign places for courthouses, the bad outlook for an effective militia law, Wallace's trip to Philadelphia and Banyar's assurance concerning the Adigo deed. 137

1772

Mar. 6 Albany — Hugh Courtney, mentioning alienation from his wife and asking Johnson to effect his release and dispose of his children and property. 21:138

8 Montreal — Thomas Trickitt, describing a tract of 2000 acres "on the East Side of the Water running from Wood Creek into Lake Champlain," which he will sell to Johnson. 139

17 New York — Isaac Low, advising of the cost of Michael McDonald's lot at Balston, at 8s an acre, and promising to send a deed. 140

17 Albany — Thomas Shipboy about an order for leather. 141

18 Schenectady — Montague Trimble for D. Campbell about two suits of clothes which he sends. 142

18 Schenectady — Daniel Campbell's bill to Sir William Johnson for materials for clothes. 143

18 Josias Swart and John Becker, offering to buy 4000 acres on the Susquehannah at the rate of £15 a hundred acres. 144

20 New York — Alexander White, informing that Gov. Tryon has appointed him sheriff of Tryon county. 145

20 Johns Town — John Cottgrave, explaining a disagreement with Mr Flood, whose abuse he will no longer endure. 146

21 New York — Isaac Low, to inform that he forwards by Col. Schuyler, Michael McDonald's deed for lands in Balston. 147

21 Albany — Volckert P. Douw, Peter Lansingh and John Macomb, describing a tract on the creek called Hossack, and announcing that eight lots which once belonged to Maria Van Rensselaer will be balloted for March 30. 148

24 New York — Agreement (copy) among Isaac Low and five other patentees for the admission of John Glen and Christopher Yats to the purchase. 149

24 Schenectady — Daniel Campbell, regarding an order for goods and a visit to Detroit necessitated by the death of Samuel Tyms. 150

26 Lynesberrey — John Lyne, declaring his willingness to resign the judge's place to Col. Butler. 151

26 London — John Blackburn to [Sir William Johnson], regarding the appointment of Sir John [surveyor of the woods], Hatton's scheme [21:88], a projected settlement on the Mississipi, a marriage bill, Lord North's position toward the colonies and the European outlook. 152

26 Signed copy of no. 152. 154

26 Albany — Henry Ten Eyck Junr about proceedings for the sale of Capt. Tice's lands on account of Maj. Fonda's refusal to sign a bond for the satisfaction of the Brinckeroffs. 153

30 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to Hugh Wallace, regarding the appointment of Stephen Delancy as clerk of Tryon county, other appointments and location of the courthouse. 155

1772

Apr. 3 London — Lieut. B. Roberts, complaining because Sir William has not sustained him against a grievous prosecution and he is allowed to suffer for obedience to orders. 21:156

8 New York — Message to the Indians of the Ouabache (copy), acquainting them with the King's order to intruding settlers to remove from Indian lands. 157

11 Coghnawage — Capt. Normand MacLeod, regarding a quarrel with a woman over a piece of land. 158

11 Burnets field — Rudolph Shoemaker, informing of the disposition of Col. Harkemer in the matter of continuing to be a justice. 159

13 Albany — P. Silvester on the steps to be pursued in obtaining title to lands that belonged to Tice, and on titles derived from execution. 160

14 Albany — Same on methods of obtaining title by execution. 161

16 Rariton — Jacob R. Hardenbergh, clerk, notifying of a meeting of the trustees of Queens College at New Brunswick, N. J. 162

17 Kinderhook — H. V. Schaack, concerning attempts of Colonels Rensselaer and Schuyler to interfere with militia arrangements, a contest between Col. Hogeboom and Rensselaer's eldest son, and the division of Kinderhook district. 163

21 Albany — Jonathan Brooks about terms on which he will make bricks. 164

23 Albany — Ebenezer Jessup, concerning efforts to accommodate the differences over land between Mr Low and partners and Mr Glen and others. 165

23 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gen. Gage, mentioning intelligence from Mr Maisonville about seizures of white men by Kickapous, and inclosing account. 166

23 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gregg & Cunningam about the account of the late house of Lyle & Kennedy. 167

24 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to H. Van Schaack, relative to militia arrangements and choice of magistrates. 168

25 Egbert Dumond to Col. John Bradstreet, per A. Dumond, asking assistance in obtaining Sir William Johnson's approval of a list of persons recommended for officers of the first Ulster regiment. 169

28 Somerset Co. East N. J. — Philip Van Horne, introducing Adrian Hogeland, an intending settler. 170

29 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Col. John Bradstreet, stating that he can not recommend appointments in the first Ulster militia until a return of the regiment is made to him. 171

29 N. York — Dr Richard Shuckburgh, in regard to brass cannon, Major Clarke's contemplated trip to Conojohary, Lord Hillsborough, Dr Jones and the relief of the Royal Americans by other regiments. 172

1772

May 1 Albany — John Monier on delays in the mail occasioned by the irregularity of the New York postrider. 21:173

6 Albany — [P. Silvester], on a sheriff's sale and conveyance, a fire near the New York shipyards, commissions of the pleas and the peace in the new counties, and a suit impending over Tice. 174

7 New York — Hugh Gaine, printer, concerning sets of the laws sent in care of Abraham Yates. 175

8 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Mr Lawrence of Dutchess, mentioning Joseph Teed's dissatisfaction with land sold to Lawrence and others and offering release from agreement if a further examination shall show the land to be unsuitable. 176

8 Schohary — Several inhabitants of Schohary, giving the opinion that Nicholas Becker has sold his land to two old Indian women at an excessive price. 177

8 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Rudolph Shomaker, reproaching [Col. Harkemer] with ingratitude for political favors. 25:169

9 — Sir William Johnson's account with Hugh and Alexander Wallace, January 17, 1771–May 9, 1772. 22:71

9 — Invoice of earthenware sent to Sir William Johnson. 21:178

9 — William Staat's receipt to Hugh & Alex. Wallace for wine, rum, sugar etc., to be conveyed to Sir William Johnson. 179

9 Cachnewago — Jelles Fonda, asking Sir William's protection for his agreement with Mr Jessep and showing that New York land buyers are not entitled to particular advantages. 180

9 N York — Invoice of sundries sent per Capt. Pemberton for account of Sir William Johnson by Hugh & Alex. Wallace. 181

10 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Samuel Baker, concerning a power of attorney inclosed. 182

10 New York — Hugh Wallace, informing that the county seat will be Johnstown, the judges and justices, but not sheriff and clerk, are persons recommended by Johnson, the articles desired at Johnson Hall are shipped, an account is inclosed, and Mr Barrow will succeed Mr Mortier as paymaster. 184

13 New York — G. Maturin, transmitting a warrant for disbursements and offering to give an order on Watts and McEvers, the contractor's agents. 185

13 New York — Gen. Thomas Gage's warrant to Gabriel Maturin for payment of £4705, 17s, 3¾d, New York currency, to Sir William Johnson; account annexed. 26:70

13 — Sir William Johnson's receipt to Gabriel Maturin for the money specified in the preceding warrant. 71

15 Niagara — David Ramsey's declaration (copy) touching his experience among Indians at the river Choudier and the killing of eight. [21:213] 25:170

1772

May 16 Philada. Francis Wade, soliciting aid in obtaining payment of money owed by his brother, Ferrall. 21:186

18 Johns Town John Cottgrave, to show the need of finishing the Johnstown church, clothing poor children who attend it and providing a new free school building. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:473–75; Q, 4:294–95] 183

18 Schohary Nicholas Becker, offering to accept £200 from Indians [for land]. 187

19 Schindy John B. V. Eps about his efforts to recover a gun and pack lost by an Indian. 188

20 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gen. Gage, to say that Alexander McKee is best qualified to succeed Mr Croghan in charge of the Indians on the Ohio and a commission of the peace would strengthen McKee's position. 189

21 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Mr Wallace, expressing gratification at the selection of Johnstown for county seat and the appointment of persons recommended by him for office, also mentioning the construction of a courthouse, a draft on Capt. Gabriel Maturin inclosed, and matters of business. 190

27 New York Dirck Lefferts, to say that Thomas Palmer is empowered to purchase land of the Mohawks and draw on him for the cost of 20,000 acres at a price not exceeding £4, 6s per thousand. 191

27 New York Hugh Wallace, assuring that he will call on Maturin and Mrs Mortier, send Johnson £1000 and the ordinance for Tryon county and accompany the governor on his visit to the Hall. 192

27 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, considering Ramsay's admission that he has killed eight Missisagas, the killing of four Senecas in Virginia, the feeling of the Indians and the policy to be pursued by Johnson. 196

28 Niagara Wade & Keiuser about diversions at Johnstown, its advancement, goods sent Maj. Funda, a payment to Mr Campbell, trade prospects and a scheme of Indian vengeance which a present has overcome. 193

28 New York Hugh Wallace, regarding goods shipped in charge of Hermanus Ten Eyck, silver and bills to be sent to Johnson and a present of Munster potatoes. 195

28 Misselimakinac Capt. Turnbull to Gen. Gage, mentioning the death of one Houtelaas at the hands of a Chippewa, inflammatory words uttered to an Indian chief by St Luc la Corni and the examination of the chief before Turnbull. 197

31 Albany John De Peyster, regarding a payment and administration of Daniel Danielson's estate. 199

[New York] Sir William Johnson in account with estate of Abraham Mortier. 200

1772

June 1 Albany — Ebenezer Jessup about a survey to be made by Mr Campbell, quality of the land and the use of Johnson's boat at Sackendaga. 21:201

3 Niagara — Wade & Keiuser, relative to the disposition and professions of the Senecas and Teronto Indians, a present made to them by the major, goods on hand. 202

4 New York — Gw. Banyar, asking, by order of the governor, that Johnson will examine the charges of maladministration made by Catharine Simpson of Burnets Field against John Joost Herchheimer, Coenrad Franck, Peter Ten Broeck and Hendrick Frey, justices of the peace. 203

6 Niagara — Wade & Keiuser, mentioning the murder of five traders from Virginia by Senecas on Lake Erie and the ill will of the Indians against that colony. 204

7 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Maj. Etherington, or officer commanding at Niagara, declaring that only responsible men should be allowed to trade with Indians, he has taken measures to pacify the Chipeweighs for Ramsay's crime, the offense deserves capital punishment, straggling traders should be summoned to the posts and the Indians assured of justice. 205

8 Sir William Johnson's speech to the Chipeweighs, to be delivered by Maj. Etherington at Niagara; he promises that Ramsay will be tried for his crime and traders restrained from going among them and counsels forbearance. 206

9 Kingston — Will Cockburn, relative to a lawsuit which Mr Kempe will take charge of if ordered, and his own desire to be relieved of management of land business at Sagertyes. 207

9 New York — Hugh Wallace about the governor's visit and Mr Blagge, clerk of Tryon county, who has in charge £1000 for Johnson. 208

10 Niagara — Wade & Keiuser, mentioning the arrival of a party of Indians, vengeance contemplated by the Missisaques, and a detachment of the 10th setting out to relieve western garrisons. 209

20 Schinectady — John B. V. Eps about porter, "biscake" and rusk, and a memorial by Col. Johnson to the governor. 210

25 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Rev. William Andrews, informing that a suitable person for the Johnstown mission has been secured. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:475–76; Q, 4:295–96] 211

25 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Beverly Robinson, mentioning the arrival of Mr [Joseph] Chew and family, discussing the lottery mania and taking tickets in a scheme to promote the growth of the Church of England. 212

1772

June 29 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the Earl of Hillsborough, mentioning the second Indian congress at Scioto and reciting the crimes of Ramsay against the Indians and the means pursued to avert their vengeance. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:994–96; Q, 2:576–77 and *Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 8:300–1] 21:213

July 1 Whitehall — Hillsborough, considering the futility of conferences with Indians, the folly of accepting cessions from the Six Nations not sanctioned by other tribes and the wisdom of his plan for regulating trade. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 2:996-97; Q, 2:577–78 and *Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 8:302] 214

3 Lachine — Capt. Daniel Claus, mentioning a visit to the Caghnawageys, also to Lieut. Col. Templer of the 26th, commanding the district of Montreal, a discussion with Capt. Carden on the Indian superintendency in Canada, an expected meeting with Lieut. Gov. Cramahe, the killing of a trader by an Indian, trouble among the Aughquisasnes over a sawmill, a talk with Dr Huntley about Peter, and messengers gone to the Miami country. 215

5 Albany — John Van Rensselaer, apprising of his appointment as colonel and complaining that Mr Hogeboom continues to give orders to the militia at Claverack. 216

8 Albany — Abra'm C. Cuyler, acknowledging receipt of power of attorney, recommending appointments for the Grenadier company, asking the majority of the battalion and consent to "patronize" a double-deck vessel with Johnson's name. 217

9 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Col. John Van Rensselaer, discussing the circumstances of Van Rensselaer's original and recent appointment [21:216], the selection of Col. Hogeboom and his own acceptance of the major generalship. 218

10 New York — John Watts, regarding an order for a balance, business capacity of the governor and a sale of patents for quitrents. 219

10 New York — Francis Panton, regarding wigs ordered by Mr Darlington and Darlington's pecuniary distress. 220

11 Albany — John Monier, mentioning a new arrangement of postriders' routes between New York and Albany and informing of a consignment of liquor waiting Johnson's call. 221

11 Schenectady — Phyn & Ellice to [Sir William Johnson] about tea which is sent, money inclosed for a bill on New York and breakage for which they will allow. 222

14 New York — Hugh Wallace, mentioning Mr Blagge, fever and ague, the governor's departure for Johnson Hall, Wallace's intended journey to Philadelphia, location of the Tryon county courthouse, an account for metheglin and wine,

1772

a cask for Mr Chew, excitement over the sale of patents for quitrents and the injustice of it. 21:223

July 20 London — Rev. William Hanna, relating to his meeting with Colonel Sharpe in Maryland, reception by Lord Fairfax, Col. George Fairfax and Col. Washington in Virginia, ordination in London, efforts of Samuel Wharton among the nobility to get him a parish in Virginia, visit to the Privy Council, Mr Wharton's influence, and the monument to Sir Peter Warren in Westminster Abbey. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:476–79; Q, 4:296–98] 225

21 [Albany] — Statement of the dispute between George Klock and associates in a land purchase who have been unable to procure the division of the patent. Also an opinion by P. Silvester of the course to be pursued for obtaining their shares. 224

23 Schenectady — Rev. William Andrews declaring resignation at failure to obtain the Johnstown mission and considering hardships of his present position. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:480; Q, 4:298] 226

27 Kinderhook — H. V. Schaack, sending a report that Colonels Rensselaer and Schuyler have submitted to the governor a list of men for officers of the Kinderhook militia and asking intervention to prevent Rensselaer from getting the command. 227

29 Johnson Hall — Gov. William Tryon's speech to the Conjaharees. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 8:307–8] 25:173

29 Johnson Hall — Same to the Mohocks. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 8:308–9] 174

31 — Cash, etc. to the Mohocks. 21:228

July 28–Aug. 1 Johnson Hall — Proceedings with the Conajoharees, Mohocks and Oneidas. [For July 28–30, in *Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 8:304–10; order varies somewhat] 25:172

July 28 — Speeches of Conajoharees asking Governor for redress against George Klock and Mr Colden.

29 — Replies of Indians to speeches of Governor. [173, 174]

30 — Speeches of and to the Oneidas.

31 — Land purchases from the Oneidas.

Aug. 1 — Agreement with the Oneidas to extend colony boundary to the St Lawrence river.

Aug. 3 Albany — Oliver De Lancey, sending £130 for his fifth of the purchase made by Jellis Fonda near Fort Stanwix. 21:229

4 New York — Hugh Wallace on the Governor's visit to Johnson, prices of pork — American, £5, 10s; Irish, £4, 15s, articles sent and a massacre of Indians in Maryland. 230

5 London — Samuel Baker, informing that he intends to withdraw from American business but will receive Johnson's dividends and place them to his account. [No. 232, August 14] 231

1772

Aug. 6 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gen. Gage about treacherous work among the Indians ascribed to St Luc, an earlier instance, French and Indian hopes of war, the murder at Sandusky and affair of Ramsay [21:213], the congress at Scioto and the Governor's purchase on the Mohock. 21:233

8 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the Earl of Dunmore, acknowledging a letter brought by a Catawba Indian and mentioning Gov. Tryon's visit. 234

8 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to J. Watts, mentioning Gov. Tryon's visit, a bill payable to John Blackburn, quickness and secrecy in the sale of patents and the necessity of paying off claims against them. 235

8 London — John Blackburn, to mention a visit from Alex'r Ellice, as well as Lord Hillsborough's opposition to the Ohio colony, and explain why he did not advance £200 for Sir William's interest in that grant on Samuel Wharton's demand. [No. 237, September 2] 236

10 London — Robert Rogers, asking Johnson to certify to his appointment in 1766 to manage Indian affairs at Michilimakinak and to the salary paid the commissary who succeeded him. 238

11 — Deposition of John De Peyster, ex-mayor, before Jacob C. Ten Eyck, reaffirming an earlier deposition touching a deed given to the corporation of Albany in the administration of Gov. Cosby by the Mohawks. [25:171] 25:175

12 Albany — Ebenezer Jessup about a survey and map and Indians to accompany Mr Campbell when he runs the outlines of the purchase. 21:239

13 — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gen. Gage, acquainting with the desire of Capt. [James] Stevenson to retire on half pay and hold an Indian post; commending him. 240

14 New York — Hugh and Alex'r Wallace, concerning bills on Isaac Low, Mr Leffarts, wine, and £1000 York currency sent in charge of skipper Jacob Lancing. 241

14 London — Samuel Baker, stating the investment of Johnson's money in consols and inclosing accounts with executors of Sir William Baker and with the writer; with copy of letter of August 5. 232

14 — Copy of no. 232. 242(1)

14 London — Samuel Baker, for William, Richard and Samuel Baker, executors of Sir William Baker, sending account. 242(2)

14 — Copy of no. 242(2). 243

14 London — Sir William Johnson's account with Samuel Baker. 245

14 — Duplicate of no. 245. 244

14 London — Sir William Johnson's account with the executors of Sir William Baker. 247

14 — Copy of no. 247. 246

1772

Aug. 14 Whitehall — Dartmouth, to inform that he is appointed one of the King's principal secretaries and has charge of colonial business. 25:176

15 Albany — Ebenezer Jessup, considering the place where Mr Campbell will begin a survey and proposing that Johnson take a share in the purchase. 21:248

20 New York — Hugh Wallace, introducing Edward Nicholas, who purposes to make "the fashionable tour" to Niagara. 249

26 New York — Same about money sent the 14th and glass, paint, etc. for Johnson's mill. 250

Sept. 2 New York — Shaw & Long, regarding Lisbon wine sent per Capt. Peter Vanbergen. 251

2 London — John Blackburn, mentioning Lord Hillsborough's resignation and Lord Dartmouth's appointment as his successor, the prospects of the Ohio grant, and England's late dispute with Denmark; with copy of letter of August 8. [21:253, November 7] 237

2 Whitehall — Dartmouth, declaring his Majesty's purpose that a settlement shall be made on the lands purchased of the Six Nations in 1768. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 8:311] 25:177

3 New York — Hugh Wallace's account of sundries sent Sir William Johnson per Cor's Van Sanford to the care of Jno. Monier, Albany. 21:254

4 New York — Hugh Wallace, concerning an account inclosed and a deed intrusted to Mr Ramadge. 255

11 Johnson Hall — A list of articles ordered by Johnson from Mr Wallace [in New York]. 22:1

14 Rinebeck at the Hook — James Smith, asking the appointment of Antoney Huffman to succeed Col. Martin Huffman in command of the north battalion of Dutches, rather than of Lieut. Col. Peteros Tenbrook. 2

16 New York — Hugh Wallace about David Deas of South Carolina, who is on his way to Johnson Hall, and the purpose of one Westbrook at Minisink to bring the Delaware Indians to the Governor without Johnson's authorization, also Tryon's course in the matter. 3

16 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gen. Gage (letter begun September 2), touching the failure of the Six Nation deputies at Scioto to meet the Wawiaghtonos and Kickapous, a rumored visit of Shawanese to New Orleans, treachery of western and southern Indians; (letter continued September 16) mentioning Johnson's illness, indications of an Indian alliance against the English, St Luc's attitude, the need of a post at the Ilinois, and the circumstances of Captains Stevenson and McLeod. 21:252

22 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to John Blackburn (May 28), acknowledging a friendly offer in behalf of Sir John [21:152], expressing a wish that Sir John may marry,

1772

mentioning a new government on the Ohio, and sending power of attorney to arrange for payment by Lieut. Roberts of money for which he has drawn; (letter continued September 22) explaining that an Indian conference, transactions in land and the establishment of a new county and courts have delayed the completion of the letter; also making a remittance. 21:198

Sept. 22 New York — Anthony Griffiths, secr'y to the Marine society of the city of New York, informing of election as a member and soliciting patronage. 22:4

23 New York — Hugh Wallace about an order for articles, courts held in Tryon county, the Governor's gout, exchange on London, and Sir John's expected visit. 5

27 Whitehall — Dartmouth, declaring the necessity of Ramsay's conviction for the murder of Indians [21:213] and of a judge's charge suited to that end. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 8:311–12] 25:178

27 — Duplicate of no. 178. 179

29 New York — Hugh Wallace, commending the Marine society and mentioning the Governor's recovery. 22:6

Oct. 2 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Rev. Dr Burton, secretary to the Society for propagating the Gospel, informing that he has accepted Rev. Rich'd Mosely for the Johnstown mission and mentioning the incumbents and condition of the English churches at Schenectady, Albany, the Mohawks and the Conajoharees. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:481–82; Q, 4:299] 7

2 New York — Hugh & Alex. Wallace, regarding an inclosed account and beer which Mr Lispinard is brewing. 8

N York — Hugh & Alex'r Wallace's account of sundries sent Sir William Johnson by skipper Henry Wendell to the care of John Monier, Albany. 9

7 New York — Sir William Johnson's account with Hugh & Alex. Wallace, May 9–October 7. 10

7 New York — Hugh Wallace, concerning stores and account, servants desired at Johnson Hall, the Governor's course with the Delaware Indians, and persons who ask introduction to Johnson. 11

10 Schonectady — Henry Glen, regarding an action threatened by Douw & Winne for a defective fishing net sold by them to Glen for Sir William. 12

12 New York — [Sir William Johnson] to John Hill, regarding a proposal that people from the north of Ireland settle on Johnson's lands. 13

14 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, considering the visit of a Seneca chief of Ohio, old claims for service to the Indian department and a suit against Lieut. Roberts, involving Mr Wetherhead, for seizure of rum at Michilimackinac. 14

1772

Oct. 15 New York — Credentials of David Jones, who wishes to be a missionary west of the Ohio (copy); signed "Abel Morgan Moderator" and "James Manning Clerk," for the Philadelphia association, representing 40 churches in Pennsilvania, Maryland, East and West New Jerseys and New York. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:482–84; Q, 4:300] 22:15

21 New York — Hen. Williams, acquainting with the work of Rev. David Jones among the Ohio Indians and bespeaking aid and countenance to intended labors about Fort Pitt. 16

26 New York — Gen. Thomas Gage's warrant to Thomas Barrow for payment of £4803, 13s, 2d to Sir William Johnson. 26:72

27 New York — Charles Inglis, regarding Dr Cooper's interviews with Lord Hillsborough, approval of the memorial [21:23, 43] by the Society for propagating the Gospel, Dr Lowth's approbation, Lord Dartmouth's religious character, creation of American bishops, education of an Indian boy and the rising military spirit in New York. Postscript: Further remarks on Lord Dartmouth and the education of the Indian boy. 25:180

28 New York — Hugh Wallace, regarding the Marine society, Kayastoto, Sir John's coming visit to New York, the Governor's trip to Philadelphia, counterfeit dollars, John Cunningham of Hallifax, beer and cider, a gardener and a shoemaker. 22:17

31 Albany — Rich'd Cartwright, saying that he has got passage to New York for the Indian chief and gave him an order on Wallace for glass wampum. 18

Nov. 3 New York — Tho. Barrow, sending Gen. Gage's warrant in Johnson's favor. 19

3 New York — Hugh Wallace, to say that Donald Fraser is discharged and a man obtained for 20 guineas to go in his place. 20

3 Burnetsfield — Edw'd Wall, asking permission for John Thompson and himself to sell dry goods to Indians and mentioning New England competitors. 21

3 New York — [Hugh Wallace] about Johnson's subscription to the fund of the Marine society, liquor shipped with Capt. Marseilis, the patent for Lieut. Roberts's land. 22(1)

3 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the Earl of Dartmouth, engaging to transmit all information concerning his department and the welfare of the colonies. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 8:313–14] 25:181

4 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to same, mentioning the Scioto congress, killing of Indians by Ramsay, Johnson's attempts through the Six Nations to control western nations and obtain bad belts circulated among them, his representations to the Six Nations on the Fort Stanwix cession, and the need of a government on the Ohio to restrain the lawlessness of settlers. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 8:313–14] 182

1772

Nov. 6 New York — Alexander Wallace, mentioning arrival of the Indian chief, his departure for Philadelphia, and expenditures on his behalf. 22:22(2)

7 Schenectady — John B. Van Eps about pork, pepper and indigo sent in charge of Thomas Argin and crosses and wampum supplied to the Sinnekoe Indian. 23

7 Albany — Richard Cartwright, to say that he can now supply none but "blue point" oysters but hopes to have good ones soon. 24

7 London — John Blackburn, explaining that he has not actively opposed the Ohio grant, praising Lord Dartmouth, mentioning the prospective repeal of the tea duty and consequent removal of friction with the colonies, Britain's preparedness for war and her disposition toward peace with the other powers of Europe; with copy of letter of September 2. [22:25, December 2] 21:253

12 Albany — Rev. Harry Munro on improvements made in an Albany church, the growth of St Peters, fund for clergymen's widows and Dr Burton's resignation as secretary [of the Society for progagating the Gospel]. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:484–85; Q, 4:301] 22:27

12 Johnstown — Testimony of Alexander Dunbar before Joseph Chew, justice, regarding boards used in work for Mr Davis. 28

18 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage on the efforts of Six Nation deputies at Scioto to obtain bad belts circulated by the French, Indian complaints against traders, conditions which demand a government on the Ohio, the murder of Pond the trader and his servant, the suit against Lieut. Roberts for enforcing trade regulations and the going of Sir John and Sir William's two granddaughters to New York. 29

19 New York — Gw. Banyar's order on Sir William Johnson to pay to the order of Ebenezer Jessup £104; made payable by Jessup to Maj. Jellis Fonda. 31

20 New York — Hugh & Alex. Wallace about articles sent with Capt. Sandford and skipper Herm's Ten Eycke, "Made here a" wine, the Governor's slender constitution, expenditures for the Shawaneese chief. 30

26 Pittsburg — Alexander McKee, mentioning the demolition of Fort Pitt, satisfaction of the Indians, failure of Shawanese deputies to reconcile the Oussossees and Okawpas and the slaying of Delawares while hunting by Piankishaws. 25:183

Dec. 1 Philad'a — Thomas Wharton, informing that the Shawanese, Delawares and Wyandots are trying to communicate through the Quakers with the King, are dissatisfied with Sir William and want a superintendent in their own country. 184

1772

Dec. 2 London — John Blackburn, mentioning Samuel Baker's refusal to act for Guy Johnson in business, Lieut. Roberts's vexations in spirit and estate, Johnson's investment in the Ohio grant, Lord Dartmouth, and the free importation of wheat from America; with copy of letter of November 7. 22:25

2 — Unsigned copy of no. 25. 32

3 New York — Hugh Wallace about the visit of Sir John and the granddaughters of Sir William, proper persons to represent Tryon county in the Assembly, money which Mr Barrow holds subject to Johnson's order, and Mr Hill of Philadelphia, who wishes to buy land near Johnson. 33

9 New York — Same about nails and liquors, the quality of rum sent to Johnson, the reception of the young ladies at Mrs Bayoux's school, the civility of Mr and Mrs Ogilvie and Col. and Mrs Maunsall. 34

10 Boston — Will. Temple, asking that an inclosed letter may be delivered to Mr Chew. 35

10 Hillsborough — Bryan Lefferty, informing that he will settle at Johns Town the beginning of February or soon after. 26

12 New York — Hugh & Alex. Wallace, informing that they send £1000 in care of skipper Marseilis. 36

18 — Return of provisions at Fort Pitt turned over to Alexander McKee by An's Mackay by order of Robert Leake, commissary general. 25:185

22 Sutton, Mass. — John Johnson to [Sir William Johnson], asking employment and mentioning relationship. 22:37

23 New York — Hugh Wallace about the representatives of Tryon county, situation of the Johnstown jail, the difficulty of shipping rum to Johnson Hall, Mr Hill's request for land, Mr Sullivan's legacy. 38

23 — Alexander Ross to Alexander McKee (copy), suggesting that provisions left at Fort Pitt on its evacuation may be obtained for the Indians. 25:186

23 Detroit — Maisonville, reporting the murder of five Englishmen by Chickasaws and a peace movement among the Wabash tribes and mentioning trouble between Maj. Basset and himself. [In French] 187

24 Pittsburg — George Croghan on the satisfaction of the Indians at the abandonment of Fort Pitt and the dissatisfaction of traders at the commandant's disposition of public property, the Seneca chief's journey, the proposed bounds between Pensylvaine and the Ohio colony and the cost of land rights to settlers. 188

24 [Detroit] — Maj. Hen. Basset to Gen. Gage, relating a murderous attack by Pottywatomy Indians at St Joseph's on Mr Vensleck and servants and suggesting Louison Chaville's connivance. 22:39

1772

Dec. 24 Detroit — Same to same (extract), informing that he is trying to recover the peltry of the late Mr Pan from the savages. 22:40

25 Albany — William Gamble about the closing of navigation and the loss of a fine hog. 41

25 — Moneys received of Maj. Fonda for Mr Jessop's purchase. 42

26 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the Earl of Dartmouth, explaining a scheme of the Indians to southward to draw the Six Nations into an alliance against the English. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 8:340–41] 25:189

31 Pittsburg — Alexander McKee, mentioning a journey which he will take to enlighten the Indians with regard to the new Ohio colony, their pleasure at the desertion of Fort Pitt, Kayashuta's influence, refusal of Delawares and Shawanese to attend councils in the country of the Six Nations, quality of provisions delivered to McKee, claims of Abraham Jones and son. 190

Bounds of the 27,000 acres to be conveyed to John Bergen and his associates, and several other tracts. 22:43

G. Johnson, deputy agent for Indian affairs, for Sir William Johnson, stating the case of the Mohawks respecting the lands around their village as affected by a reversionary claim held by the corporation of Albany and the case of the Conajohare Indians touching the lands around their village as affected by the Livingston and Van Horne patent. 25:171

1773

Jan. 1 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, discussing proper measures in regard to the late murder, French settlers and land titles about the Ouabache and a league of Shawanese and Delawares for turning the Six Nations against the English. 22:44

1 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to John Watts, by Col. Johnson, who goes as a representative to New York; mentioning the deed for Lord Adam Gordon. 45

12 New York — Hugh Wallace about the reception to Col. Johnson and his colleague in the house, Sir William's influence, Dan'l Sullivan's will, money to be sent to Johnson per John Glen, Col. John Rensaler's disputed Claverack estate, a petition for dividing the Schenectady commons, Mr Throgmorton and the insolvent act, Col. Schuyler's attention to Col. Johnson, opposition to Judge Livingston, admiration of Col. Claus's daughter, budding rosebushes. 46

16 New York — Same, to say that he sends £500 to the care of the mayor of Albany. 47

17 New York — Memorial of John Wetherhead to Lieut. Gen. Thomas Gage, showing that the memorialist is likely to suffer in an action against Lieut. Benjamin Roberts for seiz-

1773

ing rum at Michilimakinak belonging to Robert Henry, John Farrell and James Abbot, Wetherhead being bail for Roberts. 25:191

Jan. 19 N. York — William McAdams, mentioning the wish of Col. Gorham to draw pay to September 25. 22:48

20 New York — John Watts, informing that he has forwarded Lord Adam Gordon's deeds and paid Sir John £456, 18d. 49

23 Schenectady — Daniel Campbell about a pair of elk horns which he sends, also prices of wheat, pease, Cherivaly butter, mutton and beef. 50

23 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to Samuel Baker [London], asking investment of certain funds in consolidated 3 per cent annuities and acknowledging kindness of the late Sir William Baker. 51

25 New York — John Lamb, saying that Johnson's bond can be paid to him by draft. 52

Feb. 2 New York — G. Johnson, mentioning his bill for quieting ancient possessions, for courthouse and jail in Tryon county, for ferries, roads and excise, also Conajoharee and Mohawk land affairs, Judge Wells and Mr Brush, new members from Cumberland, strife over a money bill and the Massachusetts boundary, cost of an organ, and his expenses for entertaining. 25:192

3 Whitehall — Dartmouth, expressing regret that the French on the Mississippi are able to stir up the Indians against British interest, and the fear that some of the tribes within the proposed new colony will not consent to its establishment. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 8:348–49] 193

4 New York — John Watts, introducing a lawyer and commenting on the profession. 22:53

4 New York — Hugh Wallace, concerning Mr Throgmorton's release, money sent in care of Col. Ranselaer and Lord Ilchester's land. 54

13 Albany — John Trotter Jun'r, acknowledging payment for articles ordered. 55

16 New York — Hugh Wallace on Col. Ransalear's surrender of a grant, high price of wheat and the movements of Generals Gage and Haldimand. 56

16 New York — G. Johnson about letters from home, Tom White's gout, the alien list, means of righting the Conajoharees in their dispute with Klock, an act in behalf of the lower Mohocks in their contest with the corporation of Albany, the general's civilities, debates over paper currency and the New Hampshire intrusions, a tanner and currier and a servant wanted, scarcity of wheat. 25:194

17 — Sir William Johnson's account with Thomas Barrow. 22:57

20 Schanactady — And'w McFarlan, asking payment of Col. Claus's bill. 58

1773

Feb. 20 Albany — John Stevenson, acquainting with the arrival of his brother at Port Royall, Jamaica. 22:59

20 Schinectady — Jno. B. V. Eps about a patent and patentees and congratulations on the birth of a daughter. 16:23

22 Schenectady — Lieut. J. Feltham about a dog lent him by Sir William. 22:60

23 New York — G. Johnson about bills in the Assembly, dinner discourse with the attorney general on land matters, pay of Tryon and Cumberland members, killing of Col. Walsh at St Vincent's and prospects of the Ohio grant. 61

23 New York — Hugh Wallace on a transaction with Mr Barrow, Sir John's and Col. Guy's near departure and the stop put by Lord Dartmouth to land grants. 62

27 London — John Blackburn, mentioning the Ohio grant, the government's demand for 3d per pound on teas imported into America, Lord Dartmouth on the New York-Connecticut line, Sir John's engagement to Miss Polly Watts, Poland's troubles and the snow *Sir William Johnson,* commanded by Capt. Dean. [22:63, April 7] 64

27 Dartmouth College — Eleazar Wheelock, commending Basteen and Lewis, two Indian students of the tribe at Lorett, who wish to visit Johnson. 25:195

Mar. 1 Caughnawaga — Maj. Jelles Fonda about difficulties of drawing stone and obtaining dry boards. 22:66

3 — Ebenezer Jessup, concerning delays in the payment of money for the Indians. 67

4 New York — Hugh & Alex'r Wallace's account against Sir William Johnson. 68

4 New York — Maj. Moncrieffe, congratulating on Sir John's approaching marriage and expressing the hope to see Sir William soon. 69

4 New York — Hugh & Alex. Wallace, mentioning Sir John's and Col. Johnson's departure and an inclosed account. 70

12 New London — Rev. Matt Graves, commending Rev. Mr Mosely [22:7] and informing that a grant made by Narraganset Indians for the service of the English church is perverted to a secular use. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:485–86; Q, 4:301–2] 72

15 Albany — P. Silvester, regarding suits against Mr Davis brought by Capt. Wm. McLeod and Lord Livingston. 73

16 City Hall Albany — Dudley Davis to [Sir William Johnson] about methods for his release from a debtor's prison, and Johnson's kind interposition. 74

16 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, acknowledging pleasant words about Sir John's character and approaching marriage and mentioning the general's leave to return to England. 75

16 — John Munro to [Sir William Johnson] about pay for millstones sold him by Johnson. 76

1773

Mar. 20 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to [Dudley] Davis, authorizing to draw on him for £60 to settle with creditors. Followed by Davis's answer of March 30, informing that he avails himself of the privilege. 22:77

22 Albany — P. Silvester, touching actions against Deniston and Palmer and that of the Albany corporation against Wemp. 78

23 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Maj. Moncrieffe, touching Sir John's engagement and wedding. 79

23 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the Earl of Stirling, regarding character and prospects of Bryan Lefferty. 80

27 Albany — P. Silvester to [Sir William Johnson] on the proper procedure with Palmer and the difficulty of obtaining by jury trial due satisfaction for slander. 81

29 Albany — Dudley Davis's order on Sir William Johnson for £32, to be paid to Wm. McLeod. 82

29 Albany — P. Silvester, notifying that he has taken a draft drawn by Dudley Davis on Johnson. 83

Apr. 6 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to John Blackburn, justifying the latter in his course toward the Ohio grant, also discussing the proposed government, business which Blackburn will transact for Sir William and Guy Johnson and Lieut. Roberts's behavior and obligations. 84

6 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage on Mr Wetherhead's misfortune, a meeting with the Six Nations at Johnstown and a disastrous fire in Fort Hunter. 85

6 New York — Hugh Wallace, regarding Lord Ilchester's lands, also Mr Hessenclever's, a balance due to Johnson from the government, Capt. Sterling's patent, the Governor's gout, the New York-Massachusetts line and Johnson's granddaughters. 86

3–6 Plains of Scioto — Extract from Alexander McKee's journal, relating an interview in which western chiefs express a hope that the proposed colony will be able to control foolish white men, and that Virginians will refrain from settling near the falls of Ohio. 25:204(1)

7 London — John Blackburn, mentioning Sir John's approaching marriage, Lord North's declaration that the tea trade to America will be open, Prussia's ambition and England's interest therein, war between the Turk and Russia; with copy of letter of February 27. 22:63

7 — Copy of no. 63. 87

10 Whitehall — Dartmouth, declaring his fears of an Indian war and asserting the necessity of preventing a general alliance of savage nations. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 8:360–61] 25:196

Kingston Jamaica — Lieut. Augustine Prevost about climate, planters, rum shipped by Captain Farqhuar, and the government on the Ohio. [Not dated but earlier than 22:88] 22:184

1773

Apr. 10 Kingston Jam[aica] Lieut. Augustine Prevost about 44 gallons of rum in charge of Capt. James Farqhuar, conditions in Jamaica, differences with D. C. and J. P., and Sir John's engagement. 22:88

13 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, relating to the congress with the Six Nations, the unsatisfactory state of trade and the course to pursue toward the Powtewatamies. 89

13 New York Hugh Wallace, mentioning an order, London news, and a hope of visiting Johnson. 90

13 New York Gen. Thomas Gage's warrant directing Thomas Barrow to pay Sir William Johnson, or his assigns, £5604, 5s, 7½d, New York currency; account annexed. 26:73(1)

14 Catts Kills Hugh Deniston to Peter Silvester about satisfying a debt to Sir William Johnson. 22:91

16 Albany P. Silvester about an inclosed letter from Hugh Deniston. 92

17 New York Hugh & Alex. Wallace, sending invoice of goods and stating that bells can be cast in Elizabeth town, no lemons or oranges to be had; invoice of sundries sent by skipper Switz. 93

Mr Blagge about a chair returned and lemons presented. 94

17 Albany Joh's Schrom, for John Monier, promising to take charge of goods when they arrive. 95

19 Niagara Neil McLean on the lies of a French trader, the commandant's conceit and De Coughny's threatened blindness. 96

21 New York Tho. Barrow, inclosing warrant and receipts and mentioning payments on the last warrant. 97

21 New York Invoice of articles sent to Sir John by Mr Wallace. 98

21 New York Hugh Wallace about orders filled and money to be sent in charge of Mr Blagge. 99

21 Albany Col. John Bradstreet, asking that the Auquege Indians be dissuaded from parting with lands to the proprietors of Hardenberg patent before the announcement of the King's decision. 100

22 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to the Earl of Dartmouth about the importance of cultivating the friendship of the upper Senecas and about measures for bringing back such as have emigrated to the Ohio country. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 8:361–62] 25:197

26 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, presenting the demands of bateau men who rendered service during the great Indian meeting at Fort Stanwix. 22:101

26 New York Hugh Wallace about Sir John's order and £65 paid Crawford, the saddler. 102

30 New York John Blagge, mentioning Miss Johnson and Miss Claus, also articles shipped per Swits, and balls and maces ordered. 103

1773

Apr. 30 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to the Earl of Dartmouth, explaining that the emigrant Senecas [25:197] whom it is desired to recall from the Ohio country do not live within the proposed new colony. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 8:368–69] 25:198

31 Albany — P. Silvester, informing that he is to receive £60, the sum which Mr Davis was allowed to draw for. 22:104

May 1 Albany — John Stevenson about an order for mill saws and brads. 105

5 New York — Hugh Wallace, concerning money received of Mr Barrow for Johnson and Johnson's severe illness. 106

8 Albany — P. Silvester, regarding a remittance of £60, suits against Deniston, Wemp and Palmer and sermons preached in Albany by the Johnstown clergyman. 107

10 London — Samuel Baker, informing Sir William that he has made an investment in stock for him. 108

9–12 Detroit — Maj. Henry Basset's proceedings with the Indian murderers of Phineas Pond, the trader; copies certified by Maj. Basset, June 14. [25:207]

9 Speech of Ishwabame, Shawanese and Minitowabe chiefs and 16 Saguinan Indians who brought in the three murderers of Pond. 25:199

10 Maj. Basset's answer. 202

12 Confession of Kiokam, Sakikakabowe and Makutte Mingwa to the murder of Pond. 201

Copies of 25:199, 201 and 202, addressed to Gen. Gage. 200(1)(2)(4)

15 New York — Hugh Wallace, recommending William Dale, a gardener, and mentioning a barrel of potatoes sent in Dale's care. 22:109

15 Pittsburgh — Alexander McKee, Indians convinced of friendly disposition of English. [Fragment of only 7 lines] 25:204(2)

15 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gen. Gage, considering schemes of the French to the southward and difficulties in the way of regulating trade and inquiring whether Gage will stay in America. 22:110

19 N. York — W. McAdam, asking an order that he may take up bills drawn on him by Col. Gorham. 111

19 New York — Hugh Wallace, recommending sea air and mentioning Sir John's chimney-pieces, the bell for the Oneydas, and the Governor's presence at Hartford on business connected with the Massachusetts boundary. 112

20 Johnson Hall — A list of articles of wear ordered by Johnson from Mr Blackburn in London. [Inclosed with no. 116] 113

22 Detroit — Speech of four Poutewatamis chiefs from Fort St Joseph to Maj. Henry Basset concerning the murder of Mr Van Slicke's two men and the plundering of his goods and of Louison Chevallier's share in the affair; copy certified by Maj. Basset, June 14. 25:203

Copy of 25:203, addressed to Gen. Gage. 200(3)

1773

May 23 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to John Watts, expressing satisfaction at the coming marriage of Sir William's son and Mr Watts's daughter. 22:114

26 New York — Hugh Wallace, asking if Sir William will go to Long Island, New London or Rhode Island and mentioning payments to Queens College [Rutgers] and the clerk of Tryon county and the settlement of the Massachusetts line. 115

31 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to Mr Blackburn about a meeting with the Six Nations, illness, Lieut. Roberts's land, articles ordered, Sir John's marriage, and Mr Wharton. 116

June 1 — John Blagge to [Sir William Johnson], informing that he has been appointed coroner of New York and intimating that he will soon marry. 117

1 New York — Hugh Wallace, informing that he sends £1000 with Capt. James Stevenson. 118

1 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Rob't Goldsborough, concerning efforts for the relief of the Nanticokes. 25:205

4 Albany — Capt. James Stevenson, mentioning money intrusted to him by the Messrs Wallace for Johnson. 22:119

6 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Col. Reid, concerning Highlanders who have settled on his lands without solicitation on his part. 120

9 New York — Hugh Wallace, mentioning articles sent to New London by sloop for Johnson, also Gen. Gage's sailing for England. 121

14 Detroit — Henry Basset, mentioning his proceedings with the Indian murderers of Pond, measures which he has in view and the mischievous influence of Frenchmen. [25:199, 201–3] 25:207

15 New York — Frederick Haldimand, informing that he succeeds Gen. Gage, and the war between Creeks and Chactaws continues and assuring of his esteem for Sir William. 206

15 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Col. Eyre Massy on Massy's promotion, his own ill health, his son's marriage, Guy Johnson's losses by fire and the rise of Johnstown. 22:122

16 New York — Hugh Wallace about a shipment to New London, Sir John's wedding, Sir William's granddaughters, Gen. Haldimand's friendship for the writer, an organ from Jersey and a fall in "country truck." 123

19 River Domine — Wade & Keiuser about sickness and death in their party, difficult rapids, good Indians from Hudsons Bay, scarcity and cost of food and business disappointment. 124

22 Albany — Samuel Stringer, recommending, and explaining the action of, medicines. 25:208

23 New York — Hugh Wallace on Sir William's illness, Col. Johnson's loss by fire, Sir John's wedding, and an order for hams and tongues. 22:125

1773

June 24 London — John Blackburn on the Ohio grant, Lieut. Roberts's imprisonment and obligations to Johnson, Lord North as a guaranty of national peace, business done for Sir William and Col. Johnson, the King's satisfaction with his navy, the division of Poland and other continental affairs. [Inclosing no. 65] 22:126

A power of attorney by which John Blackburn is authorized to accept Sir William Johnson's share and interest in 3 per cent annuities and sell, assign and transfer. 65

30 New York — John Watts, regarding his daughter, now the wife of Sir John. 127

July 1 — Gorge Cuck [George Koch?] and Jacob Mires [Meyer], admitting arrears of rent and offering terms of settlement. 128

3 La Chine — Capt. Daniel Claus, concerning ice on June 11, a land claim made by the Abinaquis of Misisqui, a dispute between Iroquois and Abinaquis, St Luke Le Corne's departure, the seizure of Du Charm by the Spaniards, death of Wm. Hare, Kreuser's success in trade and Peter's improvement at Montreal. 25:209

3 Pittsburgh — Alexander McKee about trouble brewing between the Wabash Indians and settlers, between the former and southern nations, between Shawanese and Ososees, also between Lake Indians and Mississipi tribes. 210

3 Fort Gage Illinois — Capt. Hugh Lord to [Gen. Haldimand] (copy), informing of his efforts to prevent Mr Murray from getting all the land between the Wabashe and the Illinoise. 211

15 Johnstown — Dr William Adems to [Sir William Johnson], regarding charges for medicine furnished to Indians, and likewise to Johnson's family and slaves. 22:129

16 Johnstown — Same, explaining his communication of the previous day. 130

26 New Brunswick — Henry Dougan, former surgeon of the 29th, asking discharge of an account for service to the department. 131

27 New Brunswick — Henry Dougan's affidavit before Wm. Oake concerning an account for medical service to Indians at Cumberland, Nova Scotia. 132

27–29 New York — Account of sundries sent to New London for Sir William Johnson by Hugh & Alex. Wallace. 133

29 Philadelphia — Gov. Richard Penn, asking that Indians of the Six Nations be chosen to see the running of a line from the head of Susquehanna to Kittanning and mentioning an intended line from Owegy to Delaware. 25:212

Aug. 2 New York — Hugh Wallace about mail to East Hampton and an accumulation of business. 22:134

2 New York — Same about newspapers forwarded, a ship of Mr Folliott's ashore near Islip, and Johnson's Long Island neighbors. 135

1773

Aug. 4 **Whitehall** Dartmouth, expressing the King's approval of Johnson's course with the Senecas and approving his measures touching the Ohio colony. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 8:392–93] 25:213

11 **Stonington** H. Babcock to Rev. Miles Cooper, regarding the Lake George campaign, a visit to Sir William on Long Island, Johnson's mission to Indian civilization and his likeness to Solomon, his charms of character and manner, and the writer's scheme for establishing a seminary in the country of the Six Nations. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:487–92; Q, 4:302–5] 22:136

13 **Guy Park** G. Johnson to Lieut. Gov. Richard Penn, promising to notify the Indians of the running of a line from the Susquehanna to Kittanning [25:212] and asking for a draft and description. 25:214

16 **London** Invoice of goods shipped by John Blackburn on the *Sir William Johnson,* Capt. George Deane, for Sir William Johnson, Bart. 22:137

16 **New York** Rev. William Andrews, explaining that failure in health compels absence from his mission and school at Schenectady and begging recommendations to a parish in Maryland or Virginia. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:493–95; Q, 4:365–67] 138

16 **New York** Hugh Wallace, mentioning Johnson's amusements at East Hampton and a promised visit. 139

20 **Schenectady** Daniel Claus, mentioning a trip from Quebec in company with Gov. Tryon, illness of the latter, a land dispute between the Hurons of Lorette and the Jesuits, the Caghnawageys' loss of crops, the intrusting of Peter to the care of Lieut. Hastings of the 26th, ill health of Emily Prevost, death of Dr Shuckburg and the winning traits of Lady Johnson. 140

20 **London** Bill of lading for goods shipped with Capt. George Dean for Sir William Johnson. 141

24 **London** John Blackburn, regarding goods shipped on board Capt. Deane's snow, bills drawn by Rev. Mr Mosely, Lieut. Roberts's business, the Ohio grant, Europe's troubled outlook, and an Oxfordshire farmer who wishes to emigrate. 142

26 **London** Lieut. B. Roberts to John Blackburn, showing how he may reimburse Sir William Johnson, complaining because Johnson has not advanced him and declaring him "the best man breathing." 143

East Hampton Hugh Wallace about a load of bread and wine and a boat that will carry horses to New London. 144

Sept. 2 **Philadelphia** Gov. John Penn to Col. Guy Johnson, sending a sketch of the country to be surveyed [25:212, 214] and describing the origin of the line to be run. 25:215

1773

Sept. 8 Gov. Penn's answer to a message from the Cayuga chiefs. He explains that business prevents his meeting them at Shamokin, mentions the boundary provided for at Fort Stanwix and reminds that communications should come through Sir William Johnson. 25:216

15 New York Frederick Haldimand, mentioning Mr Murray's purchase [25:211] and advising a course with the deputies from the west that will annul that transaction and prevent the like hereafter. 217

15 N York W. McAdam, mentioning Col. Gorham's message, a cask of Jamaica spirits for which direction is waited and Capt. McGillivray's tour of pleasure. 22:145

17 Williamsburg Rev. W. Andrews, showing how clergymen are maintained and presented to livings in Virginia and why there is no parish for him and asking to be appointed to the Johnstown mission in the contingency of Mr Mosley's resignation. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:495–97; Q, 4:307–8] 146

18 Detroit Answer of Pitchiboan, a chief of the Poutewatomis at St Joseph's, to the speech sent by Sir William Johnson and the Six Nations. He asks forgiveness for his people and explains that the chiefs have lost authority; copy certified by Maj. Basset, September 27. 25:218

22 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to the Earl of Dartmouth on Capt. Bullet's surveying expedition on the Ohio, French and Spanish representations to the Indians, Delaware movements, effects of the intrusions and lawlessness of the whites and the death of Richard Shuckburgh. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 8:395–97] 219

22 New York Hugh Wallace, regarding Johnson's return and improved health, East Hampton people and the Indians, looking-glasses, envy of Palmer the surveyor, an opening for Lord Dunmore to make money in Ohio lands and Sergeant Dean, who desires employment. 22:147(1)

26 Masonvill, estimating the number of warriors in the Wabas villages (940) and recommending means to overcome their dissatisfaction. 25:220

30 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Mrs Shuckburgh on the death of Dr Shuckburgh and money lent him by Sir William. 22:148

30 Johnson Hall [Sir William Johnson] to Mr McAdam, mentioning Capt. McGillivray's visit and a cask of spirits that may be forwarded to J. Monier at Albany. 149

Oct. 1 Philadelphia Barnard Gratz, asking a draft for £413, 9s, 4d on the paymaster general in New York in satisfaction of a draft in the writer's favor drawn on Johnson by Alex'r McKee. 150

9 Schinectady John B. V. Eps, asking payment of £126, 10s, 3d and mentioning Gov. Tryon's advice about the ferry, and bar iron intrusted to John Poule. 151

1773

Oct. 15 New York — Maj. Gen. Frederick Haldimand's warrant for payment by Thomas Barrow of £5342, 5s, 8d to Sir William Johnson. 26:74(1)

15 — Copy of no. 74, not signed. 74(2)

16 Schind'y — John B. V. Eps about money paid by Hugg Wallace, millstones, Col. Johnson's looking-glasses and the money of the patentees. 22:152

25 New York — Alexander Wallace, mentioning his brother's journey to Philadelphia and Maryland and acquainting with the death of Miss Claus, Johnson's granddaughter. 153

25 — Robert Adems on the death of Johnson's granddaughter, Katty. 154

25 [New York] — Hugh Gaine, sending an account for paper and saying that he can obtain the *Gentleman's Magazines*. 155

26 Philadelphia — Barnard Gratz about wild carrot seed directed to the care of Robert Clinch, also Mr McKee's draft. 156

Nov. 10 New London — Capt. J. Miller about a transaction with Mr Brown. 157

14 Albany — Allan MacDonell, considering several invitations to take up land in the province and asking questions as to Johnson's terms to settlers. 158

15 New York — John Blagge on the recovery of a runaway slave, appointment of Mr Lefferty to succeed Blagge as surrogate and the death of Miss Claus. 159

19 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Henry Babcock, expressing doubt of the opportuneness of the design [to found a seminary among the Six Nations]. [22:136] [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:497–98; Q, 4:308] 160

19 Philad'a — Francis Wade, discussing the education of Johnson's son [Peter] who is committed to Wade's care. 161

25 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. H. T. Cramahe, informing of efforts to obtain from Indians restitution for the robbery of Chevalier Lorimier and procure the punishment of Indian murderers. 162

30 Philad'a — George Morgan, asking payment of £50 lent Alexander Maisonville and inquiring about a list of persons who presented demands to government on account of Indian depredations in 1763. 163

Dec. 1 Stoke — Peter Upsdell, acknowledging for Mr Penn a payment of £50 and recognizing a service to Pennsylvania in dissuading people from going to Wyoming. 164

1 Stoke — Duplicate of 164; inclosing B. Roberts's note to Thomas Penn for £50, November 19, 1770. 165

1 Whitehall — Dartmouth to Maj. Gen. Haldimand (extract), approving Capt. Lord's opposition to forbidden sale of lands [25:211] and disallowing the transaction. [Inclosed in 25:222] 25:221

1773

Dec. 1 Whitehall — Dartmouth, considering the danger that the trespasses of the King's subjects and the influence of the French and Spaniards will excite Indian hostilities, inquiring about an alleged message from the French King to the Six Nations [25:233] and mentioning the death of the Indian secretary. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 8:404] 25:222

Letter from gentleman in America to gentleman in England communicating and commenting on alleged speech of the French King to the Five Nations, in which they are reminded of former French generosity and English oppression and are promised relief by French invasion by way of Canada. [Copy, inclosed in 25:222] 233

3 Albany — Stephen DeLancey, city clerk, asking that a meeting be arranged between the Mohawks and the corporation in order that the latter may explain its claim and intentions regarding the 1000 acres at Tionnondoroge. 223

4 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Gov. Tryon on George Klock's practices, a design to take three Indians to England to misrepresent land matters and a worse offense committed by one of Klock's friends. 224

9 Kingston — A. Hasbrouck about millstones which must be transported on sleds and money paid to Winkoop and to be paid to Maj. Pauling. 22:166

9 New York — Tho. Barrow, asking Johnson to draw on him at his early convenience for money and saying that he will give a draft on Mr McEvers for £2000 in favor of any person designated. 167

10 Albany — John Monier, inclosing accounts of Barrent Roseboom & Co. and Wessell Van Schaick. 168

13 Philadelphia — Peter Johnson, writing of places which are open to him and of Mr Wade's kindness. 169

13 Philada. — Francis Wade, giving reasons why Johnson's son [Peter] should enter a house that imports and wholesales, and advising to take no notice of an application to be made by Wade's brother in law. 170

15 New York — Isaac Adolphus, regarding an inclosed draft by George Croghan for £20, 15s. [22:172, February 2, 1774] 171

16 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the Earl of Dartmouth, apprising of the consent of the Six Nations to make atonement in accordance with English law for the murder of four Frenchmen, and of Klock's success in taking three Indians to England. [*Doc. rel. to Col. Hist. N. Y.* 8:405–6] 25:226

18 Schind'y — John B. V. Eps about an order for rope and a bateau load of rum, ale and fish. 22:173

[Albany] — John H. TenEyck, recorder, and Robert Yates, Thos. Hun and John Ten Broeck to [Sir William Johnson], agreeing to an arrangement for meeting Indians. [Not dated but written between July 3 and 20; 25:223] 25:225

1773

Dec. 20 Schenectady — Peter W. Yates, to say that four members [of the Albany corporation] have arrived and wait the others in order to proceed to the Hall. 25:227

21–22 Johnson Hall — Meeting of a committee of the corporation of Albany with the Mohock Indians. The committee reminds the Indians that the patent to 1000 acres at Tionnondorogoe given to Albany by Gov. Thomas Dongan was intended to secure the Mohocks while a nation in the possession of the land, and that the deed afterward received by the city and destroyed by Gov. Cosby had the same object. The committee offers the Indians a deed. Abraham, the Mohock chief, recalls the services of the nation to the English, objects to the deed and threatens retaliation by the confederates of his nation. The committee retires. The Indians propose that Sir William lay their case before the King. He agrees to do so after waiting a reasonable time. 231

22 New York — John Blagge about the capture and second escape of the slave, Dick, and Mr Lefferty's desire to succeed Blagge as surrogate. 22:174

24 Detroit — Cornelius A. Van Slyck to [Sir William Johnson], relating to the murder of a companion and an attack on himself by Pottewatamies at St Joseph's, alleging the connivance of Lewison Chevallier and charging the constant complicity of French traders in Indian crime. 25:228

25–27 Albany — Capt. James Stevenson, concerning the boldness of the Boston people in throwing the tea into the river. 22:175

New York — Extract from a letter written by a gentleman at New York to one at Albany, relating proceedings of the Governor, mayor and citizens touching an expected cargo of tea. [Inclosed in 22:175] 176

27 Albany — Ab'm C. Cuyler, mayor, sending a resolution of thanks from the corporation for attending the meeting with the Mohawks. 25:229

27 Albany — Minutes of the common council, noting that the Mohawks are not satisfied with the proposal of the corporation as to lands at Tionnondoroge, and thanking Johnson for attending the negotiations. [Copy inclosed with no. 229] 232

28 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Ab'm C. Cuyler, advising that the Mohocks demand an explicit engagement from the Albany corporation touching the possession of their lands, and acknowledging a resolution of thanks. 230

28 Stonington — Col. Henry Babcock, arguing in favor of his design [to found a seminary among the Six Nations] and maintaining that the preservation of Johnson's life in times of danger indicates a providential purpose. [22:136] [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:498–99; Q, 4:308–9] 22:177(1)

1773

Dec. 29 Albany — Ebenezer Jessup, explaining his inability to raise money due the Indians and promising to obtain that or security. 22:177(2)

30 Albany — John Monier about the lateness of the Johnstown post, also wild carrot and money to be sent in Dr Dease's sleigh. 178

30 Schin'dy — John B. V. Eps about beer and rum which he has sent, money paid Edward Early, Peter Bratt and John Lean and iron waiting transportation. 179

30 Schenectady — Phyn & Ellice, informing of a remittance which they must make to New York and offering the money to Johnson in exchange for a draft. 180

30 Schonectady — Henry Glen about accounts for transportation of stores which Gen. John Bradstreet, former quartermaster general, has refused to approve. 181

30 Albany — John Stevenson about an order for iron. 183

Statement of the Mohocks' demand on the corporation of Albany — a reversionary deed to 1000 acres, with provision for their voluntary withdrawal, or for the maintenance of families that may survive Mohock nationality. 25:234

Sketch of boundary of Pennsylvania on the north. 235

1774

Jan. 8 Albany — Stephen DeLancey, clerk, for the common council, explaining the departure of the committee from the conference with the Mohawks and refusing to define the word, nation, in the deed which secures to the Indians while they remain a nation the lands at Tionnondoroge. 236

16 Albany — Jacob Lansing Jun'r, asking payment of the accounts of Benjamin Egbertse and Egbert Egbertse; both deceased. 22:186

18 New York — John Blagge, concerning a box held subject to order, the escaped negro and Johnson's letter to the Governor in behalf of Lefferty. 187

19 Albany — John Monier, regarding articles forwarded per Mr Adams and the New York post. 188

19 Albany — John Stevenson about brass mounting which he furnishes. 189

20 Kinderhook — Col. Cornelis Van Schaack to [Sir William Johnson], exonerating himself from the charge of remissness in making regimental returns. 190

20 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to John Blackburn, reviewing his relations with [Lieut. Benjamin] Roberts and mentioning Capt. Claus's and Col. Johnson's affairs, his son's marriage, freight for the snow [*Sir William Johnson*], quitrent of the royal grant, Kingsland, and the bill of Robert Pickens. 191

1774

Jan. 20 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to John MacLeod, expressing esteem for Capt. McLeod, and mentioning his appointment as commandant at Fort Ontario. 22:192

20 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to Alexander McKee on the value of Kayaghshota's services, the necessity of prompt reports from McKee, the prohibition of land grants and the need of economy. 25:237

20 Johnson Hall — Sir William Johnson to George Croghan on Kayaghshota's services, disaffection of the Shawanese, suspension of land grants and the advantage of the new [Ohio] colony. 238

30 London — Richard Preston, mentioning a disturbing lawsuit, Johnson's goodness to his brother and his own desire for that brother's return. 22:193

31 Schenectady — John B. V. Eps and others, trustees of Schenectady township, acquainting with success in the assembly and thanking Sir William, Sir John, Col. Johnson and Col. Claus for aid. 194

Feb. 1 Philad'a — Francis Wade, concerning a place obtained for Johnson's son, expenses, Mr Prendergast's behavior and habits and a report that Virginia lays claim to Fort Pitt. 195

2 New York — Isaac Adolphus, again requesting payment of George Croghan's draft; with copy of letter of December 15, 1773. 172

6 Philad'a — George Morgan, asking names of the sufferers by Indian depredations [in 1763] and complaining of Mr Wharton's treatment of his partners. 196

8 Albany — Dr Samuel Stringer, regarding a movement in behalf of Mr Coale, who has suffered losses. 197

8 Albany — Henry Ten Eyck, high sheriff, regarding the applications of Mr Pemberton and Mr Cole for the place of jailer. 198

9 Albany — John Monier, sending freight bills from skippers. 199

9 Albany — Capt. James Stevenson, communicating the fact that the Albany corporation has had a secret meeting with a Mohawk. 200

9 Albany — R. Cartwright, advocating the choice of John Cole for jailer; and inclosing the certificate of Matthew Watson, Edward S. Willet and Matthew Visscher, committee of Union Lodge, in which Br. William Pempberton is shown to have sought the office of undersheriff and jailer after it was promised to Br. John Cole. 201

14 Fort Pitt — Alex'r Ross to Alexander McKee, demanding payment for provisions issued to Indians and threatening legal action. 25:240

14 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Dr Huntley, acknowledging kindness to his son and an expenditure for payment of which Johnson has provided. 22:202

1774

Feb. 15 Pittsburgh — Alexander McKee, concerning the issuance of provisions to Indians at that post and means of satisfying the contractor's agent for that expense. 25:241

17 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Sheriff Ten Eyck and likewise to Capt. Pemberton, suggesting that the latter withdraw from his candidacy for the post of jailer. 22:203

18 New York — Maj.Gen. Frederick Haldimand (February 10) on Shawnese refractoriness, fidelity of the Six Nations, the murderers of four Frenchmen, French interference with Indian affairs, appointment of Jehu Hay as commissary at Detroit; (February 18) directions for the discharge of Lewis Andrews. 25:239

20 Albany — William Pemberton, considering the accusation made against him by his lodge and intimating that he will still seek appointment as jailer. 22:204

24 New York — Frederick Haldimand on the attempt of the Creeks to obtain northern allies, the war between Creeks and Chactaws and the desirableness of keeping the Creeks and Cherokees apart. 25:242

25 Fort Edward — Patt Smyth to [Sir William Johnson], regarding an order, delivered by Tom Wildman, for grain. 22:205

26 Albany — John Monier, to mention an account for receiving and forwarding goods. 206

26 Albany — Dudley Davis about a pleasant stay in Albany and money which he will bring up if desired to do so. 207

Mar. 1 Mayfield — John Collens, describing the condition of Mayfield and the efforts of Wm. Bradley, Jno. Reynolds and James Reynolds to control the settlement and suggesting a plan for recovering lots the rights to which have been forfeited. 208

1 Pittsburgh — George Phealps's receipt to Alexander McKee for payment for smith work. [Inclosed with no. 244(1)] 25:244(2)

2 Albany — John Stevenson about orders for iron and gunpowder. 22:209

2 Albany — Stephen DeLancey, for the Albany corporation, refusing to define the word, nation, in the deed to the Mohawks and offering alternative terms of settlement. 25:243

2 Pittsburgh — Alexander McKee, concerning an account of expenses, the interpreter's voucher and an expected meeting with chiefs. 244(1)

3 Pittsburgh — Alexander McKee, mentioning the demand of the Six Nations on the Shawanese for the surrender of a hatchet belt, the promise of the latter to attend a council with the former, the admission of a Shawanese chief that his people conceal a war belt and his charge that the Six Nations do the same, an expected meeting of Cherokees and others at Muskingum, destruction of families on the Big Kanhawa and Ohio, Indian

1774

resentment at the settlement of that country and the clash of authority between Virginia and Pennsylvania. 25:245

Mar. 5 London — John Blackburn, considering the conduct of [Lieut.] Roberts, the arrival of George Klock with an Indian, the course to be pursued by Parliament on account of the destruction of the tea at Boston, the dismissal of Dr Franklin from the office of deputy postmaster and that of Mr Temple from the place of surveyor general of customs, and the price of stocks, and promising to pay Johnson's quitrent (two beaver skins) at Windsor. 22:210

5 — Signed copy of no. 210. 212

5 Balentine Dest'r — William Nelles to [Sir William Johnson], offering to sell a lot of 185 acres and a mill site. 211

6 Philad'a — Francis Wade, informing of the arrangements he has made for the training of [Peter] Johnson, the occupation of Westmoreland county by Virginians led by one Connely, Mr Croghan's supposed complicity, resentment of Pennsylvania authorities, rapid settlement of the Ohio country, Virginia's pretensions in that quarter, proceedings necessary to complete the new grant and Col. Mercer's irritation at the delay. 213

7 Hermitage — John Duncan, asking countenance for an application for a civil or military appointment and reciting his services in the field and his losses in trade through Indian outbreaks. 214

8 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Rev. Dr Hind, secretary to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, informing that Rev. Mr Mosley retires from the Johnstown mission because of ill health and showing that the field is inviting by reason of rapid settlement and the freedom of the newcomers from sectarian attachment. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:500–1; Q, 4:309–10] 215

8 Albany — John Monier about accounts of Captains Holt and Samuel Pruyne. 216

8 New York — Jehu Hay, mentioning a secret mission to the West on which the general proposes to send him, a commotion in Boston — the governor going home, the lieutenant governor lying at the point of death and the chief judge awaiting dismissal by the assembly — also a bill of Lieut. Roberts's and his own pay as commissary. 217

8 New York — Isaac Adolphus, drawing attention to a mistake of 15s in an order on the Messrs Wallace. 218

10 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the Earl of Dunmore, asking that Joseph Chew may receive a grant of land as heir to his brother, Colley, who was in Col. Washington's regiment and was killed in an action near Fort Pitt. 219

1774

Mar. 10 New York — Maj. Gen. Frederick Haldimand's proclamation, citing the royal prohibition of October 7, 1763, against settling in the Illinois country or adjacent parts, and declaring void all purchases of land in that territory. 25:246

10 — Duplicate of no. 246. [In French] 247

Extract from his Majesty's proclamation given October 7, 1763, forbidding governors of Quebec, East Florida or West Florida from granting warrants of survey or patents outside their governments and governors of other colonies from making grants beyond the sources of any rivers which fall into the Atlantic from the west or northwest. 248

11 Albany — Capt. James Stevenson, sending a sample of powder, which he recommends. 22:220

12 Schonectady — John Glen, denying that he means to turn the widow Petrie out of possession and explaining delay in running a line. 221

12 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to John Duncan, agreeing to assist in obtaining an office but showing the limitation of his influence in England. 222

13 Albany — William Pemberton, informing that he has obtained the place of jailer and defeated a design of breaking jail. 223

13 Albany — John Monier about accounts, New York letters, and ear bobs to be mended. 224

20 Hermitage — John Duncan, informing that he will soon embark for England, encouraged in his hope of preferment by Sir William's promise of support. 226

21 Schenectady — John Brown and Rob't Clench, churchwardens, about an address which they have framed to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel and unfriendliness of Dr Auchmuty and Mr Inglis to the Schenectady mission. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:502–3; Q, 4:310–11] 227

24 Schohary — George Mann, saying that Lawyer and Zimmer intend to hold a fourth part each of the patent and asking for the surveyors' statement as to its extent. 228

24 Albany — Peter W. Yates, indicating the hopelessness of Gilbert Tice's suit against Taylor. 229

25 Philadelphia — Barnard Gratz, concerning a draft on Johnson in his favor drawn by Mr McKee of Fort Pitt. 230

25 Fort Pitt — Alexander McKee, sending the interpreter's receipt for his pay for six months. 25:249

28 — H. V. Schaack to John Moneer about the character of a negro now at Johns Town. 22:225

28 Kinderhook — H. V. Schaack to [Sir William Johnson], concerning the record and disposition of a negro in the Johns Town jail. 231

30 Schenectady — Col. Daniel Campbell, mentioning illness, commissions for Col. Lansing and himself obtained through Johnson's influence and fees sent to Col. Fanning for the commissions. 232

1774

Mar. 31 Albany — Capt. James Stevenson, mentioning the appointment of Capt. Campbell as manager of Indian affairs in Canada and citing St Matthew, 25:29. 22:234

Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to the corporation of Albany, stating the Mohock's objections to the deed offered them, their proposal to make counter releases of lands in controversy and his own opinion that they would release lands on Scohare creek; exhorting the corporation to avoid worse contention. 25:250

Apr. 1 Albany — Capt. James Stevenson, discussing an Indian relationship which he formed at Niagara and pointing to early Albany precedent. Followed by a communication of April 1 condemning the appointment of Capt. Campbell and denouncing Gov. Carleton. 22:233

1 Albany — John Monier about mail delayed or injured in transmission. 235

1 Albany — John Stevenson, regarding mill iron expected and mill saws which Bristol vessels will bring. 236

1 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to [Robert] Clinch and [John] Brown, reassuring in regard to the friendly disposition of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel toward the Schenectady mission. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:503–4; Q, 4:311–12] 237

2 London — Sir William Johnson's account with Samuel Baker. [Inclosed in 22:238] 239

4 London — Samuel Baker, advising of an investment in stock which he is about to make for Johnson. 238

6 London — John Blackburn, describing Boston port bill and a bill for changing the charter of Massachusetts Bay, Gen. Gage's new powers, efforts of men who sympathize with America and the unanimity of King, lords and commons as to the port bill. 240

6 New York — Maj. Gen. Frederick Haldimand's warrant directing Thomas Barrow to pay Sir William Johnson £4483, 1s, 2d, New York currency; account annexed. 26:75(1)

6 — Copy of no. 75, not signed. 75(2)

11 New York — R. Mosley, declaring his gratitude for kindness experienced at Johnstown. [*Doc. Hist. N. Y.* 4:504; Q, 4:312] 22:241

11 Albany — John Monier about pork for the Indians, Johnson's success in their management, eardrops and the arrival and departure of the post. 242

15–28 [Johnson Hall] — Proceedings of Johnson with the Six Nations, at which they surrender two Indians concerned in the murder of four Frenchmen and declare the wrath of their warriors at the murder of Indians on the Ohio. 25:251

16 — Richard Cartwright, mentioning plows, oysters, and lemons sent to Johnson Hall, the Governor's embarkation and the reported dismissal of the recorder of New York. 22:243

1774

Apr. 17 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Lieut. Gov. Colden, congratulating on the fifth entrance on the government of the province and on the possession of a satisfactory degree of health. 22:244

18 Mayfield — John Collens to [Sir William Johnson], apprising that an association has been formed to buy land and a committee appointed to negotiate, also warning that the project is not conceived in good faith. 245

20 New York — Hugh Gaine, informing that the votes and laws of the last session and the laws of the province have been sent and the books written for are in the binder's hands. 246

20 Philad'a — Francis Wade, concerning a book written by a Philadelphia man, the quarrel between Virginia and Pennsylvania over land settlements, and the operations of Croghan's land office in the Ohio grant. 247

20 Albany — John Stevenson about mill iron sent to the care of John B. V. Eps at Schonectady. 248

20 Albany — John Stevenson's bill to Sir William Johnson for mill iron. 249

21 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Maj. Edmestone on a delayed letter and an expected visit. 250

26 Schonectady — John Glen on the selection of a person to run a line between his land and Johnson's at the Little falls. 251

27 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to John Blackburn, inclosing letters for Lord Adam Gordon and Gen. Gage, drafts from Col. Johnson, Mr Mosely and Colin McClellan, and mentioning letter and papers from Col. Johnson. 252

28 — Sir William Johnson's receipt for 11,207 36/56 dollars to Thomas Barrow. 26:76

28 — Duplicate of no. 76. 77

29 New York — Gen. Frederick Haldimand, explaining Mr Hay's mission to the Illinois and asking cooperation with Hay, sending his proclamation [25:246] and asking that the Indians be made acquainted with the King's purpose to protect their lands. 25:252

30 Philadelphia — Peter Johnson to [Sir William Johnson] about Mr Hare from England and Mr Allen of Philadelphia, who will visit Johnson Hall, five hangings which he has witnessed — one for "Money making", Gov. Franklin's arrival, Indian curiosities desired and books and a watch wanted. 22:253

May 3 Philad'a — Francis Wade, introducing Rob't Hare and Wm. Allen Junr. 254

6 Pittsburgh — Alexander McKee, regarding interruption of correspondence, expenditure, emigration down the Ohio, bad state of feeling between white and red men and his need of an interpreter. 25:253

1774

May 9 Philad'a — Francis Wade, sending the proclamation of Gov. Dunmore issued at Williamsburg April 28, to uphold Virginia authority at Pitsburg and its dependencies; also mentioning violent proceedings by Dr Conolly and accusing Mr Croghan of connivance at Dunmore's usurpation. 22:255

14 Albany — John Stevenson, concerning an order for saws and iron. 256

16 Albany — John Stevenson's bill to Sir William Johnson for bar iron and mill saws. 257

16 Albany — John Stevenson about iron and saws sent to the care of Van Eps of Schonectady. 258

17 — Hugh Gaine, regarding an order for books; inquiring about books to be used in Johnson's free school. 262

19 Hermitage — Rich'd Duncan, sending news of the action of Parliament relative to Boston. 259

27 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to John Blackburn, London, sending Dudley Davis's draft, describing George Klock's recent offense toward the Indians and their retaliation, inquiring about a paper which Klock persuaded an Indian to present to the King, expressing the hope that Gen. Gage will bring the refractory Boston people to their duty and the opinion that they are too much encouraged in England, and considering the case of Lieut. Roberts. 260

28 Kinderhook — H. V. Schaack to [Sir William Johnson] about a cart on which a wheelwright is engaged and the ill consequences of a frolic in which Capt. Philip Van Alstyne and others indulged. 25:254

31 Philadelphia — Peter Johnson, mentioning the closing of stores "in Memory of the poor Bostonian[s] whose harbor is to be Shut up" June 1, also a visit which Mr and Mrs Prevost will pay to Johnson Hall. 22:261

June 15 New York — Frederick Haldimand's warrant to Thomas Barrow directing payment of £269, 18s, 2d to Sir William Johnson for pay of a smith and interpreter at Pittsburg. 26:78

15 — Copy of no. 78, not signed. 73(2)

20 Johnson Hall — [Sir William Johnson] to Alexander McKee, concerning the murder of Indians by Capt. Michael Cresap and representations that should be made to the Indians. 25:255

21 Cherry Valley — Letter of Tuscaroras, declaring their desire to lead a religious life and asking that they, like the Oneidas, may have the word of God printed for their use. Answer of Johnson, in which they are exhorted to use the books provided and cultivate better relations with the Oneidas. 258

22 Sinakes Country — John Johnston about a deficiency in the skins delivered up by the Indians and the killing of 15 or 16 Senecas by Virginians. 256

1774

June 23 Sinake Country — Same to [Sir William Johnson] about an alarm among the Indians, arrival of Mr Kirtland and the desire of the bearer for a hat. 25:257

28 London — Dartmouth to [?], acknowledging Sir William Johnson's recommendation of Guy Johnson for a place not yet vacant and lamenting the proportions attained by emigration. 259

July 12 New York — Gen. Frederick Haldimand, introducing Maj. Blunt of the Welsh Fuzileers, and his lady. 260

13 — A short sketch of the character, services, death and funeral of Sir William Johnson Bart. 261

23 Kinderhook — Address to Sir John Johnson by the officers of the militia regiment of Kinderhook and Kings districts, expressing regard for the character and public services of the late Sir William Johnson and tendering sympathy. [Stone's *Johnson*, 2:530–31] 26:94

Aug. 13 Ohio — Alexander McKee to Sir John Johnson, expressing his sense of Sir William's services to the country and of the country's loss by his death. 95

Sept. 24 — Guy Johnson's account of expenses of the Indian department from March 25. 79

Oct. 4 Guy Park — A grant by the Oneidas of land to the Indians of Mohegan, Naraganset, Montock, Pequods of Groton, and of Stonington, Nahanticks, Farmington; executed before Guy Johnson. 96

1775

Mar. 25 — Guy Johnson's account against the Crown for pay of officers and disbursements in the department from September 25, 1774. 80, 93

20 Guy Park — G. Johnson to the magistrates of Palatine, Conajoharie and the upper districts, informing that a body of New Englanders proposes to make him prisoner and that preparations are made for his defense. 98

21 — Committee of [Palatine] to committee of Albany, informing that Col. Johnson has called down the upper nations, fortified his house and cut off communication with communities to the eastward, and asking to be supplied with ammunition. 100

May 18–[22] Minutes of meetings of committee of Palatine district. 99

18 — Articles of association signed and standing committee headed by Christopher P. Yates appointed.

[19] — Approval given of letter of 18th to the Albany committee.

21 — Letter from the Mohocks to the Oneydas read and resolutions adopted avowing sympathy with New England proceedings, agreement with the Continental Congress, disapproval of Col. Johnson's course in fortifying his house and surrounding himself with

1775

armed men, requesting cooperation from the people of German Flatts and Kingsland districts, and ordering letter to be sent to Albany committee.

May [22] Joint meeting with committee of Canejohary, ordering that two men be sent to the upper nations of Indians to acquaint them with the true nature of the dispute with the mother country and dissuade them from coming down, appointing John Pickerd to act with appointee from German Flatts and Kingsland districts, and naming the 24th for next meeting of committee. [The minutes of this joint meeting are dated Monday the 21st May 1778 which is clearly wrong as May 21 did not fall on Monday between 1770 and and 1781; from the fact that a joint meeting of the district committees of Tryon county was held May 24, 1775, and from the subject, it seems likely that the date should be Monday, May 22, 1775.]

22 Albany — Mayor, aldermen and commonalty to Col. Johnson, assuring that he has nothing to fear from New Englanders or people of Albany or Schenectady and asking him to restore tranquillity among the Indians. 26:101

23 Albany — Samuel Stringer, by order of the committee, to the committee of Palatine district, informing that a committee from Albany and Schanactady will wait on Col. Guy Johnston to learn the reason of his military preparations and the quarrel between the mother country and colonies will be explained to the Indians, that no ammunition can be furnished at present and Rev. Samuel Kirkland has been asked to exert a peaceful influence among the Onoidas. 102

25 Burneafeald — Answer of the Oneidas to [the Mohawks?]. 103

June 5 Thompsons Cosby's Mannor — Col. G. Johnson to the [committees of Tryon county], affirming liberty of opinion and defending the King's attitude toward the petition of the delegates as well as his own course in convoking the Indians and fortifying his house. 104

8 German flats — Edw'd Wall to Christopher P. Yeates, declaring that he can no longer act on the committee unless its resolutions are to be respected by all members of the association. 105

13 Watertown Mass. — Address of Massachusetts Provincial Congress, Jos. Warren president, to New York Provincial Congress, informing that the Continental Congress has been desired to take measures for quieting the apprehensions of the Canadians and Six Nations. 106

July 1 Kingsland district — Indian conference regarding action of the Oneydas in stopping provisions designed for a meeting of the Five Nations at Col. Johnson's. 107

1775

July 8 Copies of letter of Guy Johnson to magistrates, May 20 [26:98]; of Guy Johnson to P. V. B. Livingston, July 8, complaining of indignities actual and contemplated; and of the Albany committee to the committee of Palatine, not dated, stating that they have written Samuel Kirkland to exert his influence to maintain peace between the Oneidas and the whites. 26:97

11 Conajohary Distr't Nicolas Herchheimer to Capt. Jacob Clock, Palatine, informing that Col. Guy Johnson is ready with 800 or 900 Indians to cut off the settlements on the Mohawk and asking that all committees "till to the Moh'ks and Cherry Valley" be summoned to a meeting. 108

12 Conajohary District [Nicolas Herchheimer] to the committees in Schenectady and Albany, asking for 800 or 900 men to meet Col. Guy Johnson's intended attack below the Little Falls. [Inclosed in 26:108] 109

Aug. Account written before the 29th, of a quarrel between Sheriff Alex'r White and the people and communications with Sir John Johnson on the subject. 111

Sept. 24 Col. Guy Johnson's account of expenses from March 25 for officers, rangers and bateau men, for fortifying his house and transporting goods and provisions to the Indian country and Canada and for presents to Indians — £17,081, 3s, 6½d, New York currency. 81

24 Pay list of the Indian department from March 25 — £2988, 15s, 8¼d, New York currency. 82

26 Nicholas Herkheimer to Sir John Johnson, for the Tryon county committee, inquiring whether the inhabitants of Johnstown and Kingsborough will be allowed to form companies according to the requirements of the Continental Congress and whether Johnson asserts proprietorship in the courthouse and jail. [Stone's *Johnson*, 2:504] 112

Oct. 26–27 Minutes of a meeting of the general committee of Tryon county at the house of Gose V. Alstyne, at which members are fined for absence, persons are delegated to question Sir John Johnson about recruiting for the Continental service among his tenants and about the use of the jail by the committee, his answer is received, and the answer of the Indians of Conajohary castle to a letter is presented. 110

30 Marlatts town John Marlatt to Nichlus Harkamore, reporting a conference with the heads of the Mohawk Castle regarding violation of law by members of the tribe. 113

Dec. 9 New York Nath'll Woodhull to Col. Nicholas Herkemer, for the Provincial Congress, declaring it unnecessary to get Sir John Johnson's consent to the forming of his tenants into companies, proper to ascertain his attitude on the controversy with Great Britain, impolitic to use the

1775

Johnstown courthouse for confining persons inimical to the country, or to molest Sir John while he is inactive, and advisable to petition the Governor for the removal of [the sheriff, Alexander White]. 26:114

1776

Mar. 24 Col. Guy Johnson's account against the Crown for pay of officers and sundry disbursements in Indian department from September 25, 1775. 83

Sept. 24 Col. Guy Johnson's account against the Crown for pay of officers and sundry disbursements in his department from March 25. 84

1777

Mar. 24 Col. Guy Johnson's account against the Crown for salaries of officers from September 25, 1776. 85

Sept. 24 Col. Guy Johnson's account against the Crown for salaries of officers from March 25. 86

1778

Mar. 24 Col. Guy Johnson's account against the Crown for pay of officers and sundry disbursements from September 25, 1777. 87

July 18 Quebec Information furnished by John Peters to show that Sir Guy Carleton is imposed on; containing charges of political or personal unreliability against John Grant, Hayzelton Spencer, Lieut. Green, Andrew Cheinett, Simson Jenny, Benj'n Haugh and Philo Hurlbut. 115

Sept. 24 Col. Guy Johnson's account against the Crown for pay of officers and sundry disbursements from March 25. 88

1779

Mar. 24 Col. Guy Johnson's account for pay of officers and sundry disbursements in Indian department from September 25, 1778. 89

May 13 Quebec Frederick Haldimand to Sir John Johnson, concerning accounts, supplies and confinement of deserters. 116

Sept. 2 Quebec Same to same, directing that an expedition be led by way of Carleton Island and Irondequot, or other point, to join forces intended for the relief of the Five Nations, designating the troops that will be taken and informing that Colonels Campbell and Claus will lead parties up the Mohawks. 117

13 Quebec Same to same, saying that Col. Mason Bolton has sent a company of the 34th to Maj. Butler's aid, the detachment of the 47th will go to Detroit, rum must not be served to Johnson's men after passing Carleton Island, and grasshopper guns may do execution. 118

Memorial of Edward Bisshopp and W. Brummell to Gen. Conway, asking that Sir John Johnson's regiment, the King's Royal Regiment of New York, be established. 119

1783

May 20 Montreal — Col. Guy Johnson's account against government from March 1779 to October 1782. 26:90

Oct. 24 Quebec — Statement of the account of Col. Guy Johnson, late superintendent of Indian affairs, arranged in consequence of having received a report of the officers appointed by Gen. Haldimand to investigate his claims against the government. 92

1784?

Address to Sir John Johnson from the officers of his Majesty's late provincial regiments and the principal inhabitants of Luneburg, expressing their sense of his sacrifices and services. 121

1785

Apr. 11 London — Petition to the King from Sir John Johnson and others, in behalf of officers and soldiers of the provincial troops and Indian Department who served in the late rebellion, and other loyalists, now settled in Canada: praying that they may be relieved from the rules of French tenure and that the country from Lake St Francis westward may be comprehended in a district distinct from the Province of Quebec but subordinate to Quebec as Cape Britain is to Nova Scotia; and showing the advantages of such a colony in trade, Indian influence and attractiveness to immigration. 122

Aug. 29 — Col. Guy Johnson's account against the Crown for expenses of the Indian department not embraced in previous accounts. 91

1788

June 7 — A statement before the court of exchequer regarding accounts of Sir William Johnson for which the vouchers are lost, containing a history of certain records; with an order of the court to the commissioners for auditing to allow certain accounts of Sir William Johnson without vouchers. 123

1791

Feb. 22 — Sir John Johnson to Capt. Joseph Brant (private), discussing the relations of the United States to the Indians and the claims of the former beyond the line established in 1768. 120

1808

Mar. 30 Chelsea College — Lieut. Col. R. Mathews to I. L. Mallet, relative to the accounts of a corps of loyalists who served under Sir John Johnson in the Revolution and were paid by him from June 1776 to December 1779. 124

CORRECTIONS

p. 11, 1:24, for Lynd read Lyne and for Lyndsberry read Lynesberry
p. 60, 3:122, transpose George] and [Lake
p. 108, 5:26, for Cluas read Claus
p. 110, 5:51, for Mohegans read Mahicans
p. 113, 5:79, for Van Norst read Van Vorst
p. 126, 6th entry, for 1 92 read 192
p. 163, 2d entry, for 3 read 7:3
p. 163, 3d entry, add reference 4
p. 216, 24:203, for Johnson read Johnston
p. 220, 9:41, for Indian affairs read Albany
p. 233, 9:139, for S. read L. and for his read her
p. 243, strike out line 4
p. 244, 9:257, for Debrosses's read Desbrosses's
p. 247, last entry, add reference 34
p. 279, transpose line 2 to beginning of following entry
p. 330, Jacques St Martin's receipt, for 112(2) read 112(1)
p. 358, 14:212, for Helenbeck's read Halenbeck's
p. 369, 15:66, add Sept. to date
p. 384, 15:231, for Hudson read Mohawk

INDEX

Aaron (Mohawk), 177, 182, 184, 190, 369

Abbot (Abbott), James, frauds practised by, 341; account against Indian department, 343; court of inquiry on conduct of, 377; seizure of rum belonging to, 515. *See also* Henry, Farrell & Abbot

Abbott, Edward, *lieut.*, 265, 282, 355

Abeel, Garret, 123

Abeel (Abell), John, letter from, 79; deposition of, 88; lands sold to, 134, 136; evil behavior, 196

Abel, David, 21

Abell, John, *see* Abeel, John

Abenakis (Abanakis, Abenaquis, Abinaquis Onagonques, Onogangeys, St Francis Indians), desire a conference, 25; pursuit of, 35; Johnson's good feelings toward, 110; trouble with Mohegans, 110, 111, 114; to move to new hunting grounds, 120; interview with Johnson, 130; messages sent by, to western nations, 175; deputation sent to Johnson, 275; desire for a priest, 278; land dispute affecting, 366; to retain lands, 371; disputes with Aughquisasne and Caghnawaga Indians, 432, 452, 456, 468, 521; party of, warning against, 464; account of charges for the return of to St Regis, 466; trouble with the seigneur, 469; Hertell's arrangement with, 469; decision against, 470; of Misisqui, land claim, 521. *See also* Canadian Indians

Abercrombie, James, *capt.*, *maj.*, letter to, 81; message from Capt. Claus sent by, 181; sailed for England, 190; mentioned, 90

Abercromby (Abercrombie), James, *maj. gen.*, letters from, 90, 94, 95; letters to, 86, 89, 91–95; appointment, 76; warrants to Thomas Barrow, 92; to succeed Loudon, 93; warrants to Abraham Mortier, 94, 96, 97; mentioned, 90, 96

Abraham (Mohawk chief), speeches, 74, 75, 163, 244, 526

Abraham (Mohikin), letter from, 493

Abraham (slave), 437

Acadia (Accadie), appointment of superintendent of Indian affairs, 345

Ackerman, John, *sergeant*, letters from, 21, 26

Ackeson (Ackerson, Ackesen, Eckerson), Thomas, *capt.*, letter from, 209; supplies extorted from by Indians, 211; conduct of, 338; company, 358; certificate and patent, 442

Actors, arrival at Albany from New York, 429

Adageghtinge creek, land on, 457

Adair, Dr James, letters from, 91; manuscript on "Manners, Customs and History of the Southern Indians," 410, 420, 422, 424, 438

Adam, speech, 74, 75

Adam (Mohawk), bill for clothing furnished to, 202

Adams, Samuel, account of Boston massacre, 461

Adems, Dunlap, letter from, 500

Adems (Adams), Robert, letters from, 181, 399, 409, 461, 462, 470, 524; letters to, 472, 486; certifies to proceedings at Indian conference, 75; accounts, 284, 318, 320, 321, 326, 334, 346, 409, 436–39, 442, 454, 461–63, 465, 470, 471, 500; dividend for creditors of, 305, church bell sent Johnson by, 311; transaction with Darlington, 334; servant for Johnson bought by;

337; will buy goods, 397; money sent in care of, 399; potash manufactory, 417; association with Maj. Jelles Fonda in Indian trade, 429; business intrusted to, 435, 436; fees, 488; articles sent by, 527
Adems, Dr William, letters from, 521
Adigo deed, 500
Adiquetange, map of, letter relating to, 459
Adjouquay, fort at, 79
Adjutant, Henry Wendell recommended for position of, 89
Adolphus, Isaac, letters from, 525, 528, 530
Agriculture, low state of, 257
Ainse (Hans), Joseph Louis, arrest, 407; character, 410; behavior, 411; bailing, 411; trial, 420, 424
Alamasa river, account of battle at, 488
Albanians, patriotism of, 48
Albany, men to be sent to, 10; forces available for defense of, 12; alarm at, 12; endeavors of people in to maintain neutrality toward French, 14; French to attack, 16; orders to troops guarding, 17; St Peter's Church, 27, 497, 510, 512; civil appointments, 29; preventing intercourse of French Indians with, 33; general orders for forces encamped at, 38; orders for treatment of Indians at, 38; return of stores at, 39; commissary arrangements at, 43, 47; distance to Crown Point, 44; Johnson's letter to mayor and magistrates of, 49, 252; bringing of ordnance stores from, 51; trade with Canada, 51; orders to commanding officer of provincial reinforcements to march to, 58; return of part of army to, 59; commanders at, orders to march to east side of lake to meet enemy, 65; warlike preparations at, 78; justice, complaints of, 78, 79; orders to militia for defense of, 89; lays burdensome tax on new merchants, 99; politics, 113; and Fort Stanwix, delay in plotting patents between, 115; alleged disloyalty of the Dutch, 146; militia for protection of at night, 164; bishop of America to reside in, 208, 228; riot, *1764*, 211; condemned for backwardness in sending troops, 216; mob, acts of, 297; need of army provisions at, 344; petition of traders that regulations be enforced, 346; petition for new charter, 423; arrival of actors at, 429; proposal to publish paper in, 441; Presbyterian church, 485; mayor of, mentioned, 514; action against Wemp, 517; mayor, aldermen and commonalty of, letter to Col. Guy Johnson, 536;
lands: 230; disputes with Mohawks, 124, 156, 188, 379, 423, 514, 515, 532; island claimed by city and Mohawks, 156; deed given to corporation by Mohawks, 508, 514, 526; meeting with Mohawks, 525, 526, 528; Mohawks not satisfied with proposal of, 526; patent at Tionnondoroge given to, 526, 527; statement of Mohawks' demand on, 527; deed to Mohawks, 529, 532. *See also* Indian conferences
Albany, postmasters, *See* Monier, John; Van Schaack, Henry
Albany Bush, letter from, 464
Albany committee, correspondence with Palatine committee, 535, 537; to wait on Col. Guy Johnson, 536; letter from Nicolas Herchheimer to, 537
Albany congress, *1754*, proceedings of, 29
Albany county, warrant for impressing wagons and horses in, 49; clerkship, 122, 271; commission of the peace, 136; sheriff, 148; justices, meeting with Canajoharie Indians, 161; letter to representatives, concerning rum shops, 252, conditions of land settlement in; 264; notice of election of representatives, 413; justices of the

peace, 443; appointment of new magistrates, 444; members, bill to prevent freeholders of Schenectady and manors of Rensselaer and Livingston from voting for, 477; and Ulster county, boundary, 495; jailer, 528–31;
division of: proposed, 425, 431, 435, 438, 440, 454, 471, 477, 492, 493, 497; boundary proposed in act for, 427, 428, 496; opposition to plan, 428; De Lancey's attitude, 429, 493, 498; petition, 430, 496, 497; bill, 478, 479. *See also* Militia
Albemarle, Lord, conduct of, at Havana, 147; regulations pertaining to trade at Havana, 149
Alcide (ship), capture of, 39
Alexander, ——, letters from, 184
Alexander, ——, publication against Delancey family and Johnson, 478
Alexander, ——, *see* Thompson & Alexander
Alexander, James, letter from, 27
Alexander, John, & Co., letters from, 259, 263, 281; draft in favor of, 177
Alexander, William (called Earl of Stirling), letters from, 34, 67, 78; letter to, 517; efforts to enlist Indians, 43; lands, 136; mentioned, 71, 160, 161, 205
Alexandria, Va., minutes of council at, 31
Algonkins (Alkonkins), excuses to avoid going on the warpath, 224. *See also* Canadian Indians
Allen, ——, news from Niagara of murder of two men, 150
Allen, ——, money sent by, 391
Allen (Alen), ——, friendship for Johnson, 207; diligence in representing Johnson's services to the government, 222, 230
Allen, John, visit to Montreal, 279
Allen, Richard, letters from, 168
Allen, William, letters from, 271, 394; letters to, 282, 408; money transactions, 351; inquiries concerning surveys, 355
Allen, William (chief justice), deposition before, regarding murder of Indian, 303
Allen, William, jr, 533
Allsopp, George, ordered to remove house erected on King's domain, 321; partnership with John Welles, 380; mentioned, 307
Alricks, Harm's, 336
Alsop, Richard, 100
Alt (Ald, Alter), Johannis, letter from, 299; plea for, 301; suit of Vanderheyden against, 311; discharge, 311
Amelia (ship), 364
Amherst, Sir Jeffery, *maj. gen.*, letters from, 101–4, 113, 115, 116, 118–21, 123, 128, 130–33, 135, 137, 139, 141, 142, 147–49, 151, 154, 155, 190; letters to, 101, 103, 104, 108, 115, 116, 118–20, 122–25, 130, 131, 133–36, 139–46, 148, 151, 153–56, 164, 174, 181; warrants drawn by, 100, 101, 105, 110, 124, 148, 183, 184; Johnson advised to meet, 100; assurances of assistance to Indians, 102; Mohawks' claim to be referred to, 102; commendation of Johnson's services to the King, 108; discharge of Johnson's suite, 110; attitude toward Indian expenses, 111; quoted, 111; Dr Richard Shuckburgh desires to be reinstated by, 112; memorial to, by Capt. Claus, 120; conferring title on, 122; pass for George McMichael, 123; restriction on sale of arms to Indians, 129, 146, 162; to invade Louisiana, 130; Van Schaack's interview with, 132; opposition to gifts to Indians, 133, 137; memoranda for, 139; retrenchment measures, 149; to build forts along the Ohio, 160; kindness to Michael Furey, 183; complaints of, 184; interview with Thomas Harris, 184; has no longer authority in Indian affairs, 185; meeting with Johnson at Albany, 185; to return home, 185, 186; censured for

posture of Indian affairs, 186; liberal Indian policy commended to, by Johnson, 188; departure, 189, 190, 192; general satisfaction at his going, 191; aid solicited of, for relief of traders, 192; British feeling toward, 199; criticized, 204, 207, 210; discredit with army, 206; kindly received at home, 215; decline of influence, 217; theory to belittle capture of Delawares, 222; neglect of Lieut. Col. Eyre, 226; failure to reimburse Croghan, 346; promises to Cochrane, 375; grant of Jesuit estates in Canada, 453, 466; mentioned, 99, 108, 110, 119, 120, 121, 124–26, 129, 135, 139, 141, 148, 152, 162, 169, 172, 173, 182, 210, 464
Amherst, William, *col.*, arrival from England, 103; terms of surrender of St Jean signed by, 145; reconquest of St John's, 147; success of Newfoundland expedition under, 148; sailed for England, 190
Amhursts, 71
Amiel, John, *ensign*, 377
Anderson, John, 241, 246, 345
Andras, Jacob, 372
Andrew (Huron), 250
Andrews, Collin, letters from, 179, 466; petition regarding sale of liquor to Indians, 130; to settle certain disputes, 130; money transactions, 470, 474; mentioned, 248
Andrews, Lewis, 529
Andrews, Robert, 237
Andrews (Androws), Rev. William, letters from, 440, 442, 493, 495, 507, 522, 523; letters to, 496, 505; letter introducing, 438; commended, 438, 439; success of, 480; work among Indians, 480; ministry, 483; school, 495, 496
Angell, Samuel, *capt.*, orders to, 62; report of scout, 63
Annapolis Royal, 12
Annesley, Dr William, bill for medical services to Indians, 329, 350
Annett, Joseph, 322
Annodagah, *see* Onondaga
Annual Register, 344
Anson, Lord, 179
Antelope (ship), 12
Antill (Antle), ——, 313, 335, 342
Antoine, Dr ——, 277
Appropriations for colonies, 76
Appy, Mrs ——, marriage to Mr Banyar, 344
Apthorp, ——, 494
Apthorp, Charles W., 248
Arbo, John, 384
Archer, George, 365
Archer, John, 365
Archer, Thomas, 365
Aregheghta (Mohawk), 177
Argin, Thomas, 512
Argyle, Duke of, death, 475
Armstrong, George, recommended for employment, 24
Armstrong, George, *col.*, wrecked on French coast, 215; mentioned, 207
Armstrong, James, 378
Armstrong, John, 313
Armstrong, John, *col.*, 365
Armstrong, Thomas, letters from, 16, 18, 24
Armstrongs, plan of fort at, 81
Army, list of Capt. Marshall's men under command of Lieut. Roseboom, 20; commissions, 76; new regiments, 76; Capt. Patton's company of grenadiers, 78; payment of officers, 84: Inniskillings, 102, 304; Montgomery's Highlanders, 144, 156; consolidation of 1st and 2d battalions of Royals, 148; list of officers in the 42d and 77th regiments, 156; 20 regiments kept in America, 160; 22 battalions to be kept in America, 166; destination of several regiments, 167; departure of 46th, 80th and another corps from Fort Ontario for Niagara, 178; mutinous disposition of troops, 180; appointments to be made in England for America, 206; arrangement for rotation in service of English regiments ordered to

America, 214; no regiment to stay longer than three years in America, 215; pay of commanders at outposts advanced, 215; march of three companies of Royal Americans to Fort Louden, 251; detachment of 42d at Fort Pitt ready to follow Croghan, 282; ordering of regiments to America, 298; 28th regiment, review, 322; degeneration of New York Independent companies, 379; new battalion of artillery, 482; relief of Royal Americans, 502; address to Sir John Johnson from officers of loyalist regiments, 539. *See also* Militia
Arnett, Hugh, *capt.*, see Arnot, Hugh, *capt.*
Arnold, Thomas, 442
Arnot (Arnett, Arnott), Hugh, *capt.*, letter from, 296; court of inquiry held by order of, 292; illness, 307, 308
Aron, *see* Aaron (Mohawk)
Arthur, John, recommended as clerk, 235; letter about, 236; statement of accounts, 254; eulogy of Johnson, 439
Artillery officers, pay, 38
Arts, Society for the Promotion of, 251, 257, 258, 260
Arundax Indians, messages sent by, to western nations, 175; excuses to avoid going on the warpath, 224; complaint, 234; St John wishes to trade with, 236
Asarondonges, speech of, 167
Aschenoch, speech, 118
Ascough, *see* Ayscough
Ascushan, illness, 370; visit to Niagara, 371
Askew, Richard, *capt.*, 279, 293
Askin, John, letter from, 370; implicated in illegal liquor traffic, 370
Assaregoa (Asarigoa, Assarigoa), Philip, 226, 342, 450, 469
Assembly, candidates for, 23; conduct of, 24; curtailment of Johnson's claims, 25; resolutions on commander's pay, 31; action respecting pay, 34; delay of action on quota of expenses for Crown Point expedition, 38; resolutions to raise reinforcements, 45; message to Governor of Pennsylvania, 92; writs for election of, *1761*, 108; measures for defense of Schoharie and Cherry Valley, 195; committee, resolution providing compensation for company of scouts, 218; attitude toward Indian trade, 407; bill to exclude persons holding office under the Crown, 439; address to Earl of Dunmore, 478
Athole, Duchess of, 490
Athole, Duke of, sends farmers from England, 376
Attorney general, *see* Kempe, John Tabor
Auchmuty (Auchmuthy), Rev. Dr Samuel, letters from, 392, 457, 458, 487; letters to, 415, 420, 459, 483, 486, 489; package for, 394; letter concerning Col. Schuyler, 413; unfriendliness to Schenectady mission, 531; mentioned, 394, 400
Aughquaga, *see* Oquaga
Aughquageys, *see* Oquagas
Aughquisasne creek, mines on, 236
Aughquisasne (St Regis) Indians, take up the hatchet, 221; departure of, 224; request for ammunition, 292; strife among, 366; conference with Claus, 432; dispute with Abenakis, 432, 456, 468; agreement with Hertel, 468; trouble over a sawmill, 506. *See also* Canadian Indians
Aughquisasne (St Regis) village, 321, 466, 468; letters from, 468
Augusta (ship), loss of, 127, 128
Augustus (Delaware Indian), 82
Auqquege, *see* Oquaga
Austrians, defeat, 146
Avery, David, letter from, 404
Aylmer, Richard, *lieut.*, 332, 346, 541
Ayre, William, *see* Eyre, William, *capt.*
Ayscough (Ascough), John, letters

from, 24, 25, 26; letters to, 27, 28
Ayscough (Ascough), Dr Richard, 51, 60

Babcock, Henry, *capt., col.*, letters from, 63, 522, 526; letters to, 438, 524; report of scouts, 57; mentioned, 438
Babies, ——, 280
Bache (Beach), Theophylact, letter from, 335; accounts, 161, 333
Bache & Simson, money transactions, 241
Backwith, John, *maj.*, *see* Beckwith, John, *maj.*
Bagley, ——, *capt.*, conflict of authority with Capt. Hand, 95
Bagley, Jonathan, *lieut. col.*, letter from, 53; letters to, 69, 71; report to commanding general, 46; description of picketed fort, 53; mentioned, 55
Baie de Quinte, capture of English by Indians of, 223
Baker, Samuel (son of Sir William), letters from, 486, 500, 507, 508, 519, 532; letters to, 477, 493, 503, 515; refusal to act for Guy Johnson, 513
Baker, Samuel & William, letters from, 21, 23; letters to, 19, 22, 26; invoice of merchandise, 20; bill, 236. *See also* Baker, Sir William
Baker, Sir William, letters from, 86, 87, 116, 334, 352; letters to, 28, 100, 152; accounts with Johnson, 91, 446, 448; disinclination to use influence in Johnson's behalf, 222; death, 457, 459; executors, 508; mentioned, 515
Baker, William, Richard & Samuel, sons and executors of Sir William, 448, 459, 462, 475, 508
Baldwin, Abraham, prisoner among Indians, 232
Baldwin, Hezekiah, *capt.*, 446
Baldwin, Samuel, letter from, 445
Balfour, ——, *capt.*, speeches, 119, 128; promises aid to Sauteurs, 119; arrival at New York, 125; mentioned, 118
Ball, George, 182, 418
Ballston, deed for lands in, 501
Bancker, Adrian, jr, letters from, 277, 312
Bancker, Thomas Brower, 423
Bancroft, Benjamin, returns of Connecticut commissary stores, 46
Banyar (Banjar), Goldsbrow, letters from, 25, 28–30, 32–57, 59, 60, 61, 64, 65, 68, 70, 73, 76–78, 82, 83, 87, 90, 103, 105, 106, 108–10, 112, 114, 115, 121, 122, 125, 127, 129, 132, 136, 144, 152, 156, 158, 160, 173, 245, 257, 263, 289, 315, 318, 325, 336, 337, 340, 348, 351, 353, 364, 401, 416, 438, 488, 489, 500, 505; letters to, 28–30, 32, 33, 34, 36, 92, 107, 109, 112, 114, 120, 122–24, 126, 128, 130, 133, 134, 152, 159, 160, 165, 250, 417; copy of obligation given by Johnson to, 28; agreement with Edward Collard, 40; reported engagement, 109; lands, 112, 125, 127, 128, 130, 319, 401, 462; partners in land purchase, 129; value of land in his patent, 159; proposed visit to Johnson, 114, 130; copy of proceedings of Council in regard to Kayaderosseras patent, 259; marriage, 344; money transactions, 362, 404, 447, 448, 455, 500, 512; good will toward Johnson, 407; claim of, 455; assurance concerning Adigo deed, 500; mentioned, 136, 318, 455
Barclay, Rev. Dr Henry, letter from, 175; letters to, 128, 147, 164, 168, 184; petition of, 9; land grant, 26; sale of farm for missionary use, 175; death, 236; mentioned, 246
Barelett, John Wolf, letter from, 405
Barhuyt, Cornelis, 113
Barker, John, 242
Barnier, *see* Bernier
Barnsley, Thomas, *capt.*, 196
Barré, Isaac, *col.*, 206

Barries, Isack, commission for, 112
Barrington (Barington), Lord, rumor concerning, 497
Barritt, Lemuel, *capt.*, 303
Barrow, Thomas, letters from, 511, 518, 525; accounts, 92, 105, 511, 513, 515, 516, 518, 519, 524, 532–34; to succeed Mortier as paymaster, 503
Baitman, George, letter from, 89
Barton, Rev. Thomas, letters from, 174, 394; letters to, 290, 480; mentioned, 412
Baskootayan, letter from, 494
Basset, Henry, *maj.*, letters from, 513, 520; trouble with Maisonville, 513; speech of Pottawatamies to, concerning the murder of Van Slyck's men, 519; proceedings with Indian murderers of Pond, 519; mentioned, 523
Bassett, Francis, 182, 236
Basstone, Henry, letter from, 266
Basteen (Indian), commended, 516
Batcheller (Batchellor), ———, 423, 424
Bateaumen, charges, 122, 124, 125, 518; bad behavior, 365
Baugh, Thomas, *capt.*, letters from, 140, 141; letters to, 141
Baugh, William, *lieut.*, 329
Baxter, ——, 361
Baxter, Alexander, letters from, 444, 463, 467, 486; letter to, 466; views of, 371; interested in copper mines on Lake Superior, 399; requests Johnson to pay his share in opening mine, 444; draft by, 466; pass to, 486
Baxter, Roger, 202, 281
Bayard, Robert, *maj.*, commissioning of, 295; contention with Lieut. Hay, 325
Bayard, Samuel, letter to, 250
Bayard, Samuel, *capt.*, commission to, 54; orders to supply him with provisions, 58; mentioned, 56
Bayard, William, accounts, 88, 193, 203, 209; departure for Albany with the Governor, 394; reception at court, 445; mentioned, 494
Bayard Hall, letter from, 215
Bayles' (Bailey's) *General Dictionary*, 422
Bayley, William, letters from, 282, 305
Baynton, Wharton & Morgan, letters from, 215, 217, 219, 225, 233, 272, 276, 307, 318, 322, 325, 331, 338, 347, 348, 361, 362, 393; letters to, 271, 299, 328, 394; accounts, 287, 294, 314, 315, 321, 324, 327, 330, 350, 354, 361, 394, 395, 401, 419; memorial from, 194; Indian goods from, 195; goods ordered by Johnson of, 215; goods left with by Croghan, 222; consignment of wine to Darlington, 267; articles from, received by Darlington, 276; goods bought by, 371; account of losses from Indians, 324; violation of trade regulations, 331; agent, 352; financial condition of, 371; boats plundered, 373; destruction of party sent by, 399
Bayoux, Mrs ——, school, 513
Bazlie, ——, 374
Beach, Theophylact, *see* Bache, Theophylact
Beaker, *see* Baker
Beaubassin, ——, 21
Beaujour, Francis, 71
Beauséjour, fort, capture of, 38
Becker, David, 395, 480
Becker, Hance, 89
Becker, John, letter from, 501
Becker, Nicholas, 503, 504
Becker, Peter, recommended for officer, 187
Becker, Peter, *lieut.*, report of scout, 66
Beckwith (Backwith), John, *maj.*, 108, 113
Bedannowan (Bindanowan), character and position, 229; at Niagara conference, 231
Bedford, Duke of, decline, 474; mentioned, 152, 388, 393
Bedford (Bedferd), Pa., letters from, 144, 150, 313, 372
Beeckman, Joh's, 323, 488
Beeckman, Jno. Jas., 348

Beeckman, John M., 312
Beek, Caleb, 286
Beekman, Gerard William, 454
Beekman, John, articles sent by, 144
Beekman, John, accounts due estate of, 255
Beekman, John, 277
Bekir, Jacko, 321
Belcher, Gov., letters to, 41, 42; proclamation, 81
Belleisle, capitulation of citadel on, 116
Bellestre, 365
"Belt," the, speech of, 116
Bemiltasskottejang (Bemilliskolleyang), letters from, 496, 497
Bend, Elizabeth, 223
Bender, Lavrance, 471
Bender, siege of, 474
Bendor (Binder), George, 475
Bennet, Cornelius, zeal in the interest of religion, 128; missionary work, 175, 237
Bennett (Bennet), James, bill to Johnson, 442; mentioned, 418
Benson, Billy (skipper), 377, 383
Benson, Thomas, letter from, 27
Benson, William, letter from, 337
Bentheusen, Jacob, *capt.*, 28
Bentincks, 71
Benzell, Adolphus, *lieut.*, 469, 497
Bergen, John, 435, 514
Bernard (Barnard), Gov. Francis, letters to, 95, 237; called to London, 402; standing in England, 413; Lord George Sackville may succeed, 415; letters of, cause excitement in Boston, 421; mentioned, 145
Bernier (de Barnier),—(aide de camp to Dieskau), letter from, 72; mentioned, 49
Berniére, John de, *see* De Berniere, John
Berrup, Thomas, 248
Berton, ——, *capt.* of ship *York*, 251
Bethlehem, letters from, 80, 384
Beulah (ship), 144, 240
Beulah Green (ship), 170
Bevan, William, letter from, 482
Beverdam (Bewerdam), petition to Johnson by inhabitants, 300; letters from, 294, 377
Beyanton, *see* Baynton, Wharton & Morgan
Bible, printing for Indians, 534
Bickel, Jacob, 127
Big Kanhawa river, destruction of families on, 529
Billeting act, 355; opposition to, 352; evasive attitude of assembly toward, 380; resolution of the House of Commons concerning, 364
Billeting money, grant for, 371
Billing, Ebenezer, report, 40
Billing, Roger, *capt.*, report of scouts, 63; orders to, 63, 67
Bindanowan, *see* Bedannowan
Binder, George, *see* Bendor, George
Bing, John, *admiral, see* Byng, John, *admiral*
Bishop of America, to reside in Albany, 208
Bishops, American, demand for, 487, 489; creation of, 511
Bisshopp, Edward, memorial to Gen Conway, 538
Black Boys, threats affecting Croghan, 391
Blackburn, Ashton, 442
Blackburn, John, letters from, 271, 466, 468, 471, 479, 483, 485, 487, 489, 490, 492, 497, 501, 508, 509, 512, 513, 516, 517, 521, 522, 530, 532; letters to, 459, 477, 486, 496, 500, 509, 517, 520, 522, 527, 533, 534; memorandum of letter to, 448; accounts, 467, 468, 475, 508; qualities, 464; consigns goods to Wetherhead, 465; invoice of merchandise from, 466, 474, 490, 522; invoice of quadrant, 477; articles of wear ordered from, 519; authorized to receive Johnson's share in annuities, 521; mentioned, 439
Blackburne, W., 412
Blackler, John, 481

Blagge, John, letters from, 518, 520, 524, 526, 527; clerk of Tryon county, 505; money to be sent in charge of, 518; mentioned, 506
Blair, John, 393, 397
Blanchard, Honoré, French deserter, 58; testimony, 59
Blanchard, Joseph, 458
Blanchard, Joseph, *col.*, letters from, 52, 53; letters to, 45, 46, 48, 52, 53; regiment, 39, 45; orders in favor of, 46; orders to guard supply train, 46; supplies for his regiment, 53; commended, 55; regiment complimented, 64
Blasius (Blassius), Lawranz, 202, 208
Blauvelt, David, *capt.*, letter to, 72
Blaw, Waldrum, 481
Bleecker (Bliker), John J., draft endorsed by, 322
Bleecker (Blecker), John R., 418
Bliker, John, *see* Bleecker, John J.
Bliss, Pelatiah, 60, 61
Blodget, Samuel, letter from, 72
Bloodgood, James, letters from, 352, 475
Bloodgood's sloop, 452, 453
Bloody Bridge, action of, 177
Blueskins, publication of Mr Alexander's piece against De Lancey family and Johnson, 478
Blunt, Harry, *maj.*, and wife, 535
Bodens, Jains Batite, 340
Bogardus, ——, 113
Bogardus, Petrus, letter from, 275
Bogart, Isaac, *capt.*, 458
Bogert (Bogard, Bogart), Henry I., *capt.*, articles shipped by, 269, 288, 289, 292, 293; sloop, 295, 296; receipt to Darlington, 326
Boin, Reyer, letter from, 14
Bolton, Duke of, 393
Bolton, Mason, *col.*, 538
Booth, ——, of London, introduced by Duncan, 265
Bordley, —— (attorney general of Maryland), death, 244
Bordman, Charles, 361
Boscawen, Edward, *admiral*, 39, 61, 93
Boston, fear of smallpox, 12; troops from, arrival at Albany *1755*, 38; disturbances in, 284, 398, 402, 407, 421, 450, 451, 530; zeal for manufacturers, 379; resolves against importation from Great Britain, 399; Johnson's opinion of people of, 407; danger to, 413; threat to remove the seat of government from, 420; selectmen, protest against Gen. Mackay, 424; papers, 425; affront to governor, assembly and council of New York, 449; action of Parliament relative to, 534
Boston commissioners, to confer about protecting the frontier, 15; indignation, 78; proposal of, 175; arrival at New York, 286. *See also* New England Company
Boston massacre, 449, 461
Boston port bill, 532, 534
Boston riot of *1765*, 282; receipt in England of news of, 295
Boston tea party, 526; course of Parliament in regard to the destruction of tea, 530
Bostwick, —, 343
Bostwick, Henry, letters from, 386, 404, 410, 417–19, 430; letters to, 411, 422; receipts bill to Capt. Howard, 268; interested in copper mine on Lake Superior, 399, 411; commended, 402; petition for grant of copper mines, 406; charge against Ainse, 407; testimony concerning character of Ainse, 410; affairs, 408; speech to Indians regarding mining, 428; conference with Chippewas at Michilimackinac, 486; mentioned, 395
Bostwicke, Francis (probably error for Henry), recommended, 395
Bostwyck & Co., account with Johnson, 214
Boullie, ——, 254
Boundaries, between British and French possessions, 22, 118, 152, 160; between private lands; 27; of Susquehanna purchase, 29; New York-New Hampshire, 239; Penn-

sylvania-Maryland, 335, 341, 343, 351, 354, 355, 356, 367, 371, 376, 380, 383, 414; between Oneidas and Delawares, 424; Pennsylvania-Ohio, 513; New York-Connecticut, 516; New York-Massachusetts, 515, 517, 519, 520; New York-Pennsylvania, 527; claims of United States beyond the line established in *1768*, 539;

between whites and Indians: letters from Croghan on, 150, 209, 388; Johnson's letters concerning 164, 188, 255, 266, 268, 269, 299, 316, 324, 328, 331, 341, 373, 385, 389–93; draft of colonial frontiers, 182; southern colonies, 314, 376, 392, 402, 424; letter from Gen. Gage, 379; letters from B. Franklin, 380; letter from Lords of Trade, 381; letters from Lord Shelburne, 381, 383; conversation between Penn and Lord Shelburne on, 383; message to the Governor from the Assembly of Pennsylvania on, 384; letter from Pennsylvania Assembly to London agents on, 385, 387; correspondence between Pennsylvanians and Lords Shelburne and Clair, 389; correspondence between Mr MacLeane and Dr Franklin, 391; Indians desire payment for cessions, 392; instructions from the ministry for its completion, 393; letter from Stuart, 394; use of natural marks in surveys that concern Indians, 436; continuance northward of line of *1768*, 479, 507;

Fort Stanwix, *1768*: letters from Johnson concerning, 397, 398, 400, 402, 405–8, 410–12, 415, 416, 431, 434, 479, 481; conference, 397–412; Blair's letter concerning, 397; letter from H. Moore, 401; proceedings of Pennsylvania Council relative to, 401; letter from Gw. Banyar, 401; unreasonable claim of Pennsylvania, 402; expense of running, 403; letter from Lord Hillsborough, 403; obstacles to, interposed by French and Spaniards, 405; continuation to Cherokee river, 411; description, 411; treaty as affecting pennsylvania, 411, 412; Pennsylvania purchase, 412; effect on land grants, 412; expenses of Pennsylvania proprietors for, 414, 415; running line from Susquehanna to Kittaning, 429, 430, 521, 522; letters from Gov. John Penn, 430, 522; from Owego to Delaware, 431, 521; at Cherokee river, reasons for fixing, 431; denounced by western Indians, 434; letter from Gov. Richard Penn, 521. *See also* Fort Stanwix boundary treaty

Bounty for killing or capturing enemies, 13

Bouquet, Henry, *col.*, *brig. gen.*, Pittsburgh expedition, 178; need of Indian goods for his expedition, 217; movements, 240; soldierly qualities, 246; work of, contrasted with failure of Bradstreet, 249; success, 249, 250; Mohawks sent to join, 255; notification of peace with Delawares and Shawanese, 256; defense of Croghan to, 265; slowness of Shawanese in keeping engagements to, 268; account of expedition, 277; journal, 282; mentioned, 214, 229, 247

Bourghsdorff, Fredrick, 123

Bourk, ——, the sutler, 141

Bourke, Edmond, *see* Burke, Edmund

Bowden, Thomas, letter from, 334

Bowen, William, accounts, 427, 442, 474

Boyle, Hugh, 232, 280

Boyle, Patrick, *capt.*, candidate for gunner, 40; letter recommending, 40; bravery of, 41

Boyle, Philip, 304

Brackan (Brachan, Brackam), John,

lands, 353, 386, 389, 390, 398; receipt to Johnson, 467
Braddock, Edward, *maj. gen.*, letter from, 37; letters to, 30, 32, 38; appointment to command, 30; at council at Alexandria, Va., 31; news from, 35, 39; southern Indians join, 37; defeat, 39–44; death, 44; commission and instructions to Johnson, 49, 51; mentioned, 72
Bradley, William, 529
Bradstreet (Broadstreet), John, *capt., col.*, letters from, 33, 79, 80, 88, 106, 132, 143, 170, 187, 189, 201, 216, 218, 225, 226, 236, 240, 250, 262, 294, 405, 409, 411, 422, 426, 428, 431, 450, 452, 456, 460, 473, 497, 518; letters to, 40, 83, 135, 151, 154, 156, 187, 219, 221, 226, 227, 228, 245, 295, 410, 411, 422, 424, 430, 432, 451, 454–56, 462, 474, 476, 497, 502; promotion, 68; expedition of *1756*, 77; employment of Indians, 96; taking of Fort Frontenac, *1758*, 96; congratulations on success, 97; remonstrance against conduct of, 114; influence in county, 114; threatens to have Albany charter broken, 146; adjustment of difficulties with Maj. Matthews, 148; criticisms on conduct of the war, 182 expedition of *1764*, 189, 214, 216, 224, 226, 234, 239, 263, 264; considered for major generalship, 206; statements of reinvestment of Detroit, 218; warnings to Johnson concerning Niagara carrying place, 219; Capt. Montour to cooperate with, 220; Iroquois to join, 227; articles of peace with Shawanese and other Indians, 232, 235; number of Indians to accompany, 232; arrival at Detroit, 234; peace with Delawares and Shawanese unauthorized, 234; conference with Ottawas, Chippewas and other nations at Detroit, *1764*, 235, 236; coming to Niagara, 238. conference with Wyandots of Sandusky, 238; movements, 240; treaties with western tribes denounced, 240, 248; dissatisfaction with, 242; expected arrival at Schenectady, 245; remarks on conduct of campaign of *1764*, 246, 247, 250; effect of retirement, 247; imitation of manner by John Duncan, 247; mistakes, 247; chagrin, 249; disasters and pretenses, 249; work of Col. Bouquet contrasted with failure of, 249; expenses of expedition, 262; suit with the Dutch church, 265; difference with corporation of Albany, 294; collection of money from, 334; permission to purchase land, 340; demand made by French trader on account of arms taken by, 380; tenant, guns for sale by, 400; account of contingent expenses in the army, 411; account for transportation of provisions, 423; land claims conflicting with Hardenbergh's patent, 423, 441, 459, 473, 476, 480; mentioned, 131, 208, 209, 254, 278, 402, 527
Bradt, Johannes, 25
Braganier, Pier, 349
Braime, D., *lieut.*, *see* Brehm, Dietrich, *lieut.*
Braman, George, 67
Branahan, ——, 267
Brant (Brent), Joseph, *capt.*, letter to, 539; application to study commended, 145; proposal to engage as interpreter, 157; proposed journey with Rev. Eleazar Wheelock, 157; genius, wisdom and amiability, 157; desire for Indian companion, 322; claims to van Driessen's lands, 347; mentioned, 121, 169, 205, 329, 488
Brant, Molly, articles desired by, 173; complaint regarding a stove, 180; apology of Weatherhead to, 406; present to, 414; mentioned, 205, 407, 445

Brant (Brand), Nicolas, acknowledgment relating to sale of lands, 106; offer to furnish scouts, 176; mentioned, 173
Braser, ——, 133
Bratt, ——, (widow), claim of, 89
Bratt, Abraham, commission to, as second lieutenant in Schenectady battalion, 200
Bratt, Arent, 10
Bratt, Bernardus, *capt.*, company, 358
Bratt, Peter, money transactions, 527
Brazen, Simon, 445
Brazier, ——. 41
Breakabeen, copper at, 299
Breese, Sidney, 182
Brehm (Braime), Dietrich, *lieut.*, accounts, 282, 289; journey to Detroit, 369
Brett, Sir Piercy, 129, 130
Bright, Matthew, 67
Brinckerhoff (Brinkerhof), Dirck, letters from, 484, 486, 489, 494, 499, 500; letters to, 488, 495; exchange of land with Johnson, 486; money transactions 500; Maj. Fonda refuses to sign a bond for, 501
Brinckerhoff, D., jr, letters from, 499, 500; Maj. Fonda refuses to sign bond for, 501
Brittania (ship), 446, 465, 466, 468, 471, 473, 492
Broadstreet, John, *col.*, *see* Bradstreet, John, *capt.*, *col.*
Brockden, Charles, 412
Brocks, meeting of the proprietors of Kayaderosseras patent at, 276
Brodhead, John, *capt.*, letter from, 308
Brons (Bronce), George, certificate of naturalization, 475
Brook, Lord, fort built by, 339
Brookman, Thomas, letter from, 183; bill to Johnson, 239
Brooks, Jonathan, letter from, 502
Broome, (Broom) Samuel, & Co., bill to Robert Adems, 436; account with Deniston, 456; suit against Deniston, 469
Brower, Jeremiah, 437
Brown, ——, 379
Brown, Arch. Mont., *lieut.*, wounded, 177
Brown, Rev. James, letter from, 61
Brown, John, *capt.*, letters from, 295, 374, 387, 408, 414, 443, 453, 460, 461, 469, 470, 477, 478, 489, 492, 493, 495; letters to, 296, 461, 474; certificate of, 350; insinuation against Roberts, 371; interference with Indians, 374; visit to little Niagara, 413; failure to gain affection of Indians, 449; shipwreck, 449; meeting with Wade, 468; mentioned, 192, 461, 488
Brown, John (schoolmaster), 194, 195
Brown, John (Schenectady merchant and vestryman), letters from, 295, 297, 336, 398, 400, 405, 410, 531; letter to, 532; accounts with Johnson, 293, 302; transactions with Capt. Miller, 524
Brown, Sam, jr, letters from, 481, 484
Brown, Rev. Thomas, letters from, 112, 252, 328, 344; letters to, 332, 338; fails to return horse, 315; mentioned, 232
Browne (Brown), William, letter from, 124; acceptance of Johnson's offer of lot, 126; history of a piece of land claimed by, 180
Browning, William, *maj.*, *col.*, letters from, 237, 238; orders against firing on small parties of Indians, 190; warnings concerning Niagara carrying place, 219; order for inspection of venison, 232
Bruce, Thomas, *maj.*, 459, 460, 486
Brul (Debruls), Michael de, letter from, 157; charges for plate and prints, 158, 169
Brummell, W., memorial to Gen. Conway, 538
Brush, Crean, 389, 515
Bruyn, Jacobus, letter to, 119
Bryne, Michael, *see* Byrne, Michael

Bull, *Capt.* (Delaware chief), prisoner, 208, 209, 213, 214; interview with Witham Marsh, 215
Bullingham, Job, 465
Bullit (Bullet), Thomas, *capt.*, letter from, 93; surveying expedition, 523
Bunyan, Turner & Laird, receipt for furs shipped to, 316
Burd, James, *col.*, letter from, 93; letter to, 93
Burgess, ——, *capt.*, 17
Burgie, Thomas, letter from, 160
Burke (Bourke), Edmund, 474, 475
Burksdorff, ——, writ against, 158
Burlington barracks, asylum for Wyaloosins in, 211
Burnet, Gov., 107, 182
Burnet, Mary, 131, 153
Burnetsfield, *see* German Flats; Militia
Burns, Barnaby, *capt.*, *see* Byrn, Barnaby, *capt.*
Burns, Michael, *see* Byrne, Michael
Burns, Thomas, *see* Byrne, Thomas
Burton, Mrs ——, remembrance of Johnson's hospitality, 220
Burton, Rev. Daniel, letters from, 386, 487; letter to, 510; resignation as secretary of missionary society, 512
Burton, Gov. Ralph, *col.*, *brig. gen.*, *maj. gen.*, letter from, 300; letters to, 204, 221, 225, 234, 247, 257, 271, 276, 290, 303, 312; to take command at Montreal, 163; proclamation concerning gunpowder, 198; appointment of William McCracken as vendue master, 202; proclamation forbidding trade with Indians of the upper countries, 218; conversation with Capt. Claus, 220, 275; measures to prevent western Indians from coming to Montreal, 224; to punish those who tamper with Indians, 226; argument with Daniel Claus on expenses of Indian service, 236; military appointments, 243; appointed colonel of the 3d regiment of foot, 257; quarrel with Gov. Murray, 272, 274; mentioned, 159, 221, 311
Bute, Lord, dissatisfaction of English people with his premiership, 152; influence with the King, 434; mentioned, 152, 439
Buterfeild, Jonathan, 60
Butler, ——, *capt.*, *col.* (in most cases, probably John), letters from, 103; letter to, 345, 405; order for bacon for negro, 23; Canadian news sent by, 103; mentioned, 175, 342, 357; land bought by, 405; sister of, 418; Bradstreet desires certificate from, 456; mentioned, 455, 501
Butler, ——, *lieut.*, accounts, 123
Butler, ——, *maj.*, company for aid of, 538
Butler (Buttler), John, *capt.*, *col.*, letters from, 87, 94, 243, 247, 318; bill of Hugh Boyle against, 232; goods furnished to, 248, 254; accounts, 262, 280
Butler, Richard, receipt to Croghan, 314
Butler, Thomas, *capt.*, *col.*, letters from, 10, 13, 16, 22, 23, 25, 31, 83, 86, 87, 88, 98; letter to, 83; warrant to enlist a company, 15; to visit Indian castles, 17; accounts, 26, 450, 451, 452; letter to, tendering commission as captain, 32; arrival at Lake George, 61; account of capture of Fort Frontenac 96; acknowledgment for pay of Indian scouts, 450
Butler, Walter, 469
Butler, Walter, *lieut.*, *capt.*, letter from, 15; letters to, 9, 10, 17; pay, 9; commissions of peace and commissary, 10
Butler, William, 252
Butterfield, Jonathan, *see* Buterfeild, Jonathan
Button, ——, *lieut.*, expedition to the Miamis portage, 107
Byng (Bing), John, *admiral*, 83

Byrn (Burns), Barnaby, *capt.*, letters from, 301, 319; recommended for commissary, 300
Byrne, John, letter from, 169
Byrne (Burns), Michael, letters from, 183, 193, 253, 319, 371, 372, 408, 410; letter to, 392; at royal blockhouse at Oneida lake, 206; provision made for, 209; articles to be delivered to, 276; money forwarded to Johnson in care of, 294; commissary appointments affecting, 352; lands, 386, 389, 390; accounts, 396, 397, 398, 436; mentioned, 343, 352
Byrne, Thomas, letters concerning, 438, 478; passage from Virginia, 439; efforts of Chew to find, 480; journey to Johnson Hall, 490; mentioned, 438, 480
Byrne & Frazer, inability of Robert Leake to serve, 276

Cadaracqui (Cadarachqui, Cadaracquee, Cadaraque, Caderockque, Cataraque, Caterackque), Capt. Stoddert's observations near, 27; spy to be sent to, 93; importance as an Indian rendezvous, 144; trade at, 296, 297, 317; letter from, 96. *See also* Fort Frontenac
Cadogan, Dr ——, 492
Cadot (Caddot, Cadote, Cadotte), Baptiste, letters from, 428, 429; commended by Johnson, 265; discovers mines on Lake Superior, 386; money transactions, 428, 435; speech to Indians regarding mining, 428; certificate to report of council between Postwick and others, 486
Caghnawaga (Cachnawago, Cachnewago, Caghenewago, Caghnawagey, Cagnawagie, Caughnawaga, Coghnawage, Coghnawago, Sault St Louis), congress at, 174; goods to be delivered for Johnson at, 215; supplies sent to, 267; letters from, 86, 224, 244, 275, 356, 390, 414, 429, 432, 439, 464, 465, 468, 470, 475, 493, 500, 502, 503, 516
Caghnawaga patent, survey, 259; Johnson asks for warrant for running out lines of, 295
Caghnawagas (Caghnawageys, Caghnawagies, Caghnawy, Caghnewages, Cagnawagas, Canawago, Caucknawagaws, Caughnawagas, Cocknawagas, Cocknewagas, Sault St Louis Indians), 35, 47; to visit the governor, 12; killing of, 12; barbarities, 17; letter introducing, 27; movement against Catawbas, 28; to be informed of Johnson's orders, 36; ill usage of, 36, 113; need of conciliating, 37; message to, 47; interests of, 51; wavering, 52; disposition toward French, 84; conferences with Six Nations, 101; trade at Oswego, 104; sickness, 106; restriction of trade with Albany, 112, 113; dislike of, by those in authority, 122; relations with English, 126; land disputes with Jesuits, 126, 136, 142; decision in favor of, 130; story of Indian plot told by, 136; conferences, 137, 181; ill treatment by Capt. Ormsby at Ticonderoga, 153, 162; anxiety over boundary of Chateaugay patent, 172; messages to western Indians, 174, 175; differences with Mohawks, over hunting grounds, 175; message of envoys to Missisagas, 176; deputies return from Missisagas, 176; character and purpose of chiefs, 176; favorable disposition, 176, 177; return of, 180; condolence for Capt. Lottridge, 220; take up the hatchet, 221; departure of, 224; list of chiefs in party, 224; food and lodging for, 224; provisions to be sent to, 226, 227, 249; arrival at Johnson Hall, 227; affairs of, 233; complaints, 257; chiefs, deputation to Johnson, 275, 277, 278; trouble in dealing with, 281; speech, 289; disputes with René Cartier and Indians concerning

lands in Canada, 302, 305, 310, 468, 469; message from, 342; visit to Massy, 345; Carden's treatment of, 349; presents given by Wade, 353; disputes with Abenakis, 456; division among, 467; opinions relating to the stay of Hertell at St Regis, 468; condolence with, 469; rent roll for, 469; opposition to white settlers, 470; objections to settlement of French families among, 489; loss of crops, 522. *See also* Canadian Indians
Caine, Thomas, 464
Calderwood, James, *capt.*, death, 467
Caleb, William, 56, 57
Calef, John, 62
Calkins, Samuel, 425
Callbeck, Robert, 202
Callender, Robert, letter from, 251; account of losses in Indian war, 321
Callender & Spear, account of losses from Indians, 324
Calvinists, dispute regarding church lands, 391
Cammell, John, *see* Campbell, John
Campbell, —— (traveler), 353
Campbell, —— (surveyor), letter introducing, 144; survey of lands, 505, 508, 509
Campbell, Collin, 229
Campbell, Daniel, *capt.*, *maj.*, *col.*, letters from, 98, 123, 157, 158, 166–69, 173, 180, 191, 204, 206, 213, 248, 251, 252, 335, 353, 354, 356, 357, 360, 364, 376, 382, 395, 403, 404, 405, 407–10, 414, 416, 417, 422, 428, 429, 432, 435–39, 448, 453, 454, 460, 462, 463, 464, 470, 472, 481, 487, 501, 515, 531; letters to, 464, 501; accounts, 178, 348, 361, 409, 435, 436, 437, 447, 451–55, 466, 486, 493, 501; visit with Croghan, 189; desires to be a major, 189; has a stock of Indian goods, 248; agreement with Cole and Van Schaack, 265; company, 359; pork to be furnished by, 384; hardship suffered by Flood at the hands of, 401; business intrusted to, 450; articles sent by, 451; neglect of letters, 495; character of articles bought of, 460; action against, 464; message for, 464; commissions for, 531; mentioned, 159, 168, 176, 200, 464, 472, 480, 504
Campbell, Donald, *capt.*, letters from, 115, 137; governorship of Detroit, 109; accounts, 120, 121; captured, 175; murdered, 176
Campbell (Campble), George, *lieut.*, death, 181
Campbell, James, 92, 93
Campbell (Cammell), John, articles sent in charge of, 487
Campbell, John, receipt to Alexander McKee, 419; bill for wampum furnished to Croghan, 465
Campbell, John, *capt. in the 27th*, appointed agent of Indian affairs, 264, 275; ambition, 274; coming trial, 342; mentioned, 359, 360
Campbell, John, *capt.*, *col.*, appointment as manager of Indian affairs in Canada, 532; appointment condemned, 532; to lead parties up the Mohawk, 538
Campbell, John, *lieut. col. in 17th regiment*, letters from, 173, 214, 279, 315; memorial of English traders to, 156; proposed visit to Johnson Hall, 199, 201; notified of peace with Delawares and Shawanese, 256; certificates in favor of interpreters, 262; certificate touching services of Lemai, 262; certificates in La Bute's favor, 262, 369, 398; method with Indian affairs, 265; Marsac's account to, of proceedings among upper western nations, 278; accounts, 279, 282, 289, 292; instructions to, 283; mentioned, 179, 302
Campbell, Lord William, letters to, 431, 498; disposition, 375; complaints against Gorham, 375, 376
Campble, Francis, 312
Campble, *see* Campbell
Canada, expedition against, 11, 12,

15; compensation of persons sent to, 20; military projects in, 86; scarcity of food, 92; reduction of, 101, 105, 112, 162; wretched condition of French in, 127; code of civil law for, 197; British policy regarding, 197; establishment of a resident bishopric and clergy in, 201, 202; advisability of abolishing Jesuit missions in, 202; effect in, of King's proclamation, 203; preferment to Scots in, 208; affairs, Scotch influence in, 236; ladies in, marriages with British officers, 114, 213; Catholic activity in, 235; appointment of Capt. Campbell as Indian agent, 264, 269, 271, 274, 275; claim of Cartier to lands in, discredited, 305; grant of Jesuit estates to Sir Jeffery Amherst, 453; journal of Daniel Claus during his stay in, 469; Indian superintendency in, 506, 532; goods and provisions sent to, 537; petition to the King in behalf of loyalists of, 539;

trade in: with Albany, 51, 112, 113; rum traffic carried on by traders, 131; dangers of unrestricted, 153; traders, outside jurisdiction of New York, 159; petition for indemnity of traders, 196; interest in, 342; offenses against regulations, 342, 357, 379; liberal treatment of traders, 361; proclamation of Gov. Burton regarding, 218. *See also* Indian conferences

Canada, governor of, conference with Five Nations, 16; letter from, 20; artifices of, 21; complaints of, 23; appointment, 166, 333. *See also* Carleton, Sir Guy; Murray, Gov. James

Canada creek, purchase of land near, 27, 106, 114, 491; accounts for surveys, 335, 386; lands on, Capt. Gordon asks advice in purchasing, 365; tract west of, 369

Canadagaia (Mohawk chief), 74

Canadasaga (Canesedage, Kanadasaga, Kanassadaga, Kaunaudasage, Kaunaundasageah), Seneca village, canoe making at, 487; letters from, 256, 273, 299, 301

Canadian Indians (French Indians), 86, 119; to visit the governor, 12; at Albany, 33; preventing intercourse with Albany, 33; Mohawks to prevent passage of spies, 41; letter concerning, 79; designs on Johnson, 88; letter from Maj. Gen. Amherst regarding, 101; trading at Oswego, 104; agreement with Johnson, 110; expenses, 111; policy toward, 120; deputies invited to Onondaga, 138; conference with governor at Montreal, 174; employment by Johnson, 204, 216; journey to Johnson, 220; to join Col. Bradstreet, 225; present to, 234; disposition of, 275; reason for going to Johnson, 278; address to the King, 289; trouble with Cartier over land, 303; influence of priests on, 323; chiefs, conference with, *1768*, 389; discontent of, 459; conference with Iroquois and Cherokee Indians, *1770*, 462; speech of chiefs of seven nations to Claus, 464. *See also* Abenakis; Aughquisasne Indians; Caghnawagas

Canadian regiment, enlistment of, 213

Canadians, petition to the Lords of Trade, 213; ordered to Niagara, 218, 219; conduct in the west, 356; measures for quieting apprehensions of, 536

Canajoharie (Canajohare, Canajoharee, Canajoharre, Canajoharrie, Canajoharry, Canajohary, Caneiore, Canejohary, Canejore, Cannagoharie, Cannajoharie, Conajohare, Conajoharee, Conajoharie, Conajoharry, Conajohary, Conejoharee, Conhogoheny, Conhogohery, Conjouerey, Connajohaire,

Conojoharry, Cornojoharry), fort at, 14, 34, 397; Johnson's letter to farmers of, 23; orders to commander at, 90; duties of Capt. Fonda at, 92; strengthening, 93; justices of the peace, 125; companies ordered to reconnoiter the German Flatts, 141; complaint by people against their captain, 192; blockhouse at, 397; church at, 457, 460, 480, 489, 510; magistrates, letter to, 535; committee of, joint meeting with committee of Palatine district, 536; letters from, 20, 21, 27, 31, 65, 88, 94, 101, 110, 124, 129, 133, 140, 148, 153, 157, 161, 172, 173, 175–77, 196, 202, 203, 212, 219, 247, 251, 256, 257, 264, 281, 303, 335, 338, 344, 352, 369, 386, 464, 489, 537. *See also* Fort Hendrick; Indian conferences; Militia

Canajoharie (Canajohare, Canajoharee, Conajohare, Conajohareas, Conajoharees, Conajoharre, Conajohary, Connajoharie, Connajohary) Indians, speeches, 75, 507; warnings given by, 116; mission to, 472; answer to letter from committee of Tryon county, 537; lands; Banyar's purchase, 112, 125, 130; purchase of Peter du Bois, 121; Indian claims within Canajoharie patent, 150; purchaser for tract desired by Horsmanden, 221; trespass of Cobus Maybee, 243, 255, 341, 345, 357, 360; survey of, 251, 252; deed of *1765* (Pickard's), circumstances of signing, 285; objections of Indians to dimensions of Col. Vaughan's lands, 385; Brackan's tract, 386; application for patents that will be resented by Indians, 428, 435; measures for securing village lands to, 399, 435, 438; proceedings of conference at Johnson Hall, 507; grant to Johnson (Royal grant): gift by Mohawks, 107, 108, 109, 112, 115, 120, 166, 188, 201, 270, 276, 337; claims conflicting with, 109, 114, 115; Johnson's title to, 165, 166, 213, 215, 230, 239, 243, 254, 268, 284, 288, 299, 334, 341, 378; attempt to obtain royal patent for, 165, 166, 255, 270, 273, 313; testimony of Indians discredited, 165; Johnson asks the governor to accept part of grant, 215; survey, 219, 234, 255, 274, 331, 332; boundaries, 262; King could not give away lands already granted to Johnson, 276; payments for, 313, 451; report from Lords of Trade on, 362; letter from Thomas Penn on, 399; grant from the Crown, 400, 434, 435, 457, 459, 460, 462. *See also* Cosby, William; Klock, George; Livingston (Philip) patent

Canasatego (Canossidego), death of, 24, 25

Canassadaga (Caneghsadagey), Indian village near Montreal, 130, 432; smallpox at, 284; letter from, 229

Canassadagas (Caneghsadageys, Caneghsad's, Conasedagas), 137; messages sent by, to western nations, 175; friendliness of, 177, 327; aversion for war, 220, 224; take up the hatchet, 221; messengers sent to Michilimackinac, 226; character and position of chiefs, 229

Canawago Indians, *see* Caghnawagas

Canestio (Kanestio), murders committed by Indians of, 95, 148, 150, 151, 153, 154, 155, 162; plan to destroy, 204, 205, 206, 208, 216; Delaware prisoners from, 209; willing to deliver up murderers at, 215

Canestoga, *see* Conestoga

Cangine, John, *see* Couagne, Jean Baptiste de

Cannock, Joseph, 109

Canowaroghare (Connowaroherry,

Kaun a Wa Rohare, Kaun au Wau Roharie), conduct of Indians of, 245; letters from, 206
Canunda, Lake, 25
Canundaweea, trouble with soldiers, 414
Capar (Chapar), Nicholas, 321
Cape Breton, expedition against, 10, 11
Carden, John, *lieut.*, *capt.*, letters from, 125, 316, 320, 349; account of expenses of Indians going to congress at Ontario, 324; discussion on Indian superintendency in Canada, 506
Carell (Carel, Carrel, Carril), James, accounts with Johnson and Tice, 459; goods intrusted to, 483; mentioned, 499
Carillon (Carrilon), trade at, 218, 402; duty on goods sold at, plan for, 425
Carleton, Christopher, *lieut.*, 362,451, 452
Carleton (Carelton, Carlton), Sir Guy, *col.*, *gen.*, letter from, 368; letters to, 342, 359, 362, 392, 403; appointment as lieutenant governor, 313; liberality toward traders, 333; expected arrival, 342; present to Indians, 356; attitude toward Indian commissaries, 356, 360, 374; accounts, 365; Indian policy, 369, 456; memorial to, 385; misunderstanding, 398; preparation to inspect Indian trade at Carillon and Riviere au Lievre, 402; interview with Claus, 432; appointment of interpreter to Shawanese, 436; trade license issued by, 452; communication regarding Indian trade, 453; ill will of English merchants to, 464; departure for England, 464; pass to Alexander Baxter, 486; partiality to Frenchmen, 492; denounced, 532; imposed on, 538; mentioned, 335, 353, 355, 371, 396, 407
Carlisle, plan of town of, 144; letters from, 312, 313
Carlock, Eias, 9
Carolina, lawless behavior of frontiersmen, 278; boundaries, 392
Caron, Joseph, 374
Carpenter, ——, qualifications for schoolmaster, 483
Carpenters, provisions for, 39
Carr (Carre), ——, *lieut.*, 142, 147, 152, 160
Carren, John, *see* Karne, Johannes
Carriages, uniform width, 159, 167
Carson, Adam, petition to Johnson, 491
Cartagena, campaign at, 9
Carter, Eliza, prisoner among Indians, 232
Carter, Sarah, prisoner among Indians, 232
Cartier (Cartié), René, claim to lands in Canada, 302, 303, 305, 310, 468, 469
Cartwright, Richard, letters from, 353, 356, 360, 364, 384, 386, 408, 414, 418, 440, 449, 458, 472, 511, 512, 528, 532; goods forwarded through, 355; surveying instruments to be sent to, 357; letters forwarded to care of, 393; medicine intrusted to, 447; bill against Johnson, 450; mentioned, 382, 421, 456, 490
Carundache, charge against, 329
Carundawane, 412
Carunghyachigoa, mission to Canada, 180
Casew, ——, 429
Casity, ——, 283
Caso, Francis, 428
Castesh (Castease), 370, 374
Castle Cumberland, letters from, 102, 105, 107, 111–14, 126, 128, 135
Cat Fish Creek, letter from, 179
Catawbas (Catabaws, Catawbaws), and northern Indians, attempt of English to make peace between, 26; arrival at Ogilvie's house, 27; movement against by French and Caghnawagas, 28; letter to king of,

warning of hostile designs of Six Nations, 35; friendly disposition but military weakness, 193; message concerning, 421; proceedings of conference at Gohi, 500
Cathcart (Catchart), Joseph, 258, 264
Catherine 2 of Russia, *see* Russia, Empress of
Catherwood, John, *capt.*, letters from, 11, 13, 15, 18, 22, 23; letters to, 11, 17, 18, 19
Catherwood, Robert, letter from, 88
Catholics, plot among to aid French, 84
Catskill (Cattskill, Catts Kills, Kaatts Kill, Katskill, Katt Kills, Katts Kill), lands, 228, 303, 440, 458, 490; letters from, 245, 456, 518. *See also* Militia
Caughnawagas, *see* Caghnawagas
Caulkins, ——, *capt.*, 425
Cavendish, ——, 453
Cayaderossaras, *see* Kayaderosseras
Cayuga (Caugoa, Kiuga), letters from, 423, 442. *See also* Indian conferences
Cayugas (Cahugees, Caiyougas, Cayoucas, Cayougas, Cayouge, Cayugaes, Cayugo, Cyuguas, Kiyogas), treatment of, 36; conferences, 37, 74, 117, 430; smith for, 42; unfriendliness, 86; dissatisfaction over want of ammunition, 150; to refrain from interference in affair of Elder Brothers, 162; resolve to go against Cherokees, 162; incite western nations to war, 182; preparation to act against enemy, 206; expected arrival at Albany, 243; to visit Johnson, 252, 264; speech of deputies defending grant to Col. Bradstreet, 441; ill behavior of, 478; Penn's answer to message from chiefs, 523
Cazeau, François, 334
Cedars on the St Lawrence, trade at, 218
Cenices, *see* Senecas
Chabert (Chabiere), *see* Joncaire Chabert
Chalmers, Judge ——, stricken with palsy, 161
Chamber of Commerce, New York, seeks a charter, 446
Chamberlain, Theophilus, letters from, 332, 338
Chambers, ——, *capt.*, 189, 462
Chambers, A. Gaasbeck, 73
Champlain, Lake, *see* Lake Champlain
Champlin, Christopher, *maj.*, 39, 57, 64
Chandler, Dr Thomas Bradbury, appeal, 421; vindication of the appeal, 426
Chapar, Nicholas, *see* Capar, Nicholas
Chapman, Abigail, 232
Charles, Robert, 468
Charles 7, emperor, death of, 10
Charles William, prince of Brunswick-Lüneburg, 216
Charlestown (R. I.), effort to maintain Indian school at, 363
Charlotte county, creation of, 500; commissions of the pleas and the peace, 503
Charme, *see* Du Charme
Chateaugay patent, boundary of, 172
Chatham, Lord, opposition to, 345; reports concerning, 359; disagreement with Temple, 426; interposition, 433; alliance with house of Grenville, 434; speech, 477; mentioned, 330, 439, 453
Chauncey, Elihu, *col.*, deficiency of arms and ammunition in his regiment, 59
Chaville, Louison, *see* Chevallier, Louison
Cheat river, settlements on, 345, 363, 373, 379
Cheeksonkun, Jacob, *capt.*, letter from, 86
Chegotimi, *see* Chicoutime
Cheinett, Andrew, charges against, 538
Chenango (Otseningo) Indians, lukewarmness in joining expedition to Canada, 167; preparation to act against enemy, 206

Chene, *see* Chesne
Chenussio, *see* Geneseo
Chenussios (Chenesees, Chenusios, Chenussiaes, Chenussies, Genesee Senecas, Genesees, Ginesses, Jennesie), 137; failure of their conspiracy, 121; English relations with, 126; restrictions on trade with, 165; responsibility of, 175; Volckert P. Douw asks directions for course in regard to, 185; at Albany, 185; at German Flatts to be arrested, 185; sent under guard, 186; unwise to punish, 197; redress for injuries from, 202; results of attacking, 210; make proposals of peace, 211; to cede to the King land at Niagara, 215; to deliver up murderers, 215; to go against Delawares and Shawanese, 215; Johnson brings to terms, 216; submission, 220; relations of soldiers with disturbed, 223; good behavior toward soldiers, 227; delay in coming to Niagara explained, 231; report by Six Nations of a visit to, 231; meeting with Johnson at Niagara, 232; prisoners among, 232; cessions made by, 232; treaty of peace, 234; concessions, 267; settlement with, 270; activity of French trader among, 299
Cherokee river, continuation of boundary to, 411; lands on, Johnson's reason for accepting, 428
Cherokees (Charokees, Cherakies, Cherrokees, Cherrokes), rumor of alliance with Virginia, 73; deputies from, in Pennsylvania, 90, 91; alliance, 90; speech by, 92; numbers expected, by Col. Burd, 93; dissuaded from hostile movements toward the Ohio, 93; proposal of peace by Delawares to, 93; letter from Johnson concerning, 94; message to Delawares, 95; visit to Fort Johnson, 95, 96; to fight the French, 95; message to Mohawks, 95; departure of 100 Indians to join, 109; war, 111, 155, 156, 292; defeated by Col. Grant, 116; presents for, 120, 139; war party against, 138; French fort in territory of, 145; French activity in territory, 151; Cayugas resolve to attack, 162; attitude toward northern Indians, 193, 217, 277, 379, 392, 421, 463; warned against receiving Delawares, 217; may give an asylum to the Shawanese, 224; murder by frontiersmen in Virginia, 270; peace with Iroquois, 283, 301, 314, 356, 373, 389, 390, 469, 474; intentions of Onondagas against, 327; prisoner in hands of Senecas, 339; murder of traders, 352, 353; place of landing, 380; deputies sent to Johnson Hall, 380, 382, 383; no opportunity for encroachments in their country, 382; conference *1768*, 389; claims, 393, 407, 408; proceedings relating to, 394; towns attacked by western nations, 394; coming meeting at Chiswell's mines, 398; Johnson advises delay in settling boundary, 402; hunting grounds, danger to, 421; action in conference at Onondaga, 444; embassy, object of, 451; issue of peace or war proposed by, 452; conference with Iroquois, 456; deputies, standing of, 459; conference with Iroquois and Canadian Indians, 462; war with Choctaws, 470; disaffection, 478; Indians at the Illinois refuse to combine with, against English, 496; hostilities against, 497; proceedings of conference at Gohi, 500; proceedings of conference at Scioto, 500; and others, meeting at Muskingum, 529
Cherry Valley (Chery Vely, Chirrey Valley), exposed to attacks of enemy, 91; justices of the peace, 125; defense of, 192, 195, 202, 203; party from, brought by Thomas Spencer, 205; scouting near, 218; anxiety for protection,

219; provisions to be sent to, for Indians, 226, 227; mentioned, 537; letters from, 196, 203, 207–9, 212, 217, 218, 534
Chesne (Chenes), ——, commended, 316
Chesne (Chene, Chesnes), Elleopolle, receipts to Jehu Hay, 320, 330, 350; deposition as to Pontiac's admission concerning a murder, 368
Chesne (Chesnes, Minichesne), Meni, certificate in favor of as interpreter, 262; receipt for note, 262; departure from Detroit, 371, 372; St Martin's visit to, 372; Hay's purpose to arrest, 372
Chesne (Chenne), Pierre (possibly same as Pierre Labute), receipts to Jehu Hay, 330, 350
Chesnut, ——, 163
Chevallier (Chaville), Louison, Indians crave pardon for murder of his son, 423; connivance with Indians in attack on Van Slyck, 519, 526; mentioned, 513
Chew, Benjamin, 81, 117
Chew, Colley, killed, 530
Chew, Joseph, letters from, 19, 20, 145, 395–99, 407, 413, 415, 420, 421, 423–26, 428, 430, 431, 437–39, 441, 450, 451, 453, 455, 456, 466, 469, 471, 472, 476, 478, 480, 482–84, 489, 494, 496; letters to, 423, 478, 480; Johnson's interview with, 145; postmaster in New London, 393; list of seeds from, 474; arrival at Johnson Hall, 505; testimony of Dunbar before, 512; request for grant of land for, 530; mentioned, 449, 484, 507, 513
Chickasaws (Chicasaws), friendly disposition but military weakness, 193; murder of Englishmen, 513
Chicoutime (Chegotim), trade monopoly at, 323
Chief justice, for province of New York, bill appointing, 229; appointment, 349
Chilliequagey, 168
Chinn, Edward, letters from, 221, 323, 395; deposition regarding trade abuses at Chicoutime, 323; money transactions, 463; action against Campbell brought by, 464
Chinn, John, speech to Indians regarding mining, 428
Chinn, Howard & Bostwick, bill to Capt. Howard, 268
Chippewas (Chepawas, Cheppeways, Chipawas, Chipewas, Chipeweighs, Chippawaes, Chippawas, Chippeways, Chippeweighs, Chippewye, Chippways, Chipways, Chipwa, Sauteaux, Sauteurs, Sauteux), conferences, 37, 116, 118, 230, 235, 320, 371, 400, 440, 486; attempt to ally them against English, 115; requests, 116; Capt. Balfour's speech to, 119; regret for their part in the war, 119; instigated to attack Detroit, 173; favorable attitude, 174, 223; plans of vengeance of Sioux against, 178; deputies, interview with messengers sent to Huron nations, 228; request to strike Senecas etc., 231; request for free trade, 232; agreement with, 236; visit to Johnson, 270, 271; complaint, 278; who took Michilimackinac, condition of, 278; conspiracy of, 294; articles furnished to, 325; murder of Lt. Sinclair's servant, 363; murder of traders, 369; arrival at Johnson Hall, 397; congress receives intelligence of French and Spanish machinations, 400; Iroquois send belt to, 414; speeches, 422; meeting with other tribes, *1769*, 440; visit to Niagara, 460; speech to Iroquois, 460; quarrels, 486; Johnson's speech to, 505; measures to pacify, 505
Chiswell's mines, meeting of Cherokees at, 398
Choctaws (Chachtaws, Chactaws), intention of John Stuart to sound, 193; war with Creeks, 275, 478,

520, 529; war with Cherokees, 470; Indians refuse to combine with, against English, 496
Choczim, Russian defeat at, 439
Christiana Bridge, letter from, 335
Christie, Gabriel, *capt.*, *maj.*, *lieut. col.*, announcement of reward for capture of French signed by, 89; order for wagons and boats, 94; intrigues against his superior, 110; law suits, 464; mentioned, 221
Christie, John, *ensign*, *lieut.*, letters from, 275, 276, 336, 374; capture of, 176
Christina (sloop), 38
Christineaux, conference with Johnson at Niagara, *1764*, 230
Chronicle, newspaper, first appearance, 129
Church, Thomas, 242
Church of England, establishment in America, 270; at Schenectady, 295, 297, 398, 409, 480; missionaries who oppose, 411; J. M. Scott's attack on, 413; contest with Presbyterians at Schenectady, 398; progress in New York, 415; Johnson's exertions in favor of, 458; work of, 482; circumstances which hinder, 483; at Canajoharie and Johnstown, 457, 460, 480, 489, 504, 505; lottery to promote growth of, 505; incumbents and condition of, 510; grant made by Narragansett Indians for service of, 516. *See also* Brown, John; St Peter's church, Albany
Churches, near Oneida lake, French propose to build, 19; letter from pastors in praise of Rev. Eleazar Wheelock, 140; lands, 412. *See also* Church of England; Lutheran Church; Presbyterians
Cicote, ——, 316
Cinakaas, *see* Senecas
Civil appointments, 29
Claevw, Fraens jr, *capt.*, company, 358
Clapham, ——, murder of, 146; punishment of murderers of, 147
Clapham, William, *col.*, letter from, 81; mentioned, 79
Clare (Clair), Lord, 380, 382, 389
Clark, ——, *admiral*, destruction of French ships by, 96
Clark, James Hill, 327, 457
Clarke, ——, *maj.*, lands belonging to, 318, 336, 351, 353; contemplated trip to Canajoharie, 502
Clarke, Edward, letters from, 9
Clarke, Hyde, letters from, 9
Clarke (Clark), John, *capt.*, letters from, 306, 308, 309; petition of traders to, 306, 308; in command at Niagara, 307; orders for regulation of trade at Niagara, 308; mentioned, 292
Clarke, Thomas, *capt.*, company of fuziliers, 27
Claus (Closs), Daniel, *lieut.*, *capt.*, *col.*, letters from, 31, 47, 76, 106, 108–10, 112–14, 119, 120, 122, 126, 136, 138, 142, 160, 167, 172, 174, 176, 178, 180, 181, 205, 216, 220, 221, 224, 226, 228, 229, 233–36, 254, 272, 275, 276, 278, 281, 284, 285, 319, 321, 323, 325, 333, 342, 366, 371, 398, 399, 402, 403, 415, 432, 450, 454, 456, 466, 468, 506, 521, 522; letters to, 81, 87, 111, 113, 121, 126, 177, 278, 281, 327, 352, 368, 370, 451, 452; report as scout, 69; accounts, 86, 120, 180, 181, 184, 194, 195, 201, 204–6, 210, 213, 215, 232, 233, 235, 241, 244, 247, 252, 285–89, 305, 312, 319, 328, 334, 335, 434, 469, 476, 497, 515; journal, 108, 120; offer of marriage to Nancy Johnson, 112; request for aid in buying a captaincy, 112, 113; reproved for secretly paying addresses to Miss Johnson, 113; Johnson agrees to assist in purchase of captain's commission, 113; defrauded in purchase of commission, 119, 120; inclination to sell his commission, 122, 137, 160; expected sale of commission to Lieut. Carr, 142; inquiries at Canassadaga, 130;

services, 146; birth of daughter, 158, 159; articles desired by, 173; commission, 175; desires to resign deputy Indian agency, 220, 233; difficulties of position, 224; arrival of sister's son from Germany, 244, 249 (*see also* Kreuser, C.); Lt. Hugh Scott to act as Indian agent during the absence of, 247; land grant, 248; plantation, 259; still deputy for Canada, 269; articles for, 272; Van Veghten's receipt for goods for, 272; household affairs, 275; intelligence of French intrigue obtained by, 277; efforts to keep Indians from Montreal, 278; absences from Montreal, 290; drovers commended by, 319; requested to give Wade preference in purchase of goods, 327; deposition concerning seizure of peltries, 329; instruction to St John Russeau, 333; accident to, 364; departure for Canada, 365; assistant to, 366; authorization to Joseph Raymond concerning relations with Iroquois, 396; account of postage of letters to, 425; articles furnished to Six Nations by, 426; meeting with St Regis Indians, 432; interested in a patent, 449; location for, 450; speech of chiefs of seven nations of Canada to, 464; report of a council, 468; journal to and during his stay in Canada, 469; lectures to Caghnawaga visitors, 469; Indian recommended by, 492; to lead parties up the Mohawk, 538; mentioned, 110, 147, 204, 241, 244, 276, 293, 295, 315, 325, 335, 342, 363, 410, 417, 444, 445, 473, 527, 528

Claus, Katty, 514, 518; death of, 524

Claus, Nancy, illness of, 402; death, 403

Claverack (Claverak), 380; wrongful extension, 427, 443, 514; letters from, 111, 176, 421, 450, 452. *See also* Militia

Cleaveland, Rev. Ebenezer, to represent cause of Indian school at the congress, 404

Cleland, ——, *capt.*, 19

Cleland, William, letter from, 88

Clement, Jacobus, courier, sent to Six Nations, 74

Clement, Joseph, 14, 18

Clench (Clinch), Robert, letter from, 531; letter to, 532; mentioned, 413, 524

Clephane, James, *maj.*, letter from, 97; letter to, 98

Clergymen's widows, fund for, 512

Clin, Philip Heinrich, *see* Klein, Philip Heinrich

Clinch, Robert, *see* Clench, Robert

Clinton, Gov. George, letters from, 12–21, 23–26, 28; letters to, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20, 22, 24–26, 28; report of Council committee to, 16; speech to Indians, 19; to prevent sending letters from Albany to Canada under flag of truce, 19; contempt for Assembly, 24; license to Teady Magin to purchase land, 27; purchase of land of, 28; proposed exchange with Johnson of part of Stevens patent, 28; lands belonging to, 167, 168

Clinton, Mrs George, 20

Clinton, Sir Henry, *col.*, letter from, 167; letter to, 168

Clive, Lord, 228, 453

Clock, *see* Klock

Closs, Daniel, *capt.*, *see* Claus, Daniel, *capt.*

Clyd, Daniel, 203

Coale, John, *see* Cole, John

Cobalt in West Chester, 299

Coburn, Jonathan, testimony of, 345

Cochrane, Gavin, *capt.*, letters from, 186, 210, 328, 360, 375, 384; letters to, 122, 339, 376; promises of Sir Jeffery Amherst to, 375

Cockburn (Cockburne), Will, letter from, 505; bill to Funda, 471; making a map, 349; survey by, 353

Cockcroft, William, *col.*, letters from, 49, 50; letters to, 44, 49–51; delivery of orders to, 38; report of

the camp guards, 40; weekly returns of six New York companies, 43; Col. Ruggles to relieve, 51, 52; petition in behalf of regiment, 59
Coelon, Jan, 19. *See also* Colon, John
Coeyman's (Coyeman's) patent, lands near, 252, 256
Coffin, Stephen, story of, 29
Coheis, Ephraim, petition that Thomas Ninigret be restrained from selling lands, 243, 258
Colden, Alexander, letters from, 34, 107, 115, 161, 164, 234, 294, 295, 332, 336, 349; letters to, 106, 108, 274, 295, 334, 335; position toward Albany surveyors, 107, 108; generosity of, 120; lands, 122, 127; proposition regarding Schenectady mail service, 163; charges, 398
Colden, Lieut. Gov. Cadwallader, letters from, 20, 21, 119, 131, 182, 192, 199, 239, 255, 259, 270, 272, 286; letters to, 115, 120, 121, 124, 125, 129, 132, 135, 183, 185, 192, 195, 197, 199, 202, 203, 208, 211, 215, 218, 219, 228, 233, 237, 239, 243, 248, 249, 253–55, 257, 259, 268, 270, 273, 275, 280, 284, 286, 288, 291, 297, 307, 312, 335, 368, 415, 420, 435, 437, 438, 441, 444, 533; death of wife, 125; proceedings at Fort George, 131; death of daughter, 135; petition to, concerning Capt. Klock, 177; paper war waged against, 259; advocacy of Johnson's claim with the Board of Trade, 273; appreciated by King, 287, 442; unpopularity, 289, 297; effigy, 291; threats against, 294; pamphlet by, 368; losses, compensation for, 415; acts of, 434; accident, 435; administration, 435; interview with Van Schaack, 439, 443; relations with Assembly, 439; advised to settle militia dispute, 444; demand on Col. Van Rensselaer for a return of his regiment, 444; suit against, 471; Canajoharies ask redress against, 507; mentioned, 173, 371
Colden, David, letters from, 258, 459
Colden, John, 20
Colden & Kelly, letters from, 32, 34, 35, 70; letters to, 34, 36; invoice of powder, guns etc., 34; accounts, 39, 41, 42
Cole, Edward, *lieut. col.*, letters from, 188, 315, 316, 319, 363, 374, 381, 392, 405, 416, 427, 480; letter to, 47; delivery of orders to, 38; report as field officer, 47; commended, 63; good qualities, 69; accounts, 106, 234, 316, 317, 319, 320, 321, 324–26, 330, 348–50, 352, 353, 363, 365, 388, 393, 411, 415, 437; agreement with Van Schaack and Campbell, 265; fitness for Indian appointment, 304; deed of house to, 327; report of death, 329; certificates of, 349, 350, 401; indulgence to traders from Illinois, 372; dealings with Johnson, 394; arrival at New York, 435; money sent by, 453; mentioned, 158, 377, 472
Cole (Coale), John, 528
Cole, Oliver, 61
Colhoun, Andrew, 336
Collard, Edward, 40
College for Indians, proposed, 406
Collens, John, letters from, 529, 533
Collins, Edward, *maj.*, *col.*, letters from, 10; letter to, 9; criticism of, 17; investigation of commissary matters, 18; bad behavior, 19; affidavits regarding, 20, 89; dishonest survey of Livingston patent, 125, 155, 172, 197; mentioned, 23, 27
Collins, James, letters from, 357, 442, 453; draft of land at Schoharie, 442
Collins's patent, 295
Colon, John, letter from, 26. *See also* Coelon, Jan
Colvill, Lord, reconquest of St John's, N. F., 147; mentioned, 145
Combes, Paul, letter from, 21
Combes, Philip, 68
Commissaries, for New York regiment, order for, 44

Commissaries for Indian affairs, military jealousy of proposal to appoint, 278; appointment, 302, 316, 352; order relating to, 320; differences with commanding officers, 331, 341, 342, 375, 379; instructions to, 350, 353; Gov. Carleton's attitude toward, 356, 360; Johnson's defense of, 359; officers refuse to issue provisions to, 362; insults suffered by, 372; charges against, 374, 392; expenses, 378, 400; want of power, 378; duties, 385; consequences of abolishing the office, 399; effect of removal from Cherokee country, 421; Johnson's relations with, 432
Commissary general of Indian affairs, proposal for creating office of, 222, 338; Johnson's son proposed for office, 341
Commission of the peace, list of persons for, 89, 136
Commissioners, oath required of, 180
Conajoharee, *see* Canajoharie
Conaway, Gen., dismissal from his Majesty's service, 222
Condacktedie, old, letter from, 18
Conduct of the Paxtoners, pamphlet, 215
Coner (Cowner), Barnabas, 177, 186
Conesedagas, charge against Carundache, 329
Conestoga, devastation of, 394
Conestogas (Conistoga, Gunestogas), murder of, 194, 197, 201, 202, 205, 262, 385, 386; money due Six Nations for lands occupied by, 389
Conferences, *see* Indian conferences
Congalton, Henry, *lieut.*, letter from, 256
Congress of colonial deputies for regulating Indian trade proposed, *1771*, 481
Congress of colonies at Albany on Indian affairs, *1754*; proceedings of, 29
Congress of colonies proposed, *1755*, 43
Conhogoheny, fort at, 34
Conin, Peter, *see* Conyn, Piter
Conklin, Joseph, 191
Connecticut, resolves to provide a military company, 16; messengers to, 57; letters to, 57; controversy with Mohegans, 94, 230, 265, 269, 339, 425; boundary, 239, 516; defense against Gov. Dudley's decree, alluded to, 263. *See also* Militia
Connecticut, Board of Correspondents, thanks for recommendation of Indian school, 288
Connecticut river, advantage of landholding on, 292
Connecticut settlements on Susquehanna lands, *see* Susquehanna lands
Conneshadagey, 162
Connins, Peter, *see* Conyn, Piter
Connor, James, *sergeant*, 64, 66, 83
Connor, Timothy, *see* O'Connor, Timothy
Connowaroherry, *see* Canowaroghare
Conolly (Connely), Dr John, occupation of Westmoreland county led by, 530, 534
Conoys (Conogs), conference, 117, 244
Constable, Dr John, letters from, 248, 409; mentioned, 213, 498
Constantinople, plague in, 469
Constitutional Courant, newspaper, 286, 287
Continental Congress, agreement of Palatine district committee with, 535; to quiet apprehensions of Canadians and Six Nations, 536
Continental service, recruiting for, 537
Conway, ——, *gen.*, memorial to, 538
Conway, Henry Seymour, letters from, 301, 307; letters to, 316, 318
Conyn (Connins, Conin), Piter, *capt.*, 94, 112, 127, 247
Cook, ——, *maj.*, reports for orders, 88
Cook, Mathew, *see* Kough, Mathew
Cooke, Henry, 53

Cooper, Rev. Dr Myles, letters to, 480, 522; commended, 493; merits, 494; mission to England, 499; interviews with Lord Hillsborough, 511; mentioned, 313, 337, 459, 494
Cooper, Thomas, 242
Copper, on the Breakabeen, 299; near Lake Superior, 393, 395, 399, 404, 406, 410, 411, 412, 417, 418, 422, 430, 444, 463, 467. *See also* Lake Superior
Cornbury, Lord, character of administration, 282
Cornel, Thomas, letter to, 56
Cornu, Pieter, 13
Corry, Miss ——, 163
Corry, Mrs Catherine (widow of William), 168
Corry, Isaiah, letter from, 171
Corry, Ralph, *maj.*, 130
Corry (Curry), William, letters from, 9, 10, 26, 77–79, 83, 86, 97, 99, 109, 113, 122, 127, 128, 130, 134, 148, 149, 152, 154, 158–60, 163, 164; letters to, 128, 136; proceedings against, 10; account, 109; payment of debt to, by David Schuyler jr, 129; action against Ferrall Wade, 158; death, 167, 168; mentioned, 97, 179, 198
Corrysbrook, letters from, 26, 343
Corry's (Curry's) bush, 484; letter from, 193
Corsica, news from, 431, 433
Cosby, Lady Grace, letters from, 204, 272, 300; letters to, 126, 179, 258, 286; lands, 115, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 133, 134, 143, 204, 258, 285; Johnson authorized to sell lands, 166, 300; land transactions with Oliver De Lancey, 127, 128, 134, 258, 272, 286, 290, 298, 315, 404; will, 355; accounts, 404; title to lands, 411; claim against estate of, 416; alleged deficiency in estate conveyed by, 417
Cosby, Gov. William, lands, 151; Albany land deed destroyed by, 508, 526
Cosby, William, *capt.*, lands, 267, 283, 285, 292, 315
Cosby's Manor, petition for land purchases about, 114; survey of lands near, 335; line to be run from, 381
Cosgriff, Hugh, letter from, 112
Cosmer, Casper, *corporal*, 410
Cossans, ——, journey from Jamaica to Niagara, 428; mentioned, 427
Cottgrave, John, letters from, 496, 501, 504
Cottrell, Thomas, *lieut.*, letter from, 162
Couagne (Cangine, Coagne, Couaigne, Coughny, Dequaney, Dequoney), Jean Baptiste de, letters from, 104, 137, 138, 150, 171, 172, 177, 178, 183, 184, 186, 190, 191, 198, 203, 223, 224, 232, 234, 248, 297, 307, 443; dispute with Levy Solomon, 130; warned against tampering with Indians at Toronto, 136; indebtedness, 146; drafts presented by, not to be paid, 146; instructions to visit Senecas, 150; accounts, 159, 160, 180, 196, 245, 280, 408, 442; Senecas' distrust of, 320; praised, 363; speeches to Indians, 414; attempts to prejudice Indians against Wade & Kreuser, 462; threatened blindness, 518; mentioned, 136, 243
Cougar, David, receipt to Wetherhead, 376
Council, proceedings, 33, 44, 45; views of, touching disposition of forces, 44; discussions in, 47; letter to Gov. Hardy, 54; powers of members, 132; attitude toward Indian land sales, 353
Council committee, report on Duke of Newcastle's letter about Six Nations, 16
Council at Alexandria, Va., *1755*, minutes of, 31
Council of governors and commissioners, *1755*, minutes of, 67
Council of war, *1755*, 40, 57, 65; minutes, 45, 46, 48–51, 53, 56–69;

at Great Carrying Place, 45–47; inconsistency of, 51; advise that cannon be brought from Albany, 52; action as to reinforcements, 53; opinions, 56; actions, 60; accused of disinclination to go forward, 61; detains troops, 65
Council, *see also* Congress; Indian conferences
County, new, proposed formation, 357, 381, 428. *See also* Tryon county
Courtland, ——, 151
Courtney, Hugh, letter from, 501
Courts martial, Johnson authorized to call, 16; warrant for holding general, 46; proceedings and sentence on Lieut. Noble, 46; appointment of, 47; of William Caleb and Thomas Searjants, 56, 57; for trial of Abraham Loucket, 61; on challenge given by Lieut. Gambel to Capt. Charles Osborne, 108
Cous, Frederick, *see* Koose, Frederick
Cowner, Barnabas, *see* Coner, Barnabas
Cox & Drummond, money transactions, 475
Coxe, Dr ——, petition, 413
Coxe, William, 321, 323, 324
Coxsackie (Coatsackie, Coksacky, Coxsakie), companies, return of, 425; regiment, list of officers who declined commissions, 457; letter from, 448. *See also* Militia
Coyaderoseras patent, *see* Kayaderosseras patent
Coyemans, *see* Coeymans
Coyhies, Ephraim, letter from, 245
Cozzens, Leonard, letter from, 26
Cozzens, William, letter from, 22
Craane, George, *see* Croghan, George
Craig, John, letter from, 14
Cram (Indian), 123
Cramahe, Lieut. Gov. Hector Theo's, letters to, 397, 468, 489, 524; expected meeting with Claus, 506
Cramer, Samuel, letters from, 22, 25
Cranz, David, Greenland history, 384
Cratzinberger (Critzenberger), Coenraet, 105, 115
Craven, Cha., *maj.*, letter from, 83; letter to, 83
Crawford (Crafford, Crawfford, Crofford), Hugh, observation of French trade and intrigue in Illinois country, 280; to conduct Pontiac to Oswego, 304, 306; account of losses sustained from Indians by Maj. Smallman, 308; expenses of Indian negotiations, 315; commended, 316; sets out for Oswego, 316; money transactions, 317, 318, 327, 333, 334; trouble with Hay, 323; quarrel with Tims, 327; mentioned, 320, 332, 518
Crean, John, letter from, 212
Creeks, numbers expected, by Col. Burd, 93; jealousy felt by, 193; murders committed by, 199; tardiness in giving satisfaction for crimes, 217; quarrel with Choctaws, 275, 478, 520, 529; ambition of, 314; disposition of, 438; measures to restrain settlers, 488; proceedings of conference at Gohi, 500; attempt to obtain northern allies, 529
Creitz (Crites), Han Ury (George), 475
Cremche, George, *see* Croghan, George
Cresap, Daniel, 164
Cresap, Michael, *capt.*, 534
Cresap (Cressap, Crisip, Cressop), Thomas, *col.*, obtains treaty from Six Nations, 338; purchase of tract about Green Briar, 347; interference with Indian matters, 381, 384; embarks for London, 431; mentioned, 84
Crites, George, *see* Creitz, Han Ury
Crofford, Hugh, *see* Crawford, Hugh
Croftes, *see* Hasenclever, Seton & Croftes
Crofton, Howard & McCracken, 449
Croghan (Craane, Craghan, Craughan, Cremche, Crohan, Croughan,

Croughcan, Grahoon, Grochan), George, *capt., col.*, letters from, 32 48, 85, 92, 93, 94, 97, 105, 107, 109, 116, 120, 129, 134, 138, 140, 144, 146, 150, 153, 181, 182, 189, 194, 195, 207, 209, 217, 222, 230, 232, 260, 300, 304–8, 310, 311, 318, 327, 340, 342, 343, 346, 352, 360, 369, 371–73, 386–88, 390, 404, 409, 411, 426, 430, 432, 434, 438, 440, 448, 449, 451, 453, 454, 455, 458, 465, 479, 490, 513; letters to, 31, 91, 92, 121, 135, 149, 155, 174, 175, 194, 202, 261, 301, 302, 307, 347, 363, 365, 366, 367, 369, 370–72, 374, 381, 387, 389, 405, 412, 426, 445, 456, 457, 462, 477, 528; proposal to raise recruits, 84; transactions, 90; remarks on disaffection of Pennsylvania Indians and Six Nations, 90; commission, 91; false story of fall of Quebec, 92; valuable assistance at Easton conference, 97; conference with western Indians, 103, 106; accounts, 106, 113, 123, 139, 140, 185, 190, 193, 215, 220, 242, 255, 256, 258–60, 263, 266, 267, 272, 273, 276, 282, 286, 288, 289, 291–93, 295, 297, 298, 304–6, 308, 311, 313–15, 318, 319, 324, 325, 327, 328, 334, 335, 340, 342, 346, 347, 351, 352, 356, 363, 365, 367, 379, 383, 385, 393, 394, 399, 400, 415, 418, 431, 435, 436, 439, 488, 525, 528; return of those employed in department of Indian affairs signed by, 107; ungenerous treatment by Pennsylvania, 122; journal, 129; offers resignation, 134, 181, 311, 342–44, 493; threatened by Quakers, 139; usefulness at Lancaster meeting, 151; commended by Johnson, 188; fiscal affairs in division of, 190; lands, 190, 280, 366, 370, 371, 387, 421, 424, 430–32, 449, 451, 454, 456, 478; efforts to obtain compensation for losses, 190; to communicate statement of traders' losses to Lords of Trade, 192; habit of early rising, 193; meetings with Thomas Harris in London, 210; wrecked on French coast, 215, 217, 219, 222; payment requested for goods sold, 225; effort to obtain compensation for merchants, 238; departure from New York, 241; alleged to have repeated unfavorable stories about Johnson, 253; expedition to Illinois, 261, 271, 273, 275, 276, 278, 280, 305; communications with Pontiac and the Twightwees, 261; goods purchased by, 262, 266, 311; Johnson asks inquiry into conduct of, 265; need of cautioning against permitting illicit trade, 265; charge against, 265–67; preparing to send garrison to Illinois, 268; rumor of capture, 268, 279, 281; reports of assassination, 268, 276; exoneration of himself, 271; adventures and casualties, 277, 280, 282, 283, 291, 339; success at the Illinois, 278, 281, 285, 286, 287, 289, 290, 291; letter containing the story of his disaster, 281; unpaid bill, 281; success and diplomatic qualities, 285; return, 285, 289; expected with Pontiac, 285, 286; Wade's relations with, 302, 309; account of losses and expenses, 304, 312, 346, 383; project for purchasing French grants in the Illinois country, 307; memorandum of goods of, 312; departure, 312; intended journey down the Ohio river, 313; account of goods left in King's store by, 314; Commissary Cole to join, 315, 316; news from, 319; conference with representatives of eight nations at Fort Chartres, *1766*, 327; arrival at New Orleans, 338, 339; sickness, 339, 342–44, 450; good fortune with western Indians, 341; arrival at Philadelphia, 341; diplomatic victory at the Illinois, 341; opposition of traders to, 342; departure for Philadelphia, 342; treaty with

twelve nations in the Illinois country, 344; successors proposed, 344, 348, 494, 504; qualifications, 345; deputies accompanying, 347; agrees to continue in service, 350, 351; attacks on, 351, 457; return of people employed in the Indian service, 352; expenses and losses when taken prisoner by Indians, 359; journey to Detroit, 368; to receive every assistance for discharging commission in the west, 370; petition of traders to, 381; journal of conference with Indians, 381; objection to orders received through, 388; to distribute money at Fort Pitt, 389; coming meeting with Indians at Fort Pitt, 390; threats of Black Boys affecting, 391; Col. Wharton's demand on, 396; offer to, of share in Lake Superior company, 419; account of postage of letters to, 425; farming, 426; visited by McKee, 434; contemplated sending to Fort Pitt, 436; invited to meet Shawanese at Fort Pitt, 445; return home, 447; Bradstreet desires certificate from, 456; news of confederation of Indians brought to, 480; report of conference sent by, 496; retirement, 497; McKee qualified to succeed, 504; supposed complicity with occupation of Westmoreland county, 530; land office, operations in the Ohio grant, 533; connivance at Dunmore's usurpation, 534; mentioned, 99, 101, 149, 188, 246, 249, 272, 277, 279, 287, 299, 302, 329, 331, 334, 346, 353, 364, 366, 377, 386, 392, 395, 409, 416, 417, 423, 437, 443, 465, 480, 495
Croghan Hall, letter from, 146
Croghans Forest, letter from, 495
Cromwell, Phil, 441
Cross, ——, 383
Crossfield, Stephen, 487
Crossfield, *see also* Totten & Crossfield
Crouse, Peter, 458
Crown Point, proposed reduction, 13; destruction of French settlements, 16; strength of, 32; description, 39, 47; distance to Albany, 44; operations against, 50; orders to Capt. Rogers to reconnoiter, 73; report of movements about, 73; abandoned by French, 99; English fort building there, 99; fortifications at, 153
Crown Point expedition, 30–70; Johnson proposed as commander, 30; estimates of expenses and stores, 31; diversion of troops to Niagara, 33, 36, 39; tardiness of governments, 34; letter from Capt. Eyre on, 35; supplies and deficiencies, 35, 36; vote of Massachusetts Bay province providing for forces, 37; powder needed, 40; Banyar's remarks, 43; instructions in case of retreat, 43; importance of early operations, 44; erection of forts, 45, 48–50, 53–55, 57, 60–64, 66; Gen. Johnson announces intention of marching, 45; report on progress, 47; battle of Lake George, 48, 49, 50, 68; letter from Maj. Gen. Shirley on, 49; prospects of, 50, 57; map of two sites in attack of *1755*, 50; spies, 51, 52; speedy advance advised, 51; question of proceeding with, 53; ordnance supply insufficient for investment, 53, cannon for, 54; return of troops, 59; obstacles to advance, 60, 61; report of Massachusetts Bay in favor of prosecuting, 62; troops dismissed, 63, 65, 66; mutiny of troops, 65, 67, 69; advance of army under Johnson recommended, 67; proposed movement against Ticonderoga, 68; close of campaign, 70. *See also* Council of war; Fort Edward; Fort William Henry; Great Carrying Place
Cruckshanks, Alexander, 347
Cruger, Hend. Ja., letter from, 293

Cruger, John jr, candidate for assembly, 386; choice of as speaker in the assembly, 421
Crump, ——, 183
Cuagne, De, *see* Couagne, Jean Baptiste de
Cuck, Gorge, *see* Koch, George
Cuellerie, ——, murder of child, 366, 367, 369, 370, 372
Cuiellierrie, Miss ——, marriage, 265
Cullin, Richard, letter from, 295
Cumberland, Duke of, defeat of the Pretender, 12; patronage of, 21; death, 300, 303
Cumberland, Nova Scotia, Indians at, bill to Johnson for medicine and attendance on, 429
Cumberland county, N. Y., establishment, 498; new members, 515; pay of members, 516
Cumberland county, Pa., Indian affairs in that region, *1755*, 48
Cumming, Thomas, letter from, 23
Cummins, Elinora, letters from, 166, 171
Cunigkum, William, 87
Cunningham, ——, patent, 164
Cunningham, ——, tailor bought from, 182, 194
Cunningham, ——, Indian commissary in Nova Scotia, 498
Cunningham, ——, *capt.*, 81
Cunningham, Greg., 170
Cunningham, John, 511
Cunningham, Waddell, 127
Cunningham (Cuningham), William, 113
Cunningham, William, 340
Cunningham, *see also* Cunigkum; Gregg & Cunningham
Curaçao, price of wheat in, 10
Curot, A. M. C., letter from, 223
Currency, *see* Money
Curry, William, *see* Corry, William
Cushetunk, 117
Cushing, Thomas, account of Boston massacre, 461
Cusick, James, *capt.*, letters from, 389, 473
Custom house officers, demand writs of assistance, 426
Customs, board of, organization, 367
Cuthbert, ——, 353
Cuyler, ——, correspondence intrusted to, 180
Cuyler, ——, mishaps to party, 261
Cuyler, ——, *lieut.*, 142, 175
Cuyler, Abraham, letter from, 461
Cuyler, Abraham (skipper), 100, 121
Cuyler, Abraham C., *capt.*, letters from, 187, 244, 297, 355, 382, 391, 499, 506, 526; letter to, 526; militia appointment, 146, 187; captain of grenadiers, 200, 358; accounts, 316, 329, 348; money for Johnson, 360; ambition, 474; certificates of naturalization signed by, 475, 476; mentioned, 378, 384
Cuyler, Cornelis, letters from, 53, 146, 187, 253; calculation of distance from Albany to Crown Point, 44; pass for, 137; mention, 173, 249, 384
Cuyler, Cornelius, of Schenectady, 414
Cuyler, Cornel's Jno., letters from, 81, 82; supplies, 79
Cuyler, Henry, letters from, 250, 253, 356, 382; letter to, 356; appointment in militia requested, 146; mentioned, 246, 249, 252, 291, 294, 359, 364, 378, 488
Cuyler, Jacob, 187
Cuyler, John, letter to, 45; mentioned, 16, 23, 323
Cuyler, John, jr, request for commission for, 187; refused first lieutenancy in troop, 191
Cuyler, Philip, letters from, 253, 468; proposed for Indian secretaryship, 253
Cuyler (Cyler), Tillman, 229
Czar, rumors touching fate of, 146

Dale, William, 519
Dallaways, *see* Delawares
Daly, Peter, *maj.*, 238
Dalyell (Deale, Delyall, Delyel,

Duel), James, *capt.*, letter to, mentioned, 177; arrival at Detroit, 177; death, 177, 178; anxiety of Capt. Lottridge for, 178
Danes, sentiment toward French, 469; war preparations, 485; dispute with England, 509
Danforth, Thomas, 418
Daniel (Indian), 178, 184, 186, 191, 197
Danielson, Daniel, 564
Danneston, Daniel, *see* Deniston, Daniel
Danube (Danaub), Gen. Romanzow's campaign on, 490
Danvers (Davers), Sir Robert, 137
Darcy, Peter, *capt.*, letter from, 146; letter to, 147
Darenton, William, *see* Darlington, William
Darlington (Darlinton), Margaret, letter from, 455
Darlington, (Darenton), William, letters from, 121, 131, 134, 140, 141, 144, 146, 149, 150–52, 157, 158, 160, 164, 166, 167, 169, 170, 173, 174, 176–78, 181–83, 186, 187, 189, 191, 194, 196, 198, 203, 205, 209, 221, 224, 225, 229, 234–39, 241, 244, 246, 249, 252, 256, 261, 263, 264, 266, 267, 269, 274, 276, 278, 280, 284, 287–89, 291–93, 295, 298, 300, 301, 304, 306, 309, 311, 315, 318, 319, 326, 328, 334, 336, 337, 339, 364, 367; letters to, 143, 158, 161, 162, 166, 172, 207, 239; accounts, 134, 141, 152, 161, 167, 173–75, 178, 180, 182, 183, 194, 196, 203, 213, 223, 224, 229, 236, 237, 241, 244, 245, 269, 278, 283, 296, 312, 319, 326, 334; goods shipped by, 174, 186, 226, 309, 312; servant sent to, 193; list of effects of Witham Marsh taken by, 252; list of trees and seeds consigned to, 254; bill of lading for wine consigned to, 267; Van Veghten's receipt for goods received from, 272, 276; seal and electrical apparatus to be forwarded by, 276; presentation of painting to Johnson, 311; Wetherhead desires to succeed, 335; pecuniary distress, 506; mentioned, 166, 170, 189, 191, 237, 240, 250, 253, 294, 455
Darlington, Mrs William, presents from, 174, 224, 291; mentioned, 244
Darlinto, Nathan, 237
Dartmouth, Earl of, letters from, 509, 510, 515, 517, 522, 524, 525, 535; letters to, 511, 514, 518, 519, 523, 525; college for Indians under patronage of, 406; appointment as Hillsborough's successor, 509; religious character, 511; praised, 512; on the New York-Connecticut line, 516; stops land grants, 516; mentioned, 511, 513
Dartmouth College, letter from, 516
Daun, Count, 126
Dauw, Marshal, 146
Davenport, Joseph, 267
Davers, Sir Robert, *see* Danvers, Sir Robert
David (Indian), 17
David (Indian boy), 260
David (Mohawk), 202
Davids, John, *see* Davis, John
Davies, Benjamin, *capt.*, 477, 479
Davis, Dudley, letters from, 407, 409, 433, 440, 516, 529; letter to, 517; money transactions, 517, 519, 534; arrest of, 498; testimony regarding boards used in work for, 512; suits against, 516; mentioned, 481
Davis, Isaac, 474
Davis, James, 474
Davis, (Davids), John, presumption in inviting Six Nations to Oswego, 137, 138, 140
Davis, John, 345
Davis, Robert, letter from, 481
Davis, Samuel, 309
Davis, Stephen, 62
Davis, William, *capt.*, 289
Davison, John, 138
Dawson (Dawse), Volkart, articles

sent in charge of, 263, 364; receipt to Johnson, 443. *See also* Douw, Volkert A'm
Dayton (Deyton), Abraham, *lieut.*, death, 181
Deale, ——, *capt.*, *see* Dalyell, James, *capt.*
Deall, Samuel, letter from, 476; bill to Johnson, 476
Dean, ——, *sergeant*, 523
Dean, John, letters from, 446
Deane, George, *capt.*, commander of snow *Sir William Johnson*, 516; bill of lading for goods shipped with, 522; mentioned, 522
Deane, Josiah, letter to, 425
Deas, David, letter concerning, 509
Dease, Mrs ——, letter from, mentioned, 235
Dease, Dr John, 493, 527
De Bernier, ——, *see* Bernier, ——
De Berniere, John, letters from, 323, 369, 393
Deberts, ——, letter to, 140
De Bruls, Michael, *see* Brul, Michael de
December (slave), 437
De Couagne, *see* Couagne
Dedirak, Jury William, 448
Deer, penalties for killing in certain seasons, 254
DeGarmo, John, *capt.*, 211
De Garmo, Pyeter M., letter from, 355
De Grois, Stephen, services as interpreter, 250
Deiger, Sefrinnes, letter from, 257
Deiger, *see also* Deyger
Dejean, Philip, 368
De Lancey, ——, 382
De Lancey, ——, *capt.*, proposes to lease lead mines, 206
De Lancey, Lieut. Gov. James, letters from, 31, 34, 35, 37, 40, 44, 89, 96, 97; letters to, 30, 32–36, 38, 39, 41, 43, 45, 48, 89, 93, 94, 96; chairman of Council committee, 16; draft of commission to Johnson as major general, 31; commission and instructions, 37; orders for shipment of ordnance carriages and stores, 38; conference with Peter Wraxall and others, 54; French general's order of battle sent to, 57; character as a politician, 124; tract of land belonging to heirs, for sale, 130; mentioned, 44
De Lancey, James, *capt.*, letters from, 83, 313, 429; letters to, 427, 428, 431, 454, 471, 472; candidate for assembly, 386; death of sister, 431; petition to, concerning the division of Albany county, 497; mentioned, 450, 472, 492, 493
De Lancey, Jno., member for Westchester, 407
De Lancey, Oliver, *col.*, letters from, 33, 50, 53, 82, 83, 115, 127, 129, 179, 270, 296, 315, 416, 417, 498, 507; letters to, 32, 35, 114, 126–28, 259, 290, 298, 417, 419, 423, 439, 471, 497; accounts against Johnson, 41; anecdotes about his indignation and its punishment, 86; to be colonel of New York provincials 93; proposed visit to Johnson, 114; lands, transactions with Mrs Cosby 127, 128, 134, 258, 286, 290, 298, 315, 404; survey of lands bought of Mrs Cosby, 272; Peter Hasenclever considering purchase of lands from, 264; lands at Warrensburg leased under order of, 448; marriage of daughter, 467, 468; mentioned, 34, 435
De Lancey Peter, warning to, 293; illness, 468; death, 469
De Lancey, Stephen, letters from, 300, 460, 473, 474, 476, 484, 525, 527, 529; desires position as Secretary of Indian affairs, 253; certificate that he has administered oaths, 465; illness of his father, 468; certificates of naturalization signed by, 475, 476; meeting with Joseph Chew, 476; bill for clerk's fees, 478; appointed clerk of Tryon county, 501
De Lancey, Sukie, marriage, 467, 468
Delancey family, Mr Alexander's publication directed against, 478

Delancey party, struggle with Livingstonian party, 413
Delaware king, *see* Teedyuscung
Delaware river, Connecticut settlement on, 114; destruction of settlement on, 184; purchase of lands near, 366, 369, 373, 396
Delawares (Dalaways, Dallaways, Delawars, Delaways, Delewares, Dellawares, Dellaways, Dillaways, Dilleways), barbarities and threats, 70, 72–74, 77; purpose of English to punish, 72; quarrels with English, 74, 75, 153; Six Nations disavow responsibility for behavior of, 75; proclamation offering rewards for prisoners and scalps, 76; sufferings of province at hands of, 76; effort of Six Nations to secure neutrality, 80; complaints against Pennsylvania proprietors, 81, 83, 84, 91, 100, 101, 117, 118, 138, 149, 165, 169; Six Nations' message to, 82; reproved by Gov. Denny, 85; friendly disposition, 86; friendly, visit of, 92; prisoners among, 92, 117, 134, 232, 269, 273; relations with Cherokees, 93, 94, 217; living on Ohio, efforts to bring back, 95; visit to Six Nations, 95; distant, message to, 96; failure of Quakers to procure grant to, 144; dissatisfaction over want of ammunition, 150; investment of Fort Pitt, 173; responsibility of, 175; treatment deserved by, 180; principals in the war, 195; on the Susquehanna, friendly, 195; eagerness of Five Nations to act against, 197; Indians despatched against, 204, 211; bounties offered for heads of chiefs, 206; capture, 208–11, 222; success of Thomas King's war party against, 211; outbreak, suspicions that Quakers originated, 215; Chenussios to go against, 215; towns destroyed, 216–18, 225, 227; Johnson's policy of crushing, 217, 222; connection with crimes, 220; about Scioto and Muskingum, expedition against, 220, 221, 224; presence in Genesee country, 224; fugitive, machinations of, 224; request of Chippewas to strike, 231; petition for peace, 232; terms of agreement with, 232, 236, 256, 266, 267, 270, 271, 275, 277; peace of Col. Bradstreet with denounced, 234; probable course in Ohio, 240; difficulty of compelling Senecas to apprehend chiefs, 240; attitude, 242; French trade with, 250; reparation to traders for losses, 251, 271; desire of Senecas to exchange English prisoners for, 256; of Susquehanna, give hostages for the fulfilment of promises, 268; of Ohio, agree to terms proposed, 268; transactions with Johnson, 271; dissatisfaction at sale of lands by Senecas, 314; chagrined because of store at Scioto, 330; conciliatory address to, 345; Virginians threaten to destroy village, 347; murdered at Redstone creek, 352; protection for, 354; injuries against, on Virginia frontier, 360; send bad belts to other nations, 368, 370; refusal to accompany Capt. Murray, 373; belts from, 374, 405; unfriendliness to Six Nations, 380; complaints of, 382, 445; Gov. Penn's message to, 387; gathering of chiefs at Fort Pitt, 387; temper of, 388; relation to Iroquois, 389; transactions with, 411; grant to William Penn, copy of, 412; wish to make peace, 412; and Oneidas, boundary between, 424; message for chiefs, 457; murder of, 458, 512; dissatisfaction with treaties, 484; Westbrook's purpose to bring to Governor, 509; Gov. Tryon's course with, 510; dissatisfied with Johnson, 512; league for turning Six Nations against English, 514; refusal to attend councils in the country of the Six Nations, 514; movements, 523;
conferences: with Governor and

Council of Pennsylvania, 81–82, 84–85, 117, 138, 143, 165; with Johnson, 80, 118, 258, 264; at Kingston with New York special commissioners, 121; duplicity practised by, at Kingston conference, 121; with Shawanese, *1763*, 190; with Iroquois, 255; deputies from Ohio, arrival at Johnson Hall, 257, Susquehanna, arrival at Johnson Hall, 257, 262; ask for conference at Fort Cumberland, 368; to attend conference at Fort Stanwix, 402; delayed attendance at conference, 405; with tribes on the Wabash, *1769*, 430; with other tribes at Philadelphia, *1769*, 440; at Fort Pitt with King, 479
See also Susquehannas
De Lignerie, ——, *see* Lignery, —— de
Delyel, James, *capt.*, *see* Dalyell James, *capt.*
Deming, Solomon, letter from, 445
Demler, George, *lieut.*, letter from, 489; mentioned, 490
Deneije, ——, 271
Deniston (Danneston, Deneston, Denison, Denniston,) Daniel, share in Oneida purchase, 444, 451, 452; probate of will, 450; land in Catskill belonging to estate of, 458; administration of estate, 483; mentioned, 447, 459
Deniston, Hugh, letters from, 456, 518; action against, 444, 469, 517, 519; debt, 473
Denny, Gov. William, letters from, 91, 93–97, 116; letters to, 85, 87, 90, 93, 96, 97, 116; at Indian conference, 84, 85; reproves Delawares, 85; speech to Teedyuscung, 98
De Noyelles (De Noyels), John, 439
Depaiba, ——, 255
De Peyster (Depester), John, letters from, 11, 39, 184, 450, 504; letter to, 44; summons issued by, 9; criticism of, 28; arrangement with, for Indian supplies, 41; account of supplies lent to Mr Wraxall, 42; account of provisions from New York stores, 43; accounts against Johnson, 398, 443; deposition touching a deed given to Albany by the Mohawks, 508; mentioned, 23, 38, 41
Dequaney, *see* Couagne
Desbroses, Elias, 195
Desbrosses, Stephen, 244
Deserters, information by, 60; from Capt. Viele's company at Fort Edward, 89; among Senecas, 150; Indians to bring to Niagara, 212
See also French deserters
Desligneris, ——, *see* Lignery, —— de
Desmusaux, Lisette, letter from, 275
Desreuisseaux, P., 273
Desriviers, ——, 327
Detroit, condition, 104; Maj. Rogers's success, 106; natural advantages, 107; governor, 109; Indian meetings, 110; articles to be sent to Indians at, 113; plot against English at, 115, 116; rum trade, 116; Sir William Johnson's meeting with Indians, 118; publishing treaty of, 123; return of persons necessary for Indian affairs at, 142; departure of troops for, 147; complaints of Indians, 149; demand made by smiths, 153; siege and defeat of relief expedition, 172, 173, 175; journal of officers, 175; engagement outside the fort, 177; expedition to sail for, 181; return of expedition, 190; news from, 194, 236; failure of Maj. Wilkins's expedition to, 201; hostilities at, 218, 219, 222; reinvestment, 218; Johnson doubts ability of western Indians to invest, 219; French perfidy at, 227; necessity of placating Indians about, 228; arrival of Col. Bradstreet at, 234; treaty of, 235, 242, 246; inclination of French garrison to yield to English, 256; report of killing of four men of the garrison, 256; French

at, superiority of Illinois French to, 276; commissaryship, 300, 306, 529; relations of garrison with Pottawatamies, 312; trouble with Indians at, 313, 363; deed of land at, 320; passes for, 329; French intrigues at, 341; return of people employed in Indian service at, 352; Indians brought from on a charge of murder, 365; arrival of Pottawatamies at, 365; certificate of court of inquiry on conduct of James Abbott, 377; militia, 411; Indian uprising at, 424–26, 428; duty on goods sold at, plan for, 425; inhabitants build small fort 425; interpreters and smiths at, 425, 449; escape of Indian prisoners at, 434; James Stevenson in command, 463; detachment to go to, 538; letters from, 106, 115, 118, 119, 137, 156, 175, 182, 185, 188, 223, 234–36, 256, 257, 262, 265, 268, 272, 276–79, 282, 285, 286, 290, 312, 314–17, 325, 327, 330, 336, 339, 340, 344, 347, 349, 350, 363, 365–72, 377, 378, 388, 403, 422, 431, 433, 435, 466, 467, 480, 496, 498, 513, 514, 519, 520, 523, 526

trade at: 228, 322, 347, 368, 372, 378, 481; commandant favors French traders, 336; court of inquiry concerning frauds by traders, 341; correspondence with traders at, 371; complaints of traders about Mr Cole, 372; bad effects of confining trade to the fort, 377; petition from traders to Johnson, 377, 378, 388; troubles of traders with Commissary Hay, 377; traders ask reimbursement for goods advanced to Maj. Rogers, 378; militia to be employed in removing French traders from Indian country, 404; lawless behavior of traders at. 498

See also Indian conferences

Detroit company, proposed, 325

Detroit river, lands on, ceded by Huron Indians, 231

De Verville, Charles Gaultier, 170

Devil's Hole, ambuscade at, 181

De Visme, Mrs Ann, letters from, 185, 187; letter to, 189; payments to, 327, 329, 490; mentioned, 140

De Visme, Philip, letter from, 100; mentioned, 100

Deybertsyer, George, 422

Deyckman, Jacob jr, *see* Dyckman, Jacob jr

Deyger (Deygert, Tyger), Soverinus (Sefferines, Sufferinus), *lieut., capt.*, 87, 112, 174, 184, 200

Deyger, *see also* Deiger

Deyton, Abraham, *lieut., see* Dayton, Abraham, *lieut.*

Dick (runaway slave), 524, 526, 527

Dick, Miss ——, 9

Dickinson, Charles, 436

Diefendorff, Hannes, letter from, 110

Diell, John, 133

Dies, John, letters from, 38, 41, 42, 46, 111; letter to, 130; accounts, 38, 41, 42; lands, 127; mentioned, 28, 38

Dieskau (Deskieu, Diersau), Baron de, letters to, 65, 73; capture, 48, 49, 51, 65; account of his plans prior to the battle, 49; instructions regarding care of, 49; departure for Albany, 50; suggestion that he be sent to Boston, 53; health, 69; money lent to by Johnson, 72; gift of sword to Johnson, 73; attendance on, 76; opinion of, 76; mentioned, 49, 52, 60, 65

Dihaga, 117

Dillabach, Wilhelmus, *see* Dillenbach, Wilhelmus

Dillenbach (Dillenbagh), Christian, 118, 157

Dillenbach (Dillenbag, Dillenbagh, Tillbag), Martinus jr, 196, 198, 203

Dillenbach (Dillabach, Dillebagh, Dillenback, Dillenbag), Wilhelmus, *lieut.*, order to levy on goods of, or imprison, 184; case against, 241; legality of proceedings against, 261; mentioned, 198

Dillenbach (Dillebach, Dillebagh, Dillenback, Tillebach, Tillebagh), Wilhelmus, justice of the peace, treatment of Rev. John Casper Lappius, 123; upholds fraudulent practices of Ury Klock, 124; case of, 126; exclusion from commission of the peace, 127; malpractice, 128; certificate of, 131
Dillenbach, Wilhelmus, witness to an agreement, 118
Dillenbach (Dillebagh), Wilhelmus, effort to dispossess Felix Myer, 219
Dimler, ——, 99
Dinwiddie, Gov. Robert, despatch, 45; death, 467
Dioagoa, *see* Tioga
Dishington, Dr ——, 9
Disney, Daniel, *capt.*, coming trial, 342
Dissenters, excluded from Indian country, 415; plan against the Church, 429. *See also* Presbyterians
Dobbs, Gov. Arthur, 161, 217
Dobie, Richard, 177
Dobson, Pieter, 340
Dogsteader, Hendrick, 474
Domine river, letter from, 520
Dongan, Gov. Thomas, patent given to Albany by, 526; mentioned, 163
Donnellan, John Ormsby, *lieut.*, letter from, 232; letter to, 261; letter to Gov. Burton sent by, 225; legal action against contemplated, 233
Doolittle, ——, *capt.*, orders to, 59; report of scouts, 61
Dorien, ——, 372
Dorn, Valentin, letter from, 198
Doudy, John, *capt.*, 398
Doue, Abram, *see* Douw, Abraham, *capt.*
Dougan, Henry, letter from, 521; bill to Johnson, 429; affidavit concerning account for medical service, 521
Douw (Dow), ——, 16
Douw (Doue, Dow), Abraham, *capt.*, money transactions, 112, 113, 124, 125, 189, 190, 193, 202, 203, 209
Douw, Johannes V., letter from, 488; bill to Glen, 467
Douw, Peter W., 443
Douw (Dow), Volckert P., letters from, 109, 124, 185, 186, 252, 305, 418, 431, 499, 501; letters to, 122, 303; criticism of, 28; certificates that certain men have taken the abjuration oath, 105; candidate for assembly, 473; mentioned, 11
Douw, Volkert A'm, skipper, 164, 434; receipt for articles from Darlington, 166. *See also* Dawson, Volkart
Douw & Winne, action threatened by, 510
Dow, John, 89
Dowe, ——, *capt.*, 18
Downe, James, 390
Downes, Edward, *capt.*, letter from, 449
Doyle, Charles, 496
Doyle, James, 333
Drake, ——, 484
Drake, Joseph, 237
Draper, Sir William, letter regarding, 466; marriage, 467, 468; departure from New York, 469
Drummond, John, 461
Drummond, *see also* Cox & Drummond; Harley & Drummond
Drunkenness among Indians, 430. *See also* Liquor traffic with Indians
Duane, Anthony, letters from, 11, 15
Duane, Cornelius, letter from, 333; brothers of, 333
Duane, James, petition for lands, 315; variance with Johannes Lawyer, 353; land dispute with Schoharie people, 355; protest attributed to, 453; Johnson's lease in hands of, 479; leases examined by, 482; mentioned, 248, 325
Dublin, failures in, 479
Du Bois, ——, lands, 127, 128; survey of lands, 362
Dubois, Cornelis, *capt.*, company, 187, 358
Du Bois, Peter, letters from, 115, 121
Dubois, Pierre Eneas, 274

Du Charme (Du Charm, Le Charme), Jean Marie, action against, 233; illicit trade at Michilimackinac, 233, 234; Gov. Murray's interference in affairs of, 236; light punishment of, 236; seizure of peltries of, 329; seizure by Spaniards, 521; mentioned, 241
Du Charme, Joseph, 233, 334
Dudley, Gov. Joseph, 263
Duel, ——, *capt.*, *see* Dalyell, James, *capt.*
Duggan, Walter, 461
Duke of Cumberland (ship), 158, 244, 328
Dumond, A., 502
Dumond, Egbert, letter from, 502
Dunbar, Alexander, 512
Dunbar, Thomas, *col.*, orders, 45; forces, 45; orders to for second attempt on Fort Du Quesne, 46; papers in hands of, 47; instructions to, 49; movements and disposition, 50; march to Albany from Philadelphia, 52; mentioned, 54, 56
Dunbar, William, *capt.*, 178
Duncan, Alexander, *maj.*, letters from, 178, 181; letters to, 140, 143, 145; pass to Messisagoes, 234
Duncan, John, *capt.*, letters from, 158, 159, 163, 178–80, 186–88, 190, 193, 194, 196, 198, 199, 201, 204, 206, 207, 210, 212, 214, 215, 236–39, 244, 245, 247–49, 251, 258, 265, 272, 277, 283, 286, 289, 292, 297, 298, 300, 302, 304, 332, 349, 382, 445, 530, 531; letters to, 195, 247, 252, 258, 296, 297, 531; qualifications for justice, 130; recommended for captaincy, 142, 143; at Indian conference, 161; son desires to be lieutenant, 182; suggestions for establishing grenadier companies, 187; accounts, 189, 204, 212, 248, 291, 348; visit with Croghan, 189; misunderstanding with Capt. John Glen, 193; memorandum of goods from, 204; land claims, 206, 210, 211; interested motives, 229; intention to visit Johnson Hall, 241; assignment by John Macomb to, 256; Van der Heyden asks Johnson's influence with, 284; grenadier company, 332, 358; funeral of daughter, 364; political activity, 453; mentioned, 159, 254. *See also* Duncan & Phyn; Duncan, Phyn & Ellice
Duncan, John, prisoner among the Indians, 232
Duncan, Richard, letters from, 291, 309, 534; recommended for lieutenancy, 187; misunderstanding with Capt. Glen regarding appointment, 193; appointment as ensign, 298; departure for Europe, 302
Duncan, Thomas, 435
Duncan & Phyn (John Duncan and James Phyn), letters from, 226, 267; accounts, 177, 178, 180, 181, 189, 195, 197, 198, 201, 204, 207, 209, 212, 214, 215, 219, 221, 223, 224, 227, 229, 233, 235, 236, 239, 240, 242, 246, 249–51, 256, 259, 261, 266, 268, 269, 271, 272, 275, 277, 279, 281-84, 286, 288–90, 292, 300, 348, 363; invoice of goods, 179, 209, 214, 215, 225
Duncan, Phyn & Co., *see* Duncan, Phyn & Ellice
Duncan, Phyn & Ellice (John Duncan, James Phyn and Alexander Ellice), letters from, 333, 336; accounts, 317, 318, 330, 334, 336, 342, 347, 355; dissolution of partnership, 340, 343
Dundas, Alexander, 329
Dundass, James and Thomas, account of losses sustained by Indian depredations, 397
Dunkirk, plague at, 473
Dunlop, Samuel, letter from, 196
Dunmore, Earl of, letters to, 470, 481, 485, 508, 530; characteristics, 445, 460, 493; appointed governor of New York, 445; expected arrival, 453; arrival and appearance, 469; suit against lieutenant governor, 471; assembly's address

to, 478; prefers this government to Virginia, 479; retirement, 481; Capt. Tryon to succeed, 482; uncertain position, 483; interview with Van Schack, 484; application to remain, 485; contest with Tryon for governorship, 488; reluctance to leave New York, 489; departure, 490; opening to make money in Ohio lands, 523; proclamation to uphold Virginia authority at Pittsburg, 534; mentioned, 459, 460, 483
Duplessy, Saber, letter from, 20
Duryee, Ab., 319
Dutch, traders, 51; unwilling to serve under English or Irish officers, 92; troubles with Prussia, 466; war preparations, 485; competition with English, 486
Dutch church, suit with Bradstreet, 265
Dutchess county, dispute of Lieut. Col. Morris with Monroe regarding land in, 280; claim of Nimham to lands in, 282;
militia: reorganization, 438; discussion of formation of new regiment, 444; proposal to divide into two regiments, 459; appointment of colonel requested, 509
Duties, on goods sold between Albany and Oswego, 25; import, 239; to be laid on goods, plan for, 425
Duyckinck (Duyckink), Gerardus, letter from, 325; accounts, 229, 325, 418, 461
Dwight, Joseph, letter from, 26
Dwight, Nathan, letter from, 62
Dyckman (Dykeman), Jacob, letters from, 259, 297, 439; scheme for removing oppression in province, 296; mentioned, 292, 297
Dyckman (Deyckman, Dykeman), Jacob jr, letter from, 158; trees sent by, 167; mentioned, 170
Dyer, Ebenezer, 70
Dyer, Eliphalet, *col.*, letters from, 183, 225; Gov. Hardy regrets Johnson's orders to, 52; return of "wantage" of ammunition, 59; complaints against, 63; intended visit to England, 156; Johnson's interview with, relative to Susquehanna settlement, 164; sentiments on Susquehanna and Delaware purchases, 396; application for deed of Susquehanna lands, 415; company, memorial to General Assembly for Susquehanna grant, 426; mentioned, 163, 164
Dysart, Richard, *lieut.*, 492

Earl of Halifax (packet), 255
Early, Edward, 527
East Hampton, people and Indians, 523; letter from, 522
East India Company, 433, 439, 485
Easton, meeting to investigate charge against Pennsylvania Proprietors, 132, 133, 135; Pennsylvania assembly's remonstrance against Johnson's course at, 436. *See also* Indian conferences
Ece (Ice), John, 274, 275
Eckerson, Thomas, *capt.*, *see* Ackeson, Thomas, *capt.*
Edgar, David, 346
Edgar, William, letter from, 185; account of losses from Indians at Michilimackinac, 363
Edmestone, Robert, *lieut.*, 373
Edmestone, William, *capt.*, *maj.*, 373, 375, 533
Edmonstone, Charles, *capt.*, letters from, 479, 480; letter to, 479; certificates, 419, 429, 465; warning to, 434; pay, 465
Edmunds, William, 81
Education, *see* Schools
Eeman, Laurens, naturalization, 105
Egbertse (Egberts), Benjamin, recommended for commission as lieutenant, 355; accounts, 527
Egbertse, Egbert, accounts, 527
Egmont, Lord, death of, 482
Egremont, Earl of, letters from, 122, 168; succeeds William Pitt, 122; retirement as Secretary of State,

166; orders suspension of colonizing movement of Connecticut people, 169; death, 184; mentioned, 135
Ehll, Joh's, 148
Eisenlord, B., letter from, 110; mentioned, 113
Eisenlord, John, letter from, 377
Elderkin, Jed'h, letter to, 183
Elderkin, Joshua, 396
Election writs, issue of, *1769*, 414
Electrical apparatus, to be forwarded to Johnson, 272, 276; lost box containing, 294, 295
Elgin, Lord, death, 490
Eliot, Ed., 382
Elizabeth, Czarina, death, 121
Elizabeth (ship), invoice of goods shipped on, 97
Ellice, Alexander, letter from, 288; bill and receipt to, 286; readiness to fill orders, 340; visit to London, 508; mentioned, 304, 427, 500. *See also* Duncan, Phyn & Ellice; Phyn & Ellice
Elliot, ——, 458
Elliot, Robert, *lieut. col.*, letter to, 211; outrages by soldiers in command of, 211
Ellis, Mrs ——, 499
Ellis, Gov. Henry, of Georgia, 106; to be Governor of Canada, 166
Ellis, Thomas, letter from, 361
Ellison, ——, *lieut. col.*, letter from, 41; letter to, 38; illness, 60
Ellison, Gabriel, 222
Ellison, John, letter from, 222
Ellison, Thomas, *col.*, letter to, 119
Ellwood, James, 149
Elphinstone, ——, *admiral*, 469
Emerson, Moses, letter from, 64; letters to, 39, 46, 56, 59, 62, 63, 65; account of stores consigned to, 37; invoice of stores, 39; order to furnish bags for powder, 44; statement of supplies furnished, 56
Emerson *vs.* Vanderpool, 78
Empey, Hannis, 446
Empie, William, 489
Engineers, payment of, 31
England, military preparations in, *1756*, 77; rejection of French offer of peace, *1758*, 97; attitude of ministry toward America, 126, 270, 429; operations in Portugal, 146; treaty with France, *1763*, 167; ministerial changes in, 282, 326, 482; politics, 279, 282, 345, 433; sentiment touching American disturbances, 301, 304; resolution of House of Commons relating to opposition of provinces to its laws, 364; action of Parliament in American affairs, 367; economic importance of colonies to, 446; warlike outlook in, *1770*, 467, 471, 479, 492; relations with Spain and France, 426, 471, 472, 479, 485, 494; expansion, 492; dispute with Denmark, 509; attitude toward other powers, 512; interest in Prussia's ambition, 517
English, Benjamin, 470
English, opinion of Americans, 78; encroachments, Indian jealousy of, 79, 143; Indian criticism of, 87; decline of influence with Six Nations, 88, 188; successes in the west, 108; officers, marriages with Canadian ladies, 114, 213; traders, trickery, 122; ill treatment of Indians, 134, 196, 396; administration in Montreal, corruption, 185; neglect of American affairs, 209; prisoners, kindness of Ottawas to, 230; petition of Pequot Indians for relief from oppression by, 258; policy, mistakes of, 342; on the Ohio, slaughter of, 366; goods, war on, 379, 407; settlements, spread of, 396; on the Shawanese river, murder of, 398; Indian alliance against, 480, 509, 514; competition with Dutch, 486; hostility of western Indians to, 515; Indians convinced of friendly disposition of, 519
English navy, engagement with French fleet, 77; sails for New York, 97; bad condition, 466

Erie, Lake, French military preparations about, 29
Ermatinger, Lawrence, letter from, 284
Ernest, Mattheus, letters from, 115, 240
Errott, Lord, marriage of daughter, 475
Erving, Thomas, letter from, 481
Esopus, probable attack on, 183; melancholy occurrence at, 184
Esopus Indians, conference at Kingston with justices of peace, 9; Bradstreet to seek information from, 422; declaration concerning lands sold to Hardenbergh, 423
Etherington (Etherinton), George, *capt.*, *maj.*, letter from, 251; letter to, 505; account of fall of Michilimackinac, 174, 176; arrival at Montreal, 174; failure to pay draft of, 196; desire to get Indian employment for his brother, 272; movements of, 460; to deliver Johnson's speech to Chippewas, 505
Etherington, Thomas, 272
European alliance reported, 426
Evans, ——, map of America, 50
Evans, Simon, *lieut.*, 342
Evens, Dr ——, 411
Eyre (Ayre, Ayers), William, *capt.*, *lieut. col.*, letters from, 34–38, 53, 70, 73, 78, 83, 87, 133, 178, 183, 214, 226, 229, 238; letters to, 35–37, 43, 53, 153, 183, 202, 227, 235, 240, 249; censured by Gov. Shirley, 36; commended by Gen. Johnson, 38; examination for gunners by, 41; orders to get artillery ready, 43; instructions to certain officers to obey his orders, 44; list of artillery stores, 47; statements regarding fortifications, 52; plan of forts, 53; plan for completing Fort Edward, 59; quarrel with Gen. Lyman, 54; sickness, 65; instructions in case of artillery attack on Fort William Henry, 69; honorable mention, 70; fortifications at Crown Point under charge of, 153; desire to visit England, 227; sleigh for Johnson left by, 241, 242; mentioned, 34, 35, 53, 249

Fagh, John, 419
Fairfax, Lord, 507
Fairfax, George, *col.*, 507
Fairly, John, letter from, 11
Fairservice, Peter, *capt.*, 128
Fales, Eliphalet, *capt.*, 67
Falkland's Island, seizure by Spain, 471
Fallavains, Fallesavoines, *see* Menominees
Fanning, Edmund, *col.*, 531
Fargie, Winter, letter from, 348; proposed as Croghan's successor, 344; application fruitless, 350
Farley, Mrs John, 422
Farlinger (Farringer), John, letters from, 458, 459; complaint against, 459; certificate of naturalization, 476
Farly, Jac., 148
Farmar (Farmer), Robert, *maj.*, 307, 392
Farmer, Jasper, letter from, 78
Farmers, petition from, 45; sent over from England, 376
Farmington, Indians of, grant of land to, 535
Farqhuar, James, *capt.*, 517, 518
Farquhar, William, *lieut. col.*, 99, 100
Farrah, John, 451
Farrand, N., *capt.*, 17
Farril, ——, 83
Farrell, ——, 355
Farrell, John, 308, 320. *See also* Henry, Farrell & Abbot
Farrell, *see also* Ferrall
Farringer, John, *see* Farlinger, John
Fauquier (Fauquiere), Lieut. Gov. Francis, letters from, 174, 277; letters to, 155, 283, 337, 339, 376, 381, 384; to prevent intrusions on Indian lands, 383; extravagant policy, 398
Feeling, Cornelig, 84
Feely, Mark, letters from, 336, 380, 395

Feild, ——, 261
Felinck, P., letter from, 19
Feltham, Jocelyn, *lieut.*, letter from, 516
Fenton, ——, 266
Ferdinand, Prince, successes, 146
Ferguson, Andrew, letter from, 438
Ferguson, Daniel, *capt.*, skipper, 219
Ferrall, ——, *capt.*, 115
Ferrall, ——, *capt.*, skipper, receipt, 264; articles sent to Johnson Hall in care of, 266
Ferrall (Farrell, Ferrell, Ferrol), Matthew, *capt.*, letters from, 26, 43; character and record of, 26; departure for Halifax, 26; death, 48; mentioned, 25, 40
Ferrall, Silvester, letter from, 10; business affairs of, 22
Finchly, Thomas, 137
Finlay, James, 334
Finley, ——, 469
Finley, S., 485
Fish, Rev. Joseph, letter from, 363
Fish Kill (Fish Kilns, Fiskills), letter to magistrates of, 78; people at, owe Indians for land, 182; letter from, 275
Fisher, Mrs ——, murder of child of, 366, 369
Fisher, Barent, 198
Fisher, John, memorandum of transactions at the Mohawks' castle, 40; efforts to prevent Indians from joining Johnson, 47
Fisher, John, *see* Visscher, John
Fitch, John, letter from, 29
Fitch, Eleazer, *maj.*, letter from, 50; mention, 49
Fitch, Samuel, letter from, 478
Fitch, Thomas, *col.*, letters to, 438, 454; Johnson's interview with, 145; business with Joseph Chew, 396, 441, 484; commended to Johnson's favor, 401; departure from Albany, 408; wines imported by, 435; legal annoyance to, 437; illness, 483; mentioned, 426, 438, 449
Fitch, Gov. Thomas, letters from, 60, 63, 171; letters to, 57, 60, 151, 169, 170, 263; proclamation regarding settlement on Susquehanna lands, 137; attitude concerning settlement on Susquehanna lands, 151, 165, 168, 426; speech at conference with Indians, 171; meeting with Iroquois deputies, 171, 172; contest with Trumbull for governorship, 455; mentioned, 151
Fitz Gerald, John, 130, 323
Fitzherbert, William, 382
Fitzsimons (Fitzsimmons), Peter, letter from, 484; employment for, 479; journey to Johnson Hall, 485; mentioned, 476
Five Nations, *see* Iroquois
Fix, Peter, 105
Flatbush, letter from, 26
Flatheads (Flattheads), war party against, 138, 297; conference at Fort Pitt, 309
Fleming, John, 238
Fleming, Samuel, 317
Fleurimant (Fleurimon), ——, letter to, 189; dispute with Hay, 323
Flood, Bryan, letter from, 9
Flood, Elioner, letter from, 205
Flood, Patrick, letter to, 9
Flood, Thomas, letters from, 105, 167 179, 277, 376, 401; letter to, 496; live stock, etc., delivered to Maddin by, 134; affair of, 135; destitution of, 158; successor to, 255; visit to Wade, 309; peculiarities of, 310; receipt to Mitchim, 463; McGrigor's account against, 464; accounts, 467, 468; acknowledgment of receipt, 469; abuse of Cottgrave, 501; mentioned, 471
Florida, royal proclamation concerning land grants, 194, 531; unfavorable account of soil, 212; French intrigues in, 341; means of diverting trade from New Orleans, 343; letter to governor of West Florida concerning trade, 392
Flury, ——, 266
Foaling, ——, 13
Folliott, ——, 521
Follmer, Conrad, 319

Follmer, Thomas, 319
Folsavoins, *see* Menominees
Fonda (Funda), ——, associated with Klock in litigation concerning lands, 128, 129, 130, 135, 136
Fonda, Abraham, 481
Fonda, Douw, letter to, 484; articles sent to, 190, 213, 260, 262, 266, 436, 484, 485, 487; trade with Wade & Kreuser, 483; boats ordered from, 491. (In business with his son, Jelles, to whom some of these entries may refer)
Fonda, Guysbert, 369
Fonda (Funda), Jelles, *capt.*, *maj.*, (son of Douw), letters from, 86, 98, 101, 414, 429, 475, 493, 494, 500, 503, 516; letters to, 92, 96, 414, 486, 492, 500; report as captain of scouts, 58; ranger, 83; report on return from Onondaga, 86; journal of trip to Seneca country, 95; information brought by, 95; receipt for six months' pay, 97; journal, 103; accounts, 437, 439, 464, 470, 471, 512, 514; goods, 467; application for land, 481; correspondence with Hugh Wallace, 483; goods sent to, 504; permission to purchase land on Wood Creek, 488; land purchases, 488, 499, 507; charges, 493; refusal to sign a bond, 501; mentioned, 61, 409, 455, 460, 471, 499, 501. *See also* Fonda, Douw
Forbes, ——, 457
Forbes, Eli, 143
Forbes, Gilbert, 236, 364, 367, 418
Forbes, Gordon, *capt.*, letter from, 398; certificate, 401
Forbes, Jacob, 155, 158, 159
Forbes, John, *gen.*, expedition against Fort Duquesne, 96, 97; death, 98
Forest preservation, need of department for, 450
Forman, Stephen, letter from, 279; letter to, 281; interview with Wade, 288
Forshe, Isack, 164
Forster, Peter, *see* Foster, Peter
Fort Allen, report of work on, 93
Fort Augusta, trade at, 144; bill for supplies, 361; letters from, 244, 331
Fort Beauséjour, capture of, 38
Fort Bedford, seizure of goods near, 431
Fort Brewerton, affair at explained, 145, objection of Indians to Byrne's occupancy, 319; letter from, 143
Fort Chartres, English possession of, 301, 305; satisfaction with English government at, 314; manner of victualing the garrison at, 340; arrival of Spaniards at, 374; drafts by interpreters and smiths, 430; letters from, 176, 324–27, 329, 330, 335, 349, 350, 363, 374, 381, 392, 398, 401, 405, 416. *See also* Indian conferences
Fort Cumberland, Delawares and other Indians ask for conference at, 368; letter from, 32
Fort Detroit, *see* Detroit
Fort Duquesne, losses at, 44; second attempt on, 46; new account of battle of, 84; southern Indians going out against, 93; expedition under Gen. Forbes, 96; facts about, 97; mentioned, 79. *See also* Braddock, Edward, *maj. gen.*; Fort Pitt
Fort Edward, name given, 50, Col. Ruggles to relieve Col. Cockcroft at, 52; defenses at, 54; Massachusetts reinforcements at, 58; order to repair road near, 59; plan and direction for completing, 59; Col. Gridley commanding at, 61; garrison, 67–70; engineers to survey lands in vicinity of, 69; instructions to commander of, 69, 70; news of, 79; French design against, 84; militia to assist Gen. Webb at, 89; returns of militia in camp near, 89; returns of 2d battalion at, 89; probability of attack on, 91; letters from, 61–63, 66, 67, 69–72, 89, 95, 529. *See also* Great Carrying Place; Lake George, forts

Fort Edward Augustus, trade at, 137; letters from, 137, 170
Fort Erie, Lieut. Carden recommends making trading post at, 316; letters from, 274, 316, 320, 322–24, 326
Fort Frederick, artillery stores at, 33; letters from, 14, 30, 32
Fort Frontenac (Caderockque), account of capture, 96; military condition, 100. *See also* Cadaracqui
Fort Gage, Illinois, letter from, 521
Fort Hendrick, letter to commander at, 90; provisions for Mohawks at, 102; left without garrison, 104; supplies sent to, 267; blockhouse at, 397; letters from, 94, 96, 99. *See also* Canajoharie
Fort Herkimer (Harkemar, Harkemer, Harkermans, Herckheimer, Herkeman, Herkemans, Herkemers, Herkemir, Herkermers, Herkimers, Herkman, Herkymers), letter to commanding officer at, 90; commanding officer on Indian outrages, 94; goods and stores to be taken to, 97; march to, 175, 176; letters from, 34, 87, 88, 91–94, 97, 98
Fort Hunter, fight between soldiers and Mohawks, 86; orders to commander at, 90; provisions for Mohawks at, 102; left without garrison, 104; tract near, for sale, 130; lands near, granted to Scott, 134; school at, list of Indian children in, 433; disastrous fire at, 517; letter from, 15. *See also* Mohawk Flats; Tionnondoroge
Fort Johnson (Mount Johnson), projected French descent on 17; memorandum of transactions between Col. Lydius and Indians at, 40; garrison at, 104. *See also* Indian conferences
Fort de Levi, capture of four English people at, 223
Fort Loudon, policy of officers at commended, 94; Royal Americans march to, 251; destruction of goods near, by Paxton rioters, 261, 267; letters from, 93
Fort Lyman, letter from, 50
Fort Miamis (Maimies, Mehamies), news from Twightwees of, 174; loss of, 175; removal of French from, 201; letters from, 319, 355
Fort Newport, 133
Fort Niagara, *see* Niagara
Fort Nicholson, letter from, 46
Fort Ontario (Onterea), French design to take, 102; precautions for strengthening, 102; lack of provisions, 317; trade, 324; Indian expenses at, 326; Onondaga chiefs to visit, 332; instructions to commissaries, 350; favors to Indians at, 420; distressed condition of Indians, 429; need of repairs, 430; appointment of commandant, 528; letters from, 103, 177, 178, 181, 234, 267, 285, 288, 293, 317, 319–22, 324–27, 329, 330, 332, 334, 340, 371, 372, 377, 408, 410, 420, 427, 429, 430, 456. *See also* Indian conferences; Oswego
Fort Pitt, Indian irritation at building, 101; plot against, 115; surrender of prisoners, 120, 278; return of persons necessary for Indian affairs, 142; attacked by savages, 173, 174; accounts and journal of transactions, 194; trade, 228, 330, 346, 347; companies to march to, 251; account and receipt for expenses of the Indian department at, 260; goods sent to, without the government pass, 261; destruction of goods on the road to, 262, 265, 269; news from, 273; detachment at, ready to follow Croghan, 282; goods for sale at, 327; list of people employed at, 352; orders sent to, 353; arrival of Senecas at, 387; alarm of traders, 387; disbursements at, 388, 389; meeting, instructions for, 389; assembling of Mingoes near, 431; Indian affairs at, 434; accounts of smiths and

interpreters at, 449; Johnson's suggestions for government of Indians at, 456; expenses at, 497; proceedings of Iroquois deputies with Shawanese, 500; demolished, 512; provisions left at, 513; satisfaction of Indians at abandonment of, 513, 514; claimed by Virginia, 528; letters from, 105, 107, 109, 120, 129, 134, 146, 153, 174, 177, 182, 185, 190, 220, 236, 242, 247, 250, 260, 266, 267, 273, 287, 294, 306, 314, 315, 330, 345, 347, 360, 369, 373, 381, 387, 419, 434, 445, 465, 479, 480, 528, 531. *See also* Fort Duquesne; Indian conferences; Pittsburg

Fort St Frederick, description of, 47. *See also* Crown Point

Fort St Victor, letter from, 86

Fort Schlosser, improvements at, 308. *See also* Niagara

Fort Schuyler (Schyler), lands at, 120, 131, 133; sutler's store plundered, 140; riotous behavior of Oneidas at, 141, 142; letter from, 162

Fort Stanwix, designs against, 98; Iroquois at, 104; and Albany, delay in plotting patents between, 115; design of Indians to surprise, 140; repairing bridges at, 189; sickness at, 199; refusal of Lieut. Aylmer to deliver provisions to Johnson's order, 346; road improvement at, 389; difficulties of settlement, 408; grant to Col. Bradstreet, 441; account of expenses at, 443; receipts for provisions consumed at, 447; lands at, 479, 493, 507; letters from, 97, 98, 100, 120, 133, 140, 153, 168, 173, 179, 187, 199, 214, 239, 242, 256, 294, 307, 315, 321, 348, 365, 368, 402, 403–6, 425, 464, 485, 487, 494. *See also* Indian conferences

Fort Stanwix boundary treaty, 397–412, 420, 431, 434, 463, 481, 523; obstructions to, 405, 406, 415, 466; expenses, 406, 407, 419, 466; conditional ratification in spite of Hillsborough's opposition, 427; Indian cession at, 430; confirmation, 432, 440, 449; denounced by western nations, 434, 456; payment to Indians under terms of, 434; dissatisfaction of Delawares with, 484; Johnson's representations to Six Nations concerning, 511. *See also* Boundaries, Fort Stanwix

Fort William, orders to Capt. Ross to occupy, 14; letters from, 10, 79

Fort William Augustus, Capt. William Dunbar at, 178

Fort William Henry, completion, 62; account of, 64; naming, 64; entrenchment around, 66; removal of artillery and stores to, 66; garrisoning, 67, 69; instructions to commander of, 69; panic near, 78; attack and retreat of French besiegers, 87; loss, 90; Maj. Rogers's pay for duty at, 104; letters from, 69, 73, 80. *See also* Lake George, forts at

Forts, erection of, near Lake George, 13, 31, 45, 48–51, 53–55, 60, 61, 63, 64; at Canajoharie, 14, 397; at the Mohawk castles, 31, 34, 35; at South Bay not practicable, 54; at Ticonderoga, advantage of taking, 55; at Sacondaga, 64; in Oneida country, 65–68, 71, 74, 75; garrisons, 68; for Onondagas, 75; proposed establishment, 76; at Shamokin, 79, 81, 85; at Adjouquay, 79; at Armstrongs, 81; built or building, 91; at Oswego, 100; at Pittsburg, 133; Indians entreat that they be pulled down, 143; building by French in Cherokee territory, 145; at Crown Point, 153; at the Mississippi, 159; along the Ohio, Gen. Amherst to build, 160; at Schenectady, 186; in the southern conquests, preparation to build, 214; lands ceded by Indians for maintenance of, 232; regulations concerning trade, etc., at, 253; effect of strengthening, 285;

from Fort Stanwix to Ontario, proposed abandonment of, 306; at Seabrook, 339; Spaniards propose to erect at mouth of the Missouri, 374; built by French in the west, 493
Foster (Forster), Peter, 475
Fowler, David, 265
Fox, Joseph, 81, 84, 117, 138
Fox, Margaret, 465
Fox, William, 257, 465
Foxes (Renards, Reynards), chief complains of being enlisted by deception, 223; embassy to, 327; to visit Fort Chartres, 363; Ottawas send belts to, 374; acts committed by, 427; quarrels, 486
Foy, Edward, *capt.*, 459
France, relations with England, 426, 471, 472, 485, 492; designs toward Russia, 469; Danish sentiment toward, 469; pacific turn in ministry, 482; internal quarrels, 485, 492; difference with Spain over the Jesuits, 489; bankruptcy of government, 490; alleged speech of King to Five Nations, 525. *See also* French
Francis, Turbutt, *lieut. col.*, letters from, 190, 494; letters to, 439, 495; recommended for Indian appointment, 348; desires to succeed Croghan, 348, 351; application fruitless, 351; land enterprise, 437; conference with Seneca George, 439
Franck (Francs, Frank, Franks), Conrad, *capt.*, justice of the peace, letter for, 295; accounts, 139, 321; instructed to apprehend Chenussio Indians 185; provisions to be sent to, for Indians, 226, 227; order for rum, 312; pass to Ittig and Strubel, 319; company, 358; charges against, 505; mentioned, 371
Franck, Johan (John) Conrad, letters from, 82, 87
Frank (messenger), 296, 425
Frankland, ——, *capt.*, 10
Franklin, Benjamin, letters from, 380, 394, 427; letter to, 385; paper, 48; at Indian conference, 84; petition to the King in council, 98; order referring his petition to the Lords of Trade, 98; report of Lords of Trade on his petition, 99; influence with the ministry, 307; support of Illinois colony project, 318, 325; correspondence with his son, 386; correspondence on boundary, 391; packet from, 429; dismissal from office of deputy postmaster, 530
Franklin, P., 261
Franklin (Franklyn), Gov. William, letters from, 309, 437; letters to, 309, 312, 354, 405, 436; proclamation offering reward for arrest of Robert Simmonds, 309; correspondence with his father, 386; memorial to, concerning Indian school, 404; trouble with New Jersey Sons, 476; arrival at Philadelphia, 533; mentioned, 307, 315, 391, 452, 493
Franks, Conrad, *see* Franck, Conrad
Franks, David, letters from, 177, 194; letters to, 121, 179; money transactions with George Croghan, 109; account of losses from Indians, 324
Franks, Moses, letter to, 194; to communicate statement of traders' losses to Lords of Trade, 192, 194, 238
Fraser, Alexander, letter from, 283
Fraser, (Frasier, Frazier), Alexander, *lieut.*, expedition and probable fate, 273, 274, 276–80
Fraser, Donald, 511
Fraser (Frazer), Hugh, *lieut.*, letters from, 235, 294, 377; commended, 179, 325, 362; letter introducing, 180; desire for land grant, 280; claim of, 295; articles sent in care of, 319; letter brought by, 351; bill against Johnson, 450; mentioned, 469
Fraser, John, *capt.*, 342
Fraser, Simon, *col.*, 295
Frazer, William, *lieut.*, death, 181

Frazer, *see also* Byrne & Frazer
Frazier, Alexander, *lieut.*, *see* Fraser, Alexander, *lieut.*
Frazier, Hugh, *lieut.*, *see* Fraser, Hugh, *lieut.*
Frederick, Peter, 105
Frederick Lewis, Prince of Wales, death, 25
Frederick the Great, military movements, 100, 111, 126, 129; conspiracy of officers against, 130; extricated from trouble by new Czar, 136; successes, 146
Fredericksburgh (Federicksburgh), Dutchess co., letter from, 195
Freel, ——, 475
Freeman, John, *sergeant*, 68
Freidenberg, Charles (Chevalier de Freudenberg, Freydenberg), 290, 292, 295; lease of land on Lake Champlain, 322
French, John, letters from, 381, 388; letters to, 384, 385; relations with Dudley Davis, 409; lands purchased by, 440
French, *see also* Lawrence & French
French, outbreaks against by Indians, 14; intention to strike Mohawk country, etc., 16; exchange wampum with Senecas, 17; Indians held by, attempt to release, 21; possessions, boundaries, 22, 118; to settle by Oneida lake, 26; movement against Catawbas, 28; attack on Hoosick, 29; military preparations about Lake Erie and toward Ohio river, 29; discussion of movements against, 30; territorial claims, 30; movements on Lake Ontario, 31; reports of movements, 33, 87; victories over, 39; encampment near Lake George, Indians' draft of, 48; account of strength of army, 49–51, 59; camp at Ticonderoga, men sent to reconnoiter, 53; governor, threat against Oneidas, 65; adoption of six Frenchmen by Iroquois, 74; and English fleet, engagement between, 77; news concerning, 77; preparations for defending Fort Niagara, 81; plot among Catholics to aid, 84; account of force at the falls of the Ohio, 86; courage and conduct of, 87; designs against Fort William Henry, Indian warning of, 87; design to destroy Mohawks, 87; attack by way of Oswego, 88; conference with Iroquois at Montreal, *1757*, 88; forces and defenses, information regarding, 88; proposed attack on German Flats, 88; connection with River Indians and Five Nations at Lake George, 89; escaped from fort at Albany, reward for capture, 89; advantage to Indians of alliance with, 92; conference with Indians at Geneseo, *1758*, 95; destruction of ships by Admiral Clark, 96; to be driven from western frontier, 98; preparations for deserting Lake George, 99; abandon Crown Point, 99; purpose and condition, 101; design to take Fort Ontario and destroy Five Nations, 102; settlers, efforts to bring to Fort Pitt, 107; privateers, 111; women, marriage to British officers, 114, 213; posts in Indian country, strength and trade, 118; in Canada, wretched condition, 127; subdue South Carolina, 134; in Hanover, reverses of, 146; escape of fleet off Newfoundland, 148; terms of peace with, 150, 158, 165, 167; possessions as far as the Mississippi ceded to King of England, 175; persecutions of English residents at Montreal, 185, 190; supply western Indians with ammunition, 197; removal from Michilimackinac and Miamis, 201; Johnson advocates removal of settlers from Indian country, 202; exchange of Louisiana for a Spanish settlement, 206; Catholics, laws concerning, 245; army, rumored approach of, 268; grants in Illinois country, project for purchasing,

307; move towards Beccanti, Detroit and Michilimackinac, 326; farmers, necessity of cash transactions with, 340; Canadians, loyalty to English King, 359; British subjects, behavior of, 362; Indians' attachment to, 370; officers among Indians, 400; obstacles to boundary settlement interposed by, 405, 408; of Mississippi, messages to Ohio Indians, 456; disagreement with Spaniards, 463; war, intimations of, 479; forts in the west built by, 493; hopes of war, 508; bad belts circulated by, 512; settlers about the Wabash, 514; schemes to the southward, 519; murder of, 525, 529, 532; policy and intrigues with Indians: *1755*, 70; *1756*, 76, 84; *1763*, 175; *1764*, 222; *1765*, 291, 294; *1766*, 305, 307, 331, 338, 339; *1767*, 341, 342, 370, 379; *1768*, 400, 405, 406, 410; *1769*, 417, 434, 440; *1771*, 477, 479, 480; *1773*, 520, 523, 525; *1774*, 529; in the west, *1762*, 134, 146; *1763*, 174; *1764*, 229, 250; *1765*, 255, 272, 275; *1767*, 341, 365, 366; *1769*, 428, 433, 434; Johnson's opinion on superiority of French policy, 21, 188, 196, 250; in Ohio country, 24; intrigues with Delawares, 76, 80; Indians contrast French liberality with English neglect, 134; in Cherokee territory, 145, 151; in Illinois country, 153, 174, 240, 254, 269, 276; at Detroit, 227, 256, 276; relations with Shawanese, 261; among Miamis, 267; history of French Indian policy, 269; among the Ottawas, 277; influence over Pontiac, 278; at the Mississippi, 306, 405, 408, 496, 515; liberality toward Indians, 396

French deserters, orders concerning, 59; testimony, 60; sale of arms of, 62, 63; examination of, 71, 72; hung, 83

French Indians, *see* Canadian Indians

French neutrals, care of, 77

French prisoners, taken in attack at Lake George, 48; instructions regarding, 49, 50; bounty for capture, 67

French traders, honorable, 122; in Illinois country, 151, 280; unrestricted privileges, 156; favoritism toward, 246; among Shawanese and Delawares, 250; at Michilimackinac, 275; ascendancy of, 291; among Genesees, 299; dissatisfaction with trade regulations, 321; intrigues for control of trade, 331, 337; defy regulations, 341; behavior, 342; interference with other traders, 368, 378; insolent, 375; plan of trade regulations, 381, 408; plan for removing from Indian country, 404; monopoly of western trade, 433; Miamis consent to removal of, 496; complicity in Indian crimes, 526

French vessels, capture of, 10

Freton, Iulien, 344

Freudenberg, Chevalier de, *see* Freidenberg, Charles

Frey (Fry), Hendrick, sr (d. 1763), letters from, 27, 133, 140; to stop sale of liquor to Indians, 17; mentioned, 141

Frey (Fry), Hendrick, jr (son of above), *capt.*, justice of peace, letters from, 124, 148, 157, 161, 196, 203, 212, 219, 243, 247, 251, 256, 264, 344, 369; letters to, 70, 345; commission for, 112; return of officers and men in his company, 175; recognizance of Martinus Dillenbach jr before, 198; provisions sent to, 227; goods shipped to, 254; to survey lands purchased from Indians, 332; accounts with Johnson, 281, 386; account for completing survey of Canada creek patent, 335; preparation for practice of law, 376; license to practise law promised to, 385; survey of Col. Croghan's lands, 387; empow

ered to administer oaths to militia officers, 421; charges against, 505; mentioned, 202, 357
Frey (Fry), John, 112, 119
Freydenberg, Chevalier de, *see* Freidenberg, Charles
Friends of Liberty, meeting, 398
Frim, Isera, 232
Frobisher, Benjamin, 310
Frontenac, *see* Fort Frontenac
Frontiers, plan for defending and governing, 72
Fry, *see* Frey
Fryenmoet, Johann Casparus, letter from, 111
Fryer, John, *capt.*, 473
Fuller, Peeke, *capt.*, letter from, 293
Funda, Jellis, *see* Fonda, Jelles
Fur trade, *see* Trade
Furey (Furry, Fury), Michael, letters from, 161, 183, 189; introduced to Johnson, 105, 107
Furnis, James, letter from, 78; money with, 78
Fyns, James, *see* Phyn, James

Gabbet, Jos., *lieut. col.*, 429
Gage, Mrs ——, arrival from Montreal, 163; mentioned, 163
Gage, John Lewis, *ensign, capt.*, 193, 205, 377
Gage, Thomas, *capt.*, 62
Gage, Thomas, *brig. gen., maj. gen., lieut. gen.*, letters from, 101–3, 155, 177, 212, 234, 240, 267, 270, 283, 297, 310, 342, 344, 345, 347, 370, 379–81, 406, 427; letters to, 101–3, 190, 191, 195–97, 208, 217, 219, 220, 222, 224, 225, 227–29, 232, 233, 238, 240, 242, 243, 247, 251, 252, 255, 256, 258, 260–62, 264–66, 268–70, 273–75, 277, 279–83, 287–89, 293, 294, 298, 301, 302, 304, 305, 308, 311, 312, 317, 318, 322, 328, 331, 339–41, 343, 347, 350–53, 356, 360, 362, 363, 365, 366, 368–70, 373, 375, 378, 381–83, 385, 387–90, 392, 397–400, 403–8, 410–12, 419, 421, 423, 430, 431, 433, 434, 436, 441, 443, 445, 451, 456, 459–61, 463, 465, 469, 470, 474, 477–80, 482–84, 486, 488, 491, 493, 497, 500, 502, 504, 508–10, 512–14, 516–19, 533; restriction of Caghnawagas trade with Albany, 112; criticized by Johnson, 113; congratulatory address to, with response, 124; passes issued by, 126, 134, 137, 138, 153; determination to prevent intercourse between priests and English subjects, 132; required to prohibit trade with Indians except at fixed posts, 135; warning to De Couagne against tampering with Indians at Toronto, 136; on Lake Champlain, 136; reprimands Ormsby, 153; probable retirement as governor of Montreal, 162; movements, 163; proposes to give ammunition to Indians, 178; proposed return to England, 189; aid solicited for relief of traders, 192; money transactions, 209, 210, 212, 218, 228, 234, 239, 273, 278, 292, 293, 332, 399, 410, 411, 418, 427, 435, 440, 444, 455, 461, 463, 466, 467, 471, 475, 483, 488, 494, 503, 511, 518; approbation of Johnson's war parties, 214; appointment as commander in chief, 214, 216; memorial to, 221; contemplation of conference with Indians at Niagara, 229; effect of establishment in command, 249; correspondence with John Duncan about trade, etc., 251; prisoners sent to, 276; papers sent by, 287; secretary, 287; servants in employ of, 311; proclamation concerning trade with western nations, violation of, 329; ill treatment of Croghan, 342, 346; Croghan's opinion of, 346; conversation with Croghan, 352; opinion of Gov. Carleton's Indian policy, 369; to take land, 388; letters for Ontario and Niagara, 389; stay in Boston, 409; return to New York, 409; pass to Danforth and Willard, 418; advice, 440; talk

with Lieut. Roberts, 443; complaint of, 446; memorial of John Wetherhead to, 514; copies of proceedings with murderers of Pond addressed to, 519; copy of speech of Pottawatamie chiefs addressed to, 519; succeeded by Haldimand, 520; sails for England, 520; powers, 532; mentioned, 110, 131, 136, 137, 151, 155, 171, 175, 191, 211, 319, 328, 369, 382, 384, 389, 400, 403, 407, 422, 494, 515, 534
Gaiasodon, intelligence furnished by, 372
Gaine, Hugh, letters from, 400, 402, 407, 416, 422, 433, 473, 479, 482, 500, 503, 524, 533, 534; letter to, 401; *Mercury*, 280; printing Indian prayer books, 409; bill to Campbell, 452
Galland, John, *lieut.*, letters from, 365, 368, 487; to reside at Fort Stanwix, 361; information concerning Oneidas, 365; troubles, 370; certificate of, 403; compensation to, for Indian depredations, 409; gratitude, 413; mentioned, 485
Gallitzin, Prince, 439
Galloway, Joseph, letter from, 394; letters to, 380, 385, 388, 389, 398
Gamble (Gambel), Thomas, *lieut.*, 108
Gamble, William, letters from, 266, 294, 356, 363, 379, 423, 426, 447, 448, 459, 514; letters to, 386, 424, 427, 500; mentioned, 297, 445
Gansevoort, ——, 332
Gansevoort, Harme, 488
Ganuskago Indians, speeches, 75
Gardineer, Samuel, 56
Gardiner, ——, *col.*, 451
Gardner, George, 40, 47
Gardner, Matthew, 294
Garlick, Adam, 258
Garrill, John, 467
Garritse, Marte, 134
Garritson (Gerritsen), Martin, *capt.*, 107, 109
Garughigoagh, killing of, 372
Gates, Horatio, *capt.*, *maj.*, 83, 105 207
Gaultier, Charles, 214
Gazette (newspaper), 280
General assembly, *see* Assembly
Generals, royal instructions to, 328, 338
Genesee (Ginausee), letter from, 248
Genesee Senecas, *see* Chenussios
Geneseo (Chenussio), proposed conference at, 162; freshet at, 413. *See also* Indian conferences
George 2, king, petition of Mohawk chiefs and others to, 72; orders directing agents to examine Delaware claim, 100, 101; death, 107, 108
George 3, king, marriage, 119, 127; Indian deputies to be sent to, 162; oath of allegiance to, 181; commends Johnson's report on Indian affairs, 195; jealousy of popular statesmen, 216; support of ministry, 264; copy of speech at opening of Parliament, 406; compared to Charles 1, 412; will accept lands south of the Ohio, 424; anger against Spanish monarch, 482; approval of Johnson's course with Senecas and Ohio colony, 522; proclamation of *1763* concerning land grants, referred to, 193, 195, 201, 202, 531; petition to, from Sir John Johnson and others, 539
George (Seneca Indian), speech, 117; murder of his son, 429, 431; condolence for son, 437; conference with Col. Francis, 439
George, Lake, *see* Lake George
Georgia, boundaries, 392
Germain, Lord George Sackville, *see* Sackville, Lord George
German Flats (Bornetsfield, Burneafeald, Burnets Feald, Burnetsfield, Burnuts Field, Conrautt Franks, German Flatts), patent for people of, 38; order to Col. Goodrich to move to, 43; returns of Col. Moses Titcomb's division at, 44; French designs concerning, 79, 88; suffer-

ing of people, 89, 91; destruction by French and Indians, *1757*, 91; trade with Indians at, 92; return of troops sent to, 93; land transactions near, 115, 280, 331, 425; justices of the peace, 125; false alarm at, and march of militia to, *1762*, 140–42; sale of liquor to Indians at, 141, 142; Capt. Klock's company at, 174; Capt. Deyger's company at, 174; letter to commanding officer at, 201; patent of *1725*, 263; mistake in patent lying back of, 275; murder of Indians, 319; state of roads from, 342; treaty at, 464; Mohawks request cooperation of people of, 536; letters from, 14, 26, 78, 83, 87, 205, 229, 267, 282, 314, 319, 321, 392, 393, 482, 502, 511, 536. *See also* Fort Herkimer; Indian conferences

German Lutherans, *see* Lutheran church

Germans, officers, favor toward, 78; immigration to Mohawk country, 115; vote used to break power of Friends in Pennsylvania, 240; farmers, purchase of land for settlement of, 252; immigrants, attitude of province toward, 279. *See also* German Flats

Gerock, Rev. John Siegfried, letters from, 419, 422

Gerritsen, *see* Garritson

Gibson, John, 329

Gienke, Jochim Albrecht (King, Yockem Albright), 128

Gilbert, ——,(a smith), 138

Gilbert, Joseph, 61, 62

Gilbert, Thomas, *lieut. col.*, letters to, 53, 59; orders from Peter Wraxall to, 59; order to captain of guard, 61; receipt for cannon, 61; list of officers to be commissioned, 62; custody of, 64; complaint against, 65; official misconduct, 67

Gilliland, William, 170, 178, 183

Gilman, Peter, *col.*, letter from mentioned, 60; letter to, 60

Gimmel, Jame, letter from, 26

Ginseng, 26–28, 108, 205, 213, 254, 256, 321, 333, 493

Girardot, ——, (interpreter), 330

Girty, Simon, (interpreter), 434

Gladwin, Henry, *maj.*, *lieut. col.*, letter from, 175; letters to, 165, 212; illness, 118; gives notice of Indian plot, 130; defense of Detroit, 172; to report affairs at the post, 182; accounts, 201; certificate that Mohawks have arrived at Detroit, 223; mentioned, 118, 134, 135, 136, 238, 335

Glasier (Glazier), Beamsly, *capt.*, letters from, 73, 377; appointed adjutant general, 54; honorable mention, 70; reply to speech of Puant chief, 400; reply to Le Force and Ottawa chiefs at Michilimackinac, 400; intelligence from, 412; trouble with John Johnston, 433; order on Johnson, 459

Glass, Henry, letter from, 266

Glen, Cornelius, letters from, 184, 190, 224, 238, 244, 246, 250, 258, 391; appointment as lieutenant, 191; 238; order for payment to, 329; receipt by, 473

Glen, Henry, letters from, 510, 527; recommended for second lieutenant, 191; wishes to oust McIlworth from clerkship of Schenectady, 333; Douw & Winne's bill to, 467

Glen, Jacob, *maj.*, *lieut. col.*, letter from, 15; letter to, 12; order sent to, 77; return of officers wanted in Schenectady companies, 89; land belonging to, for sale, 130; death of, 142; mentioned, 94, 114

Glen, Gov. James, letter from, 35; letter to Six Nations discussed, 38; information furnished by, 70

Glen, John, opposition to certain candidates for assembly, 16

Glen, John, money paid to, 78

Glen (Gelen), John, jr *capt.*, *maj.*, *lieut. col.*, letters from, 126, 127, 132, 162, 182, 184, 187, 189, 191,

193, 202, 208, 213, 216, 223, 224, 226, 227, 248, 249, 256, 260, 262, 264, 266, 267, 274, 297, 308, 336, 349, 354, 360, 405, 422, 448, 480, 491, 531, 533; letters to, 397, 491; statement by, 126; money due from, to a party of Indians, 129; articles ordered of, 182; misunderstanding with Capt. John Duncan, 193; indictment of, 201; bill to John Duncan, 348; company, 358; unreliability of, 414; money transactions, 422, 470; land purchase, 499, 501, 502; mentioned, 119, 159, 191, 280, 348, 378, 479, 484, 514

Gloster, in the River St Marys (Gloster St Maries), letters from, 463, 467, 486

Godard, Norris, 146

Goddard (Goddart), James Stanley, letter from, 137; trip to La Bay, 290; 372; influence with Indians, 399

Goddard, John, 259

Goddard, William, 441

Godin, Giles & Liotard, John, 277

Goelet, Jacob, letter from, 245

Goes, Isaac, 443, 452

Gof, William, 19

Gohi, proceedings of Iroquois deputies with Creeks and others at, 500

Golden, ——, 485

Golden, *see also* Colden

Goldsborough, Robert, letter to, 520

Gonsalus, Samuell, letter from, 308

Gooch, Sir William, *gen.*, 12

Goodman, Walter, 161

Goodrich, Elizur, *col.*, 39, 43, 47

Goodridge, John, *capt.*, 158, 328

Gordon, Duchess of, 416

Gordon, Duke of, 271

Gordon, A., letters from, 452, 468; letter to, 468; certifies to agreement between Hertel and Iroquois of St Regis, 468

Gordon, Lord Adam, letters from, 288, 490; letters to, 277, 284, 293, 310, 331, 353, 377, 533; on his way to Niagara, 270; introduced by John Watts, 271; departure for Detroit, 275; preparations to honor, 278; visit to Canada, 281; visit to Johnson, 282, 283; John Johnson accompanies to England, 285; address of Boston to, 285; arrival at New York, 286; visit with Hasenclever, 290; qualities of, 303; obligations of Sir John Johnson to, 307; land transactions, 331, 497, 514; letters forwarded to, 354; marriage, 375, 376; ambition to colonize, 375; sends farmers from England, 376, 384; absence in Scotland, 387; friendship for America, 414; money transactions, 515; mentioned, 283, 285, 286, 287, 289, 294, 375, 380

Gordon, Harry, *capt.*, letters from, 265, 266, 280, 303, 359, 365; letters to, 267, 307, 369; arrival in America, 238

Gordon, James, 320, 333

Gordon, Lord William, 380

Gordon & Parlow, 330

Gorel, James, *see* Gorrell, James

Gorham (Goreham), Joseph, *maj.*, *col.*, letter from, 362; letter to, 376; deputy superintendent of Indian affairs in Nova Scotia, 345; return to New York, 347; request for money, 348, 351, 361; instructions to, 353; importunity, 375; establishments and expenses, 378; money transactions, 380, 392, 399, 464, 481, 486, 519; salary, 386; return to England, 414; discharged from office, 430; appointment of deputy in place of, 431; retention as deputy agent for Nova Scotia, 444; message, 523; mentioned, 345, 347, 361, 371, 380, 515

Gorrell (Gorel), James, *lieut.*, certificate that De Verville served as interpreter, 170; departure for Albany, 176; certificates concerning claims of interpreters, 208, 214, 254; account certified by,

263, 266, 308; mentioned, 137, 149, 278, 302, 322
Governeurs patent, boundary in, 280
Governors, Johnson's memoranda for, 32; Johnson's letters to, 45, 48, 49, 57; and commissioners, minutes of council, 67; appointed meeting, 68; conflicting policies, 199; provincial, nature of commission, 283; royal instructions to, 328, 338; permitted to pass paper currency laws, 461; extract from his Majesty's proclamation regulating land grants by, 531
Grace, Mary, letter from, 441
Grace (ship), 189
Grafton, Duke of, resignation, 322, 451, 453; mentioned, 413, 439
Graham, ——, 163
Graham, Ennis, 461
Grahoon, George, *see* Croghan, George,
Granby, Lord, resignation, 453; death, 474
Grand Sauteux, 372, 486
Grant, ——, *col.*, from Jamaica, 353, 354, 357
Grant, ——, *commodore*, 236, 354; reported loss of sloop, 487, 491
Grant, Com's, maps to be sent by, 477
Grant, Allan, *lieut.*, letters from, 340, 420, 427, 429, 430, 456; extract from letter to, 408; relations with Commissary Byrne, 410; ordered to Niagara, 456
Grant, James, *lieut. col.*, campaign against Cherokees, 111, 116
Grant, John, charges against, 538
Grant, John, *capt.*, letter from, 218; Col. Bradstreet asks that he be allowed to join his expedition, 216; certificate to services of John Harper, 216; Johnson's orders to, 219; provisions received by, 224
Grant, Noah, 63
Grant, William, claim to La Baye de Puans, 298, 305, 312, 333
Grant's Indian, belt given to, 413
Granville, George, *see* Grenville, George
Gratz, Barnard, letters from, 523, 524, 531
Graves, Rev. Matthew, letters from, 270, 299, 346, 516; selection of Mr Cross to oversee the school, 383
Gray, Edward, letter from, 39
Gray, James, letter from, 397
Gray, Robert, *capt.*, 177
Gray, Samuel, letter to, 183
Graydon, Caleb, 232, 354
Great Barrington, church at, 344
Great Carrying Place, Fort Edward, minutes of council of war at, 45–47; Connecticut commissary stores at, 46; list of wagoners deserting from, 46; defenses at, 47, 48; officers and men requisite to garrison fort at, 48; preparation for attack, 48; reinforcing garrison at, 49; transfer of troops from, 50; orders to reconnoiter near, 59, 62; letters from, 45–47, 49, 50. *See also* Fort Edward
Great Carrying Place, Oneida, *see* Oneida Carrying Place
Great Island, Susquehanna river, petition against allowing Indians to settle on, 270; inexpediency of leaving Indians at, 271
Green, ——, *lieut.*, 538
Green, Benjamin, letter from, 60
Green Bay, *see* La Baye
Green Brier, on the Ohio, deed to land about, 338; purchase of tract near, 347
Green river, Virginia, hunters attacked on, 398
Greenbush (Green Bush), letters from, 258, 382
Greenleaf, Michael, 80
Gregg & Cunningham, 256, 502
Grenadiers, *see* Army; Militia
Grenville (Granville, Greenville), George, weakness of administration, 216; defeat of coercion policy, 302; death, 475; mentioned, 359, 388, 439

Grenville family, desertion to "Rockingham squadron," 429; alliance with Earl of Chatham, 434
Greswold, Joseph, 42, 205
Greyhound (ship), 20
Gridley, Richard, *col.*, letters to, 62–69; arrival and good character, 61; commanding at Fort Edward, 61; mentioned, 56
Griffith (Griffiths), Rev. David, 431, 480
Griffiths, Anthony, letter from, 510
Griffiths, John, letter from, 255
Grimes, Peter, 112
Groat, Abraham, 410
Grochan, George, *see* Croghan, George
Groesbeck (Groesbick), Stephen, 329, 344, 357
Groesbeck, Wolter, 46
Gronendyck, Peter, 376
Groot (Grote), Nicholas, *capt.*, letter to, 122; company, 358
Grote, Cornelis, 10
Grote, Harmé, 10
Groton, letter from, 426; Pequots of, grant of land to, 535
Guadeloupe, capitulation, 98
Gunestoga, *see* Conestoga
Gunn, Elisha, letter to, 99
Gunners' pay, 38, 78
Gunpowder, governor's proclamation concerning, 198
Gunsales (Gunsalis), Manuel, daughter of, 111, 300
Gunter, Thomas, letter from, 90
Guthrie & Gray, *A New History of the World*, 223
Guy Park, letters from, 329, 373, 392, 474, 522, 535

Haasbrouck, Abraham, *lieut. col.*, letter from, 121; letter to, 119
Hackett, John, *col.*, 183
Hagerty, John, letter from, 261
Hail, Ephraim, *see* Hale, Ephraim
Haiti, earthquake at, 463; plague at, 471
Haldimand (Haldiman), Frederick, *col.*, *maj. gen.*, letters from, 520, 523, 529, 533, 535, 538; letters to, 102, 105, 521, 524; information received from, 102; orders regarding Indian trade, 103; contemplated trip to Lake Champlain, 178; friendship for Wallace, 520; money transactions, 524, 532, 534; proclamation concerning settlements in Illinois country, 531; mentioned, 104, 136, 392, 515, 539
Hale (Hail), Ephraim, *lieut.*, 62
Halenbeck, Jacob, *capt.*, company, 358
Halenbeck (Halenbeeck), Marte, *capt.*, 358; considered for justice of the peace, 448
Half King, *see* Scarouady
Half Moon, letter from, 324
Half Moon (ship), 51, 60
Halifax (Hallifax), Earl of, letter from, 241; letters to, 84, 188, 225, 234; good opinion of Johnson, 30; Banyar wishes Johnson to address, 53; aid solicited of, for relief of traders, 192; orders for raising troops, 202; compliments to Johnson, 204; reception of George Croghan, 207, 209; weakness of administration, 216; land interest, 359; death, 490; mentioned, 82, 152, 154, 167, 230, 235
Halifax, Dunk, 71
Halifax (Halyfax), news from, 40; detection of French scheme of capturing, 60; affairs at, 362; troops, embarked for Boston, 399
Halifax (ship), 205, 367
Hall, Rev. ——, 472, 480
Hallenbeck, Casper Janse, letter from, 453
Hambach (Hamback, Hambugh), Frederik, letter from, 279; accounts, 319, 397; murder of, 388
Hambach, Henry, 225
Hambleton, John, letter from, 164
Hamersly, ——, 144
Hamilton, Alexander, petition to Johnson, 491
Hamilton, Gov. James, letters from, 29, 114, 118, 119; letters to, 102,

114, 118, 132, 151, 164, 168, 172; conference with Indians, 117–18; mentioned, 144
Hamilton's receipt for the toothache, 435
Hammet, ——, *capt.*, 225
Hancock, John, account of Boston massacre, 461; mentioned, 402
Hand, Elias, *capt.*, letter from, 95
Hanlon, Andrew, 333
Hanna, Rev. William, letters from, 357, 484, 485, 491, 507; letter to, 484; testimonials in favor of, 485; desires to take orders in the Church of England, 485, 486; mentioned, 345, 487, 489
Hans, Joseph, *see* Ainse, Joseph Louis
Hansen (Hansa, Hanson), Hans, letters to, 44, 45; candidate for assembly, 23; mentioned, 16, 23
Hansen, Hendrick, 106
Hansen (Hanson), John, letters from, 192, 204, 244, 271, 280, 483; letter to, 221; recommended by Johnson for clerk, 253; mentioned, 297
Hansen (Hanson, Honsan), John R., *capt.*, letters from, 198, 203, 210, 211; men in company of, 209; Indian prisoners sent to Johnson by, 210; quarrel with Roberts, 372
Hansen, Nicholas, *capt.*, 112
Hansen, Peter, 244
Hansen patent, 401, 416
Hansens, mentioned, 384
Hardenbergh, Jacob R., letter from, 502
Hardenbergh, Johannes, *col.*, letter to, 119
Hardenbergh patent, Col. Bradstreet's suit against, 422, 426, 428, 456, 473, 480; account of, 423; Indian declarations about, 423, 476; claims of patentees to be examined, 460; lands involved in dispute, 497; proprietors of, 518
Hardenbrook, Abel, 482
Hardy, Sir Charles, Gov. of New York, letters from, 52, 54, 60, 73, 77; letters to, 49, 51–57, 60, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 69, 70, 80; instructions to, 32, 55; arrival at New York, 48; at Albany, 50, 51; escort for, 51, 52; Johnson advised to acquaint him with his personal needs, 53 conference with Peter Wraxall and others, 54; averse to sending Peter Wraxall to several governors, 54; orders to commanding officer of Albany militia, 69; orders to commanders of forts, 69; order about clothing for soldiers, 72; proposal to meet Indians, 78; appointment as admiral, 83; request for reinforcements made to, 83; mentioned, 50, 56, 64, 68
Hardy, Gov. Josiah, 173
Hare, Robert, 533
Hare, William, *capt.*, letters from, 205, 206, 208, 216; receipt for ammunition delivered at Montreal, 225; death, 521
Harkemer, *see* Herchheimer
Harley, Thomas, 461
Harley & Drummond, 451, 459
Harper (Harpur), John, 216, 476, 479, 481
Harriot (ship), 224
Harris, Mrs ——, 409
Harris, Christopher, *col.*, 42, 46, 47
Harris, John, letter from, 221
Harris (Harriss), Thomas, letters from, 184, 210; Gov. Pownall's opinion of, 209
Harris's Ferry, letter from, 186
Harrison, ——, collector at Boston, 398
Harrison, Edward, 434
Harrison (Harson), Francis, 241
Harsin, Jacob, letters from, 170, 313; order on Johnson, 473
Harson, Francis, *see* Harrison, Francis
Hart, John, 38
Hartell, John Jacob, *see* Hertel, John Jacob
Hartford, meeting of Susquehanna company at, 420, 421. *See also* Indian conferences
Hartwick, Rev. John Christopher, letter from, 72; Mohawk chiefs

petition to King that land may be granted him, 72; plan for defense of frontiers, 72
Hasbrouck, A., letter from, 525
Hasbrouck, J., letters from, 300, 317
Hasenclever (Hassenclaver, Hassenclever, Hessenclever), Peter, letters from, 251, 252, 258, 264, 270, 273, 274, 279, 284, 285, 290, 291, 295, 298, 302, 304, 308, 312, 322, 326, 330, 333, 367, 371, 379, 388, 403, 446; letters to, 260, 275, 280, 288, 289, 300, 303, 325, 375, 385; Johnson considers proposal of, 255; lands, 264, 330, 333, 385, 517; introduced by John Watts, 268; colony in Mohawk country, 371; bankruptcy, 434; mentioned, 344, 384
Hasenclever, Seton & Croftes, letter from, 289
Hassord, John, 224
Hastings, Robert, *lieut.*, 522
Hatton, Thomas, 501
Haugh, Benjamin, 538
Haussonville, Le Cte.d', 145
Havana (Havanah, Havanna, Havannah), movement against, 132; capture of, 144, 145; arrival of 14 transports from, 144; sufferings of besiegers at, 145; regiments returning from, 146; trade at, 149; mortality among troops, 149, 150; physical state of soldiers returning from, 153; list of officers in regiments lost at, 156; campaign, distribution of prize money from, 228
Hawley, Rev. Gideon, letters from, 74, 99
Hawley (Hawlley), Mathew, *capt.*, 446
Haxton, George, 143
Hay, Jehu, *lieut.*, letters from, 257, 268, 272, 290, 322, 323, 325, 365–68, 370–72, 377, 430, 431, 459, 530; letter to, 368; fitness for Indian appointment, 304; money transactions, 320–22, 330, 335, 339, 340, 344, 349, 350, 372, 382, 433, 436, 462; dislike of upper nations for, 321; complaint to, 327; account of goods furnished to, 330; favors French traders, 336; orders regarding trade, 347; complaints against, 353, 356, 360, 370; protest of Miamis to, 355; defense of, 359; drafts for pay of, 365; journal of Indian transactions, 369; arrests made in support of authority of, 372; to arrest Chesne and Dorien, 372; no more complaints against, 378; unjust aspersions on, 385; appointment as commissary at Detroit, 529; mission to Illinois, 533; mentioned, 320, 372
Hayes, *see* Perry, Hayes & Sherbrooke
Hays, Barrak, letter from, 281
Hays, Thomas, *capt.*, 455
Hayth, Cornelius, *capt.*, 438
Hazelton, John, *maj.*, 56
Hazzard, Jason, 215
Heard, Wallace, 425
Heath, John, 134, 237
Heath, Sir Robert, 413
Helling, William, *lieut.*, 27
Helmer (Hellmar), Lenerd, letter from, 257; patent, 133
Hemar, A. D., 282
Hendrick (Indian chief), 21; letter to, 26; message to, 30; efforts to defeat action of Gov. Shirley's agents, 47; intelligence from Indian scouts through, 48; death, 48
Hendrick (scout), report, 65
Hendrick (Indian), 282
Heney, Hugh, letter from, 451
Henry, Alexander, bills to Capt. William Howard, 266, 268, 271–74; speech to Indians regarding mining, 428
Henry, Elias, 285
Henry, John (gunsmith), 174
Henry, Robert, letter from, 327; receipt signed by, 363; accounts against Johnson, 442; testimonial in favor of William Hanna, 485. *See also* Henry, Farrell & Abbot
Henry, Farrell & Abbot (Robert Henry, John Farrell, James

Abbot), account with Croghan, 286, 334; Crawford's order in favor of, 327; Groesbeck's order to pay, 357; receipt to Johnson, 363; suit against, 449; action against Lieut. Roberts, 467; rum at Mackinac, 515
Henry & Mary (sloop), 140
Herchheimer (Harkemar, Harkemer, Hercheimer, Herkimer), Johan Jost (Han Jost, John Joost, Jost), *col.*, (justice of the peace), letters from, 82, 392; directions about road to Oswego, 80; complaint against, 83; instructions to apprehend Indians, 185; account of liquors furnished to Indians, 314; return of officers of his regiment, 393; declines to continue as justice, 502, 503; charges against, 505
Herchheimer (Harkamore, Herkeman, Herkemer, Herkheimer, Herkimer), Johan Nicholas (Hannikel, Han Nichles, Nichlus, Nicolas), *lieut.*, *col.*, letters from, 537; letters to, 537; charges of severity toward company, 177; affidavits disclaiming knowledge of contents of petition against, 202; proceedings in relation to affairs of, 203; mention, 141
Herchheimer (Harkemer) patent, 112
Herkimer (village), *see* Fort Herkimer; German Flats
Hermitage, letters from, 445, 530, 531, 534
Herring, ——, *lieut.*, letter from, 102
Hertel (Hartell, Hertell), John Jacob, letter from, 263; money transactions, 254, 266; living among Aughquisasne Indians, 406, 432, 468; adventure and account, 466; arrangement with Abenakis, 469; decision against, 470; mentioned, 464, 466
Hertel, L. B., letters from, 233, 313
Hervey, William, *maj.*, letter from, 171; letter to, 171; directions for care of an Indian prisoner, 98
Heyder Ally, *see* Hyder Ali
Hicks, —— (lawyer), 169
Hicks, ——, lived with savages, 221
Highlanders, settle on Johnson's lands, 520
Highlands, letters from, 466, 476
Highways, *see* Roads
Hill, ——, *sergeant*, 61
Hill, John, letter to, 510; wishes to buy land near Johnson, 513
Hillsborough (Hillsborrow, Hillsbrough, Hillsburgh), Lord, letters from, 403, 406, 424, 430, 440, 452, 471, 498, 506; letters to, 268, 396, 400, 405–7, 411, 416, 417, 428, 431, 432, 444, 463, 465, 479, 493, 506; reception of George Croghan, 207; retirement from Board of Trade, 345; succeeds Lord Shelburne, 387; circular letter to governors in America concerning trade, 392; politeness to Kempe, 393; interview with Dr Franklin, 394; action of Maryland toward commands of, 397; remarks on revenue acts, etc., 426; objection to ratification of Fort Stanwix treaty, 427; objection overruled, 427; opposition to conferring Croghan's grant, 451; interviews with Lieut. Roberts, 460, 468, 487; successor, 497; opposition to Ohio colony, 508; resignation, 509; interviews with Dr Cooper, 511; mentioned, 393, 404, 420, 464, 491, 494, 502
Hillsborough (village), letter from, 513
Hillyer, Nathaniel, *lieut.*, letter from, 211; desires to reenter military service, 211
Hind, Rev. Dr Richard, 530
Hip, George, 105
Hip, Stephen, 105
Hispaniola (Highspannola), 463, 471
Hitchcock, Aaron, 59
Hoare, ——, *maj.*, 65
Hochstetler, Christian, 270
Hochstetler, Jacob, 270
Hoffman (Huffman), Antoney, 509
Hoffman (Hofman, Huffman), Martinus, *col.*, 163, 179, 187, 509

Hogan, John, 81
Hogan, William, *maj.*, 203, 205, 312
Hogeboom, Jeremiah, *capt.*, *col.*, letters from, 176, 421, 452; letter to, 452; company, 358; claim to consideration, 441; charge against, 452; confutation of charges, 457; contest with Van Rensselaer's son, 502; continues to give orders to militia at Claverack, 506; mentioned, 506
Hogeboom, Johannes, *capt.* in Albany battalion, 200; company, 358
Hogeland, Adrian, 502
Hoghstrasser, Paul, 455
Holdiman, Frederick, *see* Haldimand, Frederick
Holland, Lord, letter to, 264; interested in lands, 341, 348, 384, 385, 408; return of funds to the exchequer, 434; mentioned, 272, 343, 384, 388, 439
Holland, Edward, letters from, 10, 11
Holland, Henry, letters from, 261, 344; letter to, 16; Sacandaga lands, 336, 337; meeting with Joseph Chew, 476
Holland, Hitchen, *lieut.*, report on invalids in Schenectady detachment, 19; claim against estate of, 160, 161, 163, 164, 180
Holland, J., letter from, 10
Holmes (Holms), *ensign*, 175–76
Holmes & Morrison, 244
Holt, ——, *capt.*, 530
Holt, John, 237
Holt's *Gazette*, 280
Honnywell, Musick, 289
Honsan, John R., *see* Hansen, John R.
Hoofnagel, Christian, letter from, 209
Hooper, Robert Lettis, jr, letters from, 273, 478, 480; comes to look at Johnson's lands, 273; desires to be surveyor general of Ohio colony, 478; mentioned, 279
Hoose, Dirck, *capt.* in Albany battalion, 199, 200
Hoose, Myndert, *ensign*, 200
Hoosick (Hosock), French attack on, 29
Hoosick (Hossack) creek, land on, 501
Hoosick (Hosack) patent, balloting for lots, 499
Hope, Edward, *capt.*, 179
Hope (ship), 259, 477, 490, 495
Hopkins, Gov. Stephen, letters to, 37, 46, 63; son, visit to camp, 63
Hornbeck, Cornelius, 119
Hornbeck, Jacob, 119
Horne, Parson, *see* Tooke, John Horne
Horsfield, Israel, 223
Horsfield, Timothy, letters from, 80, 81
Horsmanden, Daniel, letter from, 221; letter to, 375; illness, 433
Hosack, Hosock, Hossack, *see* Hoosick
Houtelaas, ——, death of, 504
Hover, Emanuel, 218
Howard, Joseph, letters from, 196, 323, 374; coming trial, 342; embarrassment, 345
Howard, William, *capt.*, letters from, 221, 336, 356; letters to, 265, 275; accounts, 234, 253, 254, 266, 268, 271–75, 289, 292, 320, 386; intelligence of French intrigue obtained by, 277; dissatisfaction of traders with, 284; charges against, 294; advices from, 319; mentioned, 302, 338, 380
Howard, *see also* Crofton, Howard & McCracken
Howe, Samuel, *capt.*, 59
Howe, Lord William, letter from, 93; coming to America, 402
Hubbart, Tuthill, letter from, 429
Hudson, John, messenger, 174
Hudson Bay Indians, trade with, 276, 469
Hudson river, map of lands on north and west branches, 498
Huffman, *see* Hoffman
Hughes (Hughs), James, *lieut.*, 366

Hughes, John, 81, 84, 139
Humphreys, Benjamin, letter from, 409
Hun, Thomas, letter from, 525; land, 447; mentioned, 445
Hunn, John, 198
Hunt, ——, *capt.*, 57
Hunter, William, *surgeon*, R. I. provincials, 40, 46; letters from, 63, 179; to find Thomas Byrne, 480
Huntington, Countess of, 260
Huntington, Mathew, letter from, 39
Huntley, Dr ——, 506, 528
Hurd, Wallis, *capt.*, letter from, 428; mentioned, 431
Hurlbut, Philo, 538
Huron, Lake, *see* Lake Huron
Hurons, messages sent by, to western nations, 175; coerced into hostility by Ottawas, 182; Ottawas' desire to obtain peace through intercession of, 223; answer to Johnson's message, 227; messengers sent to, 228; treaty of peace, 231, 232, 234–36; conference at Fort Pitt, 309; conference with Johnson at Ontario, *1766*, 320; desire a bell, 365, 385; invitation to Capt. Claus to visit, 366; conference with Lieut. Roberts, 433; meeting with other tribes, *1769*, 440; speech to Maj. Bruce at Detroit, 459; Johnson's message to, 480; of Lorette, dispute with Jesuits concerning land, 522
Husk, ——, 221
Hutchins (Hutchens), Thomas, *ensign*, letter from, 282; journal, 146, 151; sketch from drafts made by, 217; account of Bouquet's expedition, 277; mentioned, 149
Hutchinson, —— (farmer), 161
Hutchinson, Samuel, letter from, 446
Hutchinson, Gov. Thomas, letters from, 22, 491; letters to, 57, 491; *History of Massachusetts Bay*, 407; appointment as governor of Massachusetts, 455; orders sent to, 467
Hutchison, Solomon, 418
Huyck, Casper, 200
Huyn, ——, *capt.*, 236
Hyde (packet), 264
Hyder Ali (Heyder Ally), victory of, 434

Iagrea (Indian), 77
Ibbitt, Moses, 289
Ice, John, *see* Ece, John
Ilchester, Lord, lands, 272, 495, 515, 517
Illinois (Elonies, Ilinioes, Ilinois, Iliones, Illinoise) country, French in, 151, 153, 240, 254, 269, 276, 280; payment of tribute to Indians for a post, 228; expedition of Capt. Morris, 236; necessity of gaining possession of, 250, 299; inclusion in Johnson's department, 258; Croghan's expedition, 261, 268, 271, 273, 275, 278, 283, 285, 286, 290, 291, 305, 339, 341; Capt. Sterling embarks for, 277; rumor that troops take possession of, 279; British occupation, 298, 307, 308; advantages of, for settlement, 299; misrepresentation of occupation, 302; Indian congress, 306; project for purchasing French grants, 307; pamphlet on civil government for, 307; proposed colony, 312, 314, 315, 318; Dr Franklin's support of colony project, 318, 325; garrison, 339; slight value to Great Britain of trade in, 342; return of people employed in Indian service, 352; traders, 344, 372, 378; value of, 392; Johnson advises withdrawal of commissary, 392; affairs at, 400, 469; plan for duty on goods sold, 425; need of post, 509; purchase of land in declared void, 531; royal prohibition against settling, 531; Jehu Hay's mission, 533. *See also* Fort Chartres; Indian conferences
Illinois Indians, desire peace, 256; reception of, at Detroit, 280; Capt. Sterling's boast of surprising, 304; chief stabbed by Pontiac, 315; treaty with Croghan, 344; unfriendliness, 468, 469, 487

Imlay, John and William, 484
Import duties, 239
Importation of goods, resolutions of merchants regarding, 458, 463; consultation of merchants regarding, 461; opposition of Philadelphians to, 462; bearing of nonimportation agreement on Indian affairs, 465
India company, *see* East India company
Indian affairs, secretary of: Peter Wraxall to serve as, 31; criticism, 41; secretaryship vacant through Wraxall's death, 99; Shuckburgh asks to be reinstated as, 106, 112, 114, 122, 123, 132; Shuckburgh to perform duties of, 133; secretaryship promised to Lieut. Johnson, 134; deputy secretary, 244, 245, 246; qualifications for, 250; applicants for position, 253; Johnson intends to recommend Shuckburgh, 253, 316; appointment of Shuckburgh, 254, 268; successor to Marsh, 283; death of, 525. *See also* Marsh, Witham; Shuckburgh, Richard; Wraxall, Peter
Indian children, held as pledges or slaves, 19; held as pledges, release of, 20; proclamation to stop traffic in, 23
Indian commissaries, *see* Commissaries
Indian commission, names submitted by assembly for, 28; claims, 30; commissionership of Johnson, 24
Indian conferences, ordered by Gov. Clinton, to dissuade Indians from visiting Canada, *1748*, 17; Indian deputies from Ohio head waters and English generals and governors, *1759*, 98; Six Nations and French Indians, *1760*, 101; Ohio Indians with Croghan, *1760*, 106; Shawanese and Delawares, *1763*, 190; expected meeting with Pontiac and other western chiefs, *1767*, 344; with Mohawks for settlement of Kayaderosseras dispute, *1767*, 360; with Onondagas and others on causes of Indian discontent, *1769*, 430; council of western nations, *1769*, 440; Gov. Penn with Munsee Indians, *1770*, 474;

Albany: *1746*, Oquago Indians with Gov. Clinton, 12; *1748*, with Six Nations, 18, 19; *1755*, with Oneida Indians, 66; *1773*, with Mohawks, 526;

Caghnawaga, *1762*, 137; *1763*, 174; *1769*, 432; *1770*, 468;

Canada, proposed, *1763*, 175;

Canajoharie, *1763*, Johnson with Canajoharie Indians and justices of the peace, 161;

Cayuga, *1762*, 142;

Detroit: *1761*, 107, 111, 115, 118, 120, 143; *1764*, Col. Bradstreet with Ottawas, Chippewas and other nations, 235, 236; *1767*, 369;

Easton, Pa.: *1756*, Delawares with Pennsylvania council and commissioners, 81, 84; *1758*, 96, 97; *1761*, Lieut. Gov. Hamilton of Pennsylvania, members of Council and others with Onondagas and other tribes, 117–20; *1762*, 138, 139, 143, 148, 165;

Fort Augusta, *1764*, 244;

Fort Chartres, *1766*, Croghan with representatives of eight nations, 327;

Fort Cumberland, *1767*, Delawares and others ask for, 368;

Fort Johnson (Mount Johnson): *1755*, 34, 36–39, 41, 43, 117; *1755–56*, 72, 74–76; *1756*, 80; *1757*, with southern Indians, 89; *1762*, 133, 135, 143; *1763*, 181;

Fort Pitt: *1760*, western Indians with George Croghan, 103; *1766*, 309; *1767*, relating to unauthorized settlements, 381; *1768*, with Croghan, 389, 390; *1771*, Thomas King with Shawanese and others, 479; *1772*, 500;

Fort Stanwix: *1768*, 397–412,

420, 431, 434, 463, 481, 523; *1771*, meeting with Oneidas, 485. *See also* Fort Stanwix boundary treaty *in main alphabet*

Geneseo: *1758*, 95; *1762*, 133; *1763*, 163;

German Flats: *1763*, 181; *1767*, 348, 356, 357; *1770*, 441, 443, 444, 449, 452, 456, 458, 462, 463, 465, 466, 477;

Gohi, *1772*, 500;

Hartford, *1763*, governor, council and assembly of Connecticut with deputies of Six Nations, 171, 172;

Illinois: *1766*, 306; *1767*, 344; *1771*, 496;

Johnson Hall: *1763*, 195; *1764*, 199, 249; *1765*, 255, 258, 262, 264, 267, 269; *1768*, 373–75, 378, 379, 385, 388–90, 393, 394; *1771*, 489, 491; *1772*, 507; *1773*, 517, 518, 520;

Kingsborough, 136

Kingsland district, *1775*, 536;

Kingston: *1741*, Esopus Indians and justices of peace, 9; *1761*, New York commissioners and Delawares, 121;

Lake Superior, *1769*, chiefs with Henry Bostwick, 430;

Lancaster, *1762*, 144, 146, 148, 149; *1769*, 436

Lower Shawanese Town, *1767*, 369;

Michilimackinac, *1771*, between Bostwick and Chippewas, 486;

Montreal: *1757*, French and Iroquois, 88; *1763*, Canada Indians and governor, 174; *1763*, Missisagas, 181; *1765*, with Claus, 278;

Niagara: *1761*, 116, 143; *1764*, Johnson with several tribes, 212, 215, 222, 225, 227, 229, 230, 232–34; *1767*, 370, 371;

Oneida Castle, *1752*, 26;

Onondaga: *1752*, 28; *1756*, 78; *1757*, 87; *1758*, 94; *1762*, 127, 129, 138, 151; *1763*, 162, 168; *1765*, 260; *1769*, 431, 432, 436, 444;

Ontario, *1766*, 301, 312, 320, 324, 325, 336;

Oswego: *1747*, 16; *1750*, 23; *1753*, 28; *1756*, 71, 76; *1760*, 117; *1762*, 137, 138, 140;

Philadelphia, *1761*, 110, 111, 114;

Sandusky, *1764*, with Wyandots 238;

Scioto plains: *1768*, 387; *1770*, 465, 470, 479; *1771*, 488; *1772*, 500, 506, 508, 509, 511;

Seneca, *1762*, 142

Indian Lake settlements, report of tour through, 151

Indian prayer book, printing, 112, 400, 401, 409; Capt. Claus's correction of, 126; new edition, 147, 164; plan of, 168; difficulties in printing in Indian language, 184; delay in printing, 236; sent to Johnson, 246, 422, 433; work of William Weyman on, 306; cost of binding and printing, 402, 407, 416; mentioned, 419

Indian Queen tavern, proceedings of meeting of traders at, 192

Indian regiment, expense of maintaining, 86

Indian schools, *see* Schools

Indian superintendent, *see* Johnson, Sir William; Stuart, John

Indian trade, *see* Trade

Indians, orders for proper treatment at Albany, 38; provincial allowances for, 44; good relations with William Penn, 84; jealousy of settlers, 90; bill for medical services to, 212; allies, cooperation of army with, 229; list of tribes in northern and southern districts, 230; do not regard themselves as British subjects, 242; hostages, escape of, 253; physician for, 253; essentials to a lasting peace with, 257; right to protection against intrusion on their lands, 290; complaints of rum traffic, 303; murder of, by frontiersmen, 310, 316, 319, 337, 342, 354, 394, 465; blank form of

testimonial certifying attachment to King's interest, 318; royal instructions to governors and generals on prevention of wrongs against, 328, 338; war, causes, 342, 408; discontent, 342, 353, 373, 379, 381, 382, 384, 430, 432, 434, 482; aversion to trade regulations, 344; clothing for, 354; complaint regarding settlements west of Allegany mountains, 360; offensive association among, 369; medals promised to chiefs, 370; need of medals and commissions for, 372; superstition, 372; jealousy, growth of, 373; tendency to encroach on, 378, 421; advantages of a religious establishment among, 379; necessity of redressing wrongs, 381; discontent, measures for removing by Pennsylvania government, 385; money for condolence of, 387; resentment, difficulty of pacifying with money, 389; Johnson's policy of dividing, 432, 433; Johnson discusses customs, manners, language and tribal condition of, 480; obstacles to Christianization of, 489; memorial regarding the Christianization of, 493, 494; relations of United States to, 539; claims of United States beyond the line established in *1768*, 539;

northern: attempt of English to make peace between Catawbas and, 26; friendliness, 141; list of tribes, 230; peace with western nations, 327; peace with Cherokees, 392; contemplated alliance with Cherokees, 463;

presents to, 32, 37, 64, 68, 77, 84, 102, 106, 116, 139, 163, 175, 184, 236, 249, 253, 319, 327, 353, 355, 357, 370, 391; expenses, 31, 75, 85, 176, 210, 265, 371, 537; to western Indians, 41; distribution at Easton conference, 118; bill for, repudiated, 120; Gen. Amherst's opposition to, 133, 137; from Quakers, 82, 136; from French in Illinois country, 174; authorized by Gage, 177; charges against Croghan for large expenditures, 265; made by Lieut. Gov. Carleton, 356; by Maj. Rogers, 366; debasing effect of, 398; overcome Indian vengeance, 504;

southern: join Gen. Braddock, 37; conference with, 89; hostile movement against, 154; list of tribes in southern district, 230; crimes against, 342, 394; treachery, 509; scheme for alliance against English, 514; trouble with Wabash Indians, 521;

western: presents for, 41, 320; to be represented at Onondaga council, 94; wavering, 103; conference with, 103, 107, 120, 215; friendliness, 109, 141; disposition, 110, 116, 224, 262; conditions and needs, 116; information concerning, 118; hostility toward English, 134, 515; Oswegatchies influence with, 138; duties of deputy agent, 144; messages from eastern Indians to, 175; displeasure with Six Nations, 178, 440; incited to war by Cayugas and Senecas, 182; should indemnify traders for losses, 196; peace offers, 197, 201; effect of operations of opposing Indians on, 208; means of gaining for English, 219; negotiations with Johnson at Niagara, 222, 231; attempt to divert them from going to Montreal, 224, 247; measures to suspend trade with, 225; trade with Shawnees, 249; French influence with, 250, 272, 365, 428; Johnson's relations with, 270, 275, 278, 312, 511; separation from Six Nations, 272; messages for, 274, 275; Marsac's account of his proceedings among, 278; experiences of Hambach, 279; Croghan's exploit, 282; policy of, in allowing English possession of Fort Chartres, 301; peace with northern nations, 327; Croghan's good fortune with, 341;

Spanish influence, 365; assemblage of, 371; request for powder, 372; attacks on Cherokee towns, 394; evil inclinations, 431; denunciations of boundary treaty, 434, 456; disaffection, 434, 496; propriety of attacking, 497; treachery, 509; interview of chiefs with McKee concerning Ohio colony, 517
See also Albany congress; Schools; Trade; Traders; *also names of places and tribes*
Inglis, Rev. Charles, letters from, 491, 493, 494, 511; letters to, 466, 472, 482, 489, 492, 494, 499; memorial regarding the Christianization of Indians, 493, 494; unfriendliness to Schenectady mission, 531, mentioned, 459
Inglis, Rev. John (probably refers to Rev. Charles), letter to, 466
Inniskilling regiment, harmony in, 304; soldiers of, captured at Crown Point, 102
Insolvent act, 514
Instructions, royal, *see* Generals; Governors
Intrepid (ship), 170
Ireland, lord lieutenancy of, 487; proposal that people from settle on Johnson's lands, 510
Irish opposition to Spain, 472
Iron industry, 258, 279. *See also* Hasenclever, Peter
Iroquois (Five Nations, Six Nations), enter English service, 14; agree to keep away from French, 18; petition to Governor, 18; held by French, attempts to release, 21; imprisonment in Canada, needs of, 21; Johnson authorized to take measures for security of, 23; letter to Gov. Shirley on securing good will of, 30; garrisons for their castles, 41; efforts of Gov. Shirley's agents to prevent their joining Johnson, 47; employment against French settlements, 60; union with Susquehannahs, 73; disposition toward English, 75, 115, 484, 529; connection with French at Lake George, 89; true mediators with western tribes, 94; French design to destroy, 102; at Fort Stanwix, 104; humanity of, under Johnson's command, 105; medals for, 108, 111, 328; plot of Senecas to combine other nations against English, 115; agreement to surrender captives at Philadelphia, 138; duties of deputy agent, 144; remonstrance against Connecticut settlement, 169; delegation to Connecticut, 170; territory formerly held by, 188; Johnson's Indian policy, 173, 186, 188, 192, 199, 206, 225, 232, 234, 270, 288, 361, 415, 433, 482, 504; memorandum by Johnson on, 188; relinquish intention to send deputies to England, 191; desire that the Senecas be pardoned, 195; attitude toward Shawanese and Delawares, 195, 197, 204, 211, 215, 389; resentment at massacre of Conestoga Indians, 202; report of visit to Chenussios, 231; distinguished from Ohio Indians, 243; conference with Capt. McKee, 244; separation from western Indians, 272, 275; Johnson proposes to make them recompense traders, 272; smallpox among, 273; scarcity of food, 274; efforts to alienate Senecas from, 275; failure of crops, 277; relations with Cherokees, 283, 292, 356, 373, 383, 389, 390, 456, 469, 474; murdered near Fort Cumberland, 304; dissatisfaction at trade restrictions, 324; injuries suffered on Virginia frontier, 360; belts from, 374, 405, 414; Gov. Penn's message to, 387; importance of conciliating, 389; claims of Iroquois and Cherokees, 402, 407, 408; chiefs, letter to, 406; payment to, for land, 411; complain of intrusion of New England people into

Pennsylvania, 430; displeasure of western nations with, 440; differences with Abenakis, 452, 468, 521; parties going southward, 458; missionary opportunity among, 466; numbers of, 472; instruction in mechanic arts and farming, 472; bad behavior, 480; belts sent to, 493; extent of lands, 497; scheme of southern Indians to ally against English, 514; surrender murderers of Frenchmen, 532; measures for quieting apprehensions of, 536; expedition for relief of, 538. *See also* Cayugas; Indian conferences; Indians; Mohawks; Oneidas; Onondagas; Senecas; Tuscaroras
Iroquois country, map of, 491; Col. Johnson's map of, 493
Irwin, Joseph, 188
Isaac (Indian), letter from, 361
Isaac (Tuscarora), 131
Isaacs, ——, *lieut.*, 63
Ishwabame chiefs, speech, 519
Isle Galot, 100. *See also* Oswegatchie
Ittig, Jacob, 319
Izzard (Izard, Yzard), Ralph, 271, 279, 282, 429

Jack (negro), 346
Jackson, ——, *capt.*, 180
Jackson, Richard, letter to, 385
Jacob (negro), 171, 304
Jacob, small gratuity for widow of, 383
Jacob, *capt.* (Mohawk), 186, 191
Jacobs, Samuel, 303
Jacobson, ——, *capt.*, 259
Jadot, ——, 360
Jamaica, West Indies, hurricane at, 10; price of wheat in, 10; government of, 123; letters of Prevost concerning, 517, 518
James, Benjamin, 330, 350
James, Thomas, *maj.*, *lieut. col.*, 291, 482
Jan Coeur, *see* Joncaire
Janner, Ury, 452
Jannetye (Indian squaw), 165, 172
Jaqueri, Daniel, letter from, 113; mentioned, 113
Jauncey, James, letter from, 416; letter to, 417; account with Mrs Cosby, 404
Jeffery, ——, *capt.*, 205
Jeffreys (Jeffries), James, 410, 411
Jenison, John, letter from, 301; letter to, 306
Jenkins, Edward, *lieut.*, capture of, 176; certificate as to services of Constant View as interpreter, 176
Jennings, John, 294
Jenny, Simson, 538
Jenyns, Soames, 382
Jeoquanta, 118
Jere, William, 82, 83
Jessup (Jessep, Jessop), Ebenezer, letters from, 490, 491, 495, 498, 502, 505, 508, 509, 516, 527; permission to purchase land, 480; contract for land repudiated, 498; land purchased, 499, 500; agreement with Fonda, 503; money transactions, 512, 514
Jessup, Edward, 480
Jesuits, dispute with Caghnawagas concerning lands, 126, 136, 142; decision against, 130; missions, proposed abolition, 201, 202; lands in Canada, appropriation for Protestant uses advocated, 202; a dangerous Jesuit at Aughquisasne, 220; estates in Canada, Sir Jeffery Amherst's grant of, 453, 464, 466, 470; difference between France and Spain regarding, 489; dispute with Hurons of Lorette concerning land, 522
John (Indian), 123, 480
Johnson, ——, *capt.*, killed at Niagara, 181
Johnson, Ann (Nancy, daughter of Sir William), Claus's offer of marriage to, 112; Claus reproved, 113; mentioned, 114
Johnson, Christopher, monument, 296
Johnson, Edward, letter from, 131; mentioned, 131

Johnson (Johnston), Guy, *lieut., capt., col.*, letters from, 93, 329, 367, 373, 474, 514–16, 522, 533, 535–37; letters to, 264, 301, 382, 405, 522, 536; accounts, 90, 334, 351, 436, 455, 459, 461, 470, 533, 535–39; acting secretary for Indian affairs, 119; preparation of records, 121; Gen. Amherst declines to appoint to secretaryship of Indian affairs, 133; employment as Indian secretary promised to, 134; accident, 134, 135, 364, 365, 307, 372, 408; Gen. Amherst wishes him to join his company, 131, 135, 137; fitness for place of deputy agent of Six Nations, 144; wishes to sell commission, 146, 147, 154; exchange of military service for deputy agency of Indian affairs, 147, 148; intended journey to Onondaga, 148, 153; Dr Shuckburgh desires to obtain commission of, 152; Senecas receive wampum from, 154; efforts to obtain surrender of murderers, 154; results of Onondaga visit, 155, 157; marriage, 159, 162; land grant, 199, 203, 208, 215, 219, 248, 280, 286, 288, 291, 293, 295; birth of daughter, 226; invited to be guest of William Darlington, 235; knowledge of Indian customs and manners, 250; Indian secretary, 250; plantation, 259; jollity, 274; method of making reports, 342; to represent Sir William Johnson at Indian conference, 346; to confer with Gage, 347; conduct, 348; adventures in New York, 349; dispute with Maj. Maclean, 356; service to be rendered to, 380; commissions sent to, 388; services rendered by, in the election of Mynderse, 389; recommended for adjutant general, 391; to discharge business of department during absence of Sir William, 392; empowered to administer oaths to militia officers, 421; account of postage of letters to, 425; commission as adjutant general, 426, 430, 433; sketch drawn by, 465; health, 477, 478; house belonging to, 478, 496; map of Iroquois country, 493; visit to Wallace, 495; memorial to the governor, 505; Baker's refusal to act for, 513; goes as representative to New York, 514; reception to, 514; Col. Schuyler's attention to, 514; departure from New York, 516; business transactions for, 517, 521; losses by fire, 520; looking-glasses, 524; calls down upper nations and fortifies his house, 535; Indians disapprove his course in fortifying house, 535; grant of land by Oneidas executed before, 535; provisions for meeting of Iroquois at home of, 536; committees to wait on, 536; to cut off settlements on the Mohawk, 537; intended attack below Little Falls, 537; mentioned, 78, 94, 151, 153, 154, 155, 166, 185, 211, 254, 293, 296, 349, 356, 365, 374, 389, 402, 494, 495, 527, 528, 535

Johnson Rev. Jacob W's, letters from, 403–6, 426; kept from conference at Fort Stanwix by illness, 406

Johnson, James, letter to, 124

Johnson, John, from Smithstown, letter from, 14

Johnson, John, from Sutton, Mass., letters from, 513

Johnson, John (brother of Sir William), letters from, 22, 189; brother of Sir William (John or Warren), 328, 376

Johnson, Sir John, *capt., col.*, letters from, 301, 539; letters to, 535, 357, 538; appointments in company of, 106; ensigncy in Royal Americans, 132; offer of ensigncy to declined, 133; draws a prize, 191; war party led by, 215, 216, 220; 221; congratulations on safe return of, 223, return, 225; land grant, 248; may

visit England, 275; invitation to accompany Lord Gordon to England, 277; visit to England, 285, 286, 288, 290, 310, 335; benefit of foreign travel to, 285, 288, 353; John Watts asks that he may be his guest, 286; MacDonald promises to amuse on voyage, 287; accounts, 287–89, 305, 334, 363, 372, 395, 427, 452, 494, 515, 518; danger of allowing him to protract his stay in England, 289; visit with Hasenclever, 290; knighting of, 300, 302, 303; reception at court, 303; reception in England, 304, 307, 312, 328; named for governor's post, 306, 307; obligations to Lord Adam Gordon, 307; visit to Ireland, 327; appointment as commissary general desired, 341; news of, 351, 364; expected return, 361, 364; stay in New York, 362; return of, 364, 367, 368, 371, 372; arrival at Guy Park, 373; narrow escape in the Channel, 373; civilities to, 375; candidate for assembly, 384; services rendered by, in the election of Mynderse, 389; disinclination to have a seat in the House, 415; favors to, by Earl of Shelburne, 416; regiment of horse given to, 438; visit to New York, 447, 510–13; installation in new dignities, 495; visit to Wallace, 495; Sir William Johnson desires him to become surveyor of New York and Canadian woods, 497; engagement and marriage, 497, 516–18, 520, 527; appointed surveyor of woods, 501; offer in behalf of, 509; departure from New York, 516; chimney pieces, 519; address of officers to, concerning Sir William Johnson, 535; persons delegated to question, 537; communications to, concerning Sheriff White, 537; not to be molested while inactive, 538; regiment, 538; accounts of loyalists who served under, 539; petition to the King, 539; address of officers of regiments to, 539; mentioned, 179, 232, 254, 287, 288, 302, 303, 308, 311, 364, 371, 378, 379, 389, 413, 450, 474, 481, 494, 495, 516, 528

Johnson (Johnston), John, note held by Wade, 319, 328

Johnson, Lady Mary (wife of Sir John Johnson), 516, 520–22

Johnson, Mary (Polly, daughter of Sir William), offer of marriage to, 125; marriage, 159, 162

Johnson, Mary (Polly, daughter of Guy Johnson), 518

Johnson, Peter, letters from, 525, 533, 534; education, 328, 347, 524; improvement at Montreal, 521, intrusted to Lieut. Hastings, 522; plans for, 525, 530; place obtained for, 528; mentioned, 344, 506, 528

Johnson, Rev. Samuel, 175

Johnson, Warren (brother of Sir William), *capt.*, *maj.*, letters from, 11–13, 15, 22, 25, 27, 367; letter to, 169; commended, 12; arrival in New York, 13; to visit William's home, 13; going to Louisburg, 13; to go to England to obtain commission, 15; desire for a commission and military service, 25; expected visit to William Eyre, 78; brother of Sir William (John or Warren), 328, 376; mentioned, 189, 334, 490

Johnson, Sir William, *col.*, *maj. gen.*, death of his mother, 9; commission as justice of peace, 10; selection by assembly to supply Oswego garrison, 11; French threaten capture or destruction, 11; officer and 25 men sent from Schoharie to protect, 12; instructions to, as colonel, 12; recommended to royal favor, 12; claims for reimbursement for provincial expenses, 15, 20, 23, 25; curtailment of claims by assembly, 25; authorized to call regimental courts martial, 16; commission as colonel, 17; asks for guard on his

mission into Indian country, 17; claim for salary, 17, 78, 100, 101, 108, 116, 147, 152, 154, 313, 510; orders to troops guarding Albany, 17; declines to be a member of the Council, 18; option on house, lot and barn of P. Felinck, 19; preparations to build house, 19; neglect of interests by home government, 21; Indian management to be considered by home government, 22; appointment to provincial Council, 22, 23; coat of arms, 22, 157, 158, 160; authorized to take measures for security of Five Nations, 23; Indian commissionership, 24, 31, 65; resignation of Indian affairs, 25; order to officers of 2d battalion, 29; proposed as commander of Crown Point expedition, 30; commendation by Shirley to members of home government, 30; commission as major general, 31; instructions to, as major general, 31; speeches to Indians, 37, 74–75, 80, 162, 208, 505; announces intention of starting on Crown Point expedition, 45; letter to the several governors, urging reinforcements, 45; unwilling to be charged with Indian affairs unless independent of colonial governors, 47; illness, 47, 55–57, 60, 61, 91, 122, 133, 198, 301, 305, 321, 347, 389, 391–93, 407, 422, 428, 443, 509, 519, 520; recovery, 201, 203, 432, 523; wounded, 50, 52, 57, 121, 443; character and purpose, 55, 117; differences with Shirley, 65; preference for superintendence of Indian affairs to retention of military commission, 65; Shirley declines to accept resignation, 66; expedition, contrasted with Shirley's, 68; announces close of campaign of *1755*, 70; resignation of command, 70; declines new commission for Indian affairs, 71; petition of corporation of Kingston to, 73; request to Lords of Trade that he may act under special royal commission, 73; congratulations on baronetcy, 73; appointment as sole superintendf ent of Indian affairs, 76; remuneration by Parliament, 76; criticisms on Morris's proclamation, 76, 77; appointments, 78; French designs concerning, 79; speech to Indians on occasion of receiving patent as baronet and commission as superintendent of Indian Affairs, 80; investment of Parliamentary grant to, 87; French Indians' designs on, 88; declines new command as colonel, 93; message to Six Nations, 95; summary of transactions with Indians from *July 19, 1756*, to *Aug. 2, 1758*, 96; can not attend Easton conference, 97; suggestions and defense of his policy to the Lords of Trade, 98; son at school in Philadelphia, 98; applies for ammunition, 101; boats for, 102, 223, 224, 226, 227; promises to collect war party of Indians, 103; promises to join Amherst at Oswego, 104; conduct of Indian affairs, 105; letter to William Pitt asking to be relieved from Indian affairs, 105; return to Albany, 106; draft of letter to provincial governments, asking reimbursement for expenses incurred in war, 107; proposes to seek private tranquillity, 108; recommended for governor of New York, 108; commended to the King by Amherst and Pitt, 108; agreement with Canadian Indians, 110; discharge of suite, 110; criticizes Gage, 113; reproves Claus, 113; standing with British ministry, 114; asks return of bonds and deed, 114; journey to Detroit, 116; complaints against, 118, 120; instructions to officers, 119; liberality of, 121; generosity to Richard Smith, 131; orders for recruiting militia, 132; may employ secretary, 137; injury received at Onon-

daga, 142; garden, 147; injury of Indian superintendency on health and fortune, 152; asks reappointment for Dr Shuckburgh, 156; Wade's expressions concerning, 158; value of estate, 159; claim against estate of Hitchen Holland, 160; Indian policy, 173, 186, 188, 192, 199, 206, 225, 232, 234, 270, 288, 361, 415, 433, 482, 504; servants for, 176, 181; on the protection of the frontiers and true course toward Indians and French, 186; plan for government of his three departments, 188; memorandum on the Iroquois and the Ottawas, 188; favorable opinions of his policy expressed by British government, 195, 202; enlargement of authority by royal proclamation, 199; expected warrant from Gage, 209; success against the enemy, 210, 212, 213; message to Caghnawagas, 220; executor of Witham Marsh's will, 229; attempt to get accountant, 235; family in Ireland, 238; vouchers required of, 258; new settlement, 263; plans to gain control of the West, 269; threatens to resign superintendency, 281; interests and sentiments in differences between colonies and England, 283; report of honors to be conferred on, 284; loyalty to British authority, 292; monument to be erected by, 296; altercation with heirs of Sir Peter Warren, 296, 298; on efforts of colonists for independence and unpopularity of royal governors, 297; conferring of the red garter on, 300; number of children, 304; letters relative to his becoming a master of a Masonic lodge, 305, 306; congratulations on the King's recognition of his services, 306; memorial to the King presented *May 1766*, 313; granddaughters, 329, 512, 513, 517, 520, 524; grandchild, death of, 403; answer to petition from traders, 340; nephews, 342, 493; scheme prejudicial to interests of, 352; report that home government will remove him from the superintendency, 355, 357; returns of his regiment, 357–59; intended journey to Saratoga Springs, 366; excursion to Onondaga country, 370, 373; request that he cooperate in fixing boundary lines, 376, 383; salaries in department of, 379; field officers of regiment, 383; to be in command of military district, 384; appointment to military command, 385; expected visit to New York, 386; journey to the seacoast, 391, 392, 393, 396, 398, 408; Quakers to make representations to England against, 394; disparagement of work by Sons of Liberty, 399; to go to Fort Stanwix, 401; election as a member of the Philosophical Society, 412; report to his Majesty, 419; proposal to erect his estate into a manor, 420; empowered to administer oaths to military officers, 421; proposed journey among the Six Nations, 428, 431; injury from a fall, 430; eulogy of, by John Arthur, 439; remarks upon and objections to the proposed road bill, 454; attacks on, 455; "Sacandaga amusements," 457; exertions in favor of Church of England, 458; departure to upper settlements for meeting with Indians, 462; oath as justice of the peace and quorum for Albany county administered to, 465; journey to Seneca country, 470; Mr Alexander's publication directed against, 478; message to Hurons, 480; missionary zeal, 485, 493; lodge at Mountjoy, 487; efforts in behalf of Capt. Tice, 500; invoice of earthenware sent to, 503; investment of moneys, 508; attempts to control western nations, 511; subscription to fund of Marine

Society, 511; certain Indian tribes dissatisfied with, 512; influence, 514; birth of daughter, 516; list of articles of wear ordered by, 519; residence on Long Island, 521, 522; amusements at East Hampton, 522; charms of character and manner, 522; mission to Indian civilization, 522; course with Senecas and Ohio colony, 522; return to Johnson Hall, 523; agrees to lay the case of Mohawks before the King, 526; address of officers of militia concerning, 535; sketch of character, services, death and funeral, 535; statement before court of exchequer regarding accounts of, 539

lands: license to buy, around Lake Canunda, 25; proposed exchange with Gov. Clinton of part of Stevens patent, 28; Susquehanna purchase, 109, 165, 462; offers to lease lots to Oliver De Lancey, 114; proposal to Banyar and Colden regarding land purchase, 120, 121, 122, 123; offer concerning land purchase to Banyar and Colden accepted, 122; offer for lot to W. Browne accepted, 124; gift of land for parsonage, 127; power of attorney to, to sell Mrs Cosby's lands, 166; desires to draw settlers to his lands, 204, 240; offers lands to the King, 234; interested in land purchases, 240, 319, 348; survey of Harrison tract, 241; proposes to associate John Johnson, Daniel Claus and Guy Johnson with himself in a land grant, 248; survey of lands about Canajoharie, 251, 252; lands sold to, by Johannis Vroman, 254; Mr Hooper's idea of settling 20 families on his lands, 273, 279; Gov. Moore promises assistance, 318; purchase from Oneidas, 331; patents (Brackan and Byrne), letters from John Wetherhead concerning, 387, 389, 390–93, 396; interest in tract between the forks of the Susquehanna and the Delaware, 400; sale of lands, 422, 425, 431, 444; Indian deed for land near Schoharie approved by the council, 450; land transaction with Christopher Servis, 457; land to be bought by Hugh Wallace, 474, 476, 481, 483; Whitlock wishes to buy land of, 476; interest in Ohio grant, 477, 513; lease in hands of James Duane, 479; advertisement of lands, 480; company to buy land of, 481, 533; exchange of land with Brinckerhoff, 486; proposal that people from Ireland settle on lands of, 510; boundary between his land and John Glen's, 533;

Canajoharie tract (royal grant): gift by Mohawk Indians, 107–9, 112, 115, 120, 166, 188, 201, 270, 276, 337; claims conflicting with, 109, 114, 115; petition for land, 115; title to grant, 165, 166, 213, 215, 230, 239, 243, 254, 268, 284, 288, 299, 334, 341, 378; attempt to obtain royal patent for, 165, 166, 255, 270, 273, 313; offers part of tract to Gov. Colden, 215; survey of royal grant, 219, 234, 255, 274, 331, 332; boundaries, 262; King could not give away lands already granted to him, 276; payments for grant, 313, 451; report from Lords of Trade on, 362; letter from Thomas Penn regarding a difficulty affecting, 399; grant from the Crown, 400, 434, 435, 457, 459, 460, 462. *See also* Indian conferences

Johnson, William (son of Sir William), studies, 394

Johnson, William; in Frederick county, Md., examination of, 84

Johnson Hall, orders for garrison at, 190; completion, 191; repairs and additions to, 271. *See also* Indian conferences

Johnston (Johnson), John (Indian capt., smith), letters from, 138, 154, 205, 206, 208, 216, 223, 252, 262, 267, 299, 381, 423, 473, 478, 487, 494, 534, 535; letters to, 99, 302; praised, 224; examination regarding instructions given by Sir William Johnson, 238; at Neshameny, 302; accounts with Johnson, 360, 361, 442, 445, 459; trouble with Capt. Glazier, 433
Johnston, Robert, *ensign*, letter from, 315; mentioned, 407
Johnston, William, 442
Johnston, William (deputy paymaster general), 85, 86
Johnston, William (justice), letter from, 343
Johnston, William (millwright), 471
Johnston, William (smith), accounts, 393, 423, 436
Johnstone, Gov.——, duel with Lord George Sackville, 482
Johnstown, list of scholars at free school, 433; church at, 480, 489, 504; missionary for, 480, 505, 507, 510, 530; gaiety at, 483; advantages of for capital of new county, 497, 498; to be county seat, 503, 504; need of new school building, 504; construction of courthouse, 504; advancement, 504, 520; situation of jail, 513; clergyman, sermons preached in Albany by, 519; military companies at, 537. *See also* Indian conferences; Johnson Hall
Joliette, F., letter from, 280
Jonathan, Philip, letter from, 212
Joncaire Chabert, (Chabiere, Jancour, Jan Coeur, Joncair), *lieut.*, letters from, 302, 403; letter to, 306; Gov. Clinton orders capture of, 13; Iroquois to bring, 18; earl of Halifax cautions Gov. Murray against, 241; proposes to reside in Montreal, 241; proposed trip, 275; withholding trade privileges from, 276; influence among Indians, 277; statement of losses in the service of the French king, 301; losses at taking of Niagara, 301, 306; Johnson's certificate concerning losses, 306, 310; intended trip to Niagara, 354; interests of, Johnson's letter concerning, 362; visit to Johnson, 362; speech to Indians, 370; treachery, 378, 379; strange behavior of, 424; granddaughter of, 458; mentioned, 311, 383
Jones, ——, recommended to Johnson's service, 255; return to Wales, 266
Jones, Dr ——, 502
Jones, Abraham, 175, 335, 514
Jones, David (speaker of assembly), letter from, 24; letters to, 24, 56
Jones, Rev. David, 511
Jones, Isaac (son of Abraham Jones, gunsmith), 175
Jones, Isaac (mayor of Philadelphia), 397
Joseph (Indian), information given by, 480
Juniata, petition of inhabitants to Lieut. Gov. Penn, 270
Justices, in Mohawk country, obnoxious, suggested removal, 123; appointment, 124, 126; list of names for, 125, 498; John Macomb recommended, 129; list of, presented by Albany members, 129; opinion for guidance of, requested, 192

Kain, (Kane), John, 482, 484
Käller, Jacob, letter from, 110
Kalm, Prof. Peter, letter introducing, 20; letters from, 24
Kanadasaga, *see* Canadasaga
Kanaghquiesa (Knaghquiesa), Oneida chief, speeches, 74, 75
Kane, John, *see* Kain, John
Kanestio, *see* Canestio
Kaontawaueh, recommendation to, 458
Karaghijagiya (Onondaga Indian), meeting with, 165
Karman & Walter, 426
Karne (Carren), Johannes, 475

Kaskaskias, letter from, 329; meeting at, 327
Kass, George, 105
Katt Kills, *see* Catskill
Kaunaundasageah (Kaunaudasage), *see* Canadasaga
Kaun au Wau Roharie, *see* Canowaroghare
Kayaderosseras, claim of people at, 373; spring at, 493
Kayaderosseras (Cayaderossara, Cayaderrasera, Cayoderoseras, Coyaderoseras, Kaiadarusseras, Kaiaderosseras, Kanyaderosseras, Kayadarasseras, Kayadarussarus, Kayadarusseras, Kayaderoceras, Kayaderoceros, Kayaderosseres, Kayaderosses, Kayaderossres, Kayadeross's, Kayaderrusera, Kayoderasseras, Kayoderosseras, Kayoderosserus, Kayodorosseres, Kiaderuserus, Kyaderossara) patent, wrongly obtained, 127, 181; complaints of Mohawks concerning, 143, 237; history of, 188, 209, 243; Johnson's enemies charge that his patent includes part of, 193, 205; boundaries, 209, 262, 422; attorney general's opinion requested, 222; message to assembly concerning vacating, 239; ill consequences of, 239, 258; Johnson refutes arguments used to sustain, 243; Abraham's speech on, 244; probable result of vacating, 247; receipt of copy by Johnson, 248; trespassers on, 257; letter for Council relative to, 257; laid before the Plantation Board, 259; proceedings of Council in regard to, 259, 260; consequences that would follow failure to annul, 259; measures to be taken for vacating, 259, 261; insinuations of people interested in, 260; failure of proceedings against, 262; Johnson's belief that it will not be righted by common law, 266; Iroquois take up grievance of Mohawks, 268, 269; remonstrance against the delay of justice, 270; information concerning, to be laid before attorney general, 272; information secured against, 275; meeting of proprietors at Brocks, 276; patentees offer to surrender west part to Indians, 277, 286, 289, 306, 312; opinion of Kempe as to validity of, 280; acceptance of terms offered by patentees recommended to Indians, 282; discrepancies in records explained, 282; conference with Mohawks for settlement of, 284, 360; difficulty of inducing Mohawks to relinquish claim to, 306; terms of settlement, 306, 312, 324; unwise for Peter Remsen to buy interest in, 307; failure of patentees to accommodate dispute, 316; sentiments of proprietors, 317, 352, 367, 369; obstacles to settlement of dispute, 324; ways of settling dispute considered by attorney general, 325; statement of case of Mohawks, 329; land purchase north of, 337; letters relating to settlement, 356; answer of Mohawks to offer of patentees, 386; prospect of settlement, 386; Remsen authorized to settle dispute, 391, 396; governor's position on, 394; Sir Henry Moore's observations on, 396; sale by Indians of intervening lands, 396; settlement of dispute, 399–401; mentioned, 226, 230, 260, 284, 289, 335, 366, 371, 373, 379, 382, 391, 397, 402
Kayandegaro, *see* Kindarunty
Kayashuta (Kayaghshota), 514, 528
Kayastoto, 511
Kees, John, *lieut.*, letter from, 212; return from Aughquaga, 217
Keiuser, C., *see* Kreuser, C.
Keller, Caspar, 202
Kellogg, Joseph, 40
Kellogg, Martin, letter from, 26
Kelly, ——, 34
Kelly, ——, *capt.*, 394, 456
Kelly, John, letters from, 254, 313; recommended as clerk, 313

Kelly, John, Wetherhead marries daughter of, 349; estate, 361
Kelly, William, letters from, 77, 80, 81, 100, 121, 124, 150, 170, 379, 396, 460; letters to, 78, 92, 94, 122, 128, 381, 470; invoice of goods, 80; accounts with Johnson, 97; articles for Johnson shipped by, 170; Lieut. Francis recommended to, 190; partnership with Abraham Lott, 465; ambition to be agent of the colony, 468, 470
Kelly, *see also* Colden & Kelly
Kemble (Kimble), Samuel, *capt.*, letters from, 435, 437; letter to, 435; grounding of ship, 460; mentioned, 473
Kempe, John Tabor, attorney general, letters from, 145, 156, 159, 168, 169, 226, 235, 258, 261, 280, 285, 313, 317, 325, 348, 372, 387, 413, 416, 423, 432; letters to, 154, 158, 160, 169, 222, 260, 282, 290, 316, 338, 351, 374, 417, 433, 435; prosecutions for fraudulent land transactions, 131, 262; petition for redress in land affairs, 342, 359; visit to England, 371, 373; Lord Hillsborough's politeness to, 393; land grant to his wife, 413; service which Johnson can render in a matter of lands, 433; to take charge of lawsuit, 505; mentioned, 361, 390, 464, 516
Kenerick, ——, 146
Kennady, William, 161
Kennedy, Archibald, 33
Kennedy & Lyle, letters from, 112, 113, 143; accounts, 502; mentioned, 140
Kente, trade at, 317
Keppel, Augustus, *admiral*, 31
Kessedy, Edward, 470
Keyser, ——, 135
Keyser (Keuiser, Keyzer), C., *see* Kreuser, C.
Kickapoos (Kickapous), Croghan's adventure with, 280; purpose of, 451; seizure of white men, 502; failure of Iroquois deputies to meet at Scioto, 509
Kilby, Christopher, 361
Killbuck, 260
Kimble, Samuel, *see* Kemble, Samuel
Kindarunty (Kayandegaro, Kindarunti, Kinderunta, Kinderunty), speech, 75; returns with Cherokee prisoners, 134; good sense, 144; death, 149
Kinderhook, sketch of patent of, 443; growth of, 447; list of inhabitants on west side of river, 447; division of district, 502; letters from, 419, 420, 427, 432, 440, 443, 444, 446, 447, 452, 454, 457, 484, 485, 502, 507, 527, 531, 534, 535. *See also* Militia, Kinderhook
King, ——, *capt.*, death, 52
King, Thomas (Oneida chief), ambitions, 151; letter sent by, 206; success of war party against Delawares, 211; accompanies Capt. Morris on expedition to Illinois, 236; testimony at court of inquiry, 239; payment of, 250; intimidation by Pontiac, 256; journey to southern tribes, 477, 482; conference with Indians, 479; character, 482; efforts to call council at Scioto plains, 488; words to western nations, 493; mission, 497; death of, 500
King, Yockem Albright, *see* Gienke, Jochim Albrecht
Kingsborough, meeting of Six Nations at, 136; patent said to include part of Kayaderosseras grant, 193; military companies at, 537; letter from, 336
Kings Bridge, letters from, 259, 297, 439
Kingsland, Mohawks request cooperation of people of, 536. *See also* Indian conferences; Royal grant
Kingston, petition of corporation to Johnson concerning Indians, 73; letters from, 317, 505, 525. *See also* Indian conferences

Kingwaurauto, 478
Kinkead, Crownidge, 441
Kinneer, James, letter from, 41
Kinsale (ship), 11
Kiokam (Indian), 519
Kipimisaming, speech, 119
Kirtland (Kirkland, Krisland, Thrisland), Rev. Samuel, letters from, 256, 273, 299, 301, 308, 425; letter to, 491; desires to learn Mohawk and Seneca languages, 121, 241; recommendation for, requested of Johnson, 265; interprets warning from Indians, 273; Oneidas' displeasure at, 485; extracts from journal, 491; asked to exert peaceful influence among Oneidas, 536; mentioned, 260, 332, 491 494, 535, 537
Kissam, Benjamin, letters from, 277, 312, 324, 356, 366, 369, 391; letters to, 306, 324, 360, 386
Kiyogas, *see* Cayugas
Klauw, Francis, captain in Albany battalion, 200
Klauw, George, second lieutenant in Albany battalion, 199
Klebsattel, Andreas, 87
Klein (Klyne), Michael, 455, 471
Klein (Clin), Philip Heinrich, 102, 105
Klock (Clock), Conrad, 361
Klock (Clock), George (Urie, Ury), fraudulent designs, 29, 158; land transactions, 30, 108, 109, 115, 123, 124, 126, 129, 130, 136, 341, 362; Colden's suspicions concerning license obtained by, 107; Mrs Magin warns Johnson against, 108; evidence concerning his method of obtaining deeds from Indians, 123, 124, 155; treatment of Rev. John Casper Lappius, 123, 196; origin of title obtained from Livingston, 125; excluded from interest in certain lands, 126; charges against, brought before Council, 127–30; pernicious influence, 128; machinations to strengthen land title, 129; resolutions of Council against, 131–34; papers read in Council in behalf of, 131; trial of, 131, 133, 156, 171; ejectment suit against tenants on Canajoharie lands, 135; can be prosecuted, 135; should produce a paper in his possession, 159; rights to land denied by Indians, 161; charges against, 165, 168, 423; evidence required to convict, 169; papers relating to, 171; method of persuading Indians to sign away land, 172; Indians of, misbehavior, 173; fine against son of, 177; obtains signatures to petition against certain officers, 177, 202; Indian interference with land survey instigated by, 186, 190; character of petition procured by, 196; dealings with Indians, charges and statements bearing on, 197; scheme for taking Indians to England, 203, 248, 525, 530; accounts, 249, 251; aspersions regarding Johnson's survey about Canajoharie, 252; arrangement for release of patent of, 257; attorney general's bill for defending claims of Indians, 258, 260, 262; suit with Duncan, 283, 332, 349; efforts to obtain possession of Johnson's tract at Canajoharie, 314; invalid deed obtained from Oneida Indians, 333; refusal to join in releasing part of the Livingston patent, 345, 416, 417; dispute with associates in land purchase, 507; Canajoharies ask redress against, 507; means of righting Canajoharies in dispute with, 515; persuaded an Indian to present a paper to the King, 534; mentioned, 170, 330, 374, 397, 402, 525, 534. *See also* Livingston (Philip) patent
Klock (Clock), Jacob, *capt.*, letters from, 176, 177; letter to, 537; witness to declaration of Canajoharie Indians regarding land patent, 153; declaration of, re-

garding George Klock's land transactions, 155; list of his company, 174; charges of severity toward company, 177; affidavits disclaiming knowledge of contents of petition against, 202, 203; mentioned, 172
Klock, Johan Joost, deposition of, 124
Klock, Ury, *see* Klock, George
Kneckerbacker, Harmen, *capt.*, letter from, 324
Kneller, Henry, 468
Knowles, Sir Charles, *admiral*, governor of Louisburg, order for disbanding troops, 15; enters Russian service, 474
Knox, John, 196
Knox, John, *capt.*, *Campaigns in North America*, 482
Knox, Joseph, letter from, 201; draft on Johnson, 209
Koch (Kock), Casper (Gaspar), 442
Koch (Cuck), George, letter from, 521; petition concerning a teacher in New Philadelphia, 466
Koch, Mathew, *see* Kough, Mathew
Koch, Rudolph, 442
Koose (Cous, Kose), Frederick, 442, 475
Kortz, Frederick, *capt.*, company, 358
Kough (Cook), Mathew, 475
Krems, Peter, letter from, 361
Kreuser (Cryzer, Keiuser, Keyser, Kreiser, Kriuuser), C., letters from, 496, 497; arrival from Germany, 244; trade, 493, 495, 521; success with Indians, 494. *See also* Wade & Kreuser
Krisland, Samuel, *see* Kirtland, Samuel
Kriuuser, C., *see* Kreuser, C.
Kuhn, Adam Simon, 320, 321

La Baye, nations at, 174; interpreter at, 283; commissary, 300; Grant's claim to a monopoly of trade about, 298, 301, 305, 312, 315, 331, 333
La Beuf, *see* Le Boeuf
Labute, Pierre (possibly same as Pierre Chesne), 262, 369, 398
La Chauvignerie, Marie de, *see* Paran, Marie de Lachovignerie
Lachine, letters from, 317, 432, 451, 452, 466, 468, 506, 521
La Claire, behavior of savages at commended, 223
La Corne St Luc, ——, Chevalier de, death, 128
La Corne St Luc, Luc de Chapt de, letters from, 128, 147; letters to, 19, 134, 149; return from New York, 106; coming trial, 342; misrepresentation, 398; draft in favor of, 434; difference with Okeawess, 469; inflammatory words of, 504; treacherous work among Indians, 508; departure, 521; mentioned, 109, 112, 138, 509
Lacquis, William (Indian), 77
La Force (Ottawa chief), losses by fire, 372; speech, 400
La Forge, —— (interpreter), Missisagas request that he be allowed to trade with their village, 181
La Franboist, Antoine, 326
La Galette, *see* Oswegatchie
La Grandeur, Marianne, 253
Lagranse, Conrat (Cornrat), 171
Laird, *see* Bunyan, Turner & Laird
La Jonquière, Marquis de, 21
Lake, Robert, *see* Leake, Robert
Lake Canunda, Johnson's license to buy lands around, 25
Lake Champlain, mines on an island of, 236; Freidenberg's lease of land on, 322; mail road by way of, 470
Lake Erie, French military preparations about, 29
Lake George, forts at, 45, 48–50, 53–55, 57, 60–64, 66; battle of, 48–50, 68; renaming, 48; French preparations for deserting, 99; settlement on, 115; lands around, 123; purchase of lands about, 479; campaign, letter concerning, 522.

See also Crown Point Expedition; Fort Edward; Fort William Henry
Lake Huron, shipping and navigation on, 118; letter from commending behavior of savages, 223; proposed commercial route between Toronto and, 345
Lake Indians, trouble with Mississippi tribes, 521
Lake Michigan, shipping and navigation, 118
Lake of the Two Mountains, party of soldiers sent to Indians of, 368
Lake Ontario, importance of controlling, 100
Lake St Clair (Lac de la Claire), 223
Lake Superior, shipping and navigation, 118;
mines: petition for grant of copper mines near, 386, 393; minutes of meetings of petitioners, 395; Bostwick appointed agent, 395; letter from Claus, 399; proceedings at London, 404; opinion of Gage, 406; letters from Bostwick, 410, 417–19; letters from Johnson, 410–12, 422, 466; quality of ore, 411, 417; English miners to go to, 418; company, offer of share in to Croghan, 419; location of mines, 422; speeches to Indians and their replies, 428; conference of chiefs with Bostwick, *1769*, 430; expenses of opening, 444; letters from Baxter, 463, 467, 486; Johnson declines stock in mining company, 466
Lamai, Theophile, *see* Lemai, Theophile
Lamb, Anthony, letters from, 157, 166
Lamb, John, letters from, 498, 499, 515; bill to Adems, 437; distress, 499; payments to, 500; mentioned, 499, 500
Lamb, Samuel, 85
La Naudiere, ——, 492
Lancaster, treaty, 146, 148, 149; letters from, 92, 93, 205, 294. *See also* Indian conferences
Lancaster county, Pa., massacre of Indians at, 194, 197, 205, 385; letters from, 320, 321
Landri, Glode, 349
Lands, transactions, 28–30, 106, 111, 114, 257, 260, 263, 338, 339, 348, 375, 380; new rules to govern taking up of, 28; claimed by French, 30; unjustly taken from Indians, purpose of Crown ministers to restore, 30; instructions to Sir Charles Hardy relative to grants, 32; letter from John Pownall concerning patents, 55; adverse report on proposal of Thomas Penn to grant to officers and soldiers, 71; need of provincial legislation to annul unjust patents, 73; act of Rhode Island Assembly repealing laws restricting Indians from disposing of their lands, 99; petitions for license to buy Indian lands, 109; warning from Banyar of controversy over claims, 110; vindication of Crown interest in patents, 115; Amherst's purpose to protect Indian rights, 116; frauds, investigation, 125; royal instructions of *1761* concerning, 127, 128, 132, 134, 135; opposition of Indians to grants, 130, 133, 134; surreptitiously obtained of Indians, proclamation to remove occupants from, 132; difficulty of defending rightful Indian title against patentees, 145; Indian deeds, 158; formerly held by Iroquois, 188; royal proclamation of *1763* concerning, 193, 195, 201, 202, 531; attitude of "land jobbers" in New York, 206; meetings of Indians for discussing management of, 219; taxation, 228, 263; regulations to govern purchase, 230; ceded by western Indians for maintenance of forts, 232; trespassers on, 233; granted to Francis Harrison and others, 241; recommendation by Colden

of a Parliamentary act to deal with trespass on, 259; Council orders relative to new grants, 262; Indians dispossessed of, Samuel Monrow's efforts to obtain justice for, 267; effects of vacating patents, 268; fraudulent practices against Indians, 269; King's paramount right in unpurchased Indian lands denied, 282; circumstances which may give validity to a patent, 285; blunder in patent, 289; right of Indians to protection against intrusion on, 290; grants made by early Crown officers, 290; investment in America, conditions of, 312; Indians willing to sell, 314; mania for in England, 328; map of patents from Albany to Fort Bull, request for, 334; governor's injustice, 338; west of Lake Michigan, pretended assignment of, by governor of Montreal, 338; difficulty of obtaining, 344; difficulties attending protection of, 350; attitude of Council toward sales, 353; near Delaware and Susquehanna rivers, purchase of, 366, 369; encroachments on, 370, 381, 384, 385; buyers prefer new land to patented tracts, 375; Gov. Penn and Fauquiere to prevent intrusions on, 383; extravagant grants, 373; church lands, petition of Lutheran congregation to Johnson concerning possession of, 391; request of missionaries that Indians be secured in possession of, 404; tract ceded to the King, 407; Indian cession at Fort Stanwix, 411, 430; grants, effect of new boundary on, 412; reimbursement to the Crown for costs of Indian cession, 416; King declines cession bounded by the Cherokee river, 419; effect of King's rejection of Cherokee cession, 421; grants to traders, 424, 456; receipts of Indian chiefs for amount of Proprietaries' purchase, 432; of Six Nations extended to Popachtunk branch of the Delaware, 497; to be conveyed by Indians, description of, 498; sale of patents for quitrents, 506–8; purchased of Six Nations in *1768*, settlement on, 509; rights, cost to settlers, 513; bill for quieting ancient possessions, 515; grants stopped by Lord Dartmouth, 516; prohibition of grants, 528; King's purpose to protect, 533; association formed to buy, 533. *See also* Canajoharie Indians; Chateaugay patent; Cosby, Lady Grace; Cosby, Gov. William; Kayaderosseras patent; Johnson, Sir William, lands; Klock, George; Livingston (Philip) patent; Mohawks, lands; Narragansetts lands; Northampton lands; Ohio country; Oneidas; Pennsylvania; Schoharie, lands; Surveys; Susquehanna lands; *also names of individuals and Indian tribes*

Lane, ——, Sacondaga lands, 476, 477, 481

Langsone, Gerret A., *see* Lansing, Gerret A.

Lansing (Lansingh), ——, (silversmith in Albany), 443

Lansing, Abraham, letter from, 63

Lansing (Langsone), Gerret A., *capt.*, *col.*, letters from, 186; company, 358; commission for, 531

Lansing (Lancing), Jacob (skipper), money sent in charge of, 508

Lansing, Jacob, jr, letter from, 527

Lansing (Lansingh), Johannes Jacob, *capt.*, in Albany battalion, 200

Lansing, John, 16

Lansing (Lansingh), Peter, letters from, 499, 501

Lansing (Lansingh), Philip, *capt.* (skipper), return of bateaux, 61; report of guards, 65; receipt for articles for Johnson, 170; land, 447; sloop, 471; goods sent in charge of, 473; mentioned, 445

Lansing, T., 287

Lappius, Rev. John Casper, letters from, 99, 123, 196; salary, 123, 129; mentioned, 165, 355
La Prairie (La Preierie), Capt. Claus's company at, 138; letter from, 112
Lassly, William, *see* Leslye, William
Lattimer, —— (skipper), 394
Lattouch, Isaac, letter from, 446
Laury, ——, *lieut.*, 17
Laux (Lauks), William, *sergeant*, letter to, 184; assaulted by Martinus Dillenbach jr, 198, 203
Lavoine, Charles, 367
Lawrence, ———, of Dutchess, 503
Lawrence, Gov. Charles, of Nova Scotia, letter to, 61
Lawrence, Thomas jr, 332, 394
Lawrence & French, 356
Lawyer, Johannes, letters from, 315, 344, 372, 488; letters to, 489, 491; land patent, 353, 396, 531; variance with Duane, 353
Leach, John, *capt.*, 235
Lead mines, 206
Leake, John, letters from, 247, 252; mentioned, 226
Leake (Lake), Robert, letters from, 81, 87, 127, 129, 132, 206, 212, 214, 221, 244, 276, 287, 313, 333, 336, 337, 343–46, 356, 400; letters to, 127, 130, 209; Michael Byrne asks letter to, 183; land purchase, 209, 212; reply to invidious comments, 210; executor of Marsh's will, 229; difference with Aylmer, 348; boundaries of lands petitioned for by, 435; petition for land, 444; mentioned, 353, 419, 513
Lean, John, 527
Leaver, John, *see* Seaver, John
Lebanon, letters from, 143, 144, 157, 241, 260, 265, 288, 317, 404. *See also* School for Indians
Le Boeuf (La Beuf), fall of, 176
Le Charme, *see* Du Charme
Le Duc, Pier, 272
Lee, Dr Arthur, 480
Lee, Charles, *lieut. col.*, 204, 247
Lee, Jonathan, 485
Lee, Thomas, *col.*, death, 25; praise of, 25
Lee, William, *capt.*, 354, 359
Lefferts (Leffarts), Dirck, letter from, 504; boundaries of lands petitioned for by, 435; mentioned, 508
Lefferty, Bryan, letter from, 513; character and prospects, 517; to succeed Blagge, 524, 526; Johnson's letter in behalf of, 527
Le Force, *see* La Force
Legge (Legg), Francis, *capt.*, 349
Legget, ——, 414
Le Grange, John Jacob, ensign in Albany battalion, 199
Le Grange, Omia Jacob, first lieutenant in Albany battalion, 199
Le Hunte, George, *capt.*, *maj.*, 201, 238
Leip, Casper (Kasper), 23
Lemai (Lamai, Leme), Theophile (smith at Detroit), 262, 330, 350
Lentz, ——, 147
Lentz, Frederick Sigismund, letter from, 215; bill to William Darlington, 223
Leslye (Laslye, Lassley, Lassly, Lesley, Leslie, Lesly, Lessly), William, *lieut.*, letter from, 148; arrival at Montreal, 174; account of fall of Michilimackinac, 174, 176; departure for Albany, 176; certificate, 180, 214, 243, 245, 268, 464
Lestock, Richard, *vice admiral*, 12
L'evesque, F's, letter from, 263
Levine (Lavine), Dr John, letters from, 405, 435, 437; condition of, 430
Levinston, John, *see* Livingston, John
Levy, Levy Andrew, 324
Levy, Trent & Co., letter from, 251
Lewes, ——, *capt.*, 24
Lewis (Indian), commended, 516
Lewis, Andrew, *col.*, letter from, 398; letter to, 399
Liberty (sloop), 430

Liebenrood, John Georg, letters from, 213, 254; letters to, 27
Liddeas, *see* Lydius
Lignery (De Lignerie, Desligneris), —— de, 19, 20
Ligonier, ——, 324
Limes, Christopher, *capt.*, 455
Lindesay (Lindsay), John, *lieut.*, *capt.*, letters from, 13, 24; letter to, 18; petition of widow, 27
Lindesay, Penelope, affidavit that she is the widow of John Lindesay, 27
Lindner, ——, 174
Linscom, John, 57
Liotard, John, 277
Lippitt, Joseph, 242
Liquor, traffic with Indians, 9, 17, 239, 300, 392, 465, 470, 474, 493; Johnson's request for law against sale, 33; proclamation by Johnson relating to, 34; law, 37, 252, 477; allowance of rum, 43, 49; license to sell, Johnson's orders, 43; letter to mayor of Albany concerning, 44; sale forbidden by council of war, 48; imprisonment for selling, 48; persons unjustly fined and imprisoned, 79; complaints against Herchheimer, 83; proceedings against persons selling, 83; restriction of sale to Indians, 84, 86, 95, 117, 131, 137; Indians complain concerning, 86, 117, 303, 321; Johnson requests protection for Cherokees, 90; action by Pennsylvania government, 107; Sauteurs reproached for selling peltry for rum, 119; letter from Amherst on, 123; Johnson's reply to Amherst, 123; disposition to be made of unsold rum at posts, 125; traders petition for relaxation on order prohibiting sale, 130; undue advantage given to traders, 130; conveyance to frontier posts, 132; rum put in store, 133; difficulty of preventing traffic by military force, 143; Indians call on Johnson to stop sale, 161; orders for stopping, 212; sale in Canada prohibited, 218; Johnson suggests that Indians buy rum and shorten their days as they like, 222; Indians ask for relaxation of regulations, 230; sale by widow Magin, 243; regulations concerning care and sale, 253; Jost Herchheimer's account of, 314; Miamis' complaints, 359; ordinances to be enforced, 368; effect of sale on fur trade, 371; duty on, 378, 425; petitions concerning sending rum farther than Niagara, 440; difficulties in regulating, 481;
at Detroit, 116, 330, 371, 377, 378; at Fort Williams, 18; at German Flats, 141, 142; at Michilimackinac, 370, 510; in Montreal, 261; at Mount Johnson, 14; at Quebec, 385; at Toronto, 137, 154, 155
Lispenard (Lispinard), ——, 510
Litchfield, John, *lieut.*, elopement, 447
Litell, David, 379
Little Falls, lands, 533; attack near, 537
Little Niagara, *see* Niagara
Little Peter (Indian chief), letter from, 443
Livingston, ——, 97
Livingston, Gilbert, *col.*, 9
Livingston (Levinston), John, 281
Livingston, Peter Robert, 475, 485
Livingston, Peter Van Brugh, 88, 476, 537
Livingston, Philip, letter from, 9; death, 20; mentioned, 396. *See also* next entry
Livingston (Philip) patent, Klock's title obtained from, 125; evidence regarding Collins's survey, 125, 155; ejectment suit against tenants, 128, 135, 169; fraudulent purchase will be laid before Lords of Trade, 128–29; Canajoharie Indians complain of frauds, 131, 181, 328; prosecution by attorney general ordered, 131; proposed

investigation by governor and Council, 149, 150–52, 156, 159, 160; Indians wronged by, may recover lands by force, 150; testimony of Canajoharie Indians relative to, 150, 152, 153, 160; testimony of Jacob Forbes regarding declaration of Canajoharie Indians, 155; bad faith in carrying out agreement concerning, 324; lands of Canajoharie Indians affected by, 514. *See also* Klock, George

Livingston, Philip, 2d (son of above), summons issued by, 9; gift of land to certain persons, 110; talk with Wetherhead, 351; candidate for assembly, 386; dismissal from the assembly, 424; mentioned, 121, 417

Livingston, Philip, jr (secretary to Gov. Moore), letters to, 415, 422; commissions received from, 419, 422

Livingston, Robert (3rd lord of the manor), letter from, 88; suit brought by, 516; mentioned, 17

Livingston, Judge Robert R., expected rejection of, 474; speech, 477; opposition to, 514; mentioned, 474, 477

Livingston, William (Billy), lands 136

Livingston manor, 109, 380, 477

Livingstonian party, struggle with DeLancey party, 413

Lloyd, Robert, 395

Lockman, Leonard, letter from, 18

Loftus, Arthur, *maj.*, expedition up the Mississippi, 206, 228

Logan, William, 81, 84

London, contest of mayor and aldermen with House of Commons, 485; news, 518

London, Bishop of, communications from, 487

London (ship), 462

Loney (Looney), John, letter from, 425; accounts with Johnson, 421, 474; mentioned, 442

Long, John, 477

Long, *see also* Shaw & Long

Long Coat (Indian), 252, 265

Longeuil, Capt. Claus's company at, 138

Loonenburgh, letter from, 453

Lord, Hugh, *capt.*, letter from, 521; opposition to sale of lands, 521, 524

Lord, Philip, 55

Lorette, suffering of Indians of, 411; Hurons of, dispute with Jesuits concerning land, 522

Lorimier, ——, Chevalier, letter from, 317; son of, 317; efforts to obtain restitution for robbery of, 524

Loring, ——, *commodore*, 179

Lott, Abraham, letters from, 465, 468; letter to, 470; clerk of the assembly, 136; bill of sale to Peter Remsen for two negroes, 437; certificates to von Beverhoudt for duty on slave, 437; partnership with Kelly, 460, 465; mentioned, 490

Lotteradge, John, *see* Lottridge, John

Lotteries, scheme of James Rivington, 270; for raising money for Nimham, 282; to raise money for Church of England, 505

Lottridge (Lotoridge, Lotteradge, Lotteridge), John, *capt.*, letters from, 100, 102, 103, 113, 128, 132, 147, 153, 162, 176, 178; letter to, 96; commission as captain in Indian service, 96; Canadian news sent by, 103; testimony regarding Indian trade, 103; fears for safety of, 106; trip to Albany, 109; money transactions, 163, 177, 323; disappearance of, 186; supposed to be drowned, 190–92, 322; accounts against estate of, 203, 213, 221, 233; condolence by Caghnawagas for, 220; Johnson's instructions to, *1759*, 323; mentioned, 134, 135, 163, 207, 241

Lottridge (Lotteridge), Thomas, letter from, 323; money transactions, 232, 233, 323; mentioned, 241

Loucket, Abraham, 61
Loudoun, Lord, *gen.*, letters from, 81, 83, 84, 89, 91; letter to, 91; appointment as commander in chief, 76; English advices as to, 77; interview with Peter Wraxall, 81; warrant for payments to Johnson, 85; billeting soldiers in New York, 86; eastward expedition, 87; hostile sentiment toward Six Nations, 90; recalled, 93; mentioned, 83, 88, 89
Louis 15, alleged speech to Five Nations, 525
Louisburg (Louisbourg, Louisburgh), arrival of a fleet at, 14; French fleet at, 41; condition of, 45; Admiral Boscawen to command expedition, 93; report of taking of, 96
Louisiana (Louisainia, Luisania), Amherst to invade, 130; exchanged by France for a Spanish settlement, 206; mentioned, 130
Louisiana, governor of, letters intercepted, 89; designs of, 90
Loups d'Orange, *see* Stockbridge Indians
Love, Robert, 305
Low, Isaac, letters from, 378, 401, 498, 499, 501; letters to, 449, 499; illness, 173; son in law of Cornelis Cuyler, 173; recommended for management of Sir William's New York business, 382; to assist Remsen in settling Kayaderosseras dispute, 396; land transactions, 435, 490, 501; differences with John Glen over land, 502; mentioned, 280, 382, 508
Lowrey, Alexander, letter from, 251
Lowth (Louth), Robert, bishop of Oxford, 485, 491, 492, 494, 511
Luke, John, *Capt.*, letter from, 239; note regarding arrival of Indians at Fort Stanwix, 234
Lukens, John (surveyor general of Penn.), letter from, 276
Lunenburg (Luneburg), Nova Scotia, inhabitants of, address to Sir John Johnson, 539
Lupton, William, letter from, 391
Lutheran church, agreement with Reformed church regarding parsonage, 127; petition to Johnson regarding possession of lands, 391; certain communicants in New York church, 419; at Stone Arabia, 482, 483; minister, 487, 489
Lydius (Liddeas), ——, 122
Lydius, Genevieve, letter from, 23
Lydius (Lydias), John Henry, *maj.*, *col.*, letters from, 12–14, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22; letters to, 14, 19; diversion of Mohawk strength to New England, 13; Johnson objects to his connection with Indian affairs, 15; asked to arbitrate boundary dispute, 27; attempt to persuade Indians to go to Niagara, 38; memorandum of transactions at the Mohawks' castle, 40; memorandum of transactions at Mount Johnson, 40; efforts to enlist Indians, 43; behavior at the Mohawk castle, 43; efforts to prevent Indians from joining Johnson, 47; fraudulent land purchase, 135; intrusion on Crown lands, 136; witnesses for trial of, 169; proposes to go to England, in behalf of land claims, 203; activity of son in support of claim, 208; purchase made at Albany *1754*, 428; mentioned, **23**
Lyle, Abraham, letters from, 167, 168, 210, 288, 289, 305, 322; money transactions, 205, 285
Lyle & Kennedy, *see* Kennedy & Lyle
Lyman, Elihu, letter to, 46; account of Connecticut commissary and other stores, 39
Lyman, Phineas, *maj. gen.*, letters to, 39, 43, 47, 56, 59, 62, 68; arrival at Albany, 38; instructions to, 40, 47; advance of force under, 45; advice from, 47; answer to message from, 50; suggested as commander of attack on Ticonderoga,

52; quarrel with Capt. Eyre, 54; opposition to fort at Lake George, 60; newspaper flattery of, 386; mentioned, 59, 61
Lyme, Conn., letter from, 335
Lyne, John, *capt.*, letters from, 11, 501; mention, 106
Lyne, Matthew, letters from, 295, 297, 417; letter to, 416; recommended for town clerk, 245
Lyon, William, 312
Lys (ship), capture of, 39
Lyttleton (Littleton), Lord, *History of Henry 2*, 425, 461

McAdam, William, letters from, 380, 464, 481, 515, 519, 523; money transactions, 399, 486
McAlpin, Daniel, *lieut.*, 377
McCarty, William, 334
McClay, ——, 412, 414
McClellan, Colin, 533
McCloud, Normand, *see* McLeod, Normand
McCluer, Alexander, 87
McClure, Charles, 266
McClure, John, 267
McCoard (McCord), James, letters from, 179, 180; imprisonment for debt, 166; attempt to leave in clandestine manner, 167
McColm, Dr John, letter introducing, 98
McComb, John, *see* Macomb, John
McCoy, Robert, 323
McCracken, William, letters from, 152, 202; recommended for sheriff, 142
McCracken, *see also* Crofton, Howard & McCracken
McCrea, ——, 401
McCrea, John, 485
McCully, Robert, 299
McCurdy, ——, 482
McDonald, ——, *lieut.*, 207
McDonald, ——, *capt.*, (skipper), 284
MacDonald, James, letters from, 253, 277, 281, 285, 287; patent in Ulster county, 277; opposition to his patent, 281
McDonald, Michael, 501
MacDonell, Allan, letter from, 524
MacDougall, Alexander (the American Wilkes), imprisonment, 444, 445, 449; Otis may plead for, 449; list of jurymen for trial of, 453
McDougall, Allan, letter from, 356; may take Van Schaack's place, 398; receipt by, 458; mentioned, 354, 360, 362
McDougall (McDugal, McDugall), George, *lieut.*, letter from, 247; capture of, 175; escape, 176; recommended for commissary, 300; dispute with Jehu Hay, 365; plan for getting French traders out of the Indian country, 404; money transactions, 259, 263, 293; mentioned, 306
McElhenney, Dennis, 306
McEvers (Mackivers), Charles, money transactions, 244, 409, 461, 488, 503, 525; difference with John Watts, 437; mentioned, 494
McFarlan, Andrew, letter from, 515
McGann, Sergeant Hugh, 367
McGee, *see* McKee
McGillivray, ——, *capt.*, 523
McGinn, Mrs ——, *see* Magin, Mrs Sarah
McGinn, ——, *capt.* (Teady Magin?), 20
McGinnis (Magin, Maginnis), William, *capt.*, letter about, 44; death, 48; mentioned, 55, 60
McGraw, Christopher, 19
McGrigor, Donald, 464, 470
McIlworth (Mack'h, Muckilworth), Thomas, letters from, 194, 220, 244, 333, 374; letters to, 195, 378; painting a portrait at Livingston Manor, 249; mentioned, 168, 245
Mackay (McKay), Alexander, *gen.*, 424
Mackay, An's, 513
Mackay, Francis, letter from, 246
McKean (McKeen), Robert (Robart), *capt.*, letters from, 199, 200, 217; willing to take captaincy, 156; monthly return of his company, 207; favorable report of company, 208

McKee (McGee), Alexander, letters from, 174, 330, 347, 369, 387, 412, 434, 445, 454, 458, 512, 514, 519, 521, 529, 531, 533, 535; letters to, 191, 513, 528, 534; journal, 153, 493, 517; money transactions, 177, 182, 185, 186, 220, 225, 229, 232, 233, 236, 242, 260, 287, 295, 305, 306, 314, 321, 325, 330, 419, 465, 523, 524, 529, 531; character, 194; journal of Croghan in handwriting of, 381; discovery at Wyoming, 440; mission, 440; pay of, 465; qualified to succeed Croghan, 504; mentioned, 144, 434, 458, 480, 513
McKee (Magee), Thomas, *capt.*, letters from, 149, 171 194, 205; proposed appointment as assistant at Fort Augusta, 144; conference with Indians, 244; accounts, 255, 256, 285, 299, 306, 329, 331; conciliatory efforts among Indians, 387; mentioned, 135, 168, 221, 223
Mackenzie, Alexander, 307
Mackinlay, Robert, letter from, 98
McKinley, John, 321
McKinney, David, letter from, 472
Mackivers, Charles, *see* McEvers, Charles
McLean, Allan, *capt.*, *maj.*, court martial to try, 100; dispute with Capt. Johnson, 356
Macleane, Lauchlan, letter from, 395; letter to, 411; correspondence on boundary, 391
McLean, Neil, *lieut.*, letter from, 518
McLelland (McLeland), Colin, letter from, 123; affidavits regarding George Klock's land transactions, 155; receipt to Johnson, 453
MacLeod, John, letter to, 528
MacLeod (McCloud, MackLeod), Normand, *capt.*, *lieut.*, letters from, 300, 303, 306, 309, 319, 321, 322, 324–27, 329, 332, 337, 338, 342, 343, 349, 354, 368, 372, 374, 375, 379, 383, 387, 399, 412–14, 424, 425, 437, 442, 443, 445, 446, 449, 465, 476, 502; letters to, 304, 323; return to Niagara for provisions, 118; account of goods received by, 317, 320; money transactions, 330, 334, 363, 366, 368, 433, 436, 442; commissary appointments affecting, 352; intelligence furnished by, 372; impartiality of, 373; orders to, 411; need of a house away from the commandant, 414; movements of, 460; circumstances of, 509; appointment as commandant at Fort Ontario, 528; mentioned, 119, 354, 432, 528
McLeod, William, *capt.*, 516, 517
McMahon, Constantine, letter from, 242
McMaster, ——, 485
McMeen, James, 325
McMichael, George, 123
McMillan, ——, 400
McNamara, Charles, 325
McNeall (McNeal), Richard, letter from, 336; mentioned, 345
MacNeill, John, *capt.*, letter from, 88
McNutt, ——, 150
Macomb, Alexander, 317
Macomb (McComb, McCoumb), John, letters from, 158, 160, 163, 164 173, 180, 191, 192, 210, 213, 225, 246, 256, 263, 303, 499, 501; recommended for justice of the peace, 129; qualifications for justice, 130; money transactions, 163, 210, 243; affairs, 256; misfortune and good character, 258; mentioned, 149, 162, 163, 297
McQueen, ——, 492
McTavish, Jon., 277
Madden, Edward, *lieut.*, 311
Maddin, ——, 134
Magee, *see* McKee
Magin (McGin, McGinn, Maginnis), Mrs Sarah (widow of Teady), letter from, 108; letter to, 105; land purchase, 103, 106, 108, 109, 111, 112, 115; payment by, 136; selling rum to Indians, 243

Magin (Maginis), Teady, letters from, 14, 23; license to purchase land, 27; sale of land to, 106. *See also* McGinn
Magin, William, *see* McGinnis, William
Maginnis, Mrs ——, *see* Magin, Mrs Sarah
Maglander, Daniel, letter from, 297
Magra, Dr Redmond, letter to, 65; strange behavior of, 383, 387; prescription, 443
Mahicans (Mahicanders, Mihicanders, Mohiccoons, Mohickans, Mohickons, Mohicons, River Indians), reply to prayer of Indians at Paumittunnauseu for help, 16; removal to Mohawk country, 78; Johnson's speech, 80; speech to Johnson, 80, 94; restored to rank of men, 80; connection with French at Lake George, 89; visit to Fort Allen, 93; at Easton conference, 117; meetings with Johnson, 118; grievance of, 484. *See also* Stockbridge Indians
Mail. *see* Post
Maimies, *see* Miamis
Maine, J. C., letters from, 66, 67; letter concerning, 66; under arrest, 68
Mair, Arthur, 190
Maisonville (Masonvill, Messonville, Misonville), ——, letters from, 377, 513, 523; accompanies Croghan, 289; accounts, 289, 372, 524; receipt to Cole, 326; information given by, 360, 489, 502; commended, 363; gives information relative to murder of traders, 369
Maitland, Richard, *col.*, arrival at post, 238; McDonald's conversation with, 287; order relating to commissaries, 320; proposal, 490
Makutte Mingwa, confession to murder of Pond, 519
Mallet, I. L., 539
Mallet John, 356
Mamakating (Mamacocting), Ulster co., letter from, 308
Mamies, *see* Miamis
Man, Isaac, *col.*, attempt to make officers take commissions in his regiment, 324; recommended for judge, 453
Manchester, Eng., riot due to suspension of American trade, 423
Manila (Minillas), surrender to British arms, 170
Mann, George, letter from, 531
Manning, James, 511
Manors, privileges of, 431; bill relating to, 479
Mansel, John, *see* Maunsell, John
Mansfield, Lord, decline, 467
Manswell, John, *see* Maunsell, John
Manufactures in America, outlook for, 258, 298; difficulty in establishing, 300; country not ready for, 385
Mapother, Patrick, *capt.*, letter from, 235
Maps, of America, Evans's, 50; of two sites in attack of *1755*, 50; sent by Frank Pfister, 133; of land grant to Francis Harrison, 241; of patents from Albany to Fort Bull, request for, 334; to be made by Alexander Colden, 336; Cockburne's, 349; of the country between Mohawk river and Normans kill showing number of men it would furnish to the militia, 383; of Adiquetange, 459; to be sent by Com's Grant, 477; sent in charge of Prevost, 478; from Isaac Vrooman, 483; without names, 486; of Iroquois country, Col. Johnson's, 491, 492, 493; of Totten & Crossfield purchase, 498; of lands on north and west branches of Hudsons river, 498; letter of Jessup concerning, 508
March, ——, 423, 424
Margaret (Margrett, Margriet), daughter of Jannetye, an Indian squaw, 165, 172
Margarets, French, land at, 414

Marine society of the city of New York, 510, 511
Markell, William, 405
Marlatt, John, letter from, 537
Marriage bill, 501
Marsac, ——, 254, 278, 280
Marschalk, Peter, 467
Marselis (Marseiles, Marseilis), ——, *capt.*, (skipper), 511, 513
Marselis, Ahasuerus (Asuwerus), 13
Marselis (Marsealus, Merselis), Gerrit (Garret), *capt.*, (skipper), goods sent by, 151, 167, 174, 178, 183, 224, 225, 229, 239; receipts, 167, 174, 186, 240, 245; good character, 198
Marselis, Gilbert, 70
Marselis, Guysbert, *capt.*, (skipper), 141, 235, 263, 267, 278
Marselis (Marseiles), Henry, *capt.*, (skipper), 493
Marsh, Witham, letters from, 111, 113, 129, 146, 147, 149–51, 157, 158, 161, 163, 165–68, 170, 182, 184, 185, 191, 193, 199, 202, 205, 210, 213, 215, 226, 240, 244–46, 249; letters to, 159, 198; legal troubles, 122; Dr Shuckburgh wishes to buy Indian secretaryship, 132; sickness, 133; Thomas McIlworth asks to purchase his clerkship, 220; receipt, 224; appointment of P. Silvester as deputy town clerk, etc.,226; will, 229, 254; memorandum suggesting appointment of a deputy secretary of Indian affairs, 238; death, 252; funeral, 252; list of effects, 252; Peter Silvester desires to succeed as clerk, 253; Shuckburgh recommended as successor as secretary and Hansen as clerk of Albany, 253; Shuckburgh to succeed to secretaryship, 268; claim against estate, 274; Johnson renounces administration of estate, 276; successor to secretaryship, 283
Marshall, Hubert, *capt.*, *col.*, letters from, 19, 20, 30, 32, 49; letters to, 37, 49; list of men under command of Lieut. Roseboom, 20; movements of, 77
Marshall, Richard Arnold, 19
Martin, ——, 189
Martinique (Martinico), reduction of by British, 125, 126, 129–31; plunder from, 132
Marton, John, 236
Mary (ship), 161
Maryland, affairs, 29; lottery scheme to dispose of land in, 270; lawless behavior of frontiersmen, 278; extracts from minutes of commissioners for running division line between Pennsylvania and Maryland, 335; boundary, 343, 351, 354–56, 371, 376; Nanticokes' land in, 391, 395; house of delegates, address to Gov. Sharpe, 395; action toward Lord Hillsborough's commands, 397; application of clergy for American bishop, 489; massacre of Indians in, 507
Mascoutins, Croghan's adventure with, 280
Mashpee, letter from, 99
Masonic lodge, letters relative to Johnson's becoming a master of, 305, 306; jewels and utensils for, 309; St Patrick's deputation for, 313; conditions which favor success of masonry in Mohawk country, 316; suggestions for conduct of, 318; Albany, Union Lodge, celebration of feast of St John, 337, 360; mentioned, 328, 356, 363
Massachusetts, payment of engineers, 31; act relative to Niagara expedition, 33; allowance for expenses of Indian service, 34; vote making appropriation in behalf of the Six Nations, 37; letters and messages to, 57; report in favor of prosecuting Crown Point expedition, 62; ministerial policy, 451; threat to take away charter, 467; constitution may be reformed, 468; boundary, 515, 517, 519, 520;

bill for changing charter, 532; address of provincial congress to that of New York, 536. *See also* Militia
Massiggihash, speech, 422
Massy (Massey), Eyre, *maj.*, *lieut. col.*, letters from, 100, 266, 274, 311, 342, 345, 391; letters to, 266, 304, 335, 353, 408, 520; capture of servant by Indians, 102; wounded, 130; arrival from Dublin, 249; regard in which he is held at Johnson Hall, 266; worth and standing, 313; efforts to satisfy Indians, 321; order on for goods, 322; bill of exchange drawn by, 327; money transactions, 329, 446; marriage, 408, mentioned, 325
Masters, William, 84
Mather, Allen, 404
Mathews, Edmond, *capt.*, *maj.*, letter to, 36; arrival, lack of stores for his company, 34; troubles of, 79; mobbing of, 83; adjustment of difficulty with Col. Bradstreet, 148
Mathews, R., *lieut. col.*, letter from, 539
Maturin (Matterien), Gabriel, *capt.*, letters from, 326, 341, 343, 359, 393, 503; letters to, 353, 360; accounts, 273, 293, 311, 326, 328, 334, 343, 352, 356, 359, 503, 504; mentioned, 262, 287, 399, 504
Maunsell (Maunsall), Mrs Elisabeth (wife of John), letter from, 310; letter to, 312; mention, 513
Maunsell (Manswell, Maunsall), John, *capt.*, *maj.*, *lieut. col.*, 73, 221, 513
Maunt, ——, 248
Maxwell, James, 313
Maybe (Maybee), Cobus, trespasser on Indian lands, 233, 243, 248, 255, 283, 285, 341; order for removal from Indian lands, 345; fraudulent Indian deed, 357, 360
Maybee, Albert, 432
Mayer (Meyer, Mires), Jacob, petition of, 466; letter from, 521
Mayfield, letter from, 529; condition of, 529
Meanner (Meaner), John, receipts to Alexander McKee, 185, 220, 242, 260, 305, 330; bill of, 229
Meares, Thomas, 321
Mears, ——, *capt.*, 161
Mehamie Indians, *see* Miamis
Meieär, Heinrich, letter from, 110
Meier, Salamon, letter from, 110
Menards, ——, qualified for interpreter, 226
Menominees (Fallavains, Fallesavoines, Folles avoines, Folsavoins, Menominays, Menominis, Menominys), 231, 327 374
Mentes, Jacob, 362
Mercer, ——, *col.*, 530
Mercer & Ramsay, letters from, 254, 263, 266, 278; claim held by, for services of interpreter, 283, 302, 308
Merchants, *see* Traders
Merckel, Henrich jr, 386, 473
Mercury (newspaper), 280
Merselis, Gerrit, *see* Marselis, Gerrit
Mershe, ——, (counselor), 130
Messigger, Abraham, 123
Messonville, ——, *see* Maisonville,——
Metcalf, ——, (a surveyor), 430
Metrall, ——, (Lewis de Mestral?), *lieut.*, 103
Meulen kill, 19
Meyer, Jacob, *see* Mayer, Jacob
Miamis (Mames, Mamies, Mehamies, Tweetwees, Twightwees, Twightwys) portage, expedition of Lieut. Button to, 107; friendly, 139; news brought by, 174; subscribe to conditions of peace, 235; ill treatment of Capt. Morris, 239; Croghan's communications with, 261; prisoner's experience among, 265; French machinations among, 267, 341; speech to traders, 355; speech complaining that brandy has been brought to their village, 359; consent to have French traders removed, 496; hostilities against Cherokees, 497; mentioned, 273. *See also* Fort Miamis
Michan, John, 366

Michigan (Mitchigan), Lake, shipping and navigation, 118
Michilimackinac (Machilimackinac, Michilamacinak, Michilamackanak, Michilamackina, Michilimacanac, Michilimachinac, Michilimacinac, Michilimackinak, Michilimacknai, Michilimak, Michilimakana, Michilimakenac, Michilimakinac, Michilimakinack, Michilimakinak, Michilim'c, Michillamackinac, Michillimackinac, Michillimakinac, Michillimakinak, Mishilimakinac, Misimilinaack, Missilimack, Missilimackinack, Missilimak'k, Missilim'k), departure of Maj. Rogers and Capt. Montour for, 107; Capt. Balfour's speech at, 128; fall of, 174, 176; proceedings with Ottawas from, 176; removal of French from, 201; to be reestablished, 215; messengers sent to, 226; hostilities about, 231; French intrigue, 277; behavior of commanding officer, 283; instructions for command of garrison, 297; appointment of Capt. Rogers, 298, 300, 320, 327; intended Indian attack on, 319; alarm at, 320; importance, 341, 342; question of having a garrison, 342; instructions to commissaries of Indian affairs, 350; trouble at, 363; commissary, 365, 375; commandant impeached, 366; proceedings of a court of inquiry, 367; affair between Rogers and Roberts, 368, 375; unwarranted expenses, 369; commander to be removed, 370; imprisonment of Roberts, 370; Roberts petitions for release, 370; illegal rum traffic, 370; confusion of affairs at, 372; plan for government devised by commandant, 379; plan for erecting civil government, 383; speech of Le Force and Ottawa chiefs at, 400; journal of Indian transactions at, 417; duty on goods sold at, plan for, 425; affairs at, 428, 433, 469; appointment of Rogers to manage Indian affairs, 508; seizure of rum, 510, 515; letters from, 119, 148, 221, 266, 268, 271–74, 280, 320, 327, 328, 344, 357, 365–68, 370, 371, 374, 393, 400, 423, 428, 430, 433, 436, 486, 504;
trade at: 233, 276, 308, 331, 338, 365, 378, 383; losses of traders, 221; French traders, 275; letter to traders, 278; petition of traders, 279, 282; dissatisfaction with Capt. Howard, 284; infringements on regulations, 325; Maj. Rogers's liberality toward traders, 333, 377; commandant's interference with, 382
See also Indian conferences
Michilimackinac Indians, presents to, 178, 357; message to, 220; desire to make submission, 221; measures to prevent them from coming to Montreal, 222, 224, 225; depredations, 235; attempts to stir them up, 274; account of goods given and sent to, 329; account of losses from, 363; unfriendliness, 468, 469
Middlesex (Eng.), complaints of freeholders, 465
Middleton, ——, of South Carolina, 489; visit to Niagara, 492
Middleton, Dr Peter, letters from, 62, 180, 313, 318, 407, 416, 489; letters to, 49, 316, 398, 411, 417; report of disabilities in New York regiment, 42, 46; disorderly conduct, 62; asks leave to defend himself or have new trial, 62; warrant for rehearing case of, 63; protest against ruling of court of inquiry, 64
Mifflin, John, 81
Mihicanders, *see* Mahicans
Militia, forces available for defense of Albany and the Mohawks, 12; arrival of provincial troops at Albany, 12; troops to engage in reduction of Crown Point, 13; order for disbanding troops raised for expedition to Canada, 15; orders to troops guarding Albany,

17; soldiers' pay, 19, 57; legislation to authorize reviews, 23; matters relating to Crown Point expedition, 30–70; officers' pay, 32; diverting troops from Crown Point to Niagara, 36, 39; general orders for forces encamped at Albany, *1755*, 38; memorandum of effective men in several regiments, 40; letter to colonels of regiments ordering rolls and weekly returns, 40; disobedience to orders, 60, 77; resolve of assembly for discharging troops, 63; rank in projected campaign, 78; orders to, for defense of Albany, 89; legislation required for discipline and training, 185; suggested law for improvement of, 192; new regulations, 332; reorganization of, 352, 354, 376, 381, 384, 385, 435, 438, 441, 444, 485;

Albany county battalion and city: governor intends to reofficer, 16; Johnson's commission as colonel, 17; returns, 21, 144, 150, 357–59, 425; return of militia in camp near Fort Edward, 89; return of troops that marched with Johnson to German Flats, 93; officer's commissions, 39, 41, 89, 106, 112, 192, 195, 197, 199–200, 202, 352, 391, 393, 412, 447; commissary arrangements, 43; directions for calling out companies and promoting levees, 131; orders to lieutenant colonels for recruiting, 132; officers censured, 142; John R. Hansen's company of volunteers, 198; commanded by Johnson, affairs of, 301, 388; scheme for forming several regiments out of, 353, 357; names of officers proposed for new regiments, 357, 391, 393; scheme for forming militia west of Albany into six regiments, 381; map of country between the Mohawk river and the Normans kill showing the number of men it would furnish to, 383; names of field officers of Johnson's regiment, 383; territory of, 391, 393; return of persons recommended for captains and subalterns in the regiments for western part, 393; commissions received from Philip Livingston jr, 419, 422; oaths of officers, power to administer, 421; lack of returns from certain regiments, 438;

grenadiers: 187, 192; appointment of officers, 192; request for legal establishment, 237; plan for maintaining strength, 332; Capt. A. C. Cuyler's company, Albany, 187, 200, 297, 358, 506; Capt. John Duncan's company, Schenectady, 190, 199, 358;

troops of light horse: 192; proposed organization of a regiment, 364; Capt. John Glen jr's troop, Schenectady, 187, 190, 224;

Beverdam, inhabitants of petition for military company, 300;

Canajoharie: Capt. Klock's company at German Flats, 174; Lieut. Van Alstein's company, 175; return of officers and men in Capt. Frey's company, 175;

Cattskill: return of companies, 425; return of Capt. Dubois's company, 187, 358;

Claverack: return of Capt. Johannis Van Hoesen's company, 358; return of Capt. Johannis Hogeboom's company, 358; resignations from, 418; recommendations for captain, 421; irregularities in commissions for regiment, 427, 439, 441, 443; Colden advised to settle dispute, 444; list of persons recommended for officers, 450; review of dispute, 485; attempts of Col. Van Rensselaer and Schuyler to interfere with arrangements, 502; Van Rensselaer's appointment as colonel, 506; Hogeboom continues to give orders to, 506;

Connecticut troops: resolve providing for company, 16; for western expedition, *1764*, 211, 223, 225–27;
in Crown Point expedition: 36–38; report of officer of guards, 39, 40; Col. Goodrich's regiment, 39, 43, 47; reinforcements, 45, 47, 50; allowance of, 46; letters to officers, 50, 55; at Albany, 51; justice to, 60; dismissal, 63, 65; mutiny, 65, 67; expiring term of enlistment, 66;
Coxsackie companies: return of, 425; list of men qualified to serve as officers in regiment to be formed between the Manor of Rensselaer and the south bounds of Albany county, 448; list of officers who declined commissions in, 457;
Dutchess county: reorganization, 438, 444, 459; appointment of colonel requested, 509;
East Camp: return of Capt. Kortz's company, 358;
German Flats (Burnetsfield), return of Capt. Petry's company, 86, 358; return of persons chosen for officers of Col. Herchheimer's battalion, 392, 393;
Kinderhook: return of Capt. Claevw jr's company, 358; return of Capt. Van Alen's company, 358; disputes with Van Rensselaer over commissions, 418–21, 427, 439–41, 443, 144, 484, 485, 502; petition of freeholders and inhabitants to Sir Henry Moore concerning commissions, 420; return of, 425; proposed formation of a new regiment, 443, 446; officers recommended for new regiment under Col. Van Schaack, 445, 446, 457; alterations in list, 447; nomination of field officers approved, 445; letters from certain residents concerning a new regiment, 446; names of officers who have declined commissions, 457; list of officers submitted to the governor, 507; Johnson's intervention requested to prevent Van Rensselaer from getting command, 507; address of officers on character and services of Johnson, 535;
Kings district, address of officers on character and services of Johnson, 535;
Massachusetts; failure to send troops, *1764*, 211;
in Crown Point expedition: 35–37, 39, 45, 50; Col. Moses Titcomb's regiment, 42, 44; letter to commanders of, 50; report of general court acknowledging success of the army, 53; Col. Ruggles authorized to detain troops, 54; rank in expedition, 57; reinforcements at Fort Edward, 58; reinforcements at Albany, orders to commander of, 63; refusal to serve longer, 67;
New Canaan, 397, 446, 447;
New England: encampment of troops, 37; companies desire to be separated from rest of regiment, 50; permitted to go home, 51;
New Hampshire, in Crown Point expedition: 32, 34, 35, 39, 60; Col. Blanchard's regiment, 39, 45, 64; nonarrival, 44, 45; supplies, 45, 46, 53; disposition to be made of, 48, 64; orders to supply with provisions, 51; journal of scouts, 52, 53; commended, 55, 64; orders for reinforcements at Albany, 60; dismissal, 62, 65;
New Jersey: assembly's estimate of expenses for Crown Point expedition, 31; troops, 68;
New Lebanon, 446;
New York provincials: list of sick in, 42, 46; weekly returns, 43; supplies for, 44; mutiny of party, 65; refusal to serve longer, 67; *1758*, 93;

Oquaga, return of men employed in Indian service, 218;

rangers: 17, 89, 91, 220; captured at Crown Point, 102; for defense of Schoharie and Cherry Valley, 192; frontier companies, 197; Capt. McKean's company, 199, 207, 217; assembly resolution providing compensation for frontier company, 218;

Rensselaerswyck: return of Capt. Van Aernam's company, 358, 364; return of Lieut. Veeder's company, 358; return of Capt. Van Vranken's company, 358; return of Capt. Staat's company from the east side, 358; officers nominated from a company drafted from Staat's, 447;

Rhode Island, in Crown Point expedition: 37; report of officer of guards, 39, 40, 47; provisions and military stores, 39; list of sick in two companies, 40; Col. Harris's regiment, 42, 46, 47;

Schenectady battalion and town: report of invalids in, 19; orders to officers, 29; officers' commissions, 30, 89, 197, 199, 200, 384, 393, 426; return of, at Fort Edward, 89; Mohawk river militia, 112; return of captains, lieutenants and ensigns belonging to, 145; Capt. John Glen jr's troop of light horse, 187, 190, 224; Capt. John Duncan's company of grenadiers, 190, 199, 358; return of, 358–59; memorandum of the number of men in each of the companies, 381; preparations to receive the governor, 487;

Schoharie: return of Capt. Sternberger's company, 299, 358; recommendations for his regiment, 391; return of officers, 395;

Spencertown, officers recommended for, 446, 447;

Stone Arabia: Lieut. Deyger's company, 87; new company set off from Capt. Deyger's, 112; Capt. Deyger's company, 174, 184;

Ulster county: reorganization, 438, 444; persons recommended for officers, 502.
See also Army

Mill kill (Meulen kill), 19

Miller, ———, *lieut.*, 54

Miller, Aaron, 354

Miller, Ch., *capt.*, 490

Miller, Daniel, 123

Miller, Finlay, 329

Miller, J., *capt.*, 524

Miller, Jacob, 112, 113

Miller, John, 319

Miller, Richard, letters from, 23, 24, 27

Miller, Stephen, 61

Miller, Thomas, *capt.*, 465, 474

Mills, John, order on, for goods, 40

Mills, John, *lieut.*, report on invalids in Schenectady detachment, 19

Miln, John, lands, 126, 127, 259, 439

Mines, on an island of Lake Champlain and on Aughquisasne creek, 236; in Johnson's neighborhood, 264; letters of Peter Vergereau concerning, 308, 338. *See also* Lake Superior

Mingoes (five nations of Scioto Plains; Ohio Senecas), evil disposition, 129; articles of peace with Col. John Bradstreet, *1764*, 232; reparation for injuries inflicted by on traders, 251; deputies, 274; peace concluded with Johnson, *1765*, 275, 276; sale of lands, 314; assemble about Fort Pitt, 431; meeting with other tribes, *1769*, 440; measures for buying back from Ohio country, 518, 519. *See also* Ohio Indians

Minichesne, *see* Chesne, Meni

Minillas, *see* Manila

Minisink, barbarities of Delawares and Shawanese at, 73

Minisink patent, 281

Minisinks, hostilities on account of land frauds, 95; captives held by, 123

Minitowabe Indians, speech, 519

Minot, James, letter from, 68

Mires, Jacob, *see* Mayer, Jacob

Misere, French intrigues at, 341
Misimilinaack. *see* Michilimackinac
Misisqui, Indians at, anxiety over lands, 278; Abenaki of, land claim, 521
Misonville, ——, *see* Maisonville, ——
Missionaries, 168, 188, 265, 317, 440, 466; journey into Mohawk country proposed, 157; purpose of Rev. Charles Jeffry Smith, 173; advisability of Mr Bennet undertaking work, 175; two men recommended for, 260; beg for relief to Narragansett Indians, 270; to Abenaki, 371; compensation, 386; request that Indians be secured in possession of lands, 404; who oppose the Church of England, 411; at Schenectady, 416, 431, 531, 532; work, support of, 472; for Johnstown, 480, 505, 507, 510, 530; difficulty of extending the work, 487; credentials of David Jones, 511;
New England: opposition to Fort Stanwix treaty, 408, 410; officiousness and misrepresentations of, 481; Johnson vindicates treatment of, 491
See also Jesuits *and names of individuals*
Missionary Society, *see* New England Company; Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts
Missisaugas (Massauga, Messesaga, Messesagaes, Messasagas, Messesagas, Messisagoes, Missasagoes, Missasauges, Missassagaes, Missesagaes, Missisagas, Missisages, Missisageys, Missisagoes, Missisaques, Mississagaes, Mississagas, Mississageys), efforts to obtain news from, 104; meeting with Johnson, 116; requests, 116; instigated to attack Detroit, 173; message of Caghnawagas to, 176; return of Caghnawagey deputies from, 176; friendly assurances, 176, 177; peace offers to Capt. William Dunbar, 178; conference at Montreal, *1763*, 181; good behavior, 198; repentance, 228; pass for, 234; arrive at Detroit, 236; accept terms of peace, 236; submission to King of England, 238; dissatisfied, 248; expediency of selling ammunition to, 253; goods for, 322; account of sundries furnished to, 325; presents to, 329; murder of Lieut. Sinclair's servant, 363; chiefs, conference at Niagara, *1767*, 371; and Senecas, jealousy between, 374, 383, 387; reconciliation with Senecas, 374; at Detroit, 427; killed by Ramsey, 504; contemplate vengeance, 505
Mississippi (Massasippe, Misisipi, Misisipia, Missisipi, Mississipi), removal of regiments from Montreal to, 109; boundary between English and French possessions, 152; forts at, 159; French settlements on, 306, 496; conference, scheme for, 405; Spanish and French activity at, 408; new government proposed for, 492; projected settlement on, 501
Mississippi (Mississipi) Indians, behavior under French influence, 434, 515; trouble with Lake Indians, 521
Mississippi trade, value to Great Britain, 342; means of diverting from New Orleans, 343; means of cutting off French trade, 344; manner of gaining, 347
Missouri river, Spaniards propose to erect forts at mouth of, 374
Mitchel (Mitchell), Abraham (of Mitchell, Dundas & Co.), accounts, 397
Mitchell, Thomas, letter from, 320; statement of losses by French and Indians, 321
Mitchim, John, 463
Moffatt (Moffat), Dr Thomas, letters from, 402, 406; letter to, 407
Moffit (Moffat), John, 150, 188, 376

Mohawk castles, request for a company of soldiers at each, 22; forts at, 31, 34, 35; memorandum of Lydius's and John Fisher's doings at, 40. *See also* Canajoharie; Fort Hunter

Mohawk country, protection of, 12, 74, 95; intention of French to attack, 16; exposed to attacks of enemy, 91; terror of inhabitants, 93; competition for landholdings, 107; justices of the peace, 125; suggestions for obtaining patents, 126; probable attack on settlements, 183; fraudulent patents, 217; want of enterprise in, 257; condition of artisans, 260; surveys, 362; Hasenclever's colony in, 371; bought by Col. Vaughan, 381; rapid settlement of, 490; petition of freeholders and inhabitants concerning the division of Albany county, 496; threatened by Guy Johnson, 537; letters from, 86, 262, 441. *See also* Militia

Mohawk (Mahock) Flats, claimed by Mohawks and Albany, 124, 188, 379, 423, 514, 515, 532. *See also* Albany, lands; Fort Hunter

Mohawk river, survey of lands on both sides of, 106, 107, 332, 334; instructions forbidding grants on 60,000 acre purchase, 129; map of land on north side of, 234, 241, 244; land purchase on north side of, 318, 331, 333; mistake in surveying tract south of, 350; survey south of, 362; boundaries of tract south of, 382; proposed partition of tract north of, 384, 385; petition granted for lands north of, 419; Governor's purchase on, 508

Mohawks (Mohocks), efforts of Lydius to divert strength to New England, 13; not aided by militia, 17; temper of, described by Johnson, 17; children, educating and Christianizing, 21; to prevent passage of French Indian spies, 41; disinclination to return to Lake George, 51; mission of Ogilvie and Van Schaack to, 52; Ogilvie's report on, 54; arrival at Lake George, 61; letter of chiefs to King George 2, 72; invitation from, to attend meeting of condolence, 74; meetings with Sir William Johnson, 74, 163; fight with soldiers at Fort Hunter, 86; French design to destroy, 87; premature return of, 91; provisions for, 102; claim for damages for destruction of crops, 102; visit to Fort Johnson, 125; sent against Spanish settlements, 144; deputy, mission to Senecas, 154; deputy makes accusation against John Johnston, 154; message to intending settlers on the Susquehanna, 164; assurances given by, 174; vindicated against certain charges, 195; side with English, 202; carried to England for exhibition, 207, 209, 271; captured Delawares delivered to, for adoption, 211; furnishing a surgeon to, 224; chaplain, 232; accusation against, 251; sent to join Col. Bouquet, 255; assured of good will of Lieut. Gov. Colden, 259; memorial to the King, 288, 289; speech, 289; visit to London, 328; petition laid before the ministry, 355; Johnson's efforts to restrain from redressing wrongs, 362; opinion of chiefs as to the boundary between Oneidas and Delawares, 424; request for clergymen, 460, 466; mission to, 472; cash to, 507; proceedings at Johnson Hall, 507; Gov. Tryon's speech to, 507; church among, 510; letter to Oneidas, 535; answer of Oneidas to, 536; conference with, regarding violations of law by, 537;

lands: unwilling to sell more land, 115, 303; grievances concerning, 143, 165, 181, 335; claimed by, near Schenectady, 163, 166; difference with Caghnawagas over hunting grounds, 175; pur-

chase for Johannes Lawyer, 353; claim conflicts with that of Stockbridge Indians, 355; proposed renunciation of claim to lands east of the Hudson, 380; request that village and plantation be secured to them, 399; reservations within the Fort Stanwix boundary line, 408; wish Indian title to be rendered secure, 410, 435, 438; speech defending Oneida grant to Col. Bradstreet, 441; Thomas Palmer empowered to purchase land of, 504. *See also* Albany, lands; Aughquisasne Indians; Canajoharie Indians; Cosby, Gov. William; Kayaderosseras patent

Mohegan (Conn.), letters from, 94, 219, 265

Mohegans (Mohagans, Mohigans), dispute with Connecticut over lands, 94, 230, 265, 269, 339, 424, 425; letter from, pledging assistance against the French, 94; cause of, presented by Graves, 299; in England, 339; grant of land to, 535

Molyneaux, ——, *gen.*, 471

Monbrore, ——, 271

Monckton (Monkton), Gov. Robert, *maj. gen.*, letters to, 141, 142, 150, 152, 154; governor of New York, 111; dogs, 113; departure, 121, 166; inclination to do justice to Indians, 132; action concerning Indian claims to Canajoharie patent, 150; hearing on land patents, 152; expected arrival in New York, 189; aid solicited of, for relief of traders, 192; chance of chief command in America, 204; position regarding American command, 207; declines to come to America, 214; return doubtful, 215; expected vindication, 228; acquitted, 229; offer to the India company, 434; mentioned, 111, 136, 151

Moncrieffe (Moncrief, Moncrieff), Thomas, *capt.*, *maj.*, letters from, 213, 516; letters to, 269, 299, 301, 415, 481, 517; mentioned, 179, 181

Money, passage of a bill extinguishing paper currency in America, 229; opposition to issues of paper currency, 352; slight prospect of paper currency on plan proposed in New York, 356; governors permitted to pass paper currency laws, 461, 465; importation of specie from London, 468; strife over bill, 515; paper currency, mentioned, 433

Monier (Monear, Moneer), John, letters from, 352, 356, 408, 410, 419, 428, 445, 458, 459, 503, 506, 525, 527–32; letter to, 531; accounts, 287, 456, 458, 490; goods sent to, 510; mentioned, 509, 518, 523

Monrow (Monroe), Samuel, letter from, 267; dispute with Lieut. Col. Morris, 280

Monsell, William, *lieut.*, 429

Montague, Lord Charles, 434

Montany, Jacobus, 237

Montauk (Montock) Indians, grant of land to, 535

Montcalm (Moncalm), Gen., mentioned, 99, 197

Montgomery, Archibald, *col.*, Royal Highlanders, 144; regiment, list of officers, 156

Montgomery, Richard, *capt.*, 240

Montour (Monteur, Montoor, Montore, Montours, Montur, Monture), Henry (*alias* Andrew), *capt.*, letters from, 205, 206, 208, 216; letters to, 168, 204, 206, 220; praised, 73, 97, 221, 224; wife, commended, 73; accounts, 87, 109, 134, 167, 194, 201, 221, 248, 262, 305, 331; return of, 91; departure for Michilimackinac, 107; pay, 140, 144, 149; distressing circumstances, and his integrity and faithfulness, 194; destruction of Delaware towns, 216, 217, 218, 225; departure for Niagara, 220; arrival at Detroit, 227; examination regarding instructions given by Johnson, 238; writing of preference to land at French Margarets, 414; tract, survey of,

417; reserve, 442; buyer of his place on the Susquehanna, 453; Tilghman declines to buy land at price named, 453; claim to land, 458; purchase of place, 458
Montour, John (son of above), 221, 262
Montreal, names of prisoners of war, 18; and New York, travel between, 106; affairs in, 106, 185, 190; movement of regiments from, to the Mississippi, 109; commerce, customs restrictions at Quebec on, 214; public business of certain Indians must not be transacted, 220; measures to keep away western Indians, 222, 224, 225; sale of liquor to Indians, 261, 385; merchants, petition for removal of Gen. Murray, 263; fire, 268, 272, 313; Governor's visit, 329; drafts for Indian expenses at, 352; memorial of merchants and citizens to Carleton, 385; social life, 411:
trade at: 233, 385; petition of inhabitants to Lords of Trade, 213, 338; Johnson's letter to traders, 301; Gov. Murray's letter to traders, 308; memorial of merchants, 310; traders' satisfaction with Johnson's assurances, 310; orders and regulations issued by Johnson, 385
See also Indian conferences
Montresor, John, *capt.*, arrival at Albany, 332; mention, 179
Moore, Sir Henry, governor, letters from, 318, 352, 353, 370, 375, 384, 396, 400, 401; letters to, 298, 301, 303, 311, 312, 314, 319, 324, 341, 345, 346, 350, 353–55, 357, 360, 362, 364, 366, 373, 376, 381, 384, 385, 388, 391, 393, 397, 399, 402, 408, 412, 419, 421, 424, 426, 428, 430, 433; to sail for New York, 286; uncertainty of Johnson's meeting, 288; position of, 295; proclamation, 298, 403; attitude toward Stamp Act, 300; license for plays, 308; illness, 322, 415, 433; visits Montreal, 329; land transactions, 335, 343, 348, 382, 489, 491; variance with the assembly, 337; injustice in land affairs 338; opposition to O'Brien's interest, 343; desire to visit Johnson, 369; expected departure of, 371; scheme for forming militia into regiments transmitted to, 381; secretary, 385; to pay for lands for Lord Holland, 388; departure for Albany, 394; observations on Kayaderosseras dispute, 396; memorial to, concerning Indian school, 404; interest in Johnson, 409; register of military commissions issued by, 412; to meet with Indians, 415; arrival at Albany, 416; petition of freeholders and inhabitants of Kinderhook to, 420; reception of James Adair, 420; writ concerning administration of oaths, 421; death, 434; reorganization of militia under, 435, 438, 485; overpayment for interest in patent, 488; mentioned, 285, 296, 342, 497
Moore, Jacob, 419
Moore, John (grandson of Col. John Moore of the Council), recommended for deputy secretary of Indian affairs, 245; commended, 246; kindness of Johnson to, 249, 250; Johnson promises to provide a place for, 250
Moore, Robert, 274
Moore, Thomas William, 476, 478, 479
Moran, Edmond, & Co., 336
Moravians, labors and missions, 384
Morden, Lord, 451
Morgan, Abel, 511
Morgan, George, letters from, 524, 528; agreement to take goods to lower Shawanese town, 322, 325; mentioned, 330. *See also* Baynton, Wharton & Morgan
Morgan, Thomas, 474
Morris, ——, *capt.*, 60
Morris, ——, *col.*, 416, 452, 490
Morris, Charles, *ensign*, letter from, 334
Morris, Lewis, 18

Morris, Lieut. Gov. Robert Hunter, letters from, 31, 70, 76, 79; letter to, 40; proclamation offering reward for Delaware prisoners and scalps, 76; attempt to conciliate Susquehanna Indians, 77; Indian policy, 77; proceedings of Council, and conference with Indians, 81; mentioned, 73, 83, 161
Morris, Roger, *lieut. col.*, letter from, 280; letter to, 281; land dispute, 281
Morris, Thomas, *capt.*, letter from, 314; expedition to the Illinois, 236; ill treatment by Miamis, 239; movements, 240; mentioned, 235
Morris, Walter, letter from, 482
Morrison,——, Roberts's suit against, 398, 403, 411
Morrison, ——, *see also* Holmes & Morrison
Mortier, Abraham, letters from, 112, 124, 148, 157, 172, 189, 203, 209, 212, 234, 239, 248, 253, 291, 369, 377, 382, 395, 409, 410, 442, 452, 461, 463, 467, 473, 478, 494; letters to, 42, 125, 293, 394, 406; money transactions, 42, 76, 88, 94, 96, 97, 100, 101, 105, 110, 148, 150, 157, 160–62, 167, 172, 174, 183, 184, 194, 196, 203, 210, 212, 218, 223, 228, 234, 239, 246, 249, 253 254, 291, 377, 380, 393, 394, 399, 410, 411, 414, 417–20, 442, 447, 448, 452, 454–59, 461–63, 473–77, 484, 486, 494, 495; misunderstanding with Capt. Barnsley, 196; business call of Darlington on, 261; arrival at New York, 440; illness, 495; accounts with estate of, 500, 504; Barrow to succeed, 503
Mortier, Mrs ——, 504
Morton, John, 437
Moseley, E., letter from, 300
Moses, Isaac, 373
Mosley (Mosely), Rev. Richard, letter from, 532; appointed to Johnstown mission, 510; commended, 516; bills drawn by, 522; retires from Johnstown mission, 530; money transactions, 533; mentioned, 523
Moulton, Ebenezer, *corporal*, 61
Mount Johnson, *see* Fort Johnson
Mountjoy, Johnson's lodge at, 487
Muckilworth, Thomas, *see* Mcllworth, Thomas
Muirson, Dr ——, 488
Muirson, George, letter from, 63; letter to, 67
Mullen, Peg, 390
Muller, John Daniel, 457
Mullis, John Heath, 205, 221
Mumford, Edward, 317, 398
Munds, Israel, *capt.*, receipt from, 474; late arrival in port, 477; goods sent with, 479; mentioned, 466, 474
Munro, Rev. Harry, letters from, 421, 472, 488, 512; letter to, 460
Munro, John, letters from, 352, 516; testimonial in favor of William Hanna, 485
Munsees (Monseys, Mounseys, Mounsies, Muncies, Muncy, Munseys), visit to Fort Allen, 93; captives held by, 123; to deliver up prisoners, 135; dissatisfaction over want of ammunition, 150; conference with McKee, 244; conference with Johnson, 474; conference at Fort Pitt with King, 479
Murray,——, land purchase, 521, 523
Murray, Rev. Alexander, letter from, 416; mentioned, 398, 412, 417
Murray, Gov. James, *gen.*, letter from, 308; letters to, 241, 269, 271, 305, 307, 311; defeat, 103; Governor of Canada, 172, 202, 214, 220; appointments, 233; favoritism, 234; intended intrusions on Johnson's department, 235; interference in affair of Du Charme, 236; dispute with Gen. Burton, 243, 272, 274; jealousy of Johnson's superintendency, 252, 264; at Montreal, 252; attempt to remove from office, 263, 283; appointment of Capt. Campbell as Indian agent. 264, 275;

remarks on plan for Indian affairs, 276; recall, 298; memorial to, 307; to come to New England, 406; mentioned, 407
Murray, John, *lieut.*, 130
Murray, William, *capt.*, *maj.*, letter from, 339; speech to Andrew, a Huron chief, 250; accounts certified by, 260, 287, 294, 314; address to Delawares, 345; proclamation to settlers, 345; attempt to dissuade Virginians from settlements, 363; Shawanese and Delawares refuse to accompany, 373
Murray, William, bill and receipt to Capt. Claus, 286
Musgrave, Dr Samuel, address to freeholders of Devonshire, 439; publications, 439
Muskingum (Muskingam), Delawares at, suggestions for employing Indians against, 220; necessity of attacking Delawares and Shawanese at, 224; meeting of Cherokees and others at, 529
Musseaux, ——du, letter to, 112
Myer, Felix, letter from, 219
Myer, Salomon, jr, 202
Myers, Hyam, 207
Myers, Myer, letter from, 351; bills, 344, 353
Mynderse, ——, 244
Mynderse (Mynderson, Myndertse), Jacobus, letter from, 472; letter to, 472; election as member of assembly, 389, 414, 415; attempt to compromise on election of, 414; reproved by Maj. Campbell, 472; mentioned, 472
Mynderse, Ryneer, 463

Nahanticks (Nehanticks), petition of, regarding the trespasses of the whites, 335; intercession for, 346; grant of land to, 535. *See also* Narragansetts
Nanticokes (Nanticockes), at Easton conference, 117; conference with McKee, 244; lands in Maryland, 391, 395; act granting compensation for lands, 395; review of acts, concerning, 395; transactions with Amos Ogden, 395, 397, 414; legislative proceedings empowering them to sell lands, 396; efforts for relief of, 520
Napier, James, 240
Narragansetts (Naraganset, Narraganset), request for a school, 259; grant for service of English church, 516; grant of land by Oneidas to, 535;

lands, sale by sachem, Thomas Ninegrett: memorial of sachem and other Narragansetts, 175, 242; petition to Rhode Island general assembly, 242, 257–58; action of general assembly on, 242, 259; presentation of cause of Indians by Matthew Robinson, 245; history of possession by the sachem, 259; intercession for, 270, 346; indifference of assembly, 270; grievances presented by Wheelock, 288; notice to the sachem that he is deposed from kingship, 309; hopes of Johnson's influence with their sachem, 344; letter to Robinson concerning, 344; the sachem's grant of lands within jurisdiction of Rhode Island, 346; sachem still persists in selling lands, 363, 383
Narrows near Ticonderoga, strategic value of, 84
Nartloo, Francis, *lieut.*, letters from, 241, 245
Naturalization, petition of 26 persons for, 111; act, 442, 450, certificates, of 475–77
Naughton, Elizabeth, 223
Navy, schemes for cutting masts for, 450
Navy island, burning of a vessel at, 339
Nehanticks, *see* Nahanticks
Nelles, Willem, letter from, 257; patent of, arrangement for release, 257
Nelles, William, letter from, 530
Nellis, Hendrick, 227

Nellus, Christiane, jr, 155
Nelson, Samuel, letter from, 378
Nelson, Samuel N., letter from, 69
Nelson, William, letter to, 481
Nerban, Jean, 88
Netawetwelaman, message from, 329
New Brunswick, N. J., meeting of trustees of Queens College, 502
New Canaan, letter from, 445. *See also* Militia
New Comer's town, letter from, 329
New England, trespassers, indictment of, 429; people, migration to Pennsylvania, 430; schemes for planting settlements, 450. *See also* Militia; Susquehanna company; Susquehanna lands
New England Company (Boston commissioners), to establish Indian school at Charlestown, 363; thanks to Johnson for encouragement of Mr Kirkland, 491
New Hampshire, boundary, 239, 515. *See also* Militia
New Jersey, Indian affairs, 95. *See also* Militia
New Jersey Sons of Liberty, trouble with Gov. Franklin, 476
New Lebanon, militia commissions, 446
New London, Ct., petition of Nahantick Indians concerning trespasses of whites, 335; route to, 393
New Orleans, designs of French governor at, 90; defeat of army by Indians near, 225; Spanish acquirement, 254; value of Ohio and Illinois countries depends on possession of, 392; preparations against, 482
New York assembly, *see* Assembly
New York city, donations to the army, 56; merchants resolve not to order goods from England, 290; opposition to a bishop, 398; political excitement, 414; rector of Trinity Church in, 420; sickness in, 493
New York College, president, 493; growing reputation, 509
New York Independent companies, degeneration of, 379
New York militia, *see* Militia
New York Provincial Congress, letter from, 537; address of Massachusetts Provincial Congress to, 536
New York Republicans, action against European importation, 457
Newcastle, *capt.* (Indian), message sent by, 77; bewitched by Delawares, 82; declared agent of the province, 82; illness, 82; death condoled, 85
Newcastle, Duke of, letter about Six Nations, 16; mentioned, 83
Newfoundland expedition, congratulations to Amherst on success of, 148. *See also* St John's
Newkerk, Arie Sante, Johnson's suit against, 338, 351; payment of account, 369
Newkirk (Newkerk), John, claim for articles given Indians, 329; incivility, 332
Newkirk, William, murdered, 150
Newton, William, letters from, 393, 394, 438, 440, 441, 444, 461–63, 484; money transactions, 234, 427, 435, 438, 461, 463
Niagara, account by three Delawares of visit to, describing fort, etc., 80; French preparations for defending, 81; orders of commanding officer to storekeeper, 86; facilities for shipbuilding, 100; permit to certain persons to settle near, 113; plot of Senecas against, 115; Amherst intends to maintain post, 116; encroachments on Indian territory, 116; petition against allowing settlement at carrying place, 150; relief expedition for Detroit, 172, 173, 175; disaster at Devil's Hole, 181, 183; action near rapids, between Maj. Wilkins's detachment and the savages, 186; retention by English, 201; carpenters to be sent to, 207; Chenussios cede land at, to the

King, 215; hostilities renewed, 218, 219; soldiers ordered to, 218; Canadians and Indians for defense of, 218, 219; Senecas troubling, 219; Capt. Montour to take Indian party to, 220; public business of certain Indians must be transacted at, 220; provisions for securing, 222; request of Bradstreet that Indians be ordered to, 226; Iroquois to join Col. Bradstreet, 227; cession of carrying place by Senecas, 294; incidents, 315, 320; liberality toward Indians, 319; dissipation, 322; honesty of Indians, 324; troubles, 329; account of expenses for one year, 339; burning of sloop near, 342; force at, 349; instructions to commissaries of Indian affairs, 350; orders sent by Gen. Gage, 353; journal of Indian transactions, *1767*, 370; Hurons desire bell, 385; materials wanted by smith, 412; interpreters and smiths, 425; unfavorable news from, 449; Senecas attack soldiers, 469; letters from, 99, 116, 118, 130, 133, 137, 138, 146, 147, 150, 152, 170–72, 177, 178, 183, 184, 186, 190, 191, 198, 201–3, 209, 223, 224, 230–32, 234, 237, 238, 256, 292, 296, 297, 306–9, 313–15, 317–20, 322, 324, 350, 368, 370, 372–75, 379, 383, 387, 399, 412–14, 424, 425, 443, 449, 453, 458–61, 463, 468–70, 473, 477, 486, 488, 489, 492, 493, 503–5, 518;

trade at: 99, 104, 118, 119, 150, 228, 233, 234, 251, 252, 308, 314, 322, 481, 486, 504; at Little Niagara, 125; trading passes, 133; Capt. Clarke's orders for regulation of, 308; traders certify to impartiality of McLeod, 373, 374; Quebec traders accused of illicit trade, 375; lawsuit over, 398; duty on goods sold at, plan for, 425.

See also Indian conferences

Niagara expedition, *1755*: reinforcing with troops raised for Crown Point, 33, 39; letter from Gov. Shirley, 35; attempt of Col. Lydius to persuade Indians to go, 38; engaging Stockbridge Indians, 40; record of Mount Johnson conference concerning, 40; Banyar's remarks, 41–43;

1759: reduction of fort recommended, 98; Johnson congratulated on taking of, 99; orders and instructions regarding captured fort, 99; valuation of Indian warriors in reduction of, 100

Niantics, *see* Nahanticks

Nicholas, Edward, 509

Nichols, Ebenezer, *maj., lieut. col.*, 44. 59

Nicholson, Joseph, 331

Nick (negro), 191

Nickis, *col.* (Indian), unfavorable stories about Johnson told by, 253

Nicklas (scout), 65

Nicklass (Indian sachem), asks redress for injuries, 303

Nicolls, Edward, jr, 462

Niles, Samuel (Narragansett Indian), letters from, 245, 346, 363; petition to Rhode Island general assembly concerning sale of lands, 243, 258

Nimham, Daniel (Indian), guardian of, 280; lottery for raising money for, 282; memorial preferred to governor by, 340; complaint in behalf of Wappinger tribe, 348; case of, before the Council, 349; disposition to push Wappinger case, 351

Ninegrett (Ninegret, Ninigret, Ninnegret, Ninnegrett), Thomas, letter from, 259; memorial of, 175; sale of tribal lands of Narragansett Indians, 242, 243, 245, 259, 270, 344, 346, 363, 383; grant of vacant lands to governor and company of Rhode Island, 346; disregard of assembly's order relating to, 257–58; deposed from kingship, 309; pecuniary circumstances, 344

Nipissings (Nipisiń, Nipisinks, Nipissins), conference with Johnson at Niagara, *1764*, 230; distrust, 234; St John wishes to trade with, 236; distress among, 469
Noble, Asa, *lieut.*, proceedings and sentence of court martial, 46, conviction, 61
Noble, Robert, *capt.*, letter from, 343
Noble Town, petition of inhabitants to Johnson, 339
North, ——, *capt.*, order to, 432
North, Lord, new premier, 453; Blackburn's services to, 464; naval preparations, 485; position, 492, 497, 501; declaration concerning tea trade, 517; guaranty of national peace, 521; mentioned, 451, 490
North Carolina, immigration of Tuscaroras from, 337; boundary line with the Indians, 376
Northampton (Northhampton) lands, 129, 318, 352, 375, 391, 399; settling, 367; quitrents, 389; disadvantages, 497
Nova Scotia, deputy agent for, 444; commissary in, 498

Oake, William, 521
Oath, of persons qualifying as commissioners, 180; of allegiance to King George 3, 181; of a privy councillor, 185; govermental, forms for administering, 426
O'Brien, Edward, *capt.*, 311
O'Brien (O'Brian), Lady Susan, kindness of, 246; visit to Johnson, 283; intended journey, 311; journey to the Royal Blockhouse, 317; mentioned, 249, 264, 266, 269, 273
O'Brien (O'Brian, O'Bryan), William, letters from, 264, 275, 282, 311, 321, 343, 402; letters to, 266, 276, 284, 292, 325, 340, 408; marriage, 217, 264; kindness of, 246; land enterprise, 249, 284, 325; letter of Johnson concerning, 264; visit to Johnson, 283; failure to make a purchase on the Connecticut river, 341; mentioned, 273
O'Connor (Connor), Timothy, letter from, 192; mentioned, 111
Occum, Samson (missionary), 241
Oel, Rev. John Jacob, letter from, 125
Officers, *see* Militia
Ogaghradarisha, letter to, 79; praise of, 81
Ogastass (Oghastass, a Seneca chief), 309
Ogden, Amos, *capt.*, letters from, 303, 397, 414; desire for grant of land about Wyoming, 307; certificate of services, 307; appointment as attorney of Nanticoke Indians, 391; account with Nanticoke Indians, 395
Ogden, Jacob, letter from, 54
Ogden, Jonathan, letters from, 101, 295
Oghquaga, *see* Oquaga
Ogilvie, Rev. John, letters from, 27, 77–79, 93; letter to, 480; mission to Mohawks, 52; report concerning Mohawks, 54; departure for Albany, 176; to assist in printing Indian prayer book, 400; wishes copies of Indian prayer book, 416; mentioned, 27, 54, 76, 513
Ogilvie, Mrs John, 513
Ohio country, French military preparations directed toward, 29; trade in, 92, 344; meeting between Indian deputies and English generals and governors, 98; grant, 98, 487, 489, 509, 512, 516, 521, 522; forts to be built, 160; war parties against enemies, 208; request of traders for a tract, 260; sale of lands, 314; sudden rise of river, 318; projected settlements, 361, 388; killing and plundering, 366, 373; value of, 392; lands south of river ceded to the King, 424; colony, 462, 514, 515; Johnson's interest in grant, 477, 513; value of land, 478; new government, 494, 510, 511, 512, 517; Lord Hillsborough's opposition to colony, 508; colony, proposed boundary between Pennsylvania

and, 513; Blackburn's course justified, 517; interview with western chiefs concerning colony, 517; King's approval of Johnson's attitude, 522; opening for Lord Dunmore to make money in lands, 523; surveying expedition of Capt. Bullet, 523; advantages of colony, 528; destruction of families, 529; Indian resentment at settlement, 529–30; rapid settlement, 530; murder of Indians, 532; operations of Croghan's land office, 533

Ohio Indians, warning against, by Teedyuscung, 82; improved feeling toward English, 93; preparation to visit Philadelphia, 94; return to Pennsylvania, letter concerning, 94; conference with Mr Croghan, 106; assembled at Susquehanna, preparing for an attack, 183; Delawares agree to terms proposed, 268; message from the governor to, 387; discontent, 456; to retire toward Lake Erie, 479; sentiments of, 491; McKee qualified to have charge of, 504; work of Rev. David Jones among, 511. *See also* Delawares; Mingoes; Shawnees

Ohio Senecas, *see* Mingoes

Ohquandageghte, commission to, 137

Ojibwas, *see* Chippewas

Okawpas (Quapaws), failure to reconcile with Oussossees, 512

Okeawess (Okeyawass), Ottawa chief, 469, 477

Old Town, letter from, 368

Oliver, ——, *capt.*, 397

Onagonques, *see* Abenakis

Oneaghquaga Indians, *see* Oquagas

O'Neal (O'Niel), ——, 360

Oneida (Onidea, Onidia), fort at, 67, 68, 71, 74, 75; competition for landholdings in, 107; protection for, 208; letters from, 86–88, 404

Oneida (Oneyda's) Carrying Place, building up trade at, 96; petition for land purchases about, 114; letters from, 53, 83, 96. *See also* Fort Stanwix

Oneida Castle, *see* Indian conferences

Oneida (Onoyda) lake, French propose to build church near, 19; French designs concerning, 26, 79; land buying on, 111, 114; letter from, 183

Oneidas (Oneidaes, Oneydas, Onidais, Onidas, Onidia, Oniedas, Onoidas, Onoyadas), threat of French governor against, 65; conferences with, 66, 74, 117, 485; Shirley's reply to request, 66; friendliness, 86; war party, 94; letters to, 101, 535; scouts, 104; visit to Fort Johnson, 125; teaching, 131; behavior at Fort Schuyler, 140–42; losses suffered in Cherokee country, 186; Johnson gives war belt to, 201; side with English, 202; departure for Johnson Hall with prisoners, 208; good faith, 210; measures for protecting families, 211; women supplied with provisions, 214; trade with, 239; David Fowler purposes to teach among, 265; murdered by Simmonds, 309; grievances of, 335; information concerning, 365; decision touching a line to be run from Cosbys Manor, 381; consent to rectification of boundary, 382; difficulty of bringing them to a further concession, 384; and Delawares, boundary between, 424; propose to seize Kirkland, 425; proceedings at Johnson Hall, 507; speeches, 507; agreement with, to extend colony boundary to St Lawrence river, 507; bell for, 519; answer to Mohawks, 536; stop provisions designed for a meeting of Five Nations, 536; Rev. Samuel Kirkland asked to exert peaceful influence among, 536, 537;

lands: opposition to grants, 130; Hasenclever's share in, 251, 333; apprehensions over fraudulent patents, 270; tract that may be bought of, 273; Hogan desires to purchase tract from, 312; proposal to buy lands of, near Cosbys

Manor, 322; purchase north of Mohawk river, 331, 353; Sir Henry Moore's purchase from, 335; share of O'Brien, 340; payments for, 362, 412; surveys, 362, 367, 371, 375, 379; request that Oneidas may retain possession, 405; grant to Col. Bradstreet at Fort Stanwix, 441; speech of deputies defending grant to Col. Bradstreet, 441; Deniston's share in, 444, 447, 451, 452; purchases, 507; grant to other Indians, 535
O'Niel, ——, *see* O'Neal
Onogangeys, *see* Abenakis
Onondaga (Onandago, Onondago Falls), guard to, 77; account of horse hire to carry provisions to, 78; Lieut. Johnson's mission to, 153; exclusion of dissenters from country of, 415; letters from, 27, 80, 87, 252, 290, 291, 293, 306, 311. *See also* Indian conferences
Onondage lake, camp at, letter from, 79
Onondagas (Annodagah, Onandagos, Ondagaes, Onondages, Onondagoes), conferences with, 23, 74, 116–18, 230, 430; promise to oppose French, 23; smiths sent to, 24; sachem's account of attempt of English to make peace between Catawbas and northern Indians, 26; treatment of, 36; speeches, 75, 162; extract from message, 79; to guard bateaux and escort Sir William, 79; demand surrender of English captives, 117; visit Johnson, 125, 159, 252; opposition to grants of land, 130; assurances given by, 174; preparation to act against enemy, 206; need of food, 291, 350; war party, success of, 319; intentions against Cherokees, 327; to visit Ontario, 332; death of chief, 373; desire of Eleazar Wheelock to extend his work among, 404; speech of deputies defending grant to Col. Bradstreet, 441; scalps taken by, 487
Onowadagegh, letter from, 332
Onslow, George, 467
Ontario, *see* Fort Ontario; Oswego
Ontario, Lake, importance of controlling, 100
Oosterhoudt, Gysbert, 46
Opey, William, letter from, 482
Oquaga (Aughquaga, Auqqvage, Auqvage, Auqvauge, Oghquago, Onaquago, Onoghquagey, Onoghquago, Onohoquage, Onohoquague Onohoqug, Onokquage, Oquago, Oueqvage, Oughquago), trading facilities at, 9; letter to Oneidas and Tuscaroras about, 101; letter asking for protection, 208; detachment sent to, 210; lieutenant's command sent to, 211; scarcity of provisions, 212; provisions to be conveyed to, 212; enlistments and discharges of men employed in Indian service at, 218; letters from, 74, 143, 208, 212, 216, 300, 361, 343
Oquagas (Aughquageys, Aughquagos, Auquege, Oghquagoes, Oneaghquaga, Onoghquagey, Onoghquagos, Onohaghguage, Onohghquage, Oquago), conference with Gov. Clinton, 12; ask for trading house, 75; information from chiefs, 90; preparation to act against enemy, 206; measures for protecting families, 211; apprehensions, 212; lands, 352, 518; give deed for land to Col. Bradstreet, 428; chiefs quoted by Johnson, 430; chiefs clamor at a land enterprise of Col. Francis, 437; chiefs, matter concerning, settled, 439
Ord, Thomas, colonel of artillery, 482
Ore, John, 365
O'Reiley, ——, *gen.*, 446
Oriskany (Oriskene, Oriskeny), 114, 488, 492
Orme, Robert, *capt.*, letters from, 47, 54; letters to, 32, 44, 50; arrival in New York, 54
Ormsby (Ormsbay), ——, *capt.*, news from West Indies brought by, 133; at Ticonderoga, 153, 162

Ormsby, John (Indian trader), letter from, 238; account of losses from Indian depredations, 313
Orndt, Jacob, *capt.*, letter from, 93
O'Rourke, *see* Rorke, Connor
Osages (Osossees, Oussossees), fail to be reconciled with Okawpas, 512; troubles with Shawnees, 521
Osborne, Charles, *capt.*, 108
Osborne, Thomas, *capt.*, letters from, 92, 315
Osossees, *see* Osages
Oswald, James, 71
Oswegatchie (La Gallete, Oswegotche), advance of hostile Indian force from, 87; military condition, 100; Indian designs on, 135; coming treaty at, 177
Oswegatchies (Swegatchies), information received from, 102, 136; trade at Oswego, 102–4; peace offers, 104; English relations with chief, 126; list of chiefs who received French belts, 137; influence with western Indians, 138; peace movement, 174; messages sent by, to western nations, 175; friendly, 224; charge against Carundache, 329
Oswego (Oswegey), account of arms and stores requested, 10; supplies for, 10, 11; orders to Col. Schuyler for relief of, 12; Johnson's readiness to assist, 13; goods disbursed at, 13; goods sent to, 15; affair, recommended to assembly and provisions voted, 15; news from, 16; relief of, 18; investigation of commissary matters, 18; garrison, 21; agent at, 22; sum allowed for victualing garrison, 24; frauds in reports of duties collected at, 27; troops sent to, 32; condition, 73, 103; threatened attack on, 73; alarming news about, 76; siege and capture, 83, 84; effect on Indians of news from, 83, 84; lost by treachery, 85; fort building, 100; danger, 102; trading, 102, 104, 118, 119, 228; Johnson to join Amherst, 104; food and clothing for Indians, 104; French Indians trading, 104; threatened by French, 104; Indians, 105; no Indians, 177; to be the rendezvous of all the troops, 216; war party advancing, 226; request of Bradstreet that Indians be ordered to, 226; Iroquois to join Bradstreet, 227; commissary at, recommended, 300; preparations for meeting Pontiac, 302; invoice of sundries taken out of store at, by order of Bradstreet, 334; letters from, 9–11, 14, 16, 20–27, 31, 33, 49, 50, 52, 58, 100, 105, 229, 320. *See also* Fort Ontario; Indian conferences
Oswego falls, French designs concerning, 79
Otis (Otys), James, 394, 399, 402, 446
Otoangaut, 487
Otquandageghte, 142
Otsego (Otsega), letters from, 434, 448, 449, 453
Otsego lake, farms to be exchanged, 490
Otseningo, *see* Chenango
Ottawas (Ottawaes, Ottawavs, Ottawawas, Ottaways, Ottowas, Outawas, Tawaes, Taways), disposition of, 106; attempt to ally them against English, 115; meetings with Johnson, 118, 230, 270, 320; Capt. Balfour's speech to, 119; hostility to English, 173, 174, 294; rescue of prisoners, 174; proceedings with, 176; coerce Hurons into hostility, 182; memorandum by Johnson on, 188; principals in the war, 195; desire peace, 223; have retired up the Miamis river, 227; conditions of peace, 229; difficulty of persuading them to attend congress at Niagara, 229; conference with Johnson at Niagara, *1764*, 230; communications from, 231; Johnson sends boats for, 231; conference with Bradstreet at Detroit, *1764*, 235; agreement with,

236; at Michilimackinac, French intrigue among, 277; conference with Johnson at Ontario, *1766*, 320; account of sundries furnished to, 325; chiefs send belts to nations on the Mississippi, 374; chiefs, speeches at Michilimackinac, 400; meeting with other tribes, *1769*, 440. *See also* Pontiac
Otter creek, land on, 136
Ouabache, *see* Wabash
Ouaxacamigatte (Mississagué), mission of, 191
Ouconnastotah, 394
Oughnovra (Oughnour), Daniel (Mohawk), letters from, 177, 179
Ouiattanon, *see* Wawiaghtonon
Oussossees, *see* Osages
Outavas, *see* Ottawas
Ovell, Thomas, 99
Owens, David, 229

Pagan, Will, letters from, 302, 308
Page, Solomon, chaplain, 55
Pagequala, letter from, 309
Paillies, Joseph, 320
Paine, Thomas, letter from, 62
Palatine (Balentine) district, letter to magistrates, 535; letter from, 530; committee: letter to committee of Albany, 535; letters to, 536, 537; minutes of meeting, 535
Palmer, ——, proper procedure with, 517; action against, 517, 519
Palmer, Solomon, 175
Palmer, Thomas, boundaries of lands petitioned for by, 435; to act for Isaac Low, 498; empowered to purchase land of Mohawks, 504; mentioned, 523
Pan, Peter, *see* Pond, Peter
Panet, Pierre, letter from, 310
Panton, Francis, letter from, 506
Pany, *see* Pawnees
Paoli, 433, 439
Paper currency, *see* Money
Papoonan (Papoman), 117
Paran (Parent), Jean Baptiste, letter from, 261
Paran, Marie de Lachovignerie (wife of Jean Baptiste), letters from, 261, 426
Paris, Isaac, letter from, 208; money transactions, 455; mentioned, 361
Paris, Point, military condition, 100
Park, Joseph, letter from, 62
Parker & Weyman, accounts, 112
Parliament, acts for regulation of trade, 326; course of, in regard to the destruction of tea, 530; action relative to Boston, 534
Parliamentary grant to Johnson, account of investment of, 87
Parsonage, agreement between Lutheran and Reformed churches concerning, 127
Parsons, William, *maj.*, 81
Partridge, Oliver, *col.*, letters from, 60, 69; letter to, 60
Passports, exactions for, 263. *See also* Traders
Patagonians, 360
Patton (Patten), David, *capt.*, 78, 79
Pauli (Pauley, Pauly), Christopher, *ensign*, *lieut.*, capture of, 175; appointment as assistant draftsman, 294; idea of northwest passage to the west of Lake Superior, 399
Pauling, ——, *maj.*, 525
Paulus (Paules, Indian sachem), 124, 303
Paumittunnauseu, prayer of Indians at, for help, 16
Pawling, Levi, letter to, 119
Pawnees (Pany, Pawny) girls, 109, 110; held in Canada, 113; slave, 488
Paxtoners, pamphlet on, 215; subsidence of, 251; destruction of goods by, 261, 262; Croghan's experiences with, 283; mentioned, 281
Pearlash, production, 273
Peckwell, Henry, letter from, 262; commended as schoolmaster, 263
Peepe, Joseph (Indian), letter from, 98

Peeples, Robert. letter from, 251
Peeples, Sarah, carried off by Wyandots, 251
Peese (Peace, Pease), William, defense of, 180; ejectment suit against, 184; proposed stay of execution in behalf of, 187; claim to van Driessen's lands, 347
Peirce, Ezekiel, *capt.*, 56, 60
Peirce, Paul, 116
Peisley, Samuel, letter from, 480
Pelet (Pilet), Phillip, 475
Pelham, ——, 453
Pemberton (Pimberton), Israel, 138, 144, 150
Pemberton, William, *capt.*, letters from, 485, 529, 531; letter to, 529; negro sent on his sloop, 209; articles sent in care of, 461, 475, 482, 503; receipt for articles shipped on his sloop, 482; application for place of jailer, 528; mentioned, 196, 198, 377, 389, 409, 484, 500, 528
Pemberton, Mrs William, 418
Pemiskittyon, trade prospects at, 493
Pendergrass, ——, 458
Pendergrass, *see also* Prendergast
Penn (Pen), John (Lieut. Gov. of Penn. Nov. *1763*–April *1771* and Aug. *1773*–July *1776*; proprietor from *1771*), letters from, 197, 381, 430, 522; letters to, 201, 207, 229, 262, 271, 307, 341, 356, 381, 383, 388, 390, 391, 401, 412, 431, 432, 437, 474, 522; offer of bounty for scalps, 229; petition of inhabitants of Juniata to, 270; representations of Johnson to, for the security of trade, 271; message regarding a boundary line, 371; to prevent intrusions on Indian lands, 383; extract from message to, 384; promised action, 384; message to Shawanese, Delawares and Six Nations, 387; message to Ohio Indians, 387; claim and intention, 401; request for money for, 401; memorial to, concerning Indian school, 404; journey, 405; grant to, 408; resistance to, by Susquehanna adventurers, 426; money received from, 447, 450; answer to message from Cayuga chiefs, 523; mentioned, 404
Penn, Richard (proprietor of Penn.), letter from, 87; aid solicited of, for relief of traders, 192; death, 487
Penn, Richard (Lieut. Gov. of Penn., Oct. *1771*–Aug. *1773*), letter from, 521; letter to, 522
Penn, Thomas (proprietor of Penn.), letters from, 87, 383, 399, 451, 499; letters to, 169, 331, 341, 400, 434, 462; proposal to grant lands purchased from Indians to officers and soldiers, adverse report on, 71, 79; aid solicited for relief of traders, 192; friendship for Johnson, 207; money transactions, 524; mentioned, 238
Penn, William (founder of Penn.), relations with Indians, 84; charter referred to, 401; copy of Delaware grant to, 412
Pennington, George, *lieut.*, letter from, 112; maltreatment of Indians, 112, 113
Pennsylvania (Pennsilvania, Pensilvania, Pensylvaine, Pensylvania), action, *1755*, 43, 45; ravages, 73; political troubles, 76; new governor, 77; complaints of Delawares against 81, 83–85, 87, 91, 100, 101, 114, 117, 118, 126, 138, 149, 165, 169; conference of Delawares with governor and council, 81–82, 84–85, 117, 138, 143, 165; land grant, 84, 90; observations of proprietors regarding land purchases, 85; letters to Gov. Denny on charge of forgery in land titles, 87; remarks on observations of proprietors, 90; differences with proprietors, 90; proposal to lay Delaware complaint before Johnson, 91; interference with Indian affairs, 91, 94; message from assembly to governor,

92; illicit trade, 95; Johnson's effort to engage Iroquois in deliberations desired by, 96; breach of contract, 97; Franklin's petition to the King relating to lands, 98; report of Lords of Trade on Franklin's petition, 99; proprietors' victory over people, 106; sale of liquor to Indians, 107; investigation of complaints against proprietaries, 110, 132; commissioners repudiate bill for Indian presents, 120; withdrawal of assistance, 136; government's conduct with Indians condemned, 149; aid solicited of, for relief of traders, 192; dispute between assembly and governor over land taxation, 216; charges against the proprietary, approval by Lords of Trade of Johnson's report on, 217; lawless behavior of frontiersmen, 278; money for, 348; proceedings for stopping encroachments on lands, 385; account against, 389; desire to purchase to northward, 401, 402; Col. Scott's inquiry into trade and wealth, 413; receipts of Indian chiefs for amount of purchase, 432; release given by proprietors, 436; surveyors, 437; expenses in maintaining claim, 453; sketch of northern boundary, 527; quarrel with Virginia, 530, 533; resentment of, at occupation of Westmoreland county, 530; proclamation of Gov. Dunmore to uphold Virginia authority at Pittsburg, 534. *See also* Boundaries; Susquehanna lands

Pennsylvania assembly, message to Gov. Penn, 384; letter to London agents respecting the Indian boundaries, 385, 387; votes money for condolence of Indians, 387, 388; remonstrance against Johnson's course at Easton, 436

Pennsylvania Chronicle, 441

Pennsylvania council, letter from, 77; proceedings relative to boundary, 401

Pennsylvania Indians, relations with, 88; dissatisfaction with transactions of proprietors, 90; causes of disaffection, 90; disgust at neglect by Six Nations, 94; under the protection of Philadelphia, attempt to destroy, 204, 205; proposal to remove friendly Indians to New York for safety, 207, 208; proclamation of governor regarding wrongs of, 338; governor asked to redress wrongs, 379; legislation in behalf of, 383; measures for removing discontent, 385; murder of, 386–88, 390, 392; subsidy to, 389; donation to, 391. *See also* Susquehannas

Pepperel, Sir William, letter to, 30; letter from Johnson to commanding officer of his regiment, 36

Pepy, Joseph, interpreter, 117; speech, 117

Pequots (Pequods), petition that Johnson will relieve them from oppression by English, 258; of Groton and Stonington, grant of land to, 535

Permer, John, 198

Perry, Hayes & Sherbrooke, 182, 418, 451

Persia threatens Turkey, 466

Perthuis (Perthui, Pertuis), L. (Indian interpreter), letters from, 255, 292, 310, 333, 403; letter to, 311; pass to trade at Toronto, 136; conflicting engagements of, 189; employment in an expedition by Johnson, 263; prejudices, 276; journey from Fort Johnson to Montreal, 278; praise of Johnson, 278; services of, 281; intention to yield place of interpreter, 322; journey, 411

Peter 3, Emperor of Russia, dethronement, 146

Peter (French Indian), 31

Peter (Mohawk Indian), present to, 142; proceedings with Ottawas sent in charge of, 175, 176; arrival at Detroit, 223; compensation, 429

Peter (Indian), commended by Wheelock, 260
Peter (Oneida Indian), address, 143
Peterhead, letter from, 490
Peters, ——, *capt.*, killed by John Ryan, 345
Peters, Harmanus, commission to, as first lieutenant in Schenectady battalion, 200
Peters, James, letters from, 120, 286
Peters, John, 538
Peters, Rev. Richard, letters from, 41, 71, 73, 77, 84; letters to, 87, 110, 126, 130, 132, 148, 164, 405, 436; at Indian conference, 81, 84, 117; speeches at Indian conference, 85; nephew, 126
Peters, William, letter from, 27; invoice of goods, 15
Peters, William (notary public), 116
Petersen, Abraham, letter to, 72
Petersen, Paulus, letter to, 72
Petry (Petrie), ——, widow of, 531
Petry, Cathrina, 406
Petry, Daniel, 406
Petry (Pettrie), Hanios, 80, 82
Petry (Petrie), Johan Joost, 24
Petry (Pedrij), John, 406, 442
Petry (Petrie), Mark, *capt.*, company, 86, 358; certificate of service rendered by, 406
Pfister, Francis, *lieut.*, letters from, 133, 153; money to be sent in charge of, 294; petition for lands, 315; articles sent in care of, 384; mentioned, 290, 291
Phealps, George, 529
Phelps, Ichabod, *capt.*, 64
Philadelphia, bounty, 52; captives to be surrendered at, 138; proceedings of meeting of traders at, 192; works at, interrupted, 489. *See also* Indian conferences
Philipse, Adolph, *col.*, patent in Dutchess county, 280, 339, 349
Phillips, John, payment for commission, 468
Phillips, Phillip, deed from, 114
Phillipsburgh (Philips Burrow), cobalt at, 299
Phipps, Lieut. Gov. Spencer, letters to, 50, 56, 58, 61; orders, 64; mentioned, 56
Phoenix, Daniel, 469
Phyn, George, *lieut.*, letters from, 256, 369, 392; money sent in care of, 239
Phyn (Fyns), James, letters from, 181, 195, 196, 204, 207, 213, 216, 218, 224, 225, 228, 233, 240–42, 246, 250, 251, 256, 264, 267, 275, 280, 281, 294, 297, 299, 302, 303, 336, 340, 347, 363, 364, 387, 402, 407, 408, 427, 429, 432, 433, 444, 445; letter to, 343; accounts with Johnson, 212, 363; articles forwarded to, 229; money sent in charge of, 292, 295; project for buying and settling lands, 336; to cross the Atlantic, 340; slaves to be sent to, 406. *See also* Duncan & Phyn; Duncan, Phyn & Ellice; Phyn & Ellice
Phyn & Ellice (James Phyn and Alexander Ellice), letters from, 414, 415, 442, 467, 496, 498, 506, 527; money transactions, 347, 395, 443, 476, 498; dissolution of partnership, 349; opposition to Edward Wall, 485; mentioned, 446. *See also* Duncan, Phyn & Ellice
Physician for Indians, appointment suggested, 253
Piankashaws (Piankishas, Piankishaws), purpose of, 451; adventures of a captive among, 469; Delawares slain by, 512
Picken (Pickens), Robert, letters from, 347, 433; accounts with Johnson and Tice, 459; surveying for Johnson, 474; bill of, 527
Pickerd, Mrs Eghye (Eve), letter from, 196
Pickerd, John, 536
Pickering, Sir Edward, 290
Pier, Philip, 474, 475
Pilet, Philip, *see* Pelet, Phillip
Pillet, J. G., 287, 325
Pimberton, *see* Pemberton

Pine river, letter from, 378
Pintard, Lewis, 301
Pitcher, ———, 79
Pitcher, James (commissary), 38
Pitchiboan, 523
Pitkin, John, *lieut. col.*, 40, 57
Pitt, J., 71
Pitt, William, letter to, 105; commendation of Johnson's services to the King, 108; inattention to letters, 116; resignation as secretary of state, 122; again in the ministry, 166, 184; prospects of recovery of power, 192; argument on American cause, 308, 311; effect of speech, 312; mentioned, 119, 284
Pitt (packet), 146
Pittsburg (Pitsburg, Pitsburgh, Pittsbourgh, Pittsburgh), news from, 101, 102; high water at, 125; fort, 133; violation of trade regulations, 331, 381; plan for duty on goods sold at, 425; provisions for Indians, 529; Virginia authority at, proclamation of governor to uphold, 534; letters from, 331, 381, 429, 512–14, 519, 521, 529, 533
Pixley, ———, 422
Plaisted, Ichd., *col.*, 62
Plantation Board, *see* Trade, Lords of
Plass, Johonnis, 421
Pleas, commission of, 136
Plummer, ———, 347
Pt. Chegotine, tragic affair at, 345
Point Paris, *see* Paris
Poland, invasion by Prussians, 500; troubles, 516; division of, 521
Pollard, Edward, money transactions, 317, 318, 334, 340, 347, 363, 408, 443, 449
Polly (brig), 189, 192
Pomeroy (Pomery, Pomroy), ——, *col.*, 449
Pomeroy, John, *col.*, return to England, 429
Pomeroy (Pomroy), Seth, *col.*, guard report, 53; petition of officers of Col. Williams's regiment soliciting his appointment, 58; illness, 59, 60; mentioned, 46
Pomroy (Pomeroy), Rev. Benjamin, letter from, 145; letter to, 147; to confer with Johnson about a school, 317
Pomroy, Seth, *see* Pomeroy, Seth
Pond (Pan), Peter, 514
Pond, Phineas, murder of, 512; proceedings with murderers, 519, 520
Pontiac (Pondiac, Pondiack, Pondiague), speech, 92; agency in loss of Michilimackinac, 174; attitude, 220, 232; preparations for new hostilities, 222; humble terms used to Capt. Morris, 235; to be pardoned, 235; decline of power, 242; influence, 250; intimidation of Thomas King, 256; Croghan's communications with, 261; activity, 275; insult to, 275; Johnson's messages to, 278; French influence over, 278; slaughter of Lieut. Fraser and party, 279; submission, 284; at Detroit, 285; expected with Croghan, 286; visit from, 289; Indian jealousy of, 290, 315, 321; sickness, 290; stay at Miami, 314; stabs Illinois chief, 315; gives deed of land to Carden, 320; loyalty to engagements, 337; proposed conference, *1767*, 344; killing of Mrs Fisher's child, 366, 368, 369; regret at behavior of Saguinan Indians, 367; fruitless search for, 372; killing of, 427; lands granted to Maisonville by, 489; mentioned, 195, 229, 231, 246, 289, 328, 336, 367;
conference with Johnson at Ontario (Oswego), *1766:* proposed, 301; preparations, 302, 304–8; Pontiac at Fort Erie on the way, 316; reception and entertainment at Niagara, 317; difficulty of obtaining conveyance for, 319; failure of design to send to Johnson Hall, 319; speech, 320;

reports of meeting, 324, 325, 328, 331; expense of Crawford's trip with Pontiac, 334. *See also* Detroit
Popachtunk branch of Delaware, Iroquois lands extended to, 497
Popham, James, letter from, 376
Port Royal, *see* Annapolis Royal
Porteous, John, 271, 274
Portier, ——, 321, 322
Porto Rico, arrival of Spanish troops at, 479
Portsmouth arsenal, fire in, 467
Portugal, British operations in, 146; attitude, 477
Post, Frederick, 98, 102
Post Vincent, establishment of trade at, recommended, 392; letter from, 321
Post, delays, 503; route between New York and Albany, 506
Postal service at Schenectady, 159, 161, 163, 164, 283
Postmaster at Albany, *see* Monier, John; Van Schaack, Henry
Postmaster at New York, *see* Colden, Alexander
Potash business, 153, 156, 210, 264
Potman, Dirk, 452
Pott, Alexander, 306
Pottawatamies (Potawatamies, Potowatamies, Potowatamis, Pottewatamies, Pottewatamis, Pottywatomy, Pouteowatamis, Poutetamies, Poutewatamis, Poutewatomis, Poutowatimees, Poutowattamies, Powtawatamys, Powtewatamies, Powtewatamis, Putiwatimies, Puttawas, Puttawattamies, Puttewatimies), attempt to ally them against English, 115; meetings with Johnson, 118; disaffection toward English, 174; subscribe to conditions of peace, 235; kill four men of the Detroit garrison, 256; conspiracy of, 294; relations with garrison at Detroit, 312, 325; trouble with, 315; murder of chief, 315; conference with Johnson, *1766*, 320; arrival at Detroit, 365; took English prisoners, 367, 370; murder of Hambach, 388; meeting with other tribes, *1769*, 440; news of, 486; attack on Van Slyck, 513, 526; course toward, 518; chiefs, speech concerning murder of Van Slyck's men, 519; answer to speech sent by Johnson, 523
Potter, Nathaniel, 371, 373, 378
Potter, William, 242
Potts, J. A., 321
Poughkeepsie (Poughkipsy), people at, owe Indians for land, 182
Poule, John, 523
Powel, Malachia, receipt to Alexander McKee, 260
Pownall (Pownal, Pownell), John, letters, from, 30, 55, 76, 100, 404; letters to, 165, 166, 170, 188; sickness, 217; remissness in presenting Johnson's Indian grant to Board of Trade, 222; proposal for creating office of commissary general of Indian affairs, 222; value of his friendship to Croghan, 230
Pownall (Pownal), Lieut. Gov. Thomas, letters from, 68, 450; letters to, 28, 34, 44, 47, 48, 108, 190, 462; conference with Banyar and the governor, 30; opinion of Shirley's transactions, 45; friendliness, 45; conversation with Banyar, 50; guard for, 62; scheme of fort at Sacondaga, 64; affairs of, 114; friendship for Johnson, 207; opinion of Harriss, 209; value of friendship to Croghan, 230; attack on, 455; mentioned, 81, 123
Poynton (Poyntin), Brereton, *lieut.*, 495
Prairie de la Madeleine, seigneurie, boundary of, 468
Pratt, Chief Justice Benjamin, death, 157
Preinteic, ———, 210
Prendergast (Pendergrass), ———, 528
Prendergast, *see also* Pendergrass
Presbyterians, minister at Albany, appointment as surrogate of

bishop's court, 332; party in the election, 390; at Schenectady, 398; contest with Church of England, 415, 429; church in Albany, 485; mentioned, 466. *See also* Hanna, Rev. William
Presque Isle (Presqu Isle, Presque-isle, Prisque Isle), Indians sent from Niagara to, 104; destruction of blockhouse at, 176; letter from, 105
Preston, Achilles, *lieut.*, letter to, 287; money transactions, 187, 213, 292, 295; kindness of Johnson to, 233, 528; letter concerning, 440; land purchase, 444; mentioned, 528
Preston, Richard, letters from, 233, 528; letter to, 440
Preston, Thomas, *capt.*, 450, 467
Pretender, defeat of, by Duke of Cumberland, 12
Prevost, Augustine, *lieut. col.*, letter from, 228; letter to, 496
Prevost (Prevoost), Augustine, *ensign, lieut. maj.*, letters from, 281, 287, 289, 294, 295, 305, 310, 324, 329, 355, 488, 490, 495, 517, 518; letter to, 306; desires to purchase Capt. Schlosser's commission, 305, 306, 310; to settle on the Mohawk river, 352; recommended for majority in militia, 435, 441; ambition, 477; return to regular army lieutenancy, 477; maps sent in charge of, 478; money sent by, 478; lands, 490, 492; to visit Johnson Hall, 534; mentioned, 289, 457, 496
Prevost, Emily, ill health, 522
Prevost, James Marcus, *capt.*, letter from, 252; letter to, 256; examination taken by, concerning Indian trade, 103; mentioned, 310
Price, Benjamin, letter from, 403
Price, George, *ensign*, 460
Priddie, William, letter from, 165
Prideaux, John, *gen.*, 98
Prince George (ship), 293
Prince of Wales, patronage of, 21
Princeton (Prince-Town), Jersey College, 485
Printup (Prentup, Printrup), William, letters from, 27, 177; bill for services as interpreter, 91; case of Hoffman against, 163, 179, 187; action against his son, 169; debt to Daniel Campbell, 169; interpreter at conference, 171
Prisoners, list of, 14; exchange with French in Canada, 17–23; at Montreal, names of, 18; letter of Jonathan Stevens about, 20; measures for retaining in hands of Johnson, 21; sheriff of Albany county authorized to receive, 21; Cayuga, 27; French, taken in attack on Lake George, 48; French, instructions regarding, 49; in charge of Col. Cockcroft, 49; suggestion that they be sent to Boston, 53; sentence on, 68; protection of, 89; among Delawares, recovering, 92; Delawares and Shawanese to deliver, 134; recovery of, 107, 119; surrender of, demanded 119, 121, 235; given up by Indians at Fort Pitt, 120; held by Indians, 124; released by Senecas, 133, 135, 273, 274; surrender by Delawares, 273; Spanish, 144; rescued by Ottawas, 174; Oneidas take to Johnson Hall, 208; from Kanestio, 209; Indian, sent to Johnson, 210, 275; Indians to bring to Niagara, 212; Indian, arrival at New York, 213; delivered up by Indians, 227, 232, 246, 275, 276; surrendered by Missisagas, 228; English, kindness of Ottawas to, 230; among Chenussios and Delawares, 232; arrival at Johnson Hall, 242; surrendered by Indians at Fort Augusta, 244; Sarah Peeples carried off by Wyandots, 251; English, Senecas desire to exchange for Delawares, 256; Cayugas and Delawares bring to Johnson Hall, 264; among the Miamis, experience of, 265; exchange of, 266, 269; sent to Gen. Gage, 276; sur-

render, of, at Fort Pitt, 278; Cherokee, in hands of Senecas, 339; Pontiac's intention of giving up, 320; at Detroit, 366, 434, English, taken by Pottawatamies, 367, 370. *See also* French prisoners
Proclamation of *1763* concerning land grants, 193, 195, 201, 202, 531
Proctor, Joseph (Josep), 379
Proctor, William, 444
Provoost, David, lands, 131, 153
Prussia, treaty of peace with Russia, 141; treaty of peace with Sweden, 141; troubles with Dutch, 466; invasion of Poland, 500; ambition, 517
Prussia, King of, good fortune, 97; victory over Austrians, 106, 108
Pruyn (Pruym, Pruyne), Samuel, *capt.*, accounts, 174, 530; articles sent by, 176; mentioned, 174, 184, 484
Pryor, J., letters from, 239, 331
Puans (Puant), embassy among, 327; Ottawas send belts to, 374; speech of chief, 400; quarrels, 486
Punderson, Ebenezer, 175
Putnam, Amos, 60, 62
Putnam, Israel, *capt.*, *lieut.-col.*, report as spy, 57; report of scouts signed by, 60, 63; orders to, as scout to Ticonderoga, 67; report of scout to South Bay, 67; negro sent to Johnson by, 203; examination of Henry Montour and John Johnson before, 238; political conversation wth Joseph Chew, 396; opinion of Susquehanna adventure, 426, 439; mentioned, 437
Putnam, Timothy, *ensign*, 57

Qauyakoon, letter from, 352
Quackenbush (Quackinboss), ——, justice, 452
Quackenbush (Quack, Quackbos, Quackinbush), David, accounts with, 30, 109, 140, 258, 440
Quackenbush, Jeremy, *sergeant*, 77
Quackenbush (Quackenboss), John Scot, 140
Quakers, management of Indian affairs, 76, 151; offer gifts for Indians, 82; conduct of, 90; Johnson desires protection of Cherokees against, 90; present to Indians, 136; have accommodated land dispute with Delawares, 138; remonstrance against Johnson's course at Easton, 139; mortification and division, after Easton investigation, 140; failure to procure grant to Delawares, 144; failure to retain control of trading privilege at Fort Augusta, 144; interference in Indian affairs, need of action in England to curb, 149; suspicions that they originated Delawares' outbreak, 215; in Pennsylvania, use of German vote to break power of, 240; success in elections, 288; confidence in Johnson, 387; to make representations to England against Johnson, 394
Quaneay, —— de, 25
Quapaws, *see* Okawpas
Quebec, false story of fall, 92; movement of English fleet and army toward, 96; attack on, by Gen. Wolfe, 99, 100; report of reduction, 100; condition of, 103; rumor that French had taken, 104; Welsh troops in, 106; royal proclamation concerning land grants, 194, 385, 531; agent for, 213; customs restrictions at, 214; appointments for, 232; merchants, petition for Indian trade, 233; merchants, petition for removal of Gov. Murray, 263; traders, 310, 375, 420; resolution of Council ordering Allsopp to remove a house erected on the King's domain, 321; increased cost of labor in, 379; memorial of merchants and citizens to Lieut. Gov. Carleton, 385; bishop of, 491, 492
Queens College, meeting of trustees, 502; payments to, 520
Queens county, donation of sheep for army, 52, 54, 56

Queen's Independents, Indian attack on, 172
Queensborough patent, *see* Kayaderosseras patent
Queter, Korah, 138
Quincey's *Dispensatory*, 205
Quinn, Samuel, 220
Quinonchaming (Ottawa chief), speech, 119

Ralph, John, 303
Ramadge, ——, deed intrusted to, 509
Ramadge, Smith, letter from, 293; bill to Robert Adems, 436
Ramsay, James, *see* Rumsay, James
Ramsay, John, letter from, 322
Ramsay, *see also* Mercer & Ramsay
Ramsey (Ramsay), David, declaration touching his experience among Indians, 503; Indians killed by, 504, 506, 508, 511; deserves capital punishment, 505; to be tried for crime, 505; necessity of conviction, 510
Rand, John, letter from, 420
Randall, Rob, 242
Rangers, *see* Militia, rangers
Ranney, Thomas, letter from, 446
Ranselaugh, Gulian, *see* Van Rensselaer, Kiliaen
Raplings, violation of trade regulations at the, 346
Rariton, letter from, 502
Raubaud, *see* Roubaud
Rauseau, St John, *see* Russeau, St Jean
Raymond, Joseph, 396
Read, Charles, letters from, 41, 42
Read, John, *see* Reid, John
Reade, John, letter from, 90
Reade, John, letter introducing, 282; visit to Johnson, 283
Reade, John, *see* Reed, John,
Readshaw, Joshua, letter from, 444
Reaume, Joseph, 374
Recorder of New York, reported dismissal, 532
Red Hawk, speech complaining of sale of lands of Shawnees, 445
Red Head, speeches, 74, 75; death, 229
Redstone creek, proclamation to settlers to remove from, 345; determination of Virginians to force a settlement on, 347; murder of Delaware at, 352; attempt to dissuade Virginians from settling at, 363; removal of Virginians from, 370; settlements on, 373, 378, 379, 381, 384
Reed, James, 62
Reed (Reade), John, *col.* of the 34th, certificates of, 349, 350; mentioned, 330, 335, 354, 377
Reformed church, agreement with Lutheran church regarding parsonage, 127
Reid (Read), John, *maj.*, *lieut. col.*, of the 42d, letter from, 273; letter to, 520; mentioned, 130, 179
Reighman, Albert, 103
Reilly, Charles Lewis, letter from, 21
Reilly (Reily), Luke, letter from, 155; kindness of Johnson to, 156
Reily, John, letter from, 266
Remsen (Rimsen), Peter, letters from, 291, 326, 401, 416, 421; letters to, 307, 401, 417; transactions with Ruppert, 237, 322, 344, 432; complaints touching sales of potash, 298; efforts to obtain possession of tract at Canajoharie, 314; business troubles, 322; power of attorney to settle disputes of Indians, 391, 396; ideas about a patent, 394; boundaries of lands petitioned for by, 435; Abraham Lott's bill of sale of two negroes to, 437; account with Mrs Cosby, 404; bill to Johnson, 437
Remsen, Simon, 401
Renards, *see* Foxes
Renaudet, Adrian, letters from, 277, 312
Renslear, John, *see* Van Rensselaer, John
Rensselaer, Kiliaen, *see* Van Rensselaer, Kiliaen

Rensselaer manor, *see* Van Rensselaer manor
Rensselaerswyck militia, *see* Militia
Rentch, Andrew, letter from, 335
Repentigny, ——, 19
Revenue acts, *see* Taxation
Reynards, *see* Foxes
Reynolds, James, 529
Reynolds, John, 529
Rhinebeck (Rinebeck) at the Hook, letter from, 509
Rhode Island, act of assembly repealing laws which restrict Indians from disposing of their lands, 99; Ninegrett's grant to governor and company of vacant lands in, 346. *See also* Militia; Narragansetts
Rice, Asaph, 143
Rice, George, 217
Richards, ——, *capt.*, 410
Richardson, ——, 61
Richardson, Philip, *adjutant*, letter from, 54
Richmond, letter from, 428
Ricktman, ——, 16
Rigtmeir, Hans, 487
Riley, John, letter from, 9
Riordon, Mary, letter from, 13
Ristine, John, 442
River Indians, *see* Mahicans
Riviere, Miss —— de, marriage, 265
Riviere au Lievre, trade at, 402
Rivington, James, letters from, 162, 166, 192, 206, 216, 228, 229, 255, 264, 270, 294, 412, 423, 426, 429, 433, 434, 439, 441, 443, 445, 446, 451, 453, 455, 457, 461, 465–69, 471–75, 477, 479, 482, 483, 485, 488–90, 494; letters to, 223, 425, 434, 441, 478; kindness, 189; receipted bill, 209; failure, 355, 356, 359
Roads, condition of, 51; orders to repair, 55, 59, 61; from Carrying Place to South Bay, 65; suggested for avoiding Ticonderoga and reaching Crown Point, 68; from Fort Edward to Wood Creek, 68; to Oswego, 75, 80, 82, 83; law for improvement of, 122; fine for refusing to work on, 124; work on, 125; to Schoharie, 193; improvement, 239; obstructed by gates, 247, 303, 305, 426; commissioners, 252; through Johnson's cleared land, 361; commissioners ask to be informed of their powers for enforcing work on, 436; bills, 454, 471, 477, 515; Johnson suggests plan for improvement of, 472
Roasabone, Jacob, *see* Roseboom, John Jacob
Roberts, ——, 254
Roberts, Benjamin, *lieut.* (commissary), letters from, 267, 285, 290, 291, 293, 306, 311, 314, 315, 317–20, 324, 365, 366, 370, 371, 375, 407, 411, 420, 424, 433, 443–47, 449, 460, 464, 468, 487, 492, 502, 522; letters to, 419, 444, 477; fitness for Indian appointment, 304; certificate, 317; money transactions, 317, 340, 347, 350, 353, 363, 365, 367, 368, 373, 376, 378, 382, 387, 388, 392, 396–98, 401, 407, 409, 413, 415, 416, 418, 425, 429, 432, 434, 443, 459, 463, 467, 468, 486, 499, 510, 524, 530; variance with commanding officer at Ontario, 329; articles desired by, 349; account of expenses in bringing Indians to Johnson Hall, 349; commissary appointments affecting, 352; memorial to Capt. Lieut Spiesmacher, 366; testimony regarding a seizure of rum, 367; affair with Maj. Rogers, 368, 372, 378, 379, 383, 399, 424, 463; confinement by orders of Maj. Rogers, 370, 378; memorial protesting against his confinement, 370; accusation and acquittance signed by, 370; insinuation against, 371; quarrel with Hansen, 372; sent as a prisoner to Johnson Hall, 382; indebtedness, 389; suit against Morrison, 398; arrest at Montreal, 403; services, 444; interested in a patent, 449; location for, 450; expenses incurred for, 459; action

against, for a quantity of rum, 464; defense, 467; trial, 471; opposes sale of liquor to Indians, 474; action against, 474, 492, 510, 512, 514; newspapers from, 474; claims and extravagances, 479; application, 483; memorial, 485, 487; troubles, 489; patent for land, 511, 520; behavior and obligations, 517, 530; imprisonment, 521; business, 527; relations of Johnson with, 527; case of, 534; mentioned, 365, 372, 377, 449, 490, 513

Roberts, John, *col.*, letters from, 14, 15; letter to, 11

Robertson, James, *col.*, unfavorable account of soil of Florida, 212; preparation to build forts, 214; account certified by, 266

Robins, ——, 327

Robinson, ——, letter to, 56

Robinson, Beverly, letter from, 20; letter to, 505; engages John Brown to teach school, 194, 195; business with Joseph Chew, 428, Joseph Chew visits, 450; kindness, 476; mentioned, 466, 472, 494

Robinson, Matthew, letters from, 245, 259, 344

Robinson, Thomas, letter from, 258; document signed by, 382

Rockingham, ——, 453

Rodgers, Robert, *see* Rogers, Robert

Roff, John, 483

Rogers, —— escape, 202

Rogers, —— (trader), murder of, 388

Rogers, —— (brother of Maj. Rogers), lands, 127

Rogers, James, appointment as sergeant, 12

Rogers (Rodgers), Richard, *lieut.*, orders to go to Ticonderoga and Crown Point, 66; report as scout, 69

Rogers (Rodgers, Roggers), Robert, *capt., maj.*, letters from, 52, 53, 104, 182, 300, 365, 508; letters to, 55, 57, 63, 73, 297, 356; retention of, 55; impeachment of reports, 55, 61; bravery and honesty, 57; reports of scouting party, 57, 60, 63; information from, 57; orders for scouting, 62; useful service of, 65; opinion regarding position of enemy, 66; report of movements about Crown Point, 73; movements, 78; report of examination of Michael Greenleaf, 80; journal, 80; sends French deserter to be hanged, 83; rangers, skirmish with the enemy, 86; commission, 99; should be paid, 104; success at Detroit, 106; departure for Michilimackinac, 107; project for a settlement on Lake George, 115; lands, 127; objection of Indians to, 129; journal of officers at Detroit sent by, 175; return from Detroit, 191; appointment as commandant at Michilimackinac, 298, 299, 320; opinion as to Johnson's authority in Indian affairs, 317; discourse with Lieut. Roberts, 319; instructions to Desriviers, 327; account of goods given and sent to Indians in Michilimackinac, 329; liberality toward traders, 333; traders advance goods to, 340; accounts, 344, 355, 365, 368, 377, 382, 388, 391, 392, 400, 403, 404; present to Indians, 366; plan for a government devised by, 366, 379, 383; charges against, by Lieut. Roberts, 366, 399; affair with Lieut. Roberts, 366, 368, 370, 378, 379, 383, 399, 424; warrant for court of inquiry, 367; behavior, 369; to be removed, 370; removal, 371; falling out with Nathaniel Potter, 371; designs, 371, 373, 410; evidence against, 374; note of, 374; record and dangerous purposes, 374; character, 375; public opinion of, 376; creditors, 378; traders ask reimbursement for goods advanced to, 378; Johnson's instructions to, 397; trial,

398, 402, 411; Indian policy, 400; activity in England, 444; success in winning English favor, 445, 460, 492; influence and misrepresentations, 464; prospects, 468; mentioned, 63, 93, 106, 113, 202, 357, 445, 455
Rollins, Eliah, 421
Romanzow, ——, *see* Rumiantzeff, ——
Rombouts precinct, letter from, 303
Rondadikas, 65
Roome, Jacob, 224
Roophart, Franz, *see* Ruppert, Frantz
Roorbach, Johannis, 165
Roorback, I., 300
Roosevelt, ——, 432
Rorke (O'Rourke), Connor, 279, 304
Rosco, John, *lieut.*, death, 181
Rosco fields, Indian violence at, 307
Roseboom, ——, *capt.* (skipper), 409
Roseboom, Barrent, & Co., accounts, 525
Roseboom, Hendrick M., *capt.*, company, 358; recommended for place in regiment, 391; commission for, 441
Roseboom (Roasabone), John Jacob, asked to arbitrate boundary dispute, 27
Roseboom, John Mynders, *lieut.*, *capt.*, letters to, 20, 30; list of men, 20; leave of absence, 32; mentioned, 19
Rosencrantz, Abraham, letter from, 380
Ross, ——, *capt.*, letter to, 20; ordered to occupy Fort William, 14
Ross, Alexander, letters from, 513, 528
Ross, George, 339
Ross, James J., letters from, 17, 21, 22, 27
Ross, Robert, *capt.*, recommended to Johnson, 78
Rossiter, Rev. Ebenezer, letter from, 140
Roubaud (Raubaud), —— (Jesuit), letters from, 106, 120, 197; letter to, 110; aid for, 110, 111; opinions of Johnson and Gen. Amherst concerning, 111; troubles and visionary schemes, 122; Johnson's present to, 126; recantation, 220
Rouseau, St Jean, *see* Russeau, St Jean
Rowe, ——, 402
Royal Americans, *see* Army
Royal Blockhouse, Lady Susan O'Brien's journey to, 317; burned, 348; mentioned, 143, 243; letter from, 294
Royal grant, 362, 400, 434, 435, 457 459, 460, 462; survey, 219, 234, 255, 274, 331, 332; quitrent of, 527. *See also* Canajoharie Indians, lands
Royal instructions of *1761* concerning lands, 127, 128, 132, 134, 135
Royal proclamation of *1763* concerning land grants, 193, 195, 201, 202, 531
Ruff, John, 464, 470, 487
Ruggles, Timothy, *col.*, letters to, 52, 54, 55, 58; report as field officer, 45; appointment of court martial, 47; to relieve Col. Cockcroft, 51, 52; suggested as commander of attack on Ticonderoga, 52; character, 58
Rumiantzeff (Romanzer, Romanzow), ——, *gen.*, victory over Turks, 469; campaign on the Danube, 490
Rumsay (Rumsey), James, *lieut.*, 392
Ruppert (Roophart, Rubbarth, Ruberd, Rubert, Rupert, Rupperd), Frantz, letters from, 395, 432; articles of agreement with Peter Remsen, 237; potash busines, 264, 279, 285, 288, 290, 291, 295, 300; goods for, 273; message from Hasenclever, 274; accident, 280; directions for the manufacture of potash, 284; money advanced to, 291; letters sent in care of, 297; complaints touching sales of potash, 298; dealings with, 322; defects of potash made by

his son, 326; ingratitude to Hasenclever, 330; contract with Remsen, 344; mentioned, 270. *See also* Rupport, Francis
Ruppert, John (son of Frantz), 326
Rupport, Adam, naturalization, 105
Rupport, Francis, naturalization, 105. *See also* Ruppert, Frantz
Rupport (Rupert), George, naturalization, 475
Russeau (Rauseau, St Jeans, St John), St Jean, letter from, 327; wishes employment, 236; services and fitness, 325; employment by Claus, 327; Claus's instruction to, 333; pass to, 333; difference with Okeawess, 469; mentioned, 442, 497
Russel, Robert, 326
Russell, Michael, naturalization, 105
Russell, Thomas, 274
Russia, treaty of peace with Prussia, 141; revolution in, 148; war with Turkey, 446, 466, 467, 472, 485, 490, 492, 517; trouble with Spain, 453; successes, 457; French designs toward, 469; presaged peace with Turks, 487
Russia, Empress of, accession of, 146; dethroned, report concerning, 184; conspiracy against, 475
Rutgers College, *see* Queens College
Rutherford, John, *capt.*, *maj.*, letters from, 10, 11, 16, 17, 39, 42, 43; movements, 10; arrival in New York, 78
Rutherfurd (Rutherford), ——, *capt.*, examination taken by, concerning Indian trade, 103; permit to settle near Niagara, 113; lands, 136; settlement of land trouble with Canajoharie Indians, 159, 160; gratitude for good offices, 190
Rutherfurd, Walter, circular letter from, 248; letter to, 257
Rutland, ——, 453
Ryan, John, 345
Ryckman (Rykeman), Albert, 88, 323
Ryckman, Peter, letters from, 373, 375; speech of Ogastass translated by, 309
Rye, letters from, 175, 420
Ryley, Philip, letter from, 15

Sabbath day point, letter from, 272
Sackville, Lord George (assumed surname Germain in *1770*), rumor that he may succeed Gov. Barnard, 415; duel with Gov. Johnstone, 482
Sacondaga (Sacandago, Sachendage, Sackendage, Sacondago), land patent lying near, 129; sale of lands at, 318, 478, 479; lands of Henry Holland, 336, 337; Maj. Clarke's land, 336, 351, 353; Lane's lands, 477, 481; deed for lot, 478; plan for settlement, 496
Sacs (Sackes, Sacks, Sakies, Sakis), 327, 363, 374, 427
Sadeganaughte (Onondaga chief), death, 24
Sagayenquaraghta (Mohawk Indian), 171
Saghsanageghte, request from, 450
Saguinan (Saguinam, Saguinay) Indians, Pontiac's expressions of regret at behavior of, 367; character, 371; attempt to obtain forgiveness for killing Englishmen, 372; crime of, 382; speech, 519
St Andrew, Sons of, ball to be given by, 294
St Anges (St Ange), ——, belts sent by, 328, 458
St Clair (Sinclair, Sinclare), Sir John, arrival in New York, 54; to go home, 212; mentioned, 97
St Clair, Patt, *see* Sinclair, Patt
St Davids, bishop of, death, 490
Ste-Foy, Gen. Murray's defeat at, 103
St Francis (St Francois), hanging of a New England man for cruelties at, 113; letters from, 106, 120
St Francis Indians, *see* Abenakis
St Helena in Distress, satirical comedy, dedication, 28
St John, *see* Russeau, St Jean

St John's (St Jean), terms of surrender of garrison and troops, 145; expected news from, 146; reconquest, 147, 148; establishment of government, 434
St Joseph, fall of, 176; letter from, 423
St Joseph Indians, disaffection toward English, 174, 328; take prisoner at the Illinois, 316; murder of Rogers, 388; speech of chiefs, 423
St Lawrence river, expedition, 11; riparian rights on, 214; extension of New York boundary to, 507
St Leger, Le Chevalier de, letters from, 22, 26
St Luc La Corne, *see* La Corne St Luc
St Martin, Jacques (James), receipts for pay as interpreter, 262, 330, 339, 350; draft for pay of, 347; fruitless search for Pontiac, 372
St Mary, Falls of, Chippewas at, 174
St Marys, letter from, 428, 429
St Patrick's day, observance of, 348
St Patrick's masonic lodge, 313, 449
St Peter's church, Albany, 27, 497, 510, 512
St Pierre, Legardeur de, death, 48
St Regis, *see* Aughquisasne
Sakikakabowe (Indian), confession to murder of Pond, 519
Salem, threat to remove the seat of government from Boston to, 420
Salmon creek, 104
Saltonstalls, seizure of rum belonging to, 420
Sam (Indian), charges against, 83
Sanckaick patent, 215. *See also* Schaghticoke
Sanders, John, *capt.*, letters from, 449, 476; letter to, 477; company, 359; petition of freeholders and inhabitants of Schenectady to, 476
Sanders, Robert, letters from, 10, 11, 20, 25, 149, 240; bill of goods, 20; mentioned, 27, 195, 241
Sandusky (Sandouski, Sanduskey), trading house, 107; blockhouse to be built at, 116; encroachments on Indian territory, 116; fall of, 175; conference with Wyandots, 238; murder at, 508; letter from, 239
Sandusky Indians, communicating with Wabash Indians, 479
Sandwich (Sandwhich), Lord, 388
Sanguinet (Sanguinett), Joseph, 403, 404, 466
Saquacoronga, 296
Sarah (Indian woman), 131
Saratoga, attack on, 11; preparations for reduction of post at, 14; letters from, 14, 369
Sarvis, Peter, *see* Servis, Peter
Sault St Louis, *see* Caghnawaga
Saunders, James, 330
Sauteux, *see* Chippewas
Sawyer, ——, *lieut.*, desertion, 56
Say, Lord, fort built by, 339
Sayre, Dr John, letter from, 294
Sayre, Stephen, letter from, 156
Scano, *see* Bradstreet, John
Scarouady (Scarooyady, Scarroyade, Half King), 31, 81, 92
Scermerhorn, Simon, *see* Schermerhorn, Simon
Schaghticoke (Schachkock, Schaetakook, Scorticoke), request for formation of new company at, 198; patent, 215; letter from, 324
Schaghticoke (Scaghticoke, Shorticoke) Indians, border outrages, 154; provisions advanced to, 253
Schenck, George (Jorg), 118
Schenectady (Schanactady, Schonectady), intention of French to attack, 16; Indian attack near, 18; draft of memorial for establishment of postoffice, 159; postal service, 161, 163, 164, 283; guard to be mounted in, 185; report on condition of fort, blockhouses and stockades, 186; petition to governor for charter to Church of England congregation, 295, 297, 336; clerkship, 333; letter to mayor, 389; church, 398, 410, 480, 510; notice of election of representative,

413; mission, 416, 431, 531, 532; people, intention to settle on the Big Patent, 422; traits of people, 433; bill to prevent freeholders from voting for Albany county members, 477; school, 493, 495, 496; township trustees, letter from, 528; committee from, to wait on Col. Guy Johnson, 536; letter to committee, 537;

charter: 249, 259; Johnson opposes a charter extending limits of, 257; revised, 258, 289; arrival of, 292; disputes over, 296, 297; declaration of mayor, recorder and aldermen concerning, 296; letter to Mr Duncan on, 297;

lands: 163, 417; Mohawks' dissatisfaction at price paid for, 166; petition for a division of town lands, 472, 514; petition of freeholders and inhabitants to trustees against proposal that land titles be subject to examination, 476

Schenectady (*Schongtade*) (sloop), 38

Schenectady battalion, *see* Militia, Schenectady battalion

Schermerhorn, Jacob, 191

Schermerhorn, Ryer, petition for partition of Schenectady, 472; proposal regarding land titles, 476; mentioned, 414

Schermerhorn (Scermerhorn), Simon, 337, 348

Schimel, Frans, 249

Schlosser, Francis, *ensign*, capture of, 176

Schlosser (Sclosser, Slosser), John Joseph, *capt.*, letters from, 146, 147, 152; letter to, 154; purchase of commission, letter from Lieut. Carre concerning, 147; failure to pay draft of, 196; Lieut. Prevost desires to purchase commission, 310; appointment to enforce ordinances against retailers of spirits, 368; troubles at Canasadaga, 371

Schlosser, J. J., *lieut.*, letters from, 294, 307

Schoharie (Schohare, Schoharre, Schoharrie, Schoharry, Schohary, Scohare, Scohary, Wisersdorp), letter to inhabitants of, 83; justices of the peace, 125; defense of, 192, 195, 202; road to, 193; scouting near, 218; petition to keep in the old county, 440; meeting of magistrates with Cusick, 473; letters from, 98, 203, 209–11, 315, 344, 357, 372, 441, 442, 473, 481, 488, 503, 504, 531;

lands: 384, 386, 388; petition for land purchases about, 114; certificate of land near, letter from John Duncan, 286; dispute with James Duane, 355; Michl. Byrne's tract, 386; bill for surveying, 386; Johannes Lawyer's patent, 396; purchase, payment of fees for, 412; draft of land at, 442; terms of purchase, 461. *See also* Militia

Schoharie (Scohare, Scochary) creek, lands near, 28, 440, 532

Schoharie (Schohare, Schohary) Indians, accounts for, 207; to go to war, 209; petition to Johnson concerning lands, 481

Schongtadè (sloop), 38

Schonmaker, Rudolphus, *see* Shoemaker, Rudolph

School, Johnson about to establish, 262; at Johnstown, 433, 504; of Rev. William Andrews at Schenectady, 493, 495, 496

Schoolmasters, B. Eisenlord asks aid, 110; John Brown's engagement to teach, 194, 195; three Indians recommended for, 260; Henry Peckwell commended, 263; David Fowler purposes to teach among Oneidas, 265; inquiry of Henry Glass and John Reily as to the chances of teaching in Johnson's neighborhood, 266; letter from John Wetherhead concerning a young schoolmaster, 355; to Mohawks, Colin McLelland, 453; in New Philadelphia, petition regarding, 466; Samuel Peisley answers

advertisement, 480; application of Thomas Erving, 481; John Blackler asks employment, 481; application of Robert Davis, 481; Carpenter's qualifications, 483
Schools for Indian children, 21, 26, 121, 260, 317; purpose of Boston people to educate New York Indians, 125; at Oneida, 131; Rev. Eleazar Wheelock's labors and motives, 140; bequest for, 144; on Susquehanna purchase, proposed, 145; location, 157, 317; proposed by Philip Jonathan, 212; Lebanon school, 241, 404; request of Narragansetts for, 259; efforts to maintain at Charlestown, 363; selection of Mr Cross to oversee, 383; proposed college, 406; at Fort Hunter, list of Indian children in, 433; attempt of Henry Babcock to found seminary among Six Nations, 522, 524, 526. *See also* Wheelock, Rev. Eleazar
Schovenhoven, *see* Van Schoonhoven
Schrader (Shreider), Simon, certificate of naturalization, 475
Schroedel, Louis, letter from, 11
Schrom, Johannes, letter from, 518
Schuckburgh, Richard, *see* Shuckburgh, Richard
Schumacher, Rutholf, *see* Shoemaker, Rudolph
Schuyler (Schyler), ——, surrender of land, 343
Schuyler, ——, land transaction, 355
Schuyler, ——, to receive part of tract north of Mohawk, 384
Schuyler, ——, *capt.*, 390
Schuyler (Schyler), Mrs Cornelia, letter to, 129
Schuyler, David, letters from, 20, 158, 159; evidence regarding survey for Livingston patent, 125, 155; story regarding fraudulent land transactions, 172
Schuyler, David jr, letter from, 129; receipt to John Glen, 119; men employed in the bateau service under, 126, 162; charges for trips to Fort Stanwix and Little Falls, 126; payment of Indians employed by, 127, 162
Schuyler, Mrs Gertrude, letter to, 301; mortgage held by, 301; action against a debtor, 311
Schuyler, Harmanus, sheriff of Albany county, 114, 148, 413
Schuyler, Rev. Johannes, request that he may minister to Indians, 16
Schuyler (Schyler), P., *col.*, 179
Schuyler (Schyler), Peter, *col.*, letter to, 99; petition, 45; lands, 142; Indians seek redress for injuries by, 303
Schuyler, Peter (Pieter) D., letters from, 21, 88; statement regarding fraudulent land transactions, 172
Schuyler, Philip, (commissary and paymaster), letters to, 44, 46; ordnance, carriages, etc., directed to, 38, 41
Schuyler, Philip, *col.*, (died *1758*), orders to, 12; criticism, 17; succeeded as colonel by Johnson, 17; candidate for assemblyman, 23
Schuyler (Schyler, Scyler), Philip (Philip John), *capt.*, *col.* (later general in the Revolution), letters from, 57, 498; letters to, 88, 499; recommendations for militia appointments, 176; Mortier promises to send money to Johnson by, 253; arbitrary behavior, 413; political relations and conduct in the assembly, 413; conduct toward Johnson, 415, 455, 456; candidacy of, 415; duel with Walton, 424; moderation, 425; officiousness, 441; attempt to interfere with militia arrangements, 502; list of men for officers of Kinderhook militia, 507; attention to Col. Johnson, 514; mentioned, 80, 418, 425, 451, 501
Schuyler, Philip P., commission to, as ensign in Albany battalion, 200
Schuyler, Stephen, *capt.*, 67, 184

Scioto, Delawares at, suggestions for employing friendly Indians against, 220; necessity of attacking Delawares and Shawnees at, 224, 225; store, 330; Thomas King's efforts to call council, 488; interview of western chiefs with McKee, 517; letters from, 318, 517. *See also* Indian conferences
Scioto plains, five nations of, *see* Mingoes
Scorticoke, *see* Schaghticoke
Scot, Miss, elopement, 447
Scotch influence in Canadian affairs, 208, 236
Scotch opposition to Spain, 472
Scotia, letter from, 114
Scott, ——, 169
Scott, ——, *lieut.*, 327
Scott, Hugh, *lieut.*, letters from, 254, 363; to act as Indian agent, 247; money transactions, 266
Scott, John, lands granted to, 134, 136
Scott, John, candidate for assembly, 386
Scott, John, *col.*, inquiry into trade and wealth of Pennsylvania, 413; marriage, 475
Scott, John Morin, letters from, 274, 324, 356, 396; letters to, 276, 324; attack on Church of England, 413; lands purchased by, 440; mentioned, 248
Scramlin, Ury, 448
Seabrook, fort at, 339
Seabury (Seberry), Rev. Samuel, sermon, 428, 429
Seamon, Robert, *see* Simmonds, Robert
Searjants, Thomas, trial of, 56
Sears, Isaac, 237
Searson, John, letter from, 465
Seaver (Leaver), John, commission to, as ensign in Schenectady battalion, 200
Secretary of Indian affairs, *see* Indian affairs, secretary of
Seeber, William, 464
Seger, John, letter from, 26; pass for, 137
Segwareesara (Tuscarora chief), speech, 74
Seisberger, David, *see* Zeisberger, David
Sejourné, receipt to Capt. Howard, 274
Seneca (Sinachais, Sinaches, Sinake) country, exclusion of dissenters from, 415; journal of Capt. Fonda's trip to, 95; letters from, 68, 70, 73, 154, 273, 473, 478, 487, 534, 535. *See also* Indian conferences
Senecas (Cenices, Cinakaas, Senekas, Senekes, Senicas, Senneckees, Sinakas, Sinakes, Sinecas, Sinicas, Sinnekoe, Sinnicas), side with French, 17, 81, 87; smiths sent to, 24, 42, 91; murder by Pennsylvanians, 73; employed by Abeel, Johnson requested to pay, 79; complaint against Capt. Williams, 81; good intentions, 86, 133, 134, 198; desire of, 86; unfriendliness, 86; umbrage taken at measure recommended by Delaware king, 95; starving, help for, 104; plot against English, 115, 153; disavow plot, 118; renew covenant chain, 135; surrender captives, 135, 256, 273, 274; injury of captain, 150; dissatisfaction over want of ammunition, 150; deserters among, 150; mission of Mohawk deputy to, 154; complain after receiving wampum from Guy Johnson, 154; message received from Indians about Pittsburg, 172; defection, 177; action with party of, 179; incite the western nations to war, 182; assembled at Susquehanna, preparing for an attack, 183; began the war, 190; Iroquois desire that they be pardoned, 195; desire of the friendly nations touching, 195; illicit sale of ammunition to, 199; near German Flats, 201; peace

proposals made by, 201; effect of operations of opposing Indians on, 208; Johnson's policy of conciliating, 217; recovering influence with, 219; troubling Niagara, 219, 469, 470; submission, 219, 222; English relations with, 220; sentiments of, 224, 491; explanation concerning a murder, 224; request of Chippewas to strike, 231; cessions of land, 234; accusations of Miamis against, 239; difficulty of compelling them to apprehend Delaware chiefs, 240; exonerated from suspicion of treachery, 243; expected arrival at Albany, 243; humanity to soldiers, 247; give hostages for the fulfilment of promises, 268; terms with, 271; Johnson's efforts to alienate other Iroquois from, 275; cession of Niagara carrying place, 294; sale of lands on Ohio, 314; treacherous acts, 319; distrust of De Couagne, 320; presents to, 321; death of chief, 370; receive bad belts from Delawares, 370; complaints, 373; trouble with Mississaugas, 374, 383, 387; arrival at Fort Pitt, 387; importance of conciliating, 389, 518; behavior, 478, 505; killed by Virginians, 504, 534; murder of traders, 505; crosses and wampum supplied to, 512; journey of chief, 513; Johnson's course with, 522;

conferences with: 74, 116, 405, 430; speeches, 75; at Oswego with Davids, 137; proposed visit to Johnson, 178, 264; arrival at Johnson Hall, 265; with western Indians, 215; negotiations with Johnson at Niagara, 222; at Niagara, 370; with tribes on the Wabash, 430; speech of deputies defending grant to Col. Bradstreet, 441

Senecas, Genesee, *see* Chenussios

Senecas of Ohio, *see* Mingoes

Serchoa, visit to Niagara, 458

Sergeant, John, letter from, 21

Servis, Christopher, letter to, 457

Servis (Sarvis, Service), Peter, land patent, 396–99, 495

Servos, Daniel, 458

Servos, Peter, 127

Seton, *see* Hasenclever, Seton & Croftes

Seues, *see* Sioux

Shaddick (Shattock), John, letters from, 346, 363

Shaddick, Tobias, letter from, 383

Shaftsbury, Lord, death, 490

Shagenon Indians, murder by, 371

Shamburn, Christian, 103

Shamindawa, at Detroit conference, 235

Shamokin, fort at, 79, 81, 85; probable attack on, 183

Sharpe, George, *see* Sheep, George

Sharpe (Sharp), Horatio, *gov.*, letter from, 396; letters to, 156, 343, 391; speech to Six Nations, 164; Capt. Mapother asks recommendation to, 235; address of house of delegates to, 395; meeting with Rev. William Hanna, 507

Shattock, John, *see* Shaddick, John

Shaw, ——, 47, 50

Shaw, ——, 430

Shaw & Long, letter from, 509

Shawnee (Shawanese) river, murder of Englishmen at, 398

Shawnees (Shannaes, Shannas, Shannes, Shany, Shawanees, Shawaneese, Shawanes, Shawanese, Shawnas, Shawnese, Shawnesse, Shawonese), barbarities and threats, 70, 72, 73; Governor Morris requests them to renew bonds, 82; friendly disposition, 86; visit to Six Nations, 95; murders by, 130, 146; scalps taken by, 133; to deliver prisoners, 134; instructions to agent sent to, 146; disgust at Pennsylvania government, 149; plot against English, 153; responsibility, 175; treatment deserved by, 180; principals in the war, 195; Iroquois to act against, 197,

204, 211; effect of operations of opposing Indians on, 208; capture, 210; Chenussios to go against, 215; expedition against, 221; reparation for injuries inflicted by, on traders, 251; necessity of attacking at Muskingum and Scioto plains, 224; presence in Genesee country, 224; adventures of David Owens among, 229; request of Chippewas to strike, 231; articles of peace with Bradstreet, 232, 236; peace with Bradstreet denounced, 234; probable course in Ohio, 240; attitude, 242, 260, 388; failure of Bradstreet to finish proceedings with, 246; advantage to, of trade with western nations, 249; French trade with, 250; kill four men of the Detroit garrison, 256; peace with, 256, 275–77; hostages, escape, 257; relations of French with, 261; slowness in keeping engagements to Col. Bouquet, 268; condolence with, 294, 302, 304; desire for revenge, 305; inexpediency of encouraging to take revenge, 306; dissatisfaction at sale of lands by Senecas, 314; arrangement to send goods among, 322; trade with, 338; refusal to accompany Capt. Murray, 373; belts from, 374, 405; relation to Iroquois, 380, 389; Gov. Penn's message to, 387; interpreter to, 436; discontent, 445; message for chiefs, 457; claim to ceded lands, 459; machinations, 478; uneasiness in view of intimation of another French war, 479; pretensions, 484; deputation to Six Nations, 493; rumored visit to New Orleans, 509; expenditures for chief, 512; trouble with Osages and Okawpas, 512, 521; dissatisfied with Johnson, 512; league for turning Six Nations against English, 514; disaffection, 528, 529; Iroquois demand surrender of hatchet belt, 529; murder of, 458; conferences with: 118, 271, 274, 369, 387, 411; Johnson's speech to, 80; reply to Johnson, 80; with Delawares, *1763*, 190; at Fort Pitt, 309, 479, 500; ask for conference at Fort Cumberland, 368; at Fort Stanwix, 399, 402, 405; with tribes on the Wabash, *1769*, 430; meeting with other tribes, *1769*, 440; speeches, 445, 454, 519; proceedings at Scioto, 500; refuse to attend councils in country of Six Nations, 514

Sheep (Sharpe), George, certificate of naturalization, 475

Shehan, Mrs ——, 418

Shelburne (Shelbourn, Shelburn), Lord, letters from, 328, 332, 339, 361, 376, 381, 383, 389; letters to, 337, 341, 350, 354, 357, 374, 378, 379, 381, 390, 416, 417; commands for righting Indian wrongs, 341; assurances of King's interest in Indian department, 347; communication to governor, 376; conversation on the boundary line, 380; correspondence relative to boundary, 389; efforts to enlist in a service to Americans, 383; Lord Hillsborough succeeds, 387; return to the ministry, 443; mentioned, 413

Shephard, Benjamin, 232

Sherbrooke & Hayes, bill to Wetherhead, 418. *See also* Perry, Hayes & Sherbrooke

Sherlock, James, 117

Shick, Christian, 472

Shiedt, Jacob, 466

Shink (Skink), George, certificate of naturalization, 475

Shipboy, John, 448

Shipboy, Thomas, letters from, 196, 209, 266, 294, 345, 382, 442, 453, 483, 500, 501; money transactions, 201, 209, 345, 454, 473; medicine intrusted to, 447; failure, 448; financial peril, 454

Shirl, John, letter from, 26

Shirley, John, *capt.*, death, 69

Shirley (Shirly), Gov. William, *maj. gen.*, letters from, 30, 31, 33, 35, 36, 41–43, 49, 50, 52, 58, 66, 67, 69, 72, 76, 78; letters to, 14, 30–33, 35–37, 40, 41, 43, 47, 51, 54, 56, 60, 64–66, 67–71, 76, 77, 79; order for disbanding troops, 15; regrets that Johnson objects to Lydius's connection with Indian affairs, 15; regiment, governor asks aid in recruiting, 19; Johnson's commission as major general from, 31; instructions to Johnson as major general, 31; diversion of troops from Crown Point to Niagara, 33, 36; letter about, 36; rebukes Capt. Eyre, 36; authority to draw on for deficiencies in supplies, 38; reinforcement for, 38; arrival, 38, 39; warrant on Mortier, 42; agents with Indians, 43; Indian policy denounced, 43, 44, 45; behavior, 44; Pownall's opinion of, 45; scandalous conduct of his agents, 45, 47, 70, 73; opposition to Johnson, 45, 48; order to Capt. Wraxall, 56; interference with Gov. Hardy's department, 56; barracks at Albany, 64; returns of garrisons and military stores for, 64; commission as commander in chief, 64, 65; differences with Johnson, 65; reply to Oneidas, 66; expedition contrasted with Johnson's, 68; orders to commanders of forts, 69; death of son, 69; His Majesty's instructions relative to cultivating friendship of Indians, 71; instructions for engaging Susquehanna Indians in British service, 71; Johnson's protest against order to meet him, 71; instructions for conference at Fort Johnson, 72; speech to Indians of Six Nations, 72; opinion of, 76; mortification, 76; arrival at Albany, 77; criticism of Johnson, 77; money expected by, 78; mentioned, 33, 34, 41, 44–47, 75, 124, 127

Shnyder, William, 202

Shoemaker (Schonmaker, Schumacher, Shomaker), Rudolph, letter from, 502; letter to, 503; accounts with Johnson, 431, 464; mentioned, 319, 448

Short, ——, 244

Shorticoke Indians, *see* Schaghticoke Indians

Shreider, Simon, *see* Schrader, Simon

Shryner, Peter, 274, 322

Shuckburgh, Betsy, marriage, 332

Shuckburgh (Schuckburgh, Shuckburg, Shucksborough), Dr Richard, letters from, 12, 25, 28, 30, 69, 76, 78, 106, 108, 109–14, 122, 124–26, 132, 152, 157, 167, 179, 187, 199, 256, 265, 268, 276, 277, 285, 312, 314, 332, 348, 364, 367, 407, 409, 410, 472, 488, 502; letters to, 27, 123, 134, 154, 411; Indian secretaryship, 25, 112, 114, 123, 132, 133, 137, 253, 316; arrival in Albany, 51; to visit New York, 101; reappointment as army surgeon requested, 123, 156; surgeon in the 17th regiment, 157; regiment ordered to England or Ireland, 167; lands, 167; loss of the secretaryship, 199; appointment, 254; chances of selling his surgeon's commission, 285; groceries sent in care of, 365; in London, 378; impressions as to the boundary between Oneidas and Delawares, 424; death, 522, 523, 525

Shuckburgh, Mrs Richard, letter to, 523

Shultz, Frederick, 127

Shuter, James, letter from, 162

Sicard, Felix, 335

Sikhawik, letter from, 457

Silver Heels (Silverel), money for, 141; present to, 142; news brought by, 153; sisters, 186; reported death, 293; method of serving, 349; mentioned, 191, 429

Silver mine in an Acadian river, discovery, 120

Silvester (Silvestur, Sylvester), Peter, letters from, 163, 170, 171,

179, 184, 187, 226, 241, 244, 253, 254, 258, 264, 311, 338, 340, 351, 369, 426, 436, 441, 444, 450, 469, 474, 475, 477, 495, 502, 503, 516–19; letters to, 240, 339, 518; accounts, 140, 473; conference with Witham Marsh on wrongs of Indians, 170; executor of Witham Marsh's will, 229; suits committed to, 240, 254; successor to, recommended, 300; mentioned, 437, 507
Silvestre (Silvester), Jean, 32
Simes, Ruben, 379
Simmonds, Robert, 309
Simon, Joseph, letter from, 320
Simpson, Alexander, 322
Simpson, Catharine, 505
Simson (Simpson), Sampson, letters from, 207, 335, 340, 363, 365, 373; bill in favor of, 333. *See also* Bache & Simson
Sinakas, *see* Senecas
Sinclair, James, *capt.*, 284
Sinclair, Sir John, *see* St Clair, Sir John
Sinclair (St Clair), Patt, *lieut.*, *capt.*, letter from, 378; servant murdered, 363, 370; claim for compensation, 410; misfortune, 411; mentioned, 412, 427, 467
Sinclair, Robert, *capt.*, 364
Sinnot, ——-, 291
Sioux (Scioux, Seues, Suies), murder of traders, 137; favorable attitude, 174; buffalo blanket made by, 178; plan vengeance against Chippewas, 178; absence from Niagara congress excused, 234; embassy to, 327; Ottawas send belts to, 374
Sir William Johnson (snow), 516, 522, 527
Six Nations, *see* Iroquois
Skaghquanes, messages sent by, to western nations, 175; interview of deputies with messengers sent to the Lake Huron nations, 228; complaint, 234
Skahandowana, intended emigration of Connecticut people to, 163. *See also* Wyoming
Skene (Skeene), Philip, *maj.*, 190, 490
Skequanecks, 327, 332
Skink, George, *see* Shink, George
Skinner, Thomas, *capt.*, 446
Slaves, arrival, 406; sent to Johnson, 407, 408; bought by Peter Remsen, 421
Slingerland, Teunis Corn., 198
Sloss, John, 17
Slosser, John, *see* Schlosser, John Joseph
Small, John, *maj.*, 179
Smallman, Thomas, *maj.*, letter from, 251; bill of Baynton, Wharton, Morgan & Co. to, 294; recommended for commissary, 300; losses sustained from Indians, 308; deed of house to Edward Cole, 327; mentioned, 306
Smallpox, ravages of, 89, 273, 466, 469; at Canasadego, 284
Smethurst, Gamaliel, 26
Smith, Rev. Charles Jeffry, letter from, 157; missionary purpose, 157, 169, 173
Smith, Cornelius, 250
Smith, David, 423, 424
Smith, Devereaux, 363, 369
Smith, Henry, 153, 154
Smith, James, letter from, 509
Smith, John W., 336, 380, 395
Smith, Peter, 335
Smith, Richard, *lieut.*, letters from, 79, 97, 121; letters to, 44, 120; list of military stores, 44, 45, 64; Johnson's generosity to, in matter of land at Fort Schuyler, 131; condolence for death of, 133; mentioned, 162
Smith, Robert, 485
Smith, Samuel, 131
Smith, Rev. William, letter to, 412
Smith, William, sr, 163
Smith, William, jr, letters from, 198, 324, 356, 491; letters to, 169, 205, 257, 324; malice, 357, 359; member of Council, 367; mentioned, 134, 169, 248, 413
Smyth, Edward, 252

Smyth, Rev. Frederick, letter to, 405
Smyth, Patt, letter from, 529
Sneider, Andreas, naturalization, 105
Snell, Jacob, letters from, 157, 203, 489; Johnson's note to, for land, 161
Society for the Promotion of Arts, 167, 248, 251, 257, 258, 260
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, Johnson accepts membership in, 290; secretary, 386; employment of John Rand, 420; letter from missionaries, 434; memorial approved, 511; resignation of secretary, 512; letter to secretary, 530; address to, 531; friendly toward the Schenectady mission, 532
Society of the Bill of Rights, 451
Soldiers, *see* Army; Militia
Solomon, Ezekiel, 271
Solomon, Levy, 130
Sons of Liberty, proceedings, 294; purpose, 295; attitude, 297; to protect persons concerned in burning stamps, 298; likened to rebellious Scots, 306; affray with soldiers, 322; letters to, 348, 438; call Joshua Elderkin to account, 396; demonstration against John Williams, 398; disparage Johnson's work, 399; stir over expulsion of Wilkes from House of Commons 421; interference with trade, 433, 456; resentment against a printer, 438; goods to be released by, 439; disturbance with soldiers, 442; erection of a liberty pole, 445; detention of Indian goods, 448, 449, 459, 461; fighting with soldiers, 476; trouble with Gov. Franklin, 476; mentioned, 408, 434, 442
Sootes, John, *see* Suts, John
Souligny, Peter, 214
South Bay, post at, 54
South Carolina, expedition for, 106; subdued by Spaniards and French, 134; boundary line between Indians and, 376; action toward Indian interests, 384; action of governor and assembly, 413
Sowers, ——, *capt.*, 103
Spain, agreement to cessation of arms, 18; war with, 130, 352, 471–73, 492; terms of peace, 165; trouble with Russia, 453; seizure of Falkland's Island, 471; relations with England, 471, 472, 479, 485, 494; difference with France over the Jesuits, 489. *See also* Spaniards; Spanish settlements
Spalding, Asa, letters from, 282, 349
Spangenbergh (Spangenberg, Sponaberger), John, letters from, 82, 299, 310; mentioned, 453
Spaniards, movements against, 132; subdue South Carolina, 134; acquire New Orleans, 254; influence over western nations, 365; arrival at Fort Chartres, 374; competition with other traders, 378; artifices, 400, 410, 434, 480; officers among Indians, 400; work of agents, 405; opposition to boundary line, 405, 408; activity at the Mississippi, 408; excite Indian disturbance, 417; disagreements with French, 463; arrival of troops at Porto Rico, 479; influence with Indians, 523, 525
Spanish settlements, Johnson offers to send hostile parties against, 133, 135; Mohawks sent against, 144
Spanish vessels, capture of, 10, 144
Sparbeck, Martinus, 202
Spear, Joseph, 260, 266, 287, 331
Spear, *see also* Callender & Spear
Speelman, Peter, 86
Spence, A., letter from, 438
Spencer, Hayzelton, 538
Spencer, James, ensign in Albany battalion, 200
Spencer, Simeon, letter from, 446
Spencer, Thomas, 205
Spencertown, militia, officers recommended for, 446, 447; letters from, 418, 446

Spiesmacher (Speismaker, Spicemaker), Fred. Christ., *capt. lieut., capt.*, letters from, 328, 368, 370, 417; letter to, 366; accounts, 142, 401, 409, 424, 425; memorial of Roberts to, protesting against his confinement, 366, 370
Sponaberger, John, *see* Spangenbergh, John
Spring Garden, letter from, 499
Spring Hill, letters from, 182, 272
Springer, John, 164
Springsteen, Casper, 71
Squash Cutter (Indian), message from, 252; arrival at Johnson Hall, 265
Staats, Abraham, *maj.*, 447, 450
Staats, Henry, 473
Staats, Isaac, 40
Staats (Stadts), Joachim (Joacham, Joakim), *capt.*, 358, 447
Staats, William, *capt.* (skipper), 137, 419, 473, 503
Staatsborough, letters from, 72
Stamford (sloop), 37
Stamm, George, naturalization, 105
Stamp act, proposed, 228; passed the House of Commons, 263; comments on, 263, 300, 311, 334; bad consequences of, 279; necessity of submission to, 279; public excitement over, 281, 289; letter concerning, 282; necessity for, 283; opinion that it will be moderated or repealed, 285; popular resistance to, 286; bearing on deeds to be executed, 289; divisions in province over, 291; disturbances caused by, 291–93, 300; nonenforcement, 295; Americans hope to enlist English commonalty against, 297; hope of repeal, 302; measures in England respecting, 304; agitations, effect on commercial honesty, 304; military men who have not supported, 306; delay in repeal, 309; repealed, 310, 312, 313; effect of repeal, 353; loyalty displayed during troubles to be rewarded, 364
Stamps, arrival, 286, 288, 289; popular opposition, 290; taken from fort and delivered to city, 291; intended reshipment to England, 296; Sons of Liberty to protect persons concerned in burning, 298; persons charged with issue and use, 301
Stanhouse, John & Robert, 293
Stanley, Josiah, letter from, 62
Stanwix, John, *brig. gen.*, order to Abraham Mortier, 96; excursion to westward, 98; mentioned, 139
Staring, Adam, 442, 445
Starnberger, Jacob, *see* Sternberger, Jacob
Starr, Jehosaphat, 47
Staten Island, political news of, 109
Stedman, John, 495
Steel, Daniel. invoice of goods, 346; provisions sent in care of, 429; receipt by, 470, 471; payment to, 485
Stell, Dietrich, 87
Stenhouse, John, 334
Stephens, Arent, *see* Stevens, Arent
Stephens (Stevens), James, *capt.*, 357
Stephens, Jonathan, *see* Stevens, Jonathan
Stephenson, James, *see* Stevenson, James
Sterling, Earl of, *see* Alexander, William
Sterling, Abraham, 417
Sterling, James, letter from, 265; drafts in favor of, 371
Sterling, Thomas, *see* Stirling, Thomas
Sternberger (Starmbergh, Starnberger), Jacob, *capt., col.*, order to arrest two Frenchmen, 90; company, 299, 358; regiment of, return of the company officers, 395
Stevens (Stephens), Arent, letters from, 13, 16, 23, 25, 27, 36, 43, 81, 86; letters to, 65; order in favor of, 19; suggested as agent at Oswego, 22; account of supplies, 44; information furnished by, 70
Stevens, James, *see* Stephens, James

Stevens (Stephens), Jonathan, *capt.*, letter from, 20; letter to, tendering commission as captain, 32; death, 48
Stevens, Mary, letter from, 192
Stevens, Nick, & Co., 487
Stevens patent, 28
Stevenson, James, letters from, 36, 42, 107, 111, 126, 180, 184; letters to, 9, 37, 72, 124; mentioned, 27, 376, 382
Stevenson (Stephenson), James, *lieut., capt.*, letters from, 298, 343, 443, 458, 461, 463, 467, 480, 498, 520, 526, 528, 531, 532; offers to buy Claus's commission, 137; Darlington sends books by, 249; money sent in care of, 341, 342, 520; accounts, 449, 459, 463, 470; desires to retire on half pay, 508; circumstances of, 509
Stevenson, John, letters from, 376, 382, 425, 472, 473, 481, 482, 484, 492, 496, 516, 519, 527, 529, 532, 533, 534; accounts with Johnson, 424, 438, 449, 451, 473, 492, 495, 496, 533, 534; talk with Van Eps, 484; brother of, 516; mentioned, 297, 488
Stevenson, Mrs John, note from, 495
Stewart, Alexander, 328
Stewart, James, *lieut.*, friendliness to Shuckburgh, 265; marriage, 332
Stewart, Dr John, 212
Stewart, John, jr, 436. *See also* Templeton & Stewart
Stewart, John (southern superintendent), *see* Stuart, John
Still, Isaac, 98, 117
Stillwell, ——, 312
Stillwell, Samuel, 241
Stirling, Earl of, *see* Alexander, William
Stirling (Sterling), Thomas, *capt.*, embarked for the Illinois, 277; misrepresentation of occupation of Illinois, 302; surprises Indians in Illinois country, 304; patent, 517
Stobo, Robert, *capt.*, 467
Stockbridge, letters from, 21, 26, 86, 254, 380, 397, 422, 481, 484
Stockbridge Indians (Loup d'Orange), speech to Mohawks, 16; to go to Niagara, 40; killed, 106; trouble with Abenakis, 110, 111, 114; letter to, 129; preparation to act against enemy, 206; provisions delivered to, 249; address and petition, 254; petition concerning the manor of Rensselaer, 257; Colden answers complaint of, 259; examination of grievances, 332; claims of, 341, 354, 355; claim to land within the manor of Rensselaer, 397; sale of lands, 493. *See also* Mahicans; Wappingers
Stockholm, Andrew, 436
Stoddard, John, *col.*, letters from, 14, 17; letter to, 13
Stoddert, Benjamin, *capt.*, letters from, 18, 20, 21, 25–27, 34; mission to Canada, 19; instructions for, 19; letter for, mentioned, 19; letter sent to governor of Canada by, 20; letter to, tendering commission as captain, 32; description of Fort St Frederick, 47; death, 48; affairs, 113
Stoke, letter from, 524
Stone, Andrew, 71
Stone Arabia (Stonarabia, Stone Rabia, Stone Rabie, Stone Raby, Stoneraby, Ston Rabi, Stonraby, Stone Robbia), justices of the peace, 125; lands, 160, 161; original certificate from, has been found, 460; Lutherans at, 482, 483; letters from, 93, 95, 118, 157, 203, 208, 345, 361, 377, 380, 391, 405, 436. *See also* Militia
Stonington Indians, grant of land to, 535
Stoutenburgh, Peter, 482
Strange, Lord, death, 490
Strechey, ——, *capt.*, 103
Stringer, Dr Samuel, letters from, 149, 157, 172, 189, 190, 193, 226, 247, 278, 294, 296, 303, 422, 424, 425, 442, 443, 445, 447, 448, 457

458, 460, 469, 473, 520, 528, 536; articles sent in care of, 140, 170, 183, 224, 229, 261, 293, 309, 319, 326; failure of Abram Douw to pay, 202; Capt. Claus's nephew sent with, 249; visits St Patrick's lodge, 426; accounts, 449, 464, 470; letters delivered to, 458; mentioned, 167, 191, 449, 460, 462, 469
Strobel, Christof, letter from, 205
Strubel, Stoffel, 319
Stuart, ——, 323
Stuart (Stewart, Stuard), John (southern superintendent of Indians), letters from, 193, 199, 217, 314, 379, 394, 421, 478; letters to, 177, 211, 402; to warn Cherokees against receiving Delawares, 217; failure of agent, 286; request that he cooperate in fixing boundary lines, 376; opposition to Fort Stanwix treaty, 466
Stuart (Stewart), Rev. John, mission to Mohawks, 472; work among Indians 480; success, 480; ministry, 483; intended journey, 493
Stuart, Peter, 321
Stump, Frederick, murder committed by, 388; reward for apprehension, 386, 387; capture, 387; escape, 389
Suffolk county, presents from, 63, 67, 68
Sugar, Jacob, letters from, 253, 295
Sukkianggwaraghtace, letter from, 273
Sullivan, Daniel, will, 514
Sullivan, John, 111
Superintendents of Indian affairs, *see* Johnson, Sir William; Stuart, John
Superior, Lake, *see* Lake Superior
Supervisors, list of persons fitted for, 498
Surveying instruments, 354, 357, 360
Surveys, 30, 376; of lands on both sides of Mohawk river, from Albany to Fort Stanwix by Colden, 106, 107, 108, 115, 332, 334; of Livingston patent by Collins, 125, 155, 172, 197; of Royal grant, 219, 234, 255, 274, 331, 332; letter of Johnson to Lieut. Gov. Colden concerning, 233; by Vrooman, 234, 241, 244, 259, 268, 274, 332; of Harrison tract, 241, 244; of land at Canajoharie, by Frey, 251; about Canajoharie, aspersions by Klock regarding, 252; of Mrs Cosby's lands, 272; by Frey and Yates authorized by Colden, 332; near Cosby's Manor, 335; Canada creek patent, 335; warrants for which Capt. Johnson inquired, 349; by Cockburn, 353; in Oneida purchase south of Mohawk, 362, 367, 371, 375, 379; advantageous to Dubois, 362; Vaughan's lands, 381, 385; Frey's bills for, 386; Croghan's lands, 387; costs, 397; Montour's tract, 417; petitions for warrants of, 419; Tienaderha tract, 433; Pennsylvania surveyors, 437; letter of Jessup concerning, 508; Bullet's surveying expedition on the Ohio, 523
Susquehanna company, 156, 164; interview of representatives with Johnson, 164; measures for benefit of, 183; letter to committee, 225; preparations to make settlement, 413; meeting at Hartford, 420, 421; check to, 439. *See also* Susquehanna lands, Connecticut settlement on
Susquehanna (Susquahana) lands, proposed exchange of part of Stevens patent for, 28; advisability of an early survey, 28; Banyar urges attention to purchase, 108; Johnson's purchase, 109; petition for purchases, 114; war parties against enemies in country, 208; purchase of lands near head waters of Delaware river, 366, 369; Col. Dyer's sentiments on, 396; Col. Dyer's application for deed of, 415; effect on Bradstreet

if Johnson presses claims to, 460; sale by Johnson, 462; patent, 462; Swart and Becker offer to buy, 501;

Connecticut settlement on: explanation and justification of scheme by committee of Connecticut government, 29; extract from deed obtained from Indians by Connecticut people, 29; proposal of governor of Pennsylvania to defeat scheme, 31; resolve of governor and assembly of Connecticut regarding, 33; hostile feeling of Pennsylvania and Teedyscung toward settlers, 111; Indian opposition, 113, 135, 139, 145, 163, 165, 170, 183, 430; letter from Gov. Hamilton, 114; obstinacy of settlers, 114; Gov. Hamilton's exoneration of Pennsylvania, 117; number of families, 135; purchase made through Lydius in wrongful manner, 135; proclamation of governor of Connecticut, 137, 141; Johnson's interviews with Fitch and Chew, 145; letter from Amherst on, 148; insinuation that settlers had Johnson's encouragement, 150; Indians to repel trespass by force, 151; settlers return home, 151, 471; Johnson invited to become partner, 163; disapprobation of the King, 168, 171; letter of Gov. Fitch, 168; suspension of colonizing movement ordered, 169, 171; Johnson's discouragement of project, 169; conference of governor, council and assembly of Connecticut with deputies of Six Nations, 171; letter to Gov. Hamilton, 172; Connecticut's title to lands, 203; claim will not receive countenance in England, 217; Connecticut seeks ministerial support for, 390; danger to Pennsylvania from intrusion of Yankees, 417; expulsion of adventurers, 420, 421; Col. Putnam's opinion, 426; memorial of Col. Dyer's company to general assembly for grant, 426; indictment of New England trespassers, 429; rights of Connecticut, pamphlet on, 451; disaster to settlers, 469; trouble of settlers with Pennsylvanians, 478; mentioned, 29, 30, 110, 139, 169, 423, 428, 436, 451.

See also Susquehanna company

Susquehanna Manor, purchase in, 280

Susquehanna (Suquohanah, Susquahana, Susquehannah) river, failure of Gov. Hamilton to obtain Indian concession for navigating, 144; plan for school on, discouraged by Johnson, 148; Thomas McKee Indian agent on, 149; Delaware settlements destroyed, 217, 227; Great Island, petition of inhabitants of Juniata against allowing Indians to settle on, 270

Susquehannas (Suskehannas, Susquehanahs, Susquehannahs), friendly disposition, 70, 86, 195; instructions for engaging in British service, 71; union with Six Nations, 73; Adams's speech in behalf of, 74; speech to Gen. Johnson in behalf of, 74; hostilities against, 77; Gov. Morris's attempt to conciliate, 77; agreement between Gov. Morris and Johnson regarding protection of, 79; observations of proprietors of Pennsylvania regarding land purchase, 85; instructions asked for negotiating treaty with, 93; preparation to visit Philadelphia, 94; Gen. Abercromby advised to temporize with, 94; condition of, 129; conferences with, 181, 257, 262; preparing for an attack, 183; Delawares, concessions, 267; Delawares give hostages for the fulfilment of promises, 268; murder of, 386.

See also Delawares

Sussex Court House, letter from, 309

Suts (Sootes), John, letter to, 184

Sutton, Samuel, 454, 459

Swain & Co., account, 247
Swan, George, letter from, 11; bond and judgment from, 9
Swart, ——, *capt.*, 90
Swart, Jacobus, 479
Swart, Joseyas, letter from, 210
Swart, Josias, letter from, 501
Sweden, treaty of peace with Prussia, 141; war preparations, 485
Swegatchies, *see* Oswegatchies
Swits (Switz), ——, (skipper), 518
Swits (Switt, Switts, Switz), Cornelius (skipper), articles sent by, 173, 309; bill to Johnson, 365
Swits, Isaac, (skipper), goods shipped by, 38; mentioned, 422
Swits, Isaac, *maj.*, letters from, 364, 425; disobedience to Johnson's order, 141
Sword, gift of Baron Dieskau to Johnson, 73
Sychnecta (Mohawk), sailed for Europe, 207
Sylvester, Peter, *see* Silvester, Peter
Syme, James, letter from, 361
Symes, William, 58
Symons, Joseph, 324
Syms, ——, *col.*, 55

Tadoussac (Tadousack), trade at, 323; affair of, 327
Taffe (Teaf), ——, supposed nephew of Johnson, 484; liberties with Johnson's name, 484; mentioned, 476
Tageghsady, speech, 75
Takaheico, *see* Tokahaio
Takayuharonwe creek, 109
Talbot, Gov. ——, 235
Taplin, John, *capt.*, 55, 57
Tarquharson, ——, 248
Tattamy, Moses , 85
Tawaes, *see* Ottawas
Taxation, of colonies, 230, 364; on land, 228, 263; pamphlet, 293; revenue acts, 429, 453, 455. *See also* Stamp act; Tea
Taylor, —— (of Jamaica), 427, 428
Taylor, ——, 531
Taylor, John, 449
Tea, tax on, 455, 492, 516; nonimportation, 463, 482; prospective repeal of duty, 512; trade, 517; proceedings at New York in regard to an expected cargo, 526; Boston tea party, 526; Parliament's course in regard to destruction of, 530
Teachers, *see* Schools
Teaf, ——, *see* Taffe, ——
Teed, Joseph, 503
Teedyuscung (Tediuscung, Tedyescung, Teedyuscunck, Tidiuscung), letters to, 126, 132; information from, 81; account of behavior of, 81; declared agent of the province, 82; speeches at Indian conference, 82, 84, 85; belt presented by, 82; Weiser's impressions of, 82; information upholding integrity, 84; charge against Pennsylvania proprietors, 85, 87, 114; claim and conduct, 91; message from, 93; proposal of peace, 93; negotiations with Abercromby, 94; characterization, 95; letter of Johnson concerning, 96; speech of Gov. Denny to, 98; examination of complaint against proprietaries, 110, 118, 126, 132, 133; hostile feeling toward settlers from Connecticut, 111; investigation desired by, 114; declares amity and relinquishes claim to lands at Wyoming, 117; demands payment for lands, 117; reply of Gov. Hamilton to, 117; proposed meeting with, at Easton, 133, 135; speech at Easton conference, relating to charges against Pennsylvania proprietors, 138, 143; denounced by Croghan, 139
Teice, Gilbert, *see* Tice, Gilbert
Tekanondo, 301
Teller, Jacobus, recommended for quartermaster, 191; commission as quartermaster, 199, 336; mentioned, 487
Temple, ——, 530

Temple, Lord, disagreement with Lord Chatham, 426; mentioned, 439, 453
Temple, Will., letter from, 513
Templer, Dudley, *lieut. col.*, 506
Templeton & Stewart, bill to Robert Adems, 436
Ten Broeck (Ten Brook), Abraham, *capt.*, letters from, 124, 252, 484; letter to, 122; commission as captain in Albany battalion, 200
Ten Broeck, Cornelis (justice), 128
Ten Broeck, John, letter from, 525
Ten Broeck, John Jacob, recommended for officer, 187
Ten Broeck, Peter (justice of the peace), charges against, 505
Ten Broeck (Tenbrook), Peter (Peteros), *lieut. col.*, application to establish a troop of horse, 459; mentioned, 509
Ten Broeck, Wessel, recommended for officer, 187
Tendkendocta, 134
Ten Eyck, Barent, commission to, as second lieutenant of grenadiers, 200
Ten Eyck, Henry, commission desired for, 297
Ten Eyck, Henry, jr (sheriff), letters from, 484, 490, 498–501, 528; letter to, 529; money sent in care of, 287; receipt of bill, 478
Ten Eyck (Ten Eycke), Hermanus (skipper), goods shipped in charge of, 504, 512
Ten Eyck, Jacob (sheriff), ordered to deliver up a French Indian prisoner, 16
Ten Eyck, Jacob C., 508
Ten Eyck (Ten Eycke, Tenyke), Jacob Hendrick, letters from, 109, 124, 196, 252, 297, 318; letter to, 122; money sent in care of, 194, 198, 295, 298; receipt from, 296; candidacy of, 473
Ten Eyck, John H., letter from, 525
Ten Eyck (Tenyck), Tobias, 201
Ten Eyck, Tobias C., 38
Ter Bos, Jacobus, letter from, 303
Terhune, Stephen, 236
Terrell, *see* Tyrrel
Terrence, Adam, 177, 186
Terrill, ——, 451
Thatcher, ——, *col.*, letter to, 64
Thatcher, Partridge, letter to, 465; proposed as governor of the new province west of the Connecticut, 434
Thayayake, 342, 450
Thayendanegea, *see* Brant, Joseph
Thodey (Thoody), Michael, letter from, 300; report of scout, 64; order to, regarding provisions, 66
Thom, ——, prisoner among Shawanees, 402
Thomas (Indian), speech, 74
Thomas (Indian), drunkenness, 195
Thomas (Indian), 307
Thompson, ——, *sergeant*, report of scout, 66
Thompson (Thomson), John, *lieut.*, commission as lieutenant in Schenectady battalion, 200; horse belonging to, 319; mentioned, 511
Thompson, John (Mohawk), departure, 49
Thompson, William, 313, 333, 336
Thompson & Alexander, letters from, 335, 337
Thompsons Manor, letter from, 536
Thomson, ——, 27
Thomson, Peter, return of prisoners under his charge, 46
Thoody, Michael, *see* Thodey, Michael.
Three River Indians, messages sent by, to western nations, 175
Throgmorton, ——, 514, 515
Throop, William, letter from, 62
Tiatas (Huron orator), death, 327
Tice (Teice, Tyce), Gilbert, *capt.*, letters from, 499, 500; letters to, 498, 499; recommended for a captaincy, 206, 208; articles sent in care of, 359; accounts, 359, 416, 457, 459; letter to creditors, 479; indebtedness, 486, 500; honesty, 488; demand of attorneys against, 490; action against, 498, 503; re-

leased, 500; sale of lands, 501; title to lands, 502; suit against Taylor, 531; mentioned, 226, 499, 500
Ticonderoga (Tenonderoge, Teronderoga, Tienderoga, Tironderogue, Tiyondarogo, Torondurogue), operations against, 50, 52, 62, 63, 68; commander of attack, 52; men sent to reconnoiter French camp at, 53; advantage of taking fort at, 55; advance on, impracticable, 56; report of scouting party sent to, 57; orders to reconnoiter near, 59; objections to attacking encampment, 63, 68; strategic value of the Narrows near, 84; return of killed, wounded and missing in attack, 95; ill treatment of Indians at, 162; letters from, 334, 349. *See also* Crown Point expedition
Tienaderha (Tienuderrah, Tiyononderra) lands, Capt. Rutherford desires, 136; survey referred to, 411; charge for surveying, 433
Tilghman, James, letters from, 409, 414, 429, 442, 453; letters to, 411, 417, 448; mentioned, 412
Tillbag, Martinus, *see* Dillenbach, Martinus, jr
Tillebagh, Wilhelmus, *see* Dillenbach, Wilhelmus
Timber for the navy, 492
Timmerman, Conrad, 123
Tims, ——, 327
Tinker, ——, 430
Tioga (Diogoa, Teiogo, West Canada) creek, Indian settlement on, 208; lands on, Capt. Gordon asks advice in purchasing, 365; letter from, 216
Tionnondoroge (Fort Hunter) lands, 525–27
Titcomb, Moses, *col.*, letter from, 43; letters to, 41, 44, 46; returns of his regiment, 42, 44; orders and instructions for, 44; death, 48, 53
Tiyononderra, *see* Tienaderha
Tobacco, manufacture, 215
Todd (Tod), Isaac, letter to, 336; capture and examination of, 315; mentioned, 323, 334, 345
Tokahaio (Takaheico), speech, 117
Tomhenack, letter from, 355
Tongue, William, letters from, 208, 214, 246
Tony, Sam, 220
Toob, Jacob, 182
Tooke, John Horne, success of suit against Onslow, 467; quarrel with Wilkes, 475
Torgau, battle of, 111
Toronto, trade at, 136–38, 154, 296, 297, 315, 317, 467, 487, 492; Indians at, 137; violation of trade regulations, 151, 153, 346, 360; complaints against Albany traders, 155; action to be taken against traders, 158; traders outside jurisdiction of New York, 159; trading affairs near, 324; proposed commercial route between Toronto and Lake Huron, 345; importance, 379; disposition of Indians, 472, 505
Totten, Joseph, permission to purchase land, 487
Totten & Crossfield purchase, map, 498
Touchet (Touchit), Samuel, letter from, 444; letter to, 466; instructions from, 417; mentioned, 371, 395
Tovey, Abraham, *maj.*, 482
Tower, Gilbert, letter from, 205
Townsend, Philip, *capt.*, letter from, 91
Townshend (Townsend), Charles, becomes secretary of state, 166; death, 375, 376; mentioned, 221, 371
Townshend (Townsend), Lord, 465
Townships, New England plan of settling, 422; land for, 428
Townson, Jn, letter from, 444
Tracy, James, *lieut.*, 61
Tracy, Joseph, letters from, 94, 230; remarks respecting the Mohegan dispute, 339

Trade, quality and price of Indian goods, 14; importance of establishing on a sound basis, 76; London prices of furs, 213, 259, 277; suspension of, and government's precautions to prevent resumption, 213; permission to Indians to sell furs at Niagara conference, 230; inspectors, 230; request of Chippewa deputies for free trade, 232; statement of Johnson as to amount in territory under his superintendency, 239; decline of British, 264; effect of nonimportation on, 304, 451; Gage's proclamation concerning, 329; French intrigues for control of, 331, 378; Canada's interest in, 342; proclamation relating to, 345; Indians demand general freedom of, 347; powers and duties of commissaries, 350; provision for retrenchment in cost of goods, 354; unfavorable reception in England of petition of New York merchants, 367; remedy for evils, 370; sentiment of Indians, 373; abuses in, 373; Spanish competition, 378; advantages of posts, 379; circular letter of Hillsborough to the governors in America, 392; attitude of assembly toward, 407; French monopoly in the west, 433; comparison of England's American trade with Spain's, 446; communication from Carleton, 453; competition with Dutch, 486; unsatisfactory state of, 518; mentioned, 87, 96, 112, 208, 237, 238, 239, 254, 258, 276;

regulations: restriction to certain places, 135, 228, 333; need of, 91, 199, 353, 379, 437, 465, 471; with Indians of upper countries forbidden, 218; plans for, 230, 404, 408, 444; schedule of equivalents to govern barter of goods, 231; orders, 253, 385; acts of Parliament, 285, 326; complaints of, 321, 333, 368, 392; necessity of upholding, 328; devices of Frenchmen to defeat, 337; necessity of military support for, 342; Indian aversion to regulations confining trade to the posts, 344; difficulties in enforcement, 350, 519; violation, 350, 356, 357, 403; new, 351; defended by Johnson, 392; plan for committing to management of colonies, 396, 397, 400, 403, 408, 413, 415, 416, 420, 481; Johnson asked to reconcile Indians to new plan of managing, 424; plan proposed by assembly, 425; necessity of harmony, 426; Indian misunderstanding, 463; delay in legislation, 478; Hillsborough's plan for regulating, 506; suit against Lieut. Roberts for enforcing, 512; mentioned, 143, 211, 392, 451.

See also Detroit; Fort Chartres; Fort Pitt; Illinois; Importation; Liquors; Michilimackinac; Montreal; Niagara; Oswego; Post Vincent; *also other localities and Indian tribes*

Trade, committee of, at New York, goods in hands of, 458

Trade, Lords of, letters from, 76, 328, 381; letters to, 42, 47, 48, 51, 71, 73, 76, 84, 85, 88, 90, 98, 143, 173, 181, 188, 201, 222, 224, 234, 235, 241, 243, 244, 250, 253, 255, 259, 268–70, 278, 286, 291, 292, 299, 305, 316, 324, 331, 373, 390; report on proposal of Penn to grant lands to soldiers and officers, 71; extract on the Penns' colonizing project, 79; report on Benjamin Franklin's petition, 99; petition to, against allowing a settlement at Niagara Carrying Place, 150; requirements as to regular reports, 193; memorial of merchants to, 194; proclamation mentioned by, 194; commend Johnson's report on Indian affairs, 195; probability of adopting Johnson's views of Indian affairs, 210; petition of Canadians to, 213–14; approval of Johnson's report on the charges

against the proprietary in Pennsylvania, 217; neglect of Indian affairs, 222; plan for Indian departments, 230; statement to, regarding Indian trade, 239; message of Gov. Colden concerning Kayaderosseras patent prepared under direction of, 239; proposals to, for putting Indian trade on a proper footing, 240; MacDonald asks a recommendation to, 253; Kayaderosseras patent laid before, 259; Johnson's claim brought before, 273; plan for Indian affairs, 276, 335, 353, 416; changes in, 285; memorial of English and French of Montreal to, 338; retirement of Lord Hillsborough from, 345; reports from, on Canajoharie grant, 362; representation to the King on a petition for a grant of copper mines, 393

Traders, passes and licenses, 110, 113, 137, 249, 296, 307, 310, 342–43, 345, 372, 385, 438, 452; memorial of English traders, regarding unrestricted trade privileges enjoyed by French, 156; proceedings of a meeting of, at Indian Queen tavern, Philadelphia, 192; claims for compensation for loss by Indian depredations, 194, 196, 230, 238, 251, 299, 307, 338; slight prospect that government will repair losses, 217; request for tract in the Ohio country, 260; Johnson's efforts to procure reparation from Indians for depredations against, 272, 276; memorial of, in behalf of free trade with Indians, 296; objections to regulations, 321, 392; list of losses by Indian depredations, 338; Johnson's answer to petition from, 340; French defy regulations, 341; troubles to be feared from dishonest traders, 341; murdered by Cherokees, 352; Carleton's attitude toward, 360; petitions of, 389; character of, 392; difficulty of obtaining restitution for, 408; Indian complaints against, 512; grants to, for losses: 413, 424, 431, 432, 451, 455; objections of ministry to, 436; not ratified in Fort Stanwix treaty, 449; secured by western lands, 454; letter inquiring about a list of persons presenting demands, 524

Tramper, Jacob, 426

Treaties, at Albany, 25; of Detroit, 123, 235, 242, 246: between Prussia and Sweden, 141; between Prussia and Russia, 141; Lancaster, 146, 148, 149; with France, 158, 167; between English and Huron Indians at Niagara, *1764*, 231; with Hurons and Chenussios, 234; with Delawares, Shawnees, etc., 277; from Six Nations, obtained by Col. Cresap, 338; between Croghan and twelve nations in Illinois country, 344; at Burnets field, 464; of *1765*, dissatisfaction of Delawares with, 484. *See also* Indian conferences; Fort Stanwix boundary treaty

Trent, William, *capt.*, letter from, 40, 92; account of losses from Indians, 324; document signed by, 338; land enterprise, 456

Trent, *see also* Levy, Trent & Co.

Trickitt, Thomas, letter from, 501

Trimble, Montague, letter from, 501

Trinity Church in New York, rector, 420

Trosoghroga (Mohawk), sailed for Europe, 207

Trotter, John, jr, letter from, 515

Truax (Truaex, Truex), Andrew (Aendres, Andries), *capt.*, letters from, 423, 488; company, 358

Truax, Caleb, 423

Trumbull, Lieut. Gov. Jonathan, Joesph Chew's conversation with son of, 396; appointment as lieutenant governor of Connecticut, 424; contest with Fitch for governorship, 455

Tryon, Gov. William, *capt.*, letter to, 525; will succeed Lord Dunmore, 482; account of battle between army of, and Regulators, 488; contest with Dunmore for governorship, 488; commission, 488; arrival from North Carolina, 489; qualities, 490; commended, 491; disposition toward the interests of the church, 492; affability, 492, 493; right method of enlisting his cooperation, 493; intended purchase, 495; appointment of sheriff of Tryon county, 501; visit to Johnson Hall 505–8; business capacity ,506; speech to Mohawks, 507; purchase on the Mohawk, 508; course regarding Delaware Indians, 509, 510; illness, 510, 517, 522; trip to Philadelphia, 511; at Hartford, 519; trip from Quebec in company with Claus, 522; advice about the ferry, 523; embarkation, 532; mentioned, 489, 490, 494, 512

Tryon county, proposed formation, 381, 431, 438, 440; opposition to plan, 428; boundary, 433, 495, 499; county seat and courthouse, 495, 497, 498, 501, 503, 506, 515; petition concerning, 496, 497; De Lancey promises to support scheme, 498; letter concerning, 498; Johnson aids establishment, 499; creation, 500; clerk,500, 501, 505, 520; sheriff, 501; officers, 503; commissions of the pleas and the peace, 503; ordinance for, 504; courts, 510; representatives, 513; jail, 515; pay of members, 516; joint meeting of district committees, 536; letter to committees of, 536; letter of committee to Sir John Johnson, 537; minutes of meeting of general committee, 537

Tucker, Daniel, *lieut.*, letters from, 284, 294; application, 288

Turkey, quarrels with Russia, 446, 465, 466, 485, 490, 492, 517; defeat, 469, 472; presaged peace, 487

Turnbull, George, *capt.*, letters from, 372, 378, 388, 433, 435, 486, 504; mentioned, 327, 349, 363, 425, 460

Turner, George, 88

Turner, *see also* Bunyan, Turner & Laird

Tuscarora (Tuscarara) Castle, letters from, 131

Tuscaroras (Tuscororas), speech to Gen. Johnson in behalf of, 74; at conference, 74; letter to, 101; interviews with, 116; visit to Fort Johnson, 125; opposition to land grants, 130; teaching, 131; purpose to come north, 177; friendly professions and offers, 191; numbers and condition, 193, 217; gives war belt to, 201; side with English, 202; preparations to act against enemy, 206; account for articles delivered to, 331; immigration from North Carolina, 337; robbing, 341; seizure, 388; compensation for horses seized, 391; desire of Wheelock to extend his work among, 404; relations with Oneidas, 534; letter from, asking to have the Bible printed, 534

Tuteloes, conference, 117

Twightwees (Tweetwees, Twightwys), *see* Miamis

Tyce, Gilbert, *see* Tice, Gilbert

Tyger, Sufferinus, *see* Deyger, Soverinus

Tyms (Tymes), Samuel, bill and receipt to Daniel Campbell, 168; recommended for appointment as lieutenant, 187; death, 501

Tyrrel (Terrell, Tyrrell), Michael, *lieut.*, *capt.*, (Johnson's cousin), letter from, 9; marriage, 19; likeness to Johnson, 109; mentioned, 12

Tyrrel (Tyrell, Tyrrell), Richard, *capt.*, *admiral*, letter to, 108; reports of death, 108, 153; is alive and will soon be an admiral, 108; promotion, 126; Charles and David Williams recommended to, 206, 213; bereavement, 267; death, 333; mentioned, 169

Uleric, George, 419
Ulster county, MacDonald's patent in, 277; boundary with Albany county, 495. *See also* Militia
Uncas, Benjamin, letter from, 94; management of lands by, 219; death, 425
Uniforms for troops and grenadiers, 187; for troops of light horse, 189
Upham (Uppam), John, commission to, as ensign in Albany battalion, 200
Upsdell, Peter, letter from, 524
Upton, Clotworthy, interested in land purchase, 272, 398, 407, 411, 416, 417
Urquhart, Daniel, 472
Ustick, William, accounts, 183, 229

Vaccination, means and benefits of, 409
Van Aernam (Van Arnam), Abraham, captain in Albany battalion, 200; company, 358, 364
Van Alen (Van Allen), Barent, *capt.* (skipper), letter from, 446; corn sent in care of, 362; drafts in favor of, 372; sloop, 420; account against Johnson, 443; mentioned, 376, 390
Van Alen, Dirck, accepts lieutenant's warrant, 198
Van Alen, Jacobus, *capt.*, company, 358
Van Alen (Van Allen), John, 144, 261, 263
Van Alen, Peter, letter from, 10
Van Alstein, Goshin, *lieut.*, return of his company, 175
Van Alstyne, Abraham letter to, 454; appointed lieutenant colonel, 445, 454; declines commission, 457
Van Alstyne, Gose, meeting of general committee of Tryon county at house of, 537
Van Alstyne, Philip, *capt.*, 534
Van Antwerp, *capt.*, 150
Van Antwerp (Van Antwerpen), Abraham, 249, 488
Van Antwerp (Van Antwerpe), Garret, 164
Van Antwerp, James, 457
Van Antwerp (Van Antwerpen), Symon, 202
Van Antwerp (Van Antwerpen), Wilhilmus, *capt.*, 150, 186
Van Arnam, Abraham, *see* Van Aernam, Abraham
Vanbarge, ——, *capt.*, 79
Van Benthuysen, Jacob, money sent by, 33
Van Bergen, Martin G., 418
Vanbergen, Peter, *capt.*, 509
Van Beuren, Tobies, 454
Van Buren, Jan, 45
Van Campen, Abraham, *col.*, letters from, 309; letter to, 309
Van Cortlandt, John, 436
Van Dam, Anthony, letters from, 277, 312
Van Den Bergh, Gerritt, letter to, 16
Van Der Heyden, David, *maj.*, *lieut. col.*, letters from, 87, 100, 109, 128, 142, 155, 159, 177, 180, 184, 187, 203, 207, 211, 404, 450; letters to, 36, 164; orders to, 96; recommended to succeed Glen, 142; draft presented by, 151; commission for, 152, 159; losses, 276; accounts with Johnson, 331, 352, 449; order on, 450; mentioned, 97, 187, 297
Vanderheyden, David, jr, letter from, 222; mentioned, 221
Van Der Heyden, Dirck, letters from, 205, 222, 284, 294, 467
Vander Heyden, Gertruy, letter from, 177
Vanderheyden, Jacob, petition, 45
Vanderheyden, Jacob, money transactions, 469; mentioned, 297
Vanderheyden, Johannes, letters from, 20, 274, 311
Vanderheyden, Mathias, letter from, 457
Vanderheyden, Mathyas, petition, 45
Van Der Volge, Petrus, 423
Vanderpool *vs.* Emerson, 78
Vandervelden, Isaac, 397
Van Derwerken, Johannes, 118
Van Driesen, Eva, 184

Van Driessen, Henry, jr, letter from, 347
Van Dyck (Vandick), Cornelus, 101
Van Dyck, Dirk, 187
Van Dyck, Stephen, 448
Van Eps, Abraham, letter from, 390; continuance of partnership with Fraser, 283; mentioned, 414, 487
Van Eps, Evert, letter from, 15
Van Eps, Jacobus, 487
Van Eps, John B. John (son of following), letter from, 471
Van Eps, John Baptist, *capt.*, letters from, 11, 16, 20, 25, 81, 94, 113, 160, 210, 245, 247, 292, 295, 303, 379, 445, 476, 481–85, 487, 488, 490, 504, 505, 512, 516, 523–25, 527, 528; letters to, 18, 477; accounts, 24, 318, 356, 447, 464; goods sent by, 128, 215, 224, 322, 336, 454; goods forwarded to, 173, 177, 191, 273, 296; neglect to forward medicines, 193; powder and carbine balls sent by, 207; mentioned, 336, 346, 457, 472, 473, 482, 485, 533, 534
Van Franken, Rykert, *see* Van Vrancken, Rykert
Van Hoesen (Van Housen), Johannes, captain in Albany battalion, 200; company, 358
Van Horne, Abraham, lands claimed by heirs of, 131, 153, 514. *See also* Livingston patent
Van Horne, Philip, letter from, 502
Van Mierop, Martin Kuyck, letter from, 444
Van Ness, Peter, 443
Van Petten, Arent N., 448
Van Rensselaer (Van Ransiler), Henry, 258
Van Rensselaer (Renselaer), —— (probably Jeremiah), *col.*, orders to, 77
Van Rensselaer (Renslaer, Van Renslaer), Jeremiah, appointment as deputy, 166; mistake and timidity in legal movements, 167; has license to purchase tract in Albany county, 435
Van Rensselaer (Ranselaer, Ranslaer, Ranslear, Rensaler, Renselaer, Renslaer, Rensselaer, Van Ranslar, Van Ransler), John, *lieut. col.*, letter from, 506; letter to, 506; treatment of inhabitants of Noble Town, 339; land claimed by, 343; can dispose of commissions, 419; dispute with people of Kinderhook, 420, 484, 485; appointments in his regiment, 421, 427, 441, 443; opposition to, 440; disputed Claverack estate, 427, 443, 514; governor demands report of regiment, 444; reinstated in command, 485, 488, 506; son, contest with Col. Hogeboom, 502; attempt to interfere with militia arrangements, 502; opposition to his obtaining command of militia, 507; list of officers for Kinderhook militia submitted by, 507; money sent in care of, 515; surrender of grant, 515; mentioned, 418, 425
Van Rensselaer (Ranselaugh, Van Ranselaugh), Kiliaen (Gilian, Gullian), 97, 100
Van Rensselaer, Maria, land of, 501
Van Rensselaer (Ranslaer, Van Ranslar), Stephen, *capt.*, *col.*, 191, 386, 425
Van Rensselaer (Ranselaer, Ranslaer, Renslaer) manor, 109; Stockbridge Indians' claim, 257, 397; resignations from militia at, 418; bill to prevent freeholders from voting for Albany county members, 477
Van Sanford (Sandford, Sanfort), Cornelius, *capt.*, 319, 509, 512
Van Sante (Santie), Gerret, jr, letters from, 346, 365, 448, 475; order on, 391
Van Schaack (Van Schaick), Cornelis, *col.*, letter from, 527; letter to 459; nomination as field officer approved, 445; recommendation of men for places as officers, 457; mentioned, 17, 445, 446

Van Schaack, Cornelius, jr, commission to, as first lieutenant in Albany battalion, 199
Van Schaack, Henry, *lieut.*, letters from, 15, 63, 97, 110, 114, 132, 133, 145–48, 150, 159, 161, 164, 166, 167, 180, 184, 188, 190, 191, 193, 202, 211, 214, 215, 243, 245, 263, 302, 368, 419, 427, 432, 439, 440, 443, 444, 447, 450, 452–54, 457, 484, 485, 502, 507, 531, 534; letters to, 160, 188, 302, 421, 431, 441, 444–46, 502; accounts, 209, 268, 316, 317, 371; sale of furs, 259, 277; agreement with Cole and Campbell, 265; postmaster at Albany, 299; delay of letters attributed to, 299, 300; still, 319; memorial of, 378; business embarrassment, 422; sketch of Kinderhook patent, 443; candidate for justice of peace, 443; mill-saws can be obtained of, 453; candidate for assembly, 473; mentioned, 297, 398
Van Schaack, Peter, letter from, 478; mentioned, 475
Van Schaick (Van Schaik), ——, letter introducing, 68
Van Schaick, Anthony, letters from, 21, 22; mentioned, 23
Van Schaick, Jno. G., 454
Van Schaick (Van Schaack, Van Schoick), Sybrant G., *col.*, letters from, 59, 97, 448; letters to, 46, 60; mission to Mohawks, 52; regiment, 457; mentioned, 23, 71, 275
Van Schaick, Wessel, letters from, 456, 488; accounts, 454, 525
Van Scheit, ——, 170
Van Schoonhoven (Schoonhove, Schovenhoven), Dirck Bratt, receipt for merchandise shipped with him, 237; delay in sailing, 238
Van Seice (Van Seiss, Vansice), John, to arbitrate between Duncan and Klock, 332; transaction with, 363; draft drawn by, 375, 376
Van Slyck (Vansleck, Van Slicke), ——, attacked by Pottawatamies, 513; murder of men, 519
Van Slyck (Van Schleyck), Acos, letter from, 14
Van Slyck, Albert, letters from, 13, 16, 18, 23; letter describing Indian attack near Schenectady, 18
Van Slyck, Anthony, 323
Van Slyck, Cornelius A., letter from, 526
Van Slyck (Van Slyke, Vanslyke), Jacobus, *capt.*, *maj.*, *lieut. col.*, letters from, 156, 299; letters to, 29, 185; to succeed Vander Heyden, 142; commission for, 152; not proposed for militia command, 364; return of officers to have commissions under, 393, 426; petition of freeholders and inhabitants of Schenectady to, 476; mentioned, 155
Van Slyck (Van Slick), Tobias, letter from, 446
Vanthuysen, Jacob, letter from, 27
Van Valkenburg, Abraham, 100
Van Valkenburg, Lanbart. letter from, 453
Van Vechten, Thunis D., letter from, 453
Van Veghten, Cornelis, letter from, 276; receipt for goods received from Darlington, 272
Van Veghten, Ephraim, 137
Van Veghten (Van Vachten, Van Vaghta, Van Veghte, Van Veghter), Lucas, report of taking of Louisburg, 96; letters in care of, 100; pass for, 137; articles shipped with, 225, 269; draft endorsed by, 322
Van Vorst, Jacobus Johannes, 113
Van Vrancken (Van Franken, Van Vranka), Rykert, *capt.*, in Albany battalion, 200; company, 358
Vaudreuil, Pierre Rigaud, Marquis de, commission to Ohquandageghte, 137; contract conveying trading rights to William Grant 298; right of trade at La Baye purchase of, 301; purchase of

land from, 331; pretended assignment of lands by, 338; mentioned, 120
Vaughan (Vaughall), John, *lieut. col.*, letters to, 253, 344; arrival at post, 238; sends De Couagne to recover horses, 248; departure for Detroit, 275; journey to Niagara, 311; lands, 334, 381, 384, 385
Veadir, Nicolas H., 208
Vealars, Daniel, 277
Veeder, Johs., 10
Veeder, John M., *lieut.*, company, 358
Veeder, Volkert, commission to as second lieutenant in Albany battalion, 200
Venango, fall of, 176
Verchere (Vergere), ——, strange behavior, 424; speech, 432, 433; appointed interpreter to Shawnees, 436
Vergereau, Peter, letters from, 292, 299, 308, 338
Verville, Charles Gaultier de, 254
Vesher, Frederick, *see* Vischer, Frederick
Vetter, Lucas, 105
Viele, Arnout, *capt.*, 89
View, Constant, 176
Vincent, Richard, *capt.*, 429
Virginia, affairs, 29; rumor of alliance with Cherokees, 73; lawless behavior of frontiersmen, 278, 292, 360; commissioners, arrival at New York, 286; determination to force a settlement on Redstone creek, 347; intention to settle near Monongahela, 350; attempt to dissuade from making settlements, 363; removal from Redstone, 370; boundary, 376, 424; hunters attacked on Green river, 398; encroachments, 421, 428; claims of, 423; application of clergy for American bishop, 489; clergymen in, 523; claims Fort Pitt, 528; quarrel with Pennsylvania, 530, 533; occupation of Westmoreland county, Pa., 530; pretensions in Ohio country, 530; proclamation of governor to uphold authority at Pittsburg, 534; Senecas killed by Virginians, 534
Virginia assembly, resolutions of, 274, 433; anger in England over resolves of, 297
Virginia, governor of, Indian policy, 92; letter relating to passage of Six Nations through that province, 154; speech of Indians to, 368; asked to redress wrongs of Indians, 379
Vischer, ——, *capt.*, (skipper), 471
Vischer (Vesher), Frederick, 396
Visscher (Fisher, Vischer, Visger, Visgher, Visher), John, *lieut.*, *capt.*, letters from, 99, 180, 488; letter to, 17; order in favor of, 19; suggested as agent at Oswego, 22; payment for provisions, 24; copy of pass certified to by, 137
Visscher (Visger), John, jr, 191
Visscher, Matthew, 528
Visscher's tract, 127
Vitry, Angelique, letter from, 18
Vitry, Catiche, 18
Vitry, Germains, letter from, 22
Vodri, John Baptist, accounts with Edward Cole, 325, 326
Voiseagamigate, power of, 190
Von Beverhoudt, Lucas, 437
Vosburgh (Vosbrough), Peter, *capt.*, captain in Albany battalion, 199, 200; candidate for justice of peace, 443; nomination approved, 445
Vroman, Cornelius, letter from, 441
Vrooman, ——, 256
Vrooman (Vroman), Adam, *capt.*, division of company proposed, 198; captain in Albany battalion, 199, 200
Vrooman, Barent, goods to be delivered to, 215; provisions for Indians sent to, 248; mentioned, 94 414
Vrooman (Vroman), Isaac, letters from, 244, 245, 389; survey of Mohawk grant, 234, 259, 268, 274; to arbitrate between Duncan and Klock, 332; treachery, 414; petition of freeholders and inhabitants of Schenectady to, 476; map from,

483; difficulty of getting map from, 483; mentioned, 159, 332, 395, 414, 472

Vrooman (Vroman), Johannes, *maj.*, lands sold to Johnson by, 254; commission, 433

Vrooman, Johannis Hendrickse, 115

Vrooman (Vroman), Peter B. jr, recommended for place in regiment, 391, 435; commission for, 441

Vroomans (Vrowmans), petition of Indians concerning lands sold to, 481

Wabash (Ouabache, Wabache), French intrigues at, 341; trade on, 377; destruction of a party at, 399; disorders about, 407; King's order to settlers to remove from Indian lands, 502; land titles, 514

Wabash (Ouabach, Ouabache, Oubache, Wabas, Wabauch) Indians, discontent, 373, 387; acts committed by, 427; conferences of Senecas, Shawnees and Delawares with, 430; Sandusky Indians communicate with, 479; hostile, 493, 497; message to, 502; peace movement among, 513; trouble with southern nations, 521; trouble with settlers, 521; number of warriors, 523

Wabbicommicot (Wabacommegat, Wabbicommicott, Wapackcamigat, Wapacomagat), demand for rum, 171; visit to Johnson, 195, 271; arrival at Detroit, 236; visit and recent history of, 273; messages for western tribes intrusted to, 274; congress with, 370; desire for a medal, 374; war belts given by, 375; opinion of Senecas, 387

Wade, Ferrall, *capt.*, letters from, 88, 102, 194, 201, 205, 416, 419, 468, 483, 486, 488, 491, 493–95, 499; letter to, 496; commission, 106; appointments in company, 106; accounts, 109, 112, 140, 457, 460, 504; ingratitude and recklessness, 153; arrest in action by Corry, 158; criticism of Johnson, 158; complaint made by, 160; criticism of, 163; imprudence, 241; possible fate of ship carrying him, 247; conduct of, 265; Johnson's assistance to, 484, speech on wampum, 493; mentioned, 125, 146, 149, 150, 171, 187, 189, 213, 445, 464

Wade & Kreuser (Ferrall Wade and C. Kreuser) letters from, 460–62, 464, 467, 469, 472, 480, 483, 487, 492, 504, 505, 520; list of goods asked for by, 460; journal kept by, 460; employees charged with carrying rum beyond Niagara 461; accounts, 462; list of goods wanted from Campbell, 464; invoice of packs from, 486; mentioned, 461

Wade, Francis, letters from, 71, 107, 140, 149, 158, 187, 192, 204, 215, 223, 237, 241, 243, 247, 249, 265, 267, 273, 279, 288, 291, 297, 302, 305, 308–10, 312, 313, 319, 327–29, 346, 389, 401, 464, 476, 482, 484, 504, 524, 525, 528, 530, 533, 534; letter to, 273; accounts, 107, 143; negro received by Johnson from, 191; birth of son, 192; importunity, 236; money to be remitted to, 261; commended for commercial favors, 266; obtains servants for Johnson Hall, 311; difference with Matthew Wade, 492; kindness to Peter Johnson, 525; mentioned, 121, 134, 146, 148, 167, 168, 171, 182, 241, 266, 488

Wade, Matthew, letters from, 195, 327, 355; to leave for Mohawk country, 182; money transactions, 194, 446; difference with Johnson, 204; order on Johnson, 206; no news from, since departure, 221; dissolves partnership with John Welles, 291; loan made by, 333; presents to Indians, 353; failure, 432; departure for London, 438; difference with Francis Wade, 492; mentioned, 138, 213, 329. *See also* Welles & Wade

Waggoner, Frederick, 477

Waggonnor, Peter, *capt.*, 112
Wagoners, excessive charges, 124, 125; legislative regulation of charges, 122
Wagons, width of, 159, 167
Waindots, *see* Wyandots
Waldron, John, 30
Walker, Fowler, 338
Walker (Wolker), John, 85, 368
Walker, Thomas (justice), assault on, 252; affair, 276, 342, 345; restoration to commission of the peace ordered, 307; arrival from London, 313
Walker, Thomas (Virginia commissioner), letter from, 398; letter to, 399
Walker, Thomas (trader), letter to, 280; money transactions, 232
Walker family, money owed Johnson by, 488
Wall, Edward, letters from, 485, 511, 536; schoolmaster, 406; journal kept by, 494; mentioned, 487
Wallace, ——, letter to, 56
Wallace, ——, order on, for glass wampum, 511
Wallace, ——, *lieut.*, 145
Wallace, Alexander, letters from, 508, 510, 512, 513, 516, 518, 524; money transactions, 166, 473, 475, 477, 503, 510, 516, 520, 521, 530
Wallace (Wallice), Hugh, *lieut.*, letters from, 52, 78, 124, 143, 153, 156, 167, 241, 242, 246, 250, 253, 283, 292, 302, 337, 345, 348, 361, 371, 375, 380, 386, 401, 409, 413, 424, 427, 450, 459, 474, 476–79, 483, 490, 492, 493, 495, 500, 503–23; letters to, 142, 249, 285, 356, 392, 415, 425, 476, 478, 481, 495, 497, 501, 504; money transactions, 166, 279, 380, 473, 475, 477, 497, 503, 509, 510, 516, 520, 521, 524, 530; explanation due to, 456; sale of land to, 462; deed, 495; trip to Philadelphia, 500, 506, 524; list of articles ordered from, 509; invoice of articles sent by, 518; mentioned, 161–63, 168, 443, 467, 484, 490
Wallace, Hugh and Alexander, assignment to, 256; receipts to Johnson, 461; account of sundries sent Johnson, 510
Wallace, Mrs Hugh, 490
Wallece, Dr James, letter to, 379
Wallon, Jacob, lands, 127
Walpole, ——, 427
Walsh, Ralph, *lieut. col.*, killed, 516
Walter, Jacob, 386
Walter, *see also* Karman & Walter
Walters, William, *maj.*, letters from, 115, 133; letters to, 115, 119, 133; mentioned, 130
Walton, ——, *capt.*, letter to, 99
Walton, Jacob, 424
Wamash, Hendrick, 182, 185
Wapagamats, proposed trip of De Couagne among, 184
Wappingers, examination of grievances, 332; memorial to governor by, 340; complaints, 341, 346, 348, 351; hearing on claim, 347, 350, 351; obtain support in England, 348; adverse decision, 348, 350, 351; Nimham's disposition to push case, 351. *See also* Nimham, Daniel; Stockbridge Indians
Ware, Sir James, ethnologic discoveries, 245
Warner, Timothy, 61
Warner, William, letter from, 445
Warrahiaga (Sir William Johnson), 253
Warren, Joseph, 536
Warren, Oliver, monument, 296
Warren, Sir Peter, *capt.*, *admiral*, letters to, 9, 21; successes on the water, 9; difficulty with Corry, 9; movements, 10; captures of French and Spanish vessels, 10; share of prize money, 11; cannon sent to Johnson under direction of, 11; reported arrival at Boston, 12; to be informed of Johnson's services, 18; generous acts and transactions, 22; interest in schools for Indian children, 26; death, 27, 28; papers belonging to estate, 83;

bonds given to, 114, 126, 127; lands, 126; tenants on lands of heirs, 135; brass gun presented to Johnson by, 139; bequest for education of Indians, 144; Oliver De Lancey agrees to pay money due estate of, 179; relations of Johnson to estate of, 259, 290, 296, 418, 419, 471; monument, 296, 507; bonds in hands of heirs of, 298; children are of age, 439
Warren, Lady, extract from letter from, 417; mentioned, 115, 296, 333
Warren, Susan, letter from, 9
Warrensburg (Warrinsburg), leasing of lands at, 448
Washington, George, *col.*, letter to, 93; defeat, letter about, 29; Johnson's criticisms of, 29; news concerning, 77; mentioned, 507, 530
Wasson, John, proceedings against, 264, 338, 351; death, 369
Wassong (Chippewa), speech at Detroit conference, 235
Waterbury, David, *lieut.*, 67
Waterford, letter from, 25
Watson, Andrew, letter from, 180
Watson, Daniel, 329
Watson, Jane, 11
Watson, Matthew, 528
Watson's *Almanack & Registry*, 482
Watts, John, letters from, 28, 39, 70, 76–78, 84, 260, 268, 271, 282, 286, 289, 313, 345, 348, 352, 355, 367, 375, 380, 383, 399, 401, 414, 435, 457, 460, 506, 515, 521; letters to, 42, 45, 151, 240, 262, 283, 288, 289, 307, 347, 351, 357, 389, 391, 394, 410, 415, 459, 460, 497, 508, 514, 520; merchandise sent to, 20; money transactions, 348, 351, 354, 428, 461, 503; difference with McEvers, 437
Watts, Mary, *see* Johnson, Lady Mary
Wawiaghtonon (Ouiattanon), fall of post at, 176
Wawiaghtonons (Ouiatonos, Waweotonan, Wawiaghtonis, Wawiaghtonos), news brought by, 174; purpose of, 451; hostilities against Cherokees, 497; failure of Iroquois deputies to meet at Scioto, 509
Wayondotts, *see* Wyandots
Webb, Daniel, *col.*, *maj. gen.*, letter to, 89; appointment, 76; arrival of some of his party, 77; news of, 77, arrival in New York, 78, 79; Lord Loudon asks cooperation of, 83; request for estimate of ammunition, 86; warrant to Abraham Mortier, 88; reinforcements at Fort Edward, 89; mentioned, 83, 88, 89
Webb, Thomas, *lieut.*, letter from, 373; letter to, 375
Webster, Stephen, *capt.*, letter from, 50; letter to, 44; reports as master boat builder, 33; report on carpenters and boats, 55; report on boats fit for use, 68
Wedderburn, Alexander, 429
Weiser, Conrad, letter from, 25; letter to, 25; impressions of Teedyuscung, 82; at Indian conference, 82, 84; speeches, 85; deceased, 117
Weiser, Samuel, letter from, 270; interpreter, 117; appointed to place held by his father, 117
Weissenfels, Fred, 333
Welch, John, 323
Welles (Wells), John, *capt.*, letters from, 124, 127, 146, 153, 182, 186, 190, 203, 207–9, 212, 213, 221, 252, 256, 261, 263, 264, 268, 283, 285, 298, 310, 313, 380, 438; letter to, 445; captain in Schenectady battalion, 200; provisions for, 227; bond executed by, 240; Matthew Wade dissolves partnership with, 291; mentioned, 285
Welles & Wade (John Welles and Matthew Wade), letters from, 233, 236, 241, 245; transactions, 172; money transactions, 176, 204, 232, 243, 285, 288; accounts for donations to Indians, 178; bondsman for, 195
Wells, Benjamin, 46
Wells, Judge Samuel, 515
Wemp, ——, action against, 517, 519

Wemp, Bernard, 429
Wemp, Ryer, 472
Wempel, Abraham, letter from, 491
Wempel (Wemple), Andrew, 427, 470
Wempel (Wenpel), Barent, interpreter, 86
Wempel, Hendrick, letter from, 282
Wempel (Wemp, Wemple, Wympel), Myndert (smith), letters from, 68, 70, 73; letter to, 42
Wempel (Wemple), Myndert My. (smith), account against Johnson, 320; work, 430; commended, 456
Wemple (Wimple), Andries, 274
Wendell, ——, 91
Wendell, Abraham E., Margaret in service to, 165, 172; sale of negro Jacob to, 171; sale of negro Jacob to Johnson, 304; land purchased by, 328
Wendell, Evert, 16
Wendell (Wendle), Harmanus H., 298
Wendell, Harmanus J., *capt.*, 170, 176
Wendell, Henry (skipper), 510
Wendell (Wendall), Henry I., letters from, 88, 96; letter to, 111; recommended for position of adjutant, 89
Wendell, Hermanus, 328
Wendell, John, letter from, 328
Wendots, *see* Wyandots
Wennee, John, *see* Wynne, John
Wentworth, Gov. Benning, letters from, 32, 35, 39, 45; letters to, 34, 44, 55, 56, 64; mentioned, 34
Wert, Hannis, 443
Wert, Johannis, 105
Wesel (ship), sailed for England, 190
West, Margery, 185
West Florida, French intrigue in, 341; letter to governor of, concerning trade, 392
West Indies, news from, 133
Westbrook, ——, 509
Westchester, political news of, 109; cobalt in, 299
Westmoreland county, Pa., occupation by Virginians, 530
Wetherhead (Weatherhead, Witherhead), John, letters from, 314, 335, 337, 340, 342, 344, 348, 349, 351, 354, 355, 357, 359–68, 371, 372, 374–77, 382, 383, 385–94, 396, 398, 399, 406, 407, 412, 413, 415, 416, 418–20, 424–26, 428, 429, 431–35, 439, 440, 444, 447, 449–53, 462–65, 467, 470, 471, 473, 474, 477, 479, 482–84; letters to, 317, 337, 348, 351, 359, 362, 378, 397, 417, 435; land affairs, 342, 344, 349, 359, 394, 421; marriage, 348, 349; accounts, 349, 351–54, 361, 362, 364, 367, 376, 389–92, 416, 418, 420, 436, 437, 452, 457, 458, 462, 463, 467, 470, 472, 474, 482–84; articles sent by, 356, 366, 465; representative at Detroit, 398; encouragement of settlements at Fort Stanwix, 420; suit involving, 510; memorial to Gage, 514; misfortune, 517; mentioned, 431, 441, 449
Wetherhead, Mrs Rachel (wife of John), letters from, 349, 351, 406; letter to, 354; present from, 394; mentioned, 361, 383
Weygand, Rev. John Albert, letter from, 421
Weyman, William, letters from, 112, 164, 184, 236, 246, 306; paper, 158, 161, 202, 210, 280; bill for printing, 199; printing Indian prayer book, 400, 402; mentioned, 165
Weyman, *see also* Parker & Weyman
Wharton, Carpenter, letter from, 494; mentioned, 478, 481
Wharton, Isaac, 454
Wharton, John, *maj.*, 469
Wharton, Mrs John, 469
Wharton, Joseph, letters from, 314, 478; letters to, 315, 481
Wharton, Samuel, letters from, 262, 387, 391, 413, 415, 427; letters to, 389, 417, 449; money transactions, 260, 342, 413; demand on Col. Croghan, 396; in England, 451; land enterprise, 456; success in English negotiations, 456; troubles, 489; news from, 494; treatment of

partners, 528; mentioned, 323, 324, 416, 432, 477, 507, 508, 520. *See also* Baynton, Wharton & Morgan
Wharton, Thomas, letters from, 431, 451, 454, 476, 478, 512; letters to, 380, 413, 434, 449, 456, 481; account with Johnson, 456
Whately, ——, pamphlet, 429
Wheelock, Rev. Eleazar, letters from, 143, 144, 157, 169, 241, 260, 265; 288, 317, 516; letters to, 121, 148, motives and acts commended, 140, 145; Johnson's confidence in, 147· Johnson's approval of plan for Indian education, 148; proposed journey with Joseph Brant, 157; son, 317; memorial relating to Indian school, 404; to establish college for Indians, 406
Wheelwright, John, 35
Whetmore, ——, 67
White, Alexander (sheriff), letter from, 501; quarrel with the people, 537; governor to be petitioned for removal of, 538
White (Wite), Henry, letter from, 493; letter to, 495; lands, 127; packet from, 318; New York correspondent for Baynton, Wharton & Morgan, 318; money transactions, 346, 352, 353, 436; mentioned, 490
White, Joseph, 379, 418
White, Tom, 515
Whitefield (Whitfield), Rev. George, 463
Whiting, Nathan, *lieut. col.*, letters from, 70, 72, 401, 446; letters to, 69, 70, 438; weekly report of Col· Goodrich's regiment, 43; report of ammunition, 62; inquiry after Johnson, 421; death, 483; mentioned, 426, 438
Whitlock, William, letter from, 476
Whitney, Boleyn, letter from, 73
Wiandots, *see* Wyandots
Wiealusing, *see* Wyalusing
Wildman (Wileman), Thomas, 238, 467, 529
Wilkes (Wilks), John, *North Briton*, 185; popularity, 206; excitement over, 207; expulsion from House of Commons, 215, 421; return to England, 298; pardon, 393, 426; influence, 426; abandonment by Bill of Rights association, 429; quarrel with Horne, 475: success, 489; character, 492
Wilkes, the American, *see* McDougall, Alexander
Wilkins (Willkins), John, *capt.*, *maj.*, *lieut. col.*, letter from, 399; letter to, 148; instructions to De Couagne, 150: information regarding traders at Toronto, 151; not allowed to open letter for Capt. Dalyell, 177; excursion, 184; detachment of, action with savages, 186; expedition to Detroit, 190, 201, 210; account of expenses at the Illinois, 429; speech to Indians on the Wabash, 433
Willard, ——, 422
Willard, ——, *col.*, 62
Willard, Joseph, pass to, 418
Willet, Mrs ——, death, 135
Willet, Edward S., 528
Willett, Elbt., 458
William, 448
Williams, ——, 443
Williams, ——, *lieut.*, 292
Williams, —— (naval officer), 301
Williams, Charles, letters from, 166, 167, 206, 213, 267, 285; letters to, 123, 168; recommended to Admiral Tyrrel, 213
Williams, David, 213
Williams, Ephraim, *col.*, letter from, 43; death, 48, 53; petition of officers of his regiment, 58; mentioned, 46
Williams, Henry, letter from, 511
Williams, Isaac, 325
Williams, Israel, letter from, 17
Williams, John, 398
Williams, Sam, 363
Williams, Thomas (surgeon), letter from, 59; letter to, 21; certificate of sickness of certain soldiers, 61

Williams, Thomas, accounts, 153, 154
Williams, William, *capt.*, letters from, 53, 79; unacceptable to Indians, 79; complaint of Senecas against, 81
Williamsburgh, headquarters at, 159
Williamson, ——, *col.*, letter to, 139
Willson, James, letters from, 11, 12, 17, 28
Wilmot (Willmot), Montagu, *col.*, 143, 151
Wilson (Willson), ——, suit of Michael Furey against, 183, 189
Wilson, Alexander, 418
Wilson, Ebenezer, lands, 134, 136, 328
Wilson (Willson), Thomas, letter from, 108; bankruptcy, 153
Wimple, Andries, *see* Wemple, Andries
Winepress (Windpress), William, *capt.*, letter from, 141; letters to, 135, 141; letters to be forwarded by, 238
Winkoop, ——, 525
Winn, Christopher, 189
Winn, Joseph, letter from, 360
Winn, Micaiah, 360
Winne (Wennee), John, *capt.*, company, 358; commission, 450; accounts, 467
Winne, Peter, 23
Winne, *see also* Douw & Winne
Winslow, John, *gen.*, 78
Winston, Richard, 321, 326, 335, 349
Wioming, *see* Wyoming
Wisconsin river, trade on, 344
Witbeck, Andreas, commission as first lieutenant in Albany battalion, 199
Wite, Henry, *see* White, Henry
Witherhead, Rachel, *see* Wetherhead, Mrs Rachel
Wnupas, Abraham (Indian), letter from, 169
Wolfe (Wolf), James, *gen.*, 99, 100
Wolker, John, *see* Walker, John
Wolleber, Hendrick, 489
Wood, Draper Simon (deputy commissary), letters from, 336, 390; applications for provisions to be made to, 305; return of provisions at Albany and Schenectady, 337
Wood, Urius, 140
Wood creek, lands near, 114, 133, 488
Wood creek near Fort Anne, letter from, 255
Woodbridge, Timothy, letters from, 254, 380, 422; letter to, 354; mention, 163, 164
Woodhull, Nathaniell, letter from, 537
Woolley, Joseph, 241
Wormwood, William, *capt.*, 112, 197
Wraxall, Mrs Elisabeth, letter from, 131; letters to, 89, 133
Wraxall, John, letter from, 105
Wraxall, Peter, *capt.*, letters from, 40, 41, 43, 44, 54–56, 58, 59, 62, 70, 81–83, 88, 98, 99; letters to, 31, 48, 54, 57, 66, 89; asked to serve as secretary of Indian affairs, 31; supplies lent to, 42; record of general's orders to surgeons in army, 53; introduced to Gov. Hardy, 54; mission to governor, 54; mission to Albany and Boston, 54; mission to governors opposed by Gov. Hardy, 54; dispatches sent by, 55; return, 56; ordered to Oswego, 56; commended, 57, 70; orders to regimental commissaries, 58; orders to Lieut. Col. Gilbert, 59; regards to Admiral Boscawen, 61; request that he may act under royal commission, 73; orders to, 89; fitness for secretaryship of Indian affairs, 91; death, 99, 105; article on the colonies, 131; Johnson's permission to read manuscript, 133; papers, 310, 312; mentioned, 50, 64, 70, 97, 100
Wray, George, letters from, 179, 207, 216, 225, 379; letter to, 125; draft in favor of, 367; payment to, 418
Wright, David, letter from, 445
Wyaloosins, 211

Wyalusing (Wiealusing, Wieloosing), 194, 384
Wyandot (Wiandot) town, proceedings at, 115
Wyandots (Waindots, Wayondotts, Wendots, Wiandots), attempt to ally them against English, 115; meetings with Johnson, 118; of Sandusky, conference with Col. Bradstreet, 238; submission to King of England, 238; reparation for injuries inflicted by, on traders, 251; ask for conference at Fort Cumberland, 368; dissatisfied with Johnson, 512
Wympel, Myndert, *see* Wempel, Myndert
Wynne, John, *lieut.*, articles furnished to destitute Indians, 274; accounts, 289
Wyoming (Wiomen, Wioming, Wyomink), Gov. Morris's message to Susquehanna Indians, 77; speech of Gov. Denny to Indians, 98; claim to lands relinquished by Teedyuscung, 117; emigration of Connecticut people to, 163, 171, 331, 414, 421, 428; McKee's discovery at, 440; people dissuaded from going to, 524. *See also* Susquehanna lands

Yates, Abraham, 109
Yates (Yattes), Abraham, 303, 503
Yates, Abraham, jr, letters from, 255, 311
Yates, Christopher (Stopphele), 332, 353, 472, 501
Yates (Yeates), Christopher P., letter to, 536; on committee of Palatine district, 535
Yates (Yattes), Joseph, 303
Yates, Peter W., letters from, 500, 526, 531; kindness to Capt. Tice, 500
Yates, Robert, letters from, 261, 525; will sell land, 303
Yates, Stopphele, *see* Yates, Christopher
Yeates, Christopher P., *see* Yates, Christopher P.
York, Duke of, may visit America, 275
York (ship), 251
Yorks, 71
Young, Christ, 202
Young (Youngs), Frederick, 170, 171
Young, Henry, 100
Young, Peter, accounts, 377, 457; certificate of naturalization, 475
Younge, William, letter from, 492
Yzard, Ralph, *see* Izzard, Ralph

Zander, Hendrick, 202
Zedaghquida, patent for lands at, 450
Zeisberger (Seisberger, Zisberger), David, letter from, 130; interpreter, 117
Zimmer, Jacob, letter from, 315; land, 531
Zoller, Andreas, 202
Zoller, Hendrick, 202
Zoller, Jacob, 202

THIS BOOK IS DUE ON THE LAST DATE
STAMPED BELOW

RENEWED BOOKS ARE SUBJECT TO IMMEDIATE
RECALL

LIBRARY, UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, DAVIS

Book Slip–20*m*-8,'61 (C1623s4)458

228573
New York. State Library, Albany.
Calendar of the Sir

Call Number:
E195
J67
A3

New
E195
J67
A3

228573

Case 4
Shelf 1